

**SUFFOLK
RECORDS & MSS.**

&c.

COPINGER

—
INDEX

Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF

Henry W. Sage
1891

A. 298294

24/V/15

The date shows when this volume was taken.
To renew this book copy the call No. and give to
the librarian.

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

All books must be returned at end of college year for inspection and repairs.

Students must return all books before leaving town. Officers should arrange for the return of books wanted during their absence from town.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

Cornell University Library
DA 670.S9C78 index

Index nominum et locorum.



3 1924 028 061 707

olin

DA
670
S9C78
index

Index Nominum et Locorum

BEING AN INDEX OF NAMES OF
PERSONS AND PLACES MENTIONED IN

COPINGER'S COUNTY OF SUFFOLK,

*Its History as Disclosed by Existing
Records and Other Documents, being
————Materials for————*

THE HISTORY OF SUFFOLK,
IN FIVE VOLUMES.



COMPILED BY

H. B. COPINGER,

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

MANCHESTER:
PRIVATELY PRINTED.

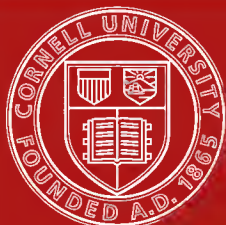
1907

E. V.
R. L.

A.298294

ERRATA.

- Page 69. After Dubbing, Rich. ii., insert 443.
,, 138. Insert Mealing *v.* Milding.
,, 140. Insert Mildendale (?) iii. 19.
,, 149. After Norwich, de, insert 266; and after v. insert 178.
,, 176. After Salmon, John, ii. 167, insert 389.
,, 178. After Scapi, insert ii. 63.
,, 195. After Taborr, insert *al.* Cavenham.
,, 221. After Wriothesley, insert 131.
,, 260. After Essex, co, insert 1.
,, 263. Insert Forton, iv. 284.



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

INDEX NOMINUM

N.B.—Where the number of the volume is not stated the reference is to volume i.

A

- A.—v. 347. John, iv. 401.
 Abbes, Robert, iii. 68.
 Abbot, Francis, iv. 317. Will. v. 132.
 Abbott family, 1. Francis, 196. John, 406, iv. 384. Matth.—Rich. ii. 27.
 Abbrebury, Thomas de, v. 102.
 Abbutt, Henry, iii. 397, iv. 61.
 Abel family, 1. John, iv. 200. Nich. ii. 293. Rich. v. 123.
 Abell, Agnes, iv. 281. John iii. 298; v. 292. Rich. ii. 425; iv. 281.
 Abelle, John, ii. 307.
 Ahergavenny, Henry, Lord, ii. 133; iv. 213, 268.
 Abingdon, John de—Robert de, v. 161.
 Abiniaco, Philip de, iv. 451.
 Ablet, William, 138.
 Ahot, Agnes—John, v. 185.
 Abraham, Robert, v. 173.
 Abrincisde *al.* Lupus, E. of Chester, family, 1.
 Athorpe family, 1.
 Ahurgaveny v. Ahergavenny.
 Abyndon, Stephen de, iii. 266.
 Abys, Nicolas, 391.
 Accoumbe, John de, 129.
 Acelyn, Robert, iv. 333.
 Acham, Martin de, iv. 339.
 Achard, 68.
 Achelwod, Barth.—Geoff.—Thos. v. 105.
 Acheson family, 1. A, 282, v. 257, 438.
 Achi, 54, iii. 20; v. 282.
 Acklom family, 1.
 Acle, Adam de, iv. 242, 243. Barth. de—Humph. de, 223, 306.
 Acolf, iii. 370, v. 169.
 Acra, Derkind', ii. 322.
 Acre, John de, 112.
 Acres, iii. 78.
 Acte, William de, iii. 122.
 Acton family, 11. ii. 100. Gamaliel, iii. 354. Geo. ii. 93. Nath. iv. 427. Will. iii. 333.
 Adair family, 12.
 Adam, 209, 246, 380, 458; ii. 152, 185, 298, 383; iii. 202, 238, 418; iv. 16, 212, 220, 314, 362, 453; v. 8, 146, 282, 330.
 Adam, iii. 403. Candleman, iii. 333.
 Ferdinando iii. 356. Gilbert, iii. 403; iv. 176. Hen. iv. 82. John, ii. 284, 286. Lettice—Roht. iv. 176. Thos. iv. 279; v. 444. Will. iv. 176.
 Adam, Sir John ap—Thos. ap, iv. 174.
 Adams, 441, family, 12, ii. 236; iii. 159.
 Ferdinando, iii. 355. John, ii. 7. Mich. iii. 247. Rich. iii. 351. Susan, 417.
 Adamson family, 12. Cesar, iv. 35. Timothy, v. 438. Will. iv. 35.
 Adcock *al.* Cole, Henry, v. 418.
 Addison family, 12.
 Adee, Herbert, 12, 171.
 Adelalmas iv. 118.
 Adelalmus iii. 20.
 Adelby v. Aldeby.
 Adeliz, v. 367.
 Adeliza, 225.
 Adelly v. Aldeby.
 Adelund, ii. 319, 367.
 Adelwin, iii. 123.
 Adestan, ii. 420; v. 438.
 Adgar v. Atgor.
 Adger, W. ii. 435.
 Adgone family, 12.
 Adgor, Andrew, iii. 340. John, ii. 120. Nich. iii. 340.
 Adomar v. 441.
 Adred, John, 143. Richard, 144.
 Adrian VI. v. 421.
 Adryan, John, ii. 206.
 Adston, Francis, iv. 350.
 Adulph, v. East Anglia.
 Ady, Tho. ii. 350.
 Aechs, Richard de—Will. de, iii. 317.
 Ædi, v. 385.
 Ædmund, v. Edmund.
 Æthelm, v. 355, 450.
 Ælfred, iv. 313.

- Ægelward, iii. 177.
 Ælfar, v. 450.
 Ælfgar, v. 355.
 Ælfhelm, v. 229.
 Ælfede, ii. 49, 288.
 Ælfric, Bishop, 424.
 Ælgar, 54, ii. 101.
 Aelio, iii. 365.
 Aelons, iv. 222.
 Aelous, iii. 85.
 Æthelfred, iv. 313.
 Æured, v. Alfred.
 Affleck family, 12. Sir Edm.—Gilbert, ii. 199. Sir Jas. 12. Ph. ii. 199. Sir R. A. ii. 238.
 Agacia, ii. 37.
 Agarde, 12. William, v. 119.
 Agas, v. 354. Ralph, 12. v. 42.
 Agas *al.* Aggas family, 12.
 Agatha, iii. 286; v. 367.
 Agaunt family, 12.
 Agellum, Alice—Richard, ii. 58.
 Ager, Clement, ii. 65. John, v. 36. Will. iii. 225, 226. v. Aucher; Awcher.
 Aggas, Edw.—Robt. v. 45. v. Agas.
 Aggenans, John de, 279.
 Agneaus, de Agnis *al.* de Agnellis family, 12.
 Agnellis, Sir Robert de, iv. 183. v. Agneaus.
 Agnes, 46, 47, 143; ii. 177; iii. 63, 224; iv. 266, 464; v. 7, 469.
 Agneus, Radolphus de, iv. 183.
 Agnis, de, v. Agneaus.
 Aguillon family, 12. Richard, iii. 405.
 Aguillum, Richard, iv. 253.
 Aguillon, Richard, iii. 406.
 Aguillus, Rich. iv. 265. Robt. ii. 219.
 Aguilon, Richard, iii. 405.
 Aguis, Robert de, ii. 185.
 Aigneue, John, iv. 184.
 Aiken, J. ii. 308.
 Ailad, iii. 377.
 Ailbern, 363; ii. 315.
 Ailbold, v. 51 family, 31.
 Ailinstone, Isabel de—Letitia de—Matilda de—Robt. de, 68.
 Ailith, iv. 427.
 Aillemer, William, ii. 421.
 Ailmar, 16; ii. 405; iv. 126; v. 52, 58, 154. Bishop, iii. 217.
 Ailmer family, 13. John, iii. 333. Sir Will. v. 263.
 Ailric, 236, 292, 355, 363; iii. 54, 117; iv. 144; v. 333.
 Ailward, iii. 178; iv. 449.
 Ailwi, v. 148.
 Ailwy, Robert, v. 372. Vincent, v. 371.
 Ainneus, Ralph, ii. 182.
 Aisfeld, Robert de, iv. 234.
 Aishell, Robert, ii. 304.
 Aisshwalde, Walter, v. 344.
 Aisshfeld, Robert de, iii. 229.
 Aitard, ii. 223.
 Ak, Nicholas de, iii. 65, 72.
 Akeby, John de—Osbert de, 48.
 Akethorp, William de, 15.
 Akethorpe, Amabilia de—Robert de, 15.
 Aketon, Robert de, v. 272.
 Akenx, Cicely, 340.
 Aki, v. 324.
 Akke, John—Rose, 5.
 Akynham, Bernard de, ii. 107.
 Ala, 336; ii. 255.
 Alabaster, William, 16; iii. 68.
 Alan, 45-47, 95, 363; ii. 226; iii. 317, 329. Earl, 60, 172, 177, 197, 204, 236, 265, 278, 292, 321, 326, 356, 445; ii. 5, 10, 11, 14, 35, 37, 42, 45, 54, 102, 154, 155, 158, 165, 181, 202, 206, 207, 212, 245, 255, 274, 291, 315; iii. 13, 28, 59, 75, 123, 165, 184, 213, 283, 404; iv. 74, 103, 107, 122, 146, 209, 287, 348, 351, 369, 390, 411, 438, 452; v. 28, 51, 65, 96, 143, 147, 179, 189, 201, 233, 243, 280, 296, 307, 315, 358, 380, 401, 422, 435, 462.
 Alanus, v. 280.
 Albamarl, Abbot of, 161.
 Albamarle, Countess of, 236, 256; ii. 83, 85, 212; iii. 58, 84, 127; iv. 173, 428.
 Albard, John, iii. 189.
 Albemarle, John, 161.
 Albemarle, Abbot of, 33, 160, 161, 164.
 Albemarle, Count Steph. de—Ct. Will. de, 33. Countess of, 159. Duke of, iii. 360. Earl of, ii. 84. Charles, E. of, 96. Odo, E. of, 164. Will. E. of, 151; ii. 87.
 Albericus, Earl, v. 278.
 Albermarle, Earl of, family, ii. 402. Isabella, Conn. of, ii. 301.
 Albern, v. 450.
 Albert, 30, 200; iii. 329; iv. 213, 402; v. 239, 388.
 Albervill, William de, v. 187.
 Albinaco, Philip de, v. 364.
 Albini family, 16.
 Albinaco, Philip de, 301.
 Alblaster, Agnes, v. 361.
 Alblastr. Thomas, 45.
 Albly, Henry, iii. 333.
 Albo Monastio, William de, v. 367.
 Albold, iii. 111; v. 292.
 Alborn, Prior of, 42.
 Albott, Richard, iii. 170.
 Albrec, 248.
 Alby, Francis, iv. 209. v. Brewster.
 Alcock, John, v. 365. William, 301.
 Alcocke, Rich. v. 344. Robt. iv. 407. v. Alcott.

- Alcock, Edm. 85, 86. John—Rich. v. 345.
Will. iii. 198.
Alcott *al.* Alcocke family, 16.
Aldebaldus, Robert—Walter, 380.
Aldeburgh, John de, iv. 71. Will. de, 435.
Aldeby *al.* Adelby *al.* Adelly family, 23.
Aldeda, v. 234.
Aldeham. Augustine de, iv. 197.
Aldehouse, Robert, iv. 346.
Aldehowse, Margery—Robt.—Thos. iv. 135.
Alderford, John, 184.
Alderman, family, 23. Chrissr. v. 361.
Katheryn, 165. W. ii. 171.
Aldermers, Richard de—Stephen de, v. 229.
Alderne, Johanne, iv. 476.
Alders, John, iii. 379. Jos. iii. 104.
Alderson family, 24. John, iv. 89.
Aldeth, 255.
Aldham, Eliz. v. 319. Joan, iii. 344.
John, 97, 412; iv. 401; v. 319. Thos.
ii. 112; iii. 345; iv. 401. Will. 28.
Aldham, Augustine de, iii. 64. Florence
de, 28. Geoff. de, v. 40. John de, v.
275. Nich. de, iv. 244. Rose de, v.
277. Thos. de, v. 275. Walt. de, v.
277. Will. de, 368.
Aldhouse, Robert, v. 287.
Aldich, John, v. 266.
Aldith, ii. 171. John, v. 266.
Aldman, Simon, v. 373.
Aldous family, 28. Jac. ii. 433.
Aldowes, Thomas, iv. 136.
Aldowes, Thomas, v. 110.
Aldowse, Rich.—Will. ii. 68.
Aldred family, 28. Alice, iv. 430. H. W.
193. Hen. W. v. 128. John, iv. 430;
v. 219. Rich. 144. Thos. v. 330.
Aldrethe, Margery, 18.
Aldrich, iii. 153. Family, 28. Mary, v.
426. Thos. iii. 154.
Aldriche, Stephen, 340. Will. 457.
Aldrick, John, iv. 384.
Aldricke, John, iv. 246.
Aldstan, 95, 120; iii. 139; v. 352.
Aldus family, 28, 29. John, iii. 262, 285.
Robt. ii. 433; v. 223. Sam. ii.
433, 437; iii. 324.
Aldwulf, iv. 230.
Aldwyn, John, v. 360.
Aleblaster, Radulph la, 381.
Alebold, Richard, iii. 177.
Aleby, Randulph, v. 411.
Aleby, Radulph de, v. 411.
Alec family, 29.
Alefounde *al.* Alfoundd family, 29.
Alegood, John, iv. 435.
Aleman, Agnes, iii. 418. Alexander, iv. 270.
Alen, iii. 153. John, iii. 33.
Alencon family, 29. Bernard d', iv. 351;
v. 234. Herbert de, 83.
Alencon, Cardinal of, 39.
Alencun, Herbert de, ii. 230; iii. 405.
Alepote, Thomas, iv. 33.
Alepott, John, iv. 139.
Alesburgh, Margery, 217.
Alesona *v.* Alesonne.
Alessone *al.* Alesona, Joh. de, v. 329.
Alestan, 110, 263; ii. 352.
Alethorn, Rich. de—Walter de, v. 131.
Aleusum, William de, ii. 166.
Alewyn, Thomas, iv. 85.
Alexander, 47, 113, 176, 381, 400; ii. 37,
185, 420; iii. 63, 121, 208; iv. 460;
v. 370. Family, 29. Hen. iii. 14.
James, ii. 198. John, 26. Joseph,
394; iii. 240, 369. Pawle, iii. 324.
Pope, 424. Thomas, 29.
Alexaander *al.* Bocher, John, iii. 9.
Aleyne, Agnes—Chr. 11. Hen. iv. 82.
Isabel, iii. 236. John, 11, 239, 411;
ii. 92; iii. 108, 284, 313; v. 44, 182.
Margt. 11. Rich. 239, 388, 411.
Roesia, v. 44. Rog.—Steph. ii. 292.
Thos. 212; iii. 202. Will. 340; ii.
292; iii. 236; iv. 279.
Aleys, John, iv. 270.
Alfah, v. 446.
Alfar, 338.
Alfard (? Alvard), Mr. 316.
Alfer, ii. 282; iv. 305.
Alfeyth, Johanne, iv. 476.
Alfketel, Earl, v. 435.
Alfleda, v. 366.
Alflet, v. 51, 296, 388, 465.
Alfnod, iv. 37.
Alford family, 29.
Alfoundd *v.* Alefounde.
Alfounder, Robert, 188.
Alfraithe, Richard, iv. 473.
Alfray family, 29.
Alfred *al.* Æured, K ng, ii. 426.
Alfye, Thomas, iii. 171.
Algar, 87; ii. 395; iii. 53, 206, 213, 389,
iv. 14, 242, 406; v. 201, 307, 446;
Earl, 348; ii. 96, 234; v. 210.
Algar, Hen. v. 126, 346; Kath.—Nich. v.
346. Rich. v. 202. Will. v. 346.
Algarth, v. 281.
Alger, 236. Thomas, v. 344.
Algood, Ellen, ii. 287. John, ii. 286, 287.
Alice, 48, 161, 346, 457; ii. 84, 89, 361; iii.
201, 203, 384, 419; iv. 9, 144; v. 53.
101, 282, 408.
Alicia, 45, 214, 356; iv. 253.
Alierd, William de, iv. 417.
Alington family, 29. Anne, iv. 113.
James, iv. 323. Jane, iv. 113. Joan
iii. 78; v. 406. Robt. iii. 78; iv.
113; v. 406. Will. 29.

- Alisaunder, Margt. iii. 345; Roht. 246.
Thos. iii. 400.
- Alisaundre, John, iii. 397; v. 350.
- Alke family, 30.
- Alkin, Henry, ii. 289. John, v. 291.
- Alkoot, Thomas—William, v. 267.
- Allan family, 30.
- Alldgate, Christopher, iii. 333.
- Aldrych, John, 155.
- Alledon, Sir Thomas de, iii. 250.
- Allein, John, iii. 274.
- Allen, iv. 322. Anth. iv. 478. Capt. iv. 88. Geo. ii. 203. John, 217, 342; iii. 33, 34, 157; v. 280. Margt. ii. 203. Nich. iii. 333. Ralph, v. 454. Roht. ii. 144; iv. 478. Steph. iii. 333. Thos. 67; iii. 82, 172; iv. 84, 88, v. 173. Sir Thos. 30; ii. 267; iv. 427. Will. 376; iii. 33.
- Allen *al.* Alleyn *al.* Allyne family, 30.
- Alleshorn, St. Mary's, Prior of, iii. 300.
- Alleyn *v.* Allen.
- Allyn family, 30. Rebecca, iv. 88.
- Allibon, Sir Richard, iii. 70.
- Allin, Sir Rich. 30; iv. 459. Thos. ii. 268; iv. 89. Sir Thos. iv. 89, 193.
- Allin *al.* Anguish family, 30.
- Allington family—Sir Giles—James, 30. Johane, 391. Phil.—Susan, ii. 302.
- Allinson, John, iii. 354.
- Allman, William, 404.
- Alloet, Thomas—William, v. 262.
- Allott family, 30. John, v. 200.
- Alfred, Agnes—John, v. 423.
- Ally. John, 299.
- Allyn, William, iv. 453.
- Allyne *v.* Allen.
- Allynston, George, v. 114.
- Almack, family—Richard, 30.
- Almain, Edmund de, iii. 209.
- Almar, 34, 43, 245; ii. 102, 375; iii. 53, 94, 123; v. 210, 245, 315.
- Almer, ii. 103. Thomas de, iii. 10.
- Almett, William, ii. 156.
- Almole *al.* Almott family, 30.
- Almonds, William, 404.
- Almot, Eliz. v. 54. Rich. ii. 269. Thos. ii. 269; v. 54.
- Almott, Richard, ii. 154, 156. *v.* Almole.
- Almygame, Walter, v. 258.
- Aln, Will. de, 34, 288; ii. 63; iv. 99; v. 96, 241.
- Alnard, John, iii. 348.
- Alnesbourne, Prior of, 31, 42. Roht. pr. of, 31.
- Alnesbrun, Prior of, iii. 79; iv. 196.
- Alnesbrunne, Prior of, iii. 79.
- Alneto family, 32. Adam de—Edw. de, iv. 251. Hen. de, 214; iii. 234; iv. 70. Idom de, 214. John de, 210, 214; ii. 383, 392. Nich. de, 183; v. 86; Ralph de, ii. 147; iv. 34, 396; Roht. de, iv. 251. Will. de, 210, 214; ii. 392; iv. 251.
- Alneton, Joan (*Joh'em*) de—Nicholas de, v. 86.
- Alnewyk, John, iii. 271.
- Alnlt, v. 219.
- Alno, William de, ii. 117; iv. 37.
- Alnod, v. 251, 473.
- Alnold, 13, 34.
- Alnot, iv. 287.
- Alnoth, ii. 205; iv. 16.
- Alnulfus, iii. 283.
- Alocoa, ii. 207.
- Alp, Eadmund, iii. 303.
- Alpe family, 32. Edw. 32; ii. 410. Mary, 32.
- Alphage family, 32.
- Alpheton family, 33.
- Alphey, John, v. 84.
- Alred, Hen. ii. 149. *v.* Alured.
- Alric, ii. 79, 142; iv. 76.
- Alrich, iii. 94.
- Alrys, William de, 42.
- Alser, v. 143.
- Alsey, ii. 303; iii. 20; iv. 102; v. 189.
- Alsi, iv. 224. Benedict, v. 41.
- Alsie, 159.
- Alskewe, Henry, iii. 188.
- Alson, ii. 86.
- Alsop, Mr. ii. 64.
- Alston, iv. 222. Family, 34. Edw. ii. 231, 284, 286; iii. 72; v. 113. Edw. Constable—Harriet, ii. 231. Joseph 316. Nich. v. 163. Thos. 34, 66; ii. 284. Will. 34; v. 113, 125; iv. 223; v. 425.
- Alstromer, J., iii. 302.
- Altebe, Robert, v. 9.
- Althot, Amicia—John, v. 274.
- Alti, iv. 388.
- Alto Monte, Roger de, iii. 335.
- Alton, Alan de, iv. 454. Benedict de, iv. 269. Thos. de, iv. 82.
- Aladred, 46.
- Alued, 124.
- Alunday, John, iv. 360.
- Alured, iv. 332. Family, v. 158.
- Alured *al.* Alred family, 34.
- Aluret, v. 436.
- Alurie, 13, 17, 126, 137, 154, 159, 177, 190, 200, 318, 334; ii. 23, 65, 79, 101-103, 165, 171, 179, 182; iii. 20, 25, 53, 75, 84, 206; iv. 14, 101, 140, 146, 287, 332, 345, 390, 438; v. 16, 51, 92, 150, 176, 189, 202, 225, 233, 250, 251, 296, 302, 315, 358, 383, 435, 456. Gerold, v. 234.
- Alurie, 139, 338; ii. 315.

- Alvard, Anna—Margt. v. 145, 146. Margery, ii. 350; iii. 96, 199; v. 145. Thos. 316; ii. 350; iii. 96, 199; v. 145. v. Alfard.
- Alvarde, Thomas, 271; ii. 10, 38, 86, 213, 315; iii. 54, 314, 324; iv. 195, 359; v. 13, 52, 224, 316, 389.
- Alvedene family, 35.
- Alveet, iii. 83.
- Alvene, Geoffrey—Isabel, 163.
- Alvera, v. 176.
- Alverd family, 35. Thos. 316; iii. 274, 296; iv. 449.
- Alverde, Thomas, iii. 325.
- Alveva, iv. 146; v. 264, 286.
- Alvere, 124.
- Alvey, iv. 18, 273.
- Alviet, 137, 363; ii. 289; iii. 20.
- Alvol, v. 51.
- Alvred, 362.
- Alvredesfeld, John de, iii. 103.
- Alward, Thomas, v. 146.
- Alwarde, Margaret—Thos. iv. 354.
- Alwin, 34, 43, 118, 338; ii. 102, 207, 291, 428; iii. 25, 94, 123, 131, 190, 243; iv. 52, 308, 332, 438, v. 58, 219, 250, 257, 296, 410, 479.
- Alwine, iii. 109; v. 410.
- Alwold, ii. 23; iv. 452.
- Alwort, iv. 332.
- Alwy, Roger, iv. 126.
- Alwyn, Agnes, v. 318.
- Alyerd, William de, iv. 417.
- Alyngton, Eliz.—Francois, v. 179. Giles, iii. 78; iv. 216; v. 5. Sir Giles, v. 5. John, iii. 18, 78; iv. 186, 389. Mary, v. 5. Rich. v. 159. Will. iii. 78; iv. 216; v. 405.
- Alynton, Giles, v. 5. John, iii. 31. Will. v. 5.
- Alysaunders, Henry, 170.
- Alyston, George, v. 112.
- Amabil, iii. 390.
- Amandus, iii. 38.
- Ambeley v. Amberley.
- Ambelly, Geoffrey de, iv. 464.
- Ambely, Galfr. de, iv. 224. Geoff. de, iv. 464.
- Amberley *al.* Ambeley *al.* Ambly family, 35.
- Ambli, Geoffrey de, iv. 464.
- Amblia, Geoffrey de, ii. 299; iii. 36.
- Ambly, Galfr. de, ii. 299. v. Amberley.
- Amerays, Alice—Joan—Thomas, 42.
- Ameringale, John, v. 258. Thomas, iii. 67.
- Ameryngale, v. 258.
- Ames family, 35. William, v. 457.
- Amesbury, Prioresse of, 170.
- Amfrey, iii. 317.
- Amfridus, iv. 339.
- Amian, iv. 311.
- Amicia, 45; iv. 456.
- Amiger, Anne—Robt. 273. Will. v. 88.
- Amita, 80.
- Amlers, Barth. de—Lucy de, v. 371.
- Amod, v. 243.
- Amondeville, Richard, v. 71.
- Amoundevill, Eliz.—Rich. 81.
- Amoundevill, R. de, v. 76. Rich. de, v. 71.
- Amoundevill *al.* Amundeville family, 35.
- Ampe, Thos, 388, 396; ii. 73; iii. 141, 404; v. 149.
- Amund, 302.
- Amundevill, Eliz. de—Rich. de, 80.
- Amundeville, Eliz. de, 80; v. 71. John de, v. 29. Maud de, v. 72. Rich. de, 80; v. 71. v. Amoundevill.
- Amurton, John, v. 453.
- Amy, Thomas, v. 109.
- Amyas family, 37. Walter, v. 378.
- Amyes, Thomas, iii. 171.
- Amys family, 37. John, 162; ii. 15; v. 300. Robt. iii. 171. Will. iii. 229.
- Amyse, John, iii. 172.
- Anand ii. 274; iii. 243; iv. 452.
- Anant, ii. 42, 206; iii. 117, 236.
- Anastasia, iii. 108.
- Anand, 317.
- Ancell, Thomas, 224.
- Anchier, John, v. 110.
- Anderson, v. 220. Robert, iv. 478.
- Anderton, v. 120.
- Andreas, v. 325, 438.
- Andreu, Eliz. ii. 25. John—Margery—Thos. iv. 184. Will. 366; ii. 25.
- Andreuh, Thomas, iv. 184.
- Andrew, iv. 85, 265, 428, 449; v. 205, Alice, iii. 346. Andrew, iii. 146. Eliz. ii. 26; v. 41, 359. James, iii. 307, 333; iv. 152. John, 134, 212. iii. 146, 184, 262; v. 120, 121. Kath; v. 340. Peter, ii. 382, 383. Robt. iii. 307, 333; iv. 77, 80. Rog. v. 308. Sir, ii. 429; v. 262. Thos. ii. 26, 143; iii. 252, 262; v. 359. Will. 211, 366; 368; ii. 26; v. 13, 41.
- Andrews, Alice, iii. 344. Edw. v. 177. Eliz. v. 359. James, iii. 293. John, 308; iii. 185. Kath. 88. Margt. 446; iv. 439; Nich. v. 97. Oliver, v. 120. Will. v. 166, 359.
- Andrewes, Giles, iii. 181. James—Oliver, v. 121. Thos. 37, 375.
- Andrewes *al.* Andrews family, 37.
- Andrews, iii. 69; v. 115. Alice, iii. 69. Bishop, iv. 398. Edm. iii. 382. James, 361. Joanae, 144. John, 446, 454; iii. 101, 351; iv. 349; Oliver, v. 115, 122. Robt. iv. 341; v. 470. Thos. 375, 443, 446; iii. 69. v. Andrews.

- Andrewys, John, iv. 85.
 Andrieghe, Robert, iii. 185.
 Androwe, Thomas, 412.
 Androwes, Margaret, iii. 276.
 Anelers, John de, iv. 181.
 Anelyne, John, iii. 262.
 Angar, iv. 332.
 Angell, Thomas, v. 422, 425.
 Angell, John Goldynge att, iii. 32.
 Angelo, Henry de—Matilda de, 167.
 Anger, William, 186.
 Angerstein family, 37.
 Angervile *al.* Angervill family, 37.
 Angervill, Sir Nich. de, v. 8. Robt. de, v. 8, 14. Rog. de, v. 12, 15. *v.* Angervile.
 Angewell, Richard, v. 172.
 Angier, Thomas, iii. 204, 205.
 Anglesey, Earl of, iv. 47, 48.
 Angod, Adam, v. 170. John—Will. iii. 322.
 Angos, Gilbert, Earl of—Matilda, Conn. of, iii. 109.
 Angot, iii. 180. Family, 37. Will. iii. 317.
 Anguish family, 37. *v.* Allin.
 Anhus, William de, iv. 250.
 Aningfend, William de, iv. 28.
 Anisio, James de, iv. 180.
 Anjou, Margaret of, iii. 137.
 Anloby, Richard de, iv. 165.
 Anna *v.* East Anglia.
 Anne, 350; ii. 417.
 Anneis, Richard, 62; v. 54.
 Annesly family, 38.
 Anney, Ad. de, iv. 251.
 Annis, Geo. v. 474. Rich. iv. 31.
 Annor, King, ii. 322.
 Annot, Thomas, v. 259.
 Annot, Thomas, iii. 18.
 Annyllers, Bartholomew, 318.
 Annyllus *v.* Aunclers.
 Anoth, ii. 207.
 Anoxton, John de, iv. 76.
 Anquish, George, ii. 14.
 Anschetill, 302.
 Anschill, 302.
 Ansell family, 38. Humph. v. 34.
 Anselm, iv. 224; v. 192. Abbot, 95, 120, 380.
 Anselme, Abbrm. v. 136.
 Anselmus, ii. 302.
 Ansgar, ii. 179; iii. 193.
 Ansgar, ii. 146.
 Ansgot, v. 307.
 Ansketel, ii. 207.
 Ansketil, ii. 207.
 Anstruther family, 38; iii. 175. Maj. R. H. L. ii. 238.
 Anthill, v. 438. John, iii. 182.
 Antill, Robert, 340.
 Antingham family, 38.
 Anty, John, iii. 220.
 Anvillers, Barth. de, 321. Will. de, v. 7.
 Any, Philip de, v. 248.
 Anyell, Robert, 38; ii. 330.
 Anyens, John de, 112.
 Anylley, Bartholomew de—Cicely de—John de, ii. 316.
 Anylley *al.* Avilers, John de, 318.
 Apelthorp, Robert, iii. 9.
 Apethorpe, Robert de, iii. 9.
 Apelton, Adam de—Robert de, 142.
 Apeltweit, Robert, iii. 98.
 Aph. . . Roger de, v. 334.
 Apilton, John, v. 227, 278.
 Apiltone, John, ii. 56.
 Aple, John, 388.
 Apleton, Faith—Hen. iv. 257. Rich. ii. 82. *v.* Appleton.
 Aplewhayte, Edm.—Thomasine, iv. 179.
 Aplin family, 38.
 Aplsonheyte, Ann—John, v. 14.
 Appelgarthe, Roger de, iv. 60.
 Appilford, William de, ii. 303.
 Appillofft, Richard, ii. 394.
 Appilton, John, v. 275.
 Appleford, William de, ii. 303.
 Applegard, Margery de, ii. 40.
 Applegarth family, 38.
 Appleton family, v. 274. Edw. iv. 151. Faith, v. 101. Hen. 38; v. 101. Isaac, 38; ii. 164; iii. 392; iv. 136; v. 59, 104, 261. Sir Isaac, 38; iv. 322. Mary iii. 33; v. 277. Robt. v. 277. Susan, v. 261. Thos. ii. 59; iii. 33. W. S. ii. 164.
 Appleton *al.* Apleton *al.* Apulton family, 38.
 Applewbaite family, 38.
 Appleyard family, 38. Robt. ii. 279.
 Appleyarde, Ph. iii. 158.
 Apprice, William, v. 136.
 Appulby, John, 410. Richard, 50.
 Appulton, Edw., iii. 52. Eliz. iii. 229. John, v. 267, 269, 275. Margt. v. 268, 275. Margery, v. 275. Rich. iii. 229. Robt. v. 269, 276. Thos. ii. 284, 286; iii. 229; v. 268, 275, 276. Will. 38; iii. 229; v. 276.
 Appylton, John, 52.
 Aprice, Evan, v. 46.
 Apsall family, iii. 374.
 Apsley, Sir Allan, v. 101.
 Apthorp, John, ii. 358.
 Apulthorp, John, iii. 198.
 Apulthwayt, Robert, v. 35.
 Apulton *v.* Appleton.
 Apylton, John, v. 273.
 Aquarius, Brian, 305.
 Aquenesima, Melusia, iii. 139.

- Aquilon, Robert de, ii. 244.
 Arbernum, Roger de, ii. 434.
 Arblastar, 358; iv. 133. John, 112.
 Arblastar, Roger le—Walter le, ii. 147.
 Arbuthnot, v. 479.
 Arby family, 38.
 Arcedectene family—Chaloner, 38.
 Arcenbald, v. 143.
 Archdale family, 38.
 Archdall, John, v. 484.
 Arche, Robert, ii. 86.
 Archemband family, 40.
 Archer family, 404; v. 104. Geo. iv. 430,
 Joan, iv. 200. John, 6; iii. 284, 311;
 iv. 200. Lionel, 280. N. R. ii. 326,
 327. Sam. M. iv. 444. Thos. 279,
 412. Will. iv. 430.
 Areber, le, family, 40. Rich. le, 304,
 Thos. le, 232, 304; ii. 299, 300; iv.
 247; v. 349.
 Arches family, 40.
 Archil, 17.
 Archis, William de, iv. 345.
 Arcis, de, family, 40. Will. de, 278; ii.
 83, 182; iii. 127.
 Ard. . . . Ranulph de, iv. 132.
 Ardeen family, 40.
 Ardelegh, John, v. 152.
 Arden, Thomas de, 130; ii. 371.
 Ardern, Robt. ii. 44. Thomas, ii. 327.
 Ardern, Ranulph de, iv. 132. Thos. de,
 382; v. 190.
 Arderma, R. de, v. 187.
 Arderne, Thomas, ii. 327. Will. iv. 268.
 Arderne, Kath. de, iv. 367. Ranulph de,
 iv. 132, 367. Thos. de, 101, 20F; ii.
 371, 372; iii. 86. Will. de, v. 410.
 Ardi, Robert le, v. 186.
 Arding, Robt.—Will. iii. 317.
 Ardington, Mr. 21.
 Ardleghe, John de, v. 151.
 Areford, Geoff. de—Mabel de, v. 353.
 Arfast, iv. 126; v. 154.
 Argall, John, 40.
 Argent family, 40. John—Rog. v. 96.
 Argent, Joan de—Rich. de, iv. 310.
 Argentein, John, iii. 77. Margt.—Sir Will.
 iii. 77; v. 405, 406.
 Argentein, Agnes de, iii. 75. John de, iii.
 75, 78. Reg. de, iii. 75. Rich. de,
 ii. 322; iii. 75.
 Argentine, Sir William, v. 406.
 Argenteym, John de, ii. 327; iii. 78; v.
 404.
 Argenteyn, John de, iii. 75.
 Argentin, Giles de, iii. 75.
 Argentin, Giles de, v. 413.
 Argentine family, 40. Reg. iii. 77; iv. 218.
 Rich. iii. 77. Sir Will. iii. 18.
 Argenton, Sir John, iii. 75.
 Argenton, Reginald de, v. 401.
 Argentyne, Giles de, 121; ii. 327.
 Argontein, Giles de, iii. 75.
 Argyll, Earl of, 344.
 Arkilby, John, iv. 268.
 Arlington, Henry, Ld. 40; ii. 357, 358.
 Lord, 417; ii. 320, 321, 358; iv. 427;
 v. 123.
 Armeiard, Walter, ii. 39.
 Armerer, John, iii. 11.
 Armeyne *al.* Armine family, 40.
 Armiger, Francis, iv. 124. Geoff. ii. 6.
 Robt. iii. 189; iv. 13; v. 445. Thos.
 iv. 172.
 Armiger *al.* Armyger family, 40.
 Armine *v.* Armeyne.
 Arminger, Jeffry, ii. 6. John, iv. 268.
 Armington, William, 146.
 Armstrong, iii. 190. Family, 41. Thos.
 150.
 Armurer, Nih. iii. 250.
 Armyger *v.* Armiger.
 Arnald, 380. John, ii. 259; iii. 293, 333,
 343; v. 210.
 Arnechisis, ii. 396.
 Arnebour, Robert, ii. 51.
 Arnelde, Robert, 224.
 Arnnewyk, Walter, 256.
 Arney, family, 41.
 Arnold, 307; ii. 186; iii. 245; iv. 123;
 v. 175. Family, 41. Hen. v. 90.
 J. v. 144. John, iii. 262; v. 166.
 Joseph, 41, 148. Kath. iv. 225.
 Margt. v. 90. Mary, iv. 93. Rich. ii.
 203. Robt. v. 188. Rog. v. 144.
 Thos. 420. Thomasyn, iii. 351. Will.
 212; iii. 317; iv. 93.
 Arnolde, iii. 74. Edw. v. 373. John
 389; v. 96. Rich. v. 259.
 Arnolf, 301.
 Arnott, v. 429. Thomas, iv. 87, 94.
 Arnulf, iv. 59, 318.
 Aron, Robert, iii. 400.
 Arondell, John, v. 196.
 Arragon, Katharine of, 278; iv. 100; v.
 81, 111, 451.
 Arras, Thomas, 14 *n.* Will. iii. 264.
 Arreford, Geoffrey de—Mabel de, 406.
 Arrowe, Robert, ii. 156.
 Arrowsmith family, 41.
 Arrowsmithe, William, iv. 158.
 Arthington, Cyril, 41.
 Arthrewe, Godfrey, v. 304.
 Arthur, Wm. ii. 168.
 Artis, Edm. 147. Hugo, iv. 33. James,
 iii. 41, 43. Jos. 342. Sam. iii. 41,
 43. Thos. ii. 168.
 Artor, John, iii. 345.
 Artue, Robert, ii. 43.

- Arundel, 418. Anne, 7. Humfrey, iv. 335. Joan, iv. 54, 248, 417. John, v. 266. Margt. 251; ii. 424; v. 402. Matilda, iv. 335. Thos. 251; ii. 424; v. 402. v. Bidford.
- Arundel, Thomas de, ii. 344.
- Arundell, Earl of, 16, 41, 81, 344; ii. 416; iii. 201; v. 102. Family, 41. Earl Marshal, v. 14. Edm. E. of, ii. 78. John, E. of, iv. 335. Phil. E. of, 23, 41; v. 101, 103. Rich. E. of, 41; ii. 172, 300, 415; iii. 60, 65, 74, 174, 191; iv. 54, 248, 334, 417; v. 96, 177. Thos. E. of, 375; ii. 186, 187, 237; iii. 9.
- Arundel & Surrey, Thomas, Earl of, 41.
- Arundell, Anne, iv. 219. Sir Edw. ii. 424. Humph. 350; iv. 41; v. 267. Joan, ii. 424. Matilda, 350; v. 267.
- Arundell, Beatrice Coun. of, v. 459. Humph. Earl of, 10. John, E. of, 10, 350; iv. 41; v. 267. Matilda Coun. of, 10; iv. 41. Philippa, Coun. of, iv. 268. Rich. E. of, iv. 268. Thos. E. of, iv. 58, 268, 297, 318, 381; v. 231, 441, 443.
- Arwold, Augustine, 320.
- Ascelyn, Robert, iv. 333.
- Asch, William de, 42.
- Aschefelde family, 42.
- Aschil, 85.
- Aschman, Walter, iii. 39.
- Asefeld, George—Robert, iii. 141; v. 68.
- Aseret, v. 315.
- Ashburn, John, iii. 356.
- Ashburnham family, 45. Sir Denny, 158.
- Ashby, ii. 193. Family—John, 54. Sir John, 54; iv. 82.
- Ashe family, 54. Guy de, 43. Will. de, 42.
- Ashefeld, Robert, iii. 229; v. 53, 148, 373.
- Ashefelde, Robert, v. 25, 66.
- Ashefeld, Mary, iii. 141. Thomas, v. 67.
- Asheman, Thomas, ii. 4; iii. 4.
- Asheton, William, v. 126.
- Ashewell, Ambrose, 285.
- Ashfeild v. Ashfield.
- Ashfeld, Geo. iv. 234. Penelope, v. 67. Robt. 59, 293; iii. 62, 407; iv. 234, 303; v. 77.
- Ashfelde, Robert, iii. 370; iv. 234; v. 68, 69, 212.
- Ashfield family, 54. Francis, v. 67. Geo. iii. 141. John, ii. 330. Sir John, 54. Robt. 54; iii. 141; iv. 231, 353; v. 65. Sir Robt. v. 65. Thos. iii. 204.
- Ashfield *al.* Ashfeild, Robert, v. 67.
- Ashley family, 61; iii. 333. Hen. iii. 333. John 195. Thos. iii. 50. Thurston, iii. 333.
- Ashman, Thomas, 52, 168; iv. 72, 460, 464.
- Ashmore family, 61.
- Ashton family, 61. Will. 61; iii. 54.
- Ashwell, Johanae, ii. 216.
- Aske, John, v. 391. Thomas, 447.
- Askeby, de, 48. Alexr. de, 46, 48. Alice de —Emma de, 47. Geoff. de, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54; iii. 57, 144; iv. 76. Gilbert de, 47. Joan de, 46. John de, 46, 47, 48, 54; iii. 144; iv. 76. Sir John de, 47; iii. 57. Jordan de, 47. Matilda de, 53. Phil. de, 47. Robt. de, 47, 48. Steph. de, 48. Walter de, iv. 49. Will. de, 46, 47, 48.
- Askewe, John iii. 333; v. 224, 355.
- Askham, John de, ii. 46.
- Askleye, Thomas, iii. 284.
- Aslac, iv. 278. Ralph, iv. 221.
- Aslachy, John de, iv. 263; v. 101, 102.
- Aslack family, 61.
- Aslakeby, John, v. 102.
- Asly, Mr. v. 87.
- Asman, Robert, iv. 453.
- Aspal, John, 436.
- Aspal, Thomas de, ii. 160.
- Aspale, John, ii. 160; iv. 144; v. 12, 56.
- Aspale, Geoff. de, ii. 159. John de, 64, 93. Robt. de, 64; iii. 186; iv. 292. Rog. de, v. 56. Thos. de, 258; ii. 379; iv. 3; v. 322. Will. de, v. 57.
- Aspall, 61. Family, 64.
- Aspehale, Roger de, ii. 219.
- Asphal, Giles de, ii. 159.
- Asphale, Robt. de, v. 132. Rog. de, 64; v. 57.
- Aspin family, ii. 100.
- Aspinall, James, 262.
- Ass, Edmund de—Isabella de, iv. 110.
- Asse, John, ii. 156; Margery, ii. 281.
- Assfeild, George, iv. 231.
- Assel, Thomas de, v. 42.
- Asseman, iii. 160.
- Assenhagh, Richard de, ii. 292.
- Assenham, Matilda de—Rich. de, ii. 291.
- Assewell, Rich. de—Thomas de, iv. 231.
- Assey family, 64.
- Assh, Agnes—Thomas, v. 72.
- Asshaman, Walter, iii. 145.
- Asshe, Thomas, v. 72. Will. 57, 59; iv. 15; v. 282.
- Asshe, Fyna de, 42. John de, 64.
- Asshefeld, Geo., 64; ii. 353. Hen. 73. Margery, 64. Robt. 59, 96, 111; iii. 141, 229; iv. 15, 231, 234; v. 25, 66, 282, 334, 466, 481. Rog. iv. 374.
- Asshefeld, Robert de, 127, 196; ii. 374; iv. 274.
- Asshefourth, Henry—Margt. ii. 68.
- Asshele, Robert de, iv. 35.

- Assheley, James, iii. 333.
 Assheley, Henry, iii. 304.
 Assheman, Emma, iv. 454. Robt. iv. 453, 454. Thos. iv. 462. Walter, iii. 4, 39.
 Asshenden, Robert, 290.
 Asshenham, Thomas, iii. 24.
 Assheton, Robt. de, v. 119. v. Aston.
 Asshfeld, Robert, iii. 229; iv. 289.
 Asshfield, Robert, iii. 141; iv. 234.
 Asshford, John, iii. 142; iv. 234; v. 68. Thos. v. 272.
 Assholte, John de, ii. 317.
 Asshton, Edward, iii. 316.
 Asskelye, Henry, iii. 284.
 Asslett, John, iii. 344.
 Astbroke, Peter, iii. 333.
 Asteley, Thomas, iii. 344.
 Asteleye, Thomas, iii. 261.
 Asting family, 68.
 Astley family, 68.
 Aston, Hen. Hervey, 68. Sir Robt. 194.
 Aston *al.* Assheton, John de, iii. 78.
 Asty, v. 87. Family, 68. Rich. iii. 140. Robt. 417.
 Atbowe, John, v. 360.
 Atchinson, John, 19.
 Attee, Fras. 7.
 Atgor, Cicely, ii. 435. Galf. 289. John, iii. 344.
 Atgor (? Adgar), John, ii. 435.
 Atgore, John, iii. 284, 307.
 Atgreene *v.* Cole.
 Atke, John, iii. 379.
 Athelardestone, Henry de, iii. 315.
 Athelby, William de, 68.
 Athelwold, 292.
 Athered, Isabella, iii. 188.
 Atherold family, 70.
 Atherton family, 70. Johan, iv. 158, 163. Reuben, iv. 159, 163. Robt. iv. 159, 162.
 Athestan, iii. 5.
 Athewald, Robert, iii. 95.
 Athewe, John, 70.
 Athol, Countess of, v. 332. Earl of, 136. David, E. of, 118, 176, 311, 383; ii. 17, 20, 321, 453; iii. 112, 128, 149, 386, 387, 390, 391; iv. 122, 319, 320; v. 332. Joan, Coun. of, iii. 128, 149, 386, 387, 390; iv. 122, 319, 320; v. 332. Katharine, Coun. of, iii. 391; v. 332.
 Atholl, David, Earl of, 453; iii. 391; v. 232, 441, 459.
 Athulf, King of West Saxons, v. 236.
 Athurby, William de, v. 151.
 Atkew, Thomas, v. 286.
 Atkins, John, ii. 18.
 Atkins, Humphrey, iii. 298. John, ii. 110. Will. iii. 298.
 Atkinson family, 70. Geo. ii. 52. Hen. 70. Nath. ii. 155. Rich. iii. 19. Thos. ii. 399; iii. 69.
 Atkyn, Geoff. ii. 294. Sir Rich. ii. 288.
 Atkyns family, 70.
 Atkynson, John, 284.
 Atleburg, Aliee—Roger, iv. 470.
 Atlook, John, ii. 107.
 Atmere, John, 285.
 Atser, v. 381.
 Atsmith, John—Rich.—Will. ii. 170.
 Atsur, ii. 165.
 Attebrigge, Peter—Walter, v. 79.
 Attebrok, Michael, ii. 214.
 Attechirch, Walter, 77.
 Atteehirche, Joan, v. 371. Robt. 216. Walter, 77. Will. v. 371.
 Attechurch family, 70.
 Attecruch, Thomas—Will. v. 318.
 Attefen, Katherine—Will. iii. 31.
 Attchale, Henry—Simon, iv. 391.
 Attchill, Alma—Simon, iv. 391.
 Attelburgh, John de, iii. 233.
 Attemedde, Juliana—Richard, iv. 147.
 Attomore, Robert, v. 22.
 Attesfen, Andrew—Will. iii. 31.
 Attewell, Edmund, iv. 78.
 Attewelle, Edmund, iv. 77.
 Attewood, Robert, v. 425.
 Attezate, John, 150.
 Athhill family, 70.
 Attwood family, 71. Will. iii. 284.
 Atwode, William, iii. 297.
 Atwood family, 71.
 Aubeney, William de, ii. 167.
 Auberevill, William de, iv. 367.
 Auberville family, 71.
 Aubervill, Matilda de, 130; ii. 340; Ranulph de, 130.
 Auberville, Hugh de, 101. Sir Hugh de, v. 187.
 Aubrey 445; ii. 10, 55, 102, 103; iii. 123, 230; iv. 74, 250, 287; v. 251. Will. v. 434.
 Aubry, William, iv. 391.
 Ancher *al.* Ager family, 71.
 Audele, Hugh de, 71; ii. 4, 31, 239, 240, 285; iii. 106. Margt. de, ii. 4, 31, 239, 240; iii. 106.
 Audelee, Hugh d', iii. 107.
 Audeley, Edw. ii. 86, 100, 396; iv. 148; v. 152. Sir Humph.—Jane—John, Lord, ii. 16. John, ii. 16, 86, 90, 100, 396; iv. 148, 275; v. 101, 152. Sir John, 71; ii. 86, 100, 396; iv. 148; v. 152, 153, 389. Margt.—Rich. v. 153. Thos. 122. Sir Thomas, 28, 352; ii. 31, 136, 224; iii. 9, 150, 192.
 Audenham family, 71.
 Audham, Osbert de—Roger de, ii. 145.

- Audley family, 71. H. ii. 100. Humfrey, v. 352. Humprey, ii. 369. John, Lord, ii. 100; v. 352. Lord, iii. 150. Thomas, Ld. 71.
 Audly, Mr. 122.
 Auellers, Bartholomew de, iv. 302.
 Aufay, John de, v. 417.
 Augar, Henry, v. 113.
 Augustin, iv. 141.
 Augustine, ii. 259, 261, 269; v. 325.
 Augustines, Dr. iv. 389.
 Augustinus, 277; ii. 269.
 Auins, Osbert, ii. 132.
 Aula, Adam de, 163, 164, 364, 365; v. 206. Edm. de, 435. John de, 163, 164, 364, 365. Thos. de, 435. Will. de, ii. 79.
 Aulagia, Peter de, 162.
 Aulogia, Peter de, 162.
 Aumâle, Abbot of, 160, 161, 162, 430.
 Aumbreys, John, iv. 29.
 Aumbroys, Robert, ii. 52.
 Aumundevill, Eliz. de—Rich. de, 80.
 Aumundeville, Rich., v. 249.
 Aumundeville, Richard de, v. 78.
 Auncel, John, v. 387.
 Auncell, Thomas, ii. 66.
 Auncett, Alexander, iv. 476.
 Aunclers (? Annyllus), Barth. de, 318.
 Auncy, John, 101.
 Aundreu, William, ii. 114.
 Auney, William del, 171.
 Aunger, Adam, ii. 149. Hubert—Nich. v. 206.
 Aungerville, John de, v. 10.
 Aungervill, Hugh de, v. 9. John de, 71; v. 9, 10. Robt. de, v. 8. Rog. de, v. 10, 14.
 Aungerville, Richard, 71.
 Aungerville, John de, v. 12.
 Aunlers, Richard de, iv. 414.
 Aunsel, iv. 367. Edm.—Hen. iii. 217. Robt. v. 10.
 Aunsell, John, iv. 224.
 Auuyllers, Bartholomew, ii. 315.
 Auscher, Abbot, iii. 139.
 Auskettle, iii. 156.
 Austen family, 71.
 Austin family, 71, 278. Chas. ii. 173, Sir H. E. ii. 47. Hen. iv. 82. John, ii. 172; iv. 447. Jonathan, ii. 172, 173.
 Auston, iii. 374. William, iv. 42.
 Austy, John, v. 267.
 Austyn, Augustine, ii. 263. John, ii. 408; iv. 127; v. 79. Rich. 330, iii. 146. Robt. iv. 456; v. 185. Thos. iv. 51. Will. ii. 67, 263, 269, iv. 61.
 Auteltre, Alice, iii. 382.
 Auti, v. 308.
 Auuylers (le Davelers), Barth. de, iii. 214.
 Auveliers, Bartholomew de, 288.
 Auviliers, Robert de, 288.
 Augneans, John de, ii. 183.
 Avelers, Bartholomew de, ii. 316; v. 359.
 Aveleye, Bartholomew de, 319.
 Avelina, ii. 40; iii. 201, 286.
 Avelinus, 356.
 Avenay, John, v. 295.
 Avenel, Rad. ii. 121.
 Avenell, Ralph—Roland, ii. 121.
 Avenor, John—Johnne, 56.
 Aveneye, Galf. de, v. 291.
 Averenches, William de, 278.
 Averington, John de, v. 211.
 Avery, William, iii. 69.
 Avies, Nicholas, 390.
 Avilers, Barth. de, iv. 396. Rich. de, 318. v. Anylley.
 Avillers, Richard de, ii. 283; v. 146.
 Awall, John, iii. 55.
 Awbrey, William, iv. 238.
 Awcher *al.* Ager, William, iii. 226.
 Awdeley, John—Sir John, ii. 100, 395; v. 152.
 Awdely family, 71.
 Awdley, Philip, v. 415.
 Awfen, Thomas, ii. 350.
 Awood, Laurence, ii. 221.
 Awrode, William, iii. 388.
 Awten, William, ii. 333.
 Awys, Thomas, iii. 171.
 Axborowe, John, v. 114.
 Axer, v. 201.
 Axston, Mr. 71.
 Axton, John, iii. 66.
 Ayas, Ralph, 450.
 Aygneaus, John de, iv. 184.
 Aylard, Amphlesia—Gerard, 17.
 Aylhen, John—Radulph, iii. 103.
 Ayldre, John, iv. 80.
 Aylech family, 72.
 Aylegood, John, 345.
 Aylekyn, Richard, iii. 418.
 Aylemer, G. ii. 80. Will. ii. 124.
 Aylesford, Earl of, family, ii. 375.
 Aylesham, Cecely, ii. 156. Robt. ii. 156; iv. 94.
 Aylesham, Robert de, iv. 331.
 Ayleston, John, v. 385.
 Aylett, Dr. ii. 427, 444; iii. 113, 240; iv. 283; v. 353. Jeremy, iv. 399.
 Aylewyn, John, 388.
 Ayliff, William, 52.
 Aylington, Kath. de—Will. de, 69.
 Aylington, Benedict de—Rich. de, 69.
 Aylkil, 54.
 Aylman, iii. 191.
 Aylmar, iv. 292.

Aylmer, Bishop, 14*n*; v. 476. Dr. ii. 80.
 Edw. 14, 14*n*. Eliz. ii. 80. Hen. 127;
 v. 178. John, 72. Justin, 72. Margt.
 iii. 94. Sam. 14*n*; ii. 80. Simon,
 v. 457. Thos. iii. 346. Warin, ii.
 421. Will. v. 241.
 Aylmer *al.* Aylmore family, 72.
 Aylmore, Robt., ii. 445. v. Aylmer.
 Aylof, Simon, v. 267.
 Ayloff, Thomas, ii. 137; v. 110.
 Ayloff, 425. Family, 72. Sir Joseph, 370.
 Sir Will. ii. 370.
 Aylred, Belisencia, iii. 289. Thos. iii.
 288, 289, 333.
 Aylsham, John, iii. 400.
 Aylway, family, 72.
 Aylwald, Amphelisa—Gerard, 17.
 Aylward, Adam (or Ada), iv. 150.
 Aylwy, Robert—Vincent, v. 370.
 Aylyth, Beatrice—John—Rich. iii. 30.
 Ayre, Baldwin de, v. 403.
 Ayremynne, William de, ii. 34.
 Ayseman, Alice—Emma—Reg.—Robt. iv.
 462.
 Aysfeld, Job. de, v. 455.
 Aysheaman, John—Robt. iv. 455; Will. v.
 469.
 Ayshearton, Robert, iii. 358.
 Ayssman, Thomas, iv. 455.
 Ayston, William, v. 151.
 Ayton family, 72. John, 130.
 Azor, *al.* Azur, iii. 23.

B

B.—E. A. iv. 437; H. iv. 240. J. iv.
 329. John, iv. 152. R. v. 196. W.
 151.
 B.—Christiana de, 270. Geoff. de, iii. 40.
 Robt. de, 270. Rog. de, 282.
 Ba, John de, ii. 298; iii. 333.
 Ba (? Bathon), John de, ii. 299.
 Baa family, 72. John, v. 373.
 Baa, John de, iv. 464.
 Baas, William, v. 320.
 Babbage, Richard, v. 18.
 Bahington family, 73. C. ii. 39*£*.
 Babswell, Anabella, ii. 156.
 Babwell, Friars of, 405.
 Babyngton, William, iii. 207.
 Babyr, Robert, ii. 430.
 Bacham, Peter de, ii. 223.
 Bachard, William, ii. 435.
 Bacheler, 144. John, 144. Thos. v. 387.
 Will. 144.
 Back, John, ii. 267.
 Backe, John, iii. 333. Thos. iv. 343.
 Backel, Simon de, ii. 331.
 Backelor, Thomas, v. 335.
 Backester *al.* Page, Edm. iii. 158.

Backesworth, Galfr. de, ii. 135.
 Backhowse, Sir Raff v. 310.
 Backler, Agnes ii. 108. Alice—Chrisr. iii.
 128. George, 237. John, 73. Nich.
 iii. 128. Regnold, ii. 208. Thos. ii. 46.
 Backlerde, Robert, 172.
 Backlius, Henry, ii. 433.
 Backott, *al.* Baghot, Nich. iv. 163.
 Bacon, 26; iii. 42, 254, 337; iv. 13.
 Family, 73, 74, 99; iii. 152, 333; iv.
 297. Adam, iv. 270; v. 318. Ann—
 Anth. 74. Arthur, iv. 459. Sir
 Barth. 320; ii. 315, 316; iv. 246;
 iii. 84. Butts, iv. 159. Clement,
 ii. 390. Dorothy, 75, 359; iii. 402;
 iv. 279; v. 406. Edm. ii. 443; iii.
 152-155; iv. 389; v. 318, 323, 364,
 474. Sir Edm. 74, 75, 397, 414; iv.
 341, 342, 423. Edw. 267; ii. 130;
 iv. 282. Eleanor, 327; iv. 350; v.
 4, 149, 239. Eliz. iii. 28, 153; iv.
 131. Francis, 74; iii. 358; iv. 302.
 Sir Fras. 74; iii. 153. Geo. 75, 78;
 iii. 153, 164; iv. 208, 282, 379; v.
 45, 221. Helene, iii. 40. Hen. iv.
 226. James, iii. 164. Jane, 75; ii.
 191. Joan, 320. ii. 315, 316; iii.
 84; iv. 246; v. 287. John, 74, 75,
 202, 318; ii. 143, 338, 398; iii. 86,
 119, 153-155; iv. 355; v. 169, 191,
 224, 230. Kath. 128, 307, 327; iv.
 350; v. 4, 149, 239. Lady, iii. 183.
 Margt. v. 149, 239. Mary, 75. Mon-
 tagu, ii. 109. Sir N. v. 312. Nathl.
 ii. 109, 123; iii. 263, 333; v. 360.
 Sir Nathl. 75, 359; iii. 402; iv. 88,
 279, 340; v. 406. Nich. 73, 75, 235,
 354, 372, 375, 415; ii. 191; iii. 23, 164,
 221, 252; iv. 341, 342, 363, 403; v.
 218, 448. Sir Nich. 58, 75, 76, 267,
 354, 375, 379, 392, 397, 443; ii. 436;
 iii. 235, 333; iv. 131, 142, 158, 162,
 163, 167, 340-342, 433; v. 113, 119,
 283, 336, 360, 467, 474. Rich. 77; v.
 94. Robt. 75, 76, 424, 436; iii. 153;
 iv. 340; v. 287. Sir Robt. 91; ii.
 ii. 315; iv. 341. Rog. 318; ii. 398.
 Steph. iii. 152. Thos. 26, 74, 77,
 190, 327, 390; ii. 194, 250; iii. 153-
 155, 164; iv. 208, 282, 350, 379; v.
 4, 149, 212, 239. Will. 253; iv. 461.
 Bacon, Adam de, iv. 272.
 Bacoun, Beatrice, 244. Edm. 77; ii.
 15, 385; iv. 72, 83, 270-272. Sir
 John, iv. 272. Margery, 77; iv. 271,
 272; iv. 72, 271, 272. Robt. ii.
 315, 316; iii. 84. Sir Robt. iv.
 272. Rog. iv. 144. Steph. 244.
 Thos. 169; iii. 202. Will. iv. 460,
 461.

- Bacun, Adam, iv. 271, 272; v. 364, 469.
 Edm. iv. 271. Hen. 249. John, ii. 333; iii. 39, 73; iv. 220, 245, 355, 381; v. 94, 468. Sabin, iii. 39.
 Simon, ii. 262; iv. 82; v. 318.
 Walter, ii. 262.
- Badborgham, John de, 430.
- Badhurgham, John de, 432.
- Badby family, 79. Thomas, iii. 293; iv. 388.
- Badbye family—Thomas, 79.
- Baddele, Geoffrey de, 85.
- Baddelye family, 79.
- Baddingele, Thomas de, iii. 416.
- Badel v. Badley.
- Badele, Agatha de, 85. Geoff. de, 314, 316; v. 204. Sir Geoff. de, 313, 314; iii. 322. Hugh de—John de, iii. 102.
 Robt. de, 85, 313, 316. Will. de, 255, 314, 316; iii. 81; v. 204.
- Badeleia, Geoff. de—Robt. de—Rog. de, iii. 102.
- Badesmere, Barth. de, 116. Sir Barth. de, 115. Eliz. de, 116, 117. Giles de, 114, 116, 117, 251; ii. 400. Margt. de, 116.
- Badel [eye], Geoffrey de, 86.
- Badelsmore, Eliz. de—Giles de, 116.
- Badham, family, 80. C. D. ii. 365. Chas. v. 104, 123.
- Badingfield, Silvester de—Walter de, 154.
- Badingham, Clement de, 80. John de, iii. 411, 413. Sarah de, 80.
- Badle family, 84. Richard, iii. 63.
- Badlesmere family, 84. Giles, 251; v. 402. Margt. v. 402.
- Badlesmere, Eliz. de, 177. Margt. de, v. 216.
- Badyngton, Robert de, 435.
- Badley family, v. 269. Kath. de—Thos. de, v. 265.
- Badley (Badel), John de, v. 265.
- Baeshe, Edward, 90; v. 46.
- Baf. Adam—Walter, iii. 140.
- Baff, Nicholas, 319.
- Bafford, Elizabeth, 89.
- Bagally, F. T., ii. 381.
- Bagard, John, v. 87.
- Bagard (Hacgard), Ivo. iv. 454.
- Bageere, Symon, v. 232.
- Bagcroft, William, 90.
- Bagger, Thomas, iii. 67.
- Baggeworthe, John de, v. 417.
- Baggoott, Richard, iv. 165.
- Baghborgh, Walter de, ii. 421.
- Baghot v. Backott.
- Baifeld, Alan de, 286.
- Baignard, Ralph, iii. 377; v. 17.
- Bailey family, 91. Marke, iii. 225.
- Baillif, Gilbert le, ii. 301.
- Bailey, Elizabeth—Will. v. iii.
- Baillial, William de, v. 7.
- Baillol, Isabella de, iii. 103. John de, iv. 70.
- Bailloif, William, 269.
- Bailol, Gilhert de, ii. 236.
- Baily, John iii. 315.
- Bainard, Ralph, iv. 427.
- Bainbridge family, 91.
- Bainnard, iv. 315.
- Baird family, 91.
- Baisey, Thomas, iv. 113.
- Bakeler, Edward—John, 91.
- Baker, iv. 330. Family, 91. Agnes, iv. 190. Alex. iii. 40. Chriss. 393.
 Edm. 410, 412. Edw. 388. Geo. 91, 454; iii. 38; v. 34. Howe, iii. 365. James, 207. John, 289; ii. 108; iii. 400; iv. 77, 147, 190, 459; v. 167, 275, 389. Nich. ii. 191. Peter, iii. 157; v. 46. Ralph ii. 333. Rich. 454; iii. 314, 345; v. 110; Robt. ii. 157. Sam. iv. 89; v. 158, 303. Simon, 184. Thos. 300; v. 4. Sir Thos. 91. Will. 207; ii. 284; iii. 182; iv. 177, 468; v. 163.
- Bakere, John, 49; ii. 31, 107, 111; iv. 19, 457, 462.
- Bakere, Geoffrey le, v. 266.
- Bakestere, Seman le, iii. 335.
- Baketon, William de, 59.
- Baketone, Robert de, 399.
- Bakewell, v. 479.
- Bakinghech, Hugh de, v. 331.
- Bakon, Edw. iv. 24. John ii. 303. Thos. iii. 154.
- Bakonne, John, iv. 247.
- Bakoun, Edmund, 263.
- Bakton, William, 91; ii. 441.
- Balam family, 91.
- Balant, John—William, iv. 111.
- Balchi, ii. 181; iii. 117.
- Balcomb family, 91.
- Balcum family, 91.
- Bald, Katharine—Will. iii. 307, 333.
- Baldero, Edmund, iii. 73.
- Baldeware, Lawrence, 91; ii. 441.
- Baldewene, William, v. 447.
- Baldewin, iii. 166, 167. Guy, iv. 398.
- Baldewine, Agatha, v. 203. John, iii. 287. Nich. iv. 428. Rich. v. 206. Robt. v. 203, 206.
- Baldewyn, Adam—Agnes, ii. 323. G. 350. Joan, 183, 184, 187. John, iii. 287, 316, 339. Thos. 183, 187; iii. 400. Walter, 183, 187. Will. ii. 108; iv. 186.
- Baldewyne, John, iii. 336. Matilda, v. 207. Robt. 142; v. 207. Thos. 183; ii. 385, 389. Walter, 183; v. 208.

- Baldine, Radulph, ii. 278.
 Balding, Mr. iii. 333.
 Baldismere, Lord, 91.
 Baldock, Hen.—John—Sir Robt. 91.
 Baldok, Thomas, ii. 278.
 Baldok, Robert de, 324.
 Baldr. Adam, iii. 264.
 Baldre, Thomas, iii. 274.
 Baldrey, family, 91. Eliz.—Geo. v. 234.
 Baldrick, v. 368, 370.
 Baldrie family, 91. Edm. 330. Isabella, v. 423.
 Baldrowe, Francis, v. 192.
 Baldry, family, 91. Adam, iii. 342.
 Thos. iii. 261, 273, 274, 295, 299.
 Will. iii. 323.
 Baldrye, Robert, v. 74. T. iii. 337.
 Baldwewyne, Isabella—Thos. v. 86.
 Baldwin, 160; iii. 35; v. 7. 205. Family,
 91; ii. 100. Count, 33. James, 92,
 John, ii. 108. Rich. iv. 123. Robt.
 64. Rog. iii. 414. Will. ii. 216.
 Baldwin, v. 124.
 Baldwinus, ii. 180.
 Baldwyn, Alice, iv. 123. Edw. iv. 349.
 Godwin, iv. 417. Hen. 75. John, iv.
 471; v. 481. Margt. ii. 228. Rich.
 iv. 448. Thos. v. 101. Will. ii. 108.
 Baldwyne, iii. 152. Robt. 65. Rog. 383.
 Baldyng, Ralph, ii. 349.
 Bale, Bishop, iii. 338; Johà, 93. John, 92,
 93.
 Bales, iii. 208. John, ii. 353; iii. 234.
 Baley v. Lane.
 Balgrave, Robert, iv. 270.
 Balhead *al.* Ballet, Rich.—Robt.—Simon
 —Thos.—Will. 322.
 Balhed, John, iii. 333.
 Balhede, John, iii. 348.
 Balheued, Robert, v. 315.
 Balie, Colete, 130.
 Baligan, Nicholas, iii. 46.
 Baliol, D. de—J. de, iv. 70. Osbert de, iii.
 106.
 Balioll, Walter de, ii. 196.
 Balistarius, Brito, iv. 209, 210. Consol',
 ii. 83.
 Ball family, 93. Dr. v. 385. Joanna, 269.
 John, 52, 269; iii. 157, 161; v. 45.
 Laur.—Margt. 269. Will. ii. 204; iii.
 161.
 Ballard family, 93. Edw. iii. 304; John
 iii. 21; v. 452. Will. 262.
 Ballarde, Simon, v. 344.
 Balle, Amyas, iii. 287. Deny, 170.
 Geoff.—Hugh, v. 277. John, iii.
 287. Phil. ii. 322. Rog. ii. 326; iii.
 333; iv. 195. Thos. 68, ii. 407.
 Walter, v. 322. Will. iii. 68; v. 277.
 Balle *al.* Mayden, Peter, v. 97.
 Balles, Robert, v. 399.
 Ballet v. Balhead.
 Ballett family, 93. Rich. v. 247.
 Balliol, Dervorgille de, ii. 143; iv. 70.
 Balliolo, Agnes de—Hugh de, 93. John
 de, iv. 71; v. 471. Will. de, iv. 424.
 Ballisby, Elizabeth, iv. 42.
 Ballisbye, John, iv. 42.
 Balls family, 93.
 Ballys, Robert, v. 172.
 Balston, Agnes, ii. 224. John, iv. 200.
 Baltimore, Charles, Lord, ii. 5.
 Balward, John, 93.
 Balwarde, Peter—Robert, iii. 244.
 Baly, John, 51; iv. 78.
 Bamber, ii. 254.
 Bamborough v. Bambrugh.
 Bambridge, Margaret, v. 239.
 Bambrough, William, ii. 360.
 Bambrugh *al.* Bamborough *al.* Bamburgh
 family, 93.
 Bamburghe, Thomas, iv. 354.
 Bambury, William, iv. 354.
 Bamlett, William, iv. 476.
 Banbrough, Simon de, iii. 146.
 Bancke, Robert, iv. 476.
 Bancroft, Thomas, 232.
 Band, Roger, iii. 342.
 Bande, Gilbert—John, iii. 333.
 Bandewyne, Hugh, iv. 311.
 Bandon, Richard de, ii. 208; iii. 343.
 Bandulf, Hugo, 339.
 Banecroft, Ralph, iv. 362.
 Banfeld, Eudo de—Geoffrey de, 267.
 Bangor, Bishop of, ii. 27.
 Banham, Robt. 81. Rog. 292. Simon, ii.
 107. Thos. 81.
 Banham, William de, iii. 264.
 Banker, William, 88.
 Bankes family, 94. Thomas, iv. 10.
 Banks family, 94. Sir Rad. ii. 192.
 Thos. iii. 33. Will. ii. 39.
 Bannebury, William de, iv. 49.
 Banner, Thomas, v. 387.
 Banning, Lady, ii. 295. Sir Paul, iv. 47.
 Bannynge, Paul, v. 215.
 Bansole, Peter de, v. 331.
 Banstede, Thomas, iii. 146.
 Banyard, iv. 135. Family, 94. Thos. iii.
 43. Walter—Will. v. 77.
 Banyingham, Robert, iv. 457.
 Bar, v. 315.
 Barache, Isabella—William, 170.
 Barantyn Drugo, ii. 325, 444.
 Barber family, 94. Aveline, 143. Edm.
 v. 334. Joan, iii. 351; John, iii. 276,
 333; iv. 147, 247. Sir John, v.
 228. Nich. ii. 50; iv. 111. Robt.
 iii. 414; iv. 447. Robt. W. iv.

397. Roger, 404; iii. 187. Thos. v. 114. Will. iii. 299; v. 226.
- Barher, Agnes le, iv. 254; v. 212. Edm. le, v. 212. Gocelin le, iv. 254. Rog. le, v. 389.
- Barhor, Amy, ii. 430. Andrew—Isabella, iv. 457. John, ii. 430; v. 457. Rich. 217. Robt. iii. 344. Roger, 391, 397. Thos. iii. 344, 349. Will. iii. 351; iv. 457. v. Russham.
- Barbour, Edm. 143. Rich. v. 110. Will. ii. 264.
- Barhour, Gilbert de, 407.
- Barhour, Thomas le, iv. 19.
- Barhowr, Robt. ii. 429, 430. Rog. ii. 430.
- Barcker, Robert, iii. 308.
- Barclay, iv. 347. Family, 94. Robt. iv. 240.
- Barcock, Thomas, iii. 11.
- Bardeler, Thomas, iii. 40.
- Bardi, Hugh, iii. 177.
- Bardolf, Eliz. ii. 88; iii. 244, 246, 247. Joan, Lady, ii. 88. John, ii. 88; iii. 246, 247. Sir John, 94; ii. 88. Lora, 453, 455; ii. 372; iii. 97; iv. 328, 420. Oshert, v. 248. Robt. 94, 453, 455; ii. 372; iii. 97, 101; iv. 328, 420, 421. Thos. ii. 292, 320; iv. 228. Will. 94; ii. 88; iii. 244.
- Bardolf, Eliz. de—John de—Sir John de iii. 244.
- Bardolf, Amice, lady of—Joan, lady of—Thos. lord of, iii. 247.
- Bardolf de Wermegeye, Amice—Sir Thos. iii. 247.
- Bardolf de Wyrmegey, Will. de, iii. 247.
- Bardolf de Wyrmynge, Will. iv. 131.
- Bardolf de Wyrmyngeya, Will. ii. 320.
- Bardolf de Wyrmyngeye, Will. ii. 293; iii. 244.
- Bardolfe, Hugh, 352. Will. ii. 88, 213.
- Bardolft, Lora—Robt. ii. 301.
- Bardolph, Agnes—Will. ii. 88.
- Bardolph, Wm. Visc. Beaumont, Lord, 331; ii. 88, 185, 230; iii. 247. Wm. Lord—Lady—Lord, ii. 231.
- Bardulf, William, ii. 319.
- Bardwell family, 98, 114. Dorothy, 341. Edm.—Edw. iv. 231. Hen. ii. 274; iv. 132. James 341. Margt. iv. 231. Robt. 1, 69; iv. 231. Will. 20.
- Bardwell, Sir William de, 97.
- Bardwin, iv. 101.
- Bardy, John, v. 483. Thos. iii. 125.
- Bare, Robert de la, iv. 199.
- Bareham, William, ii. 69.
- Barentyne, Christiana—Drugo, ii. 325.
- Baret, John, 386, 396, 403; v. 242. Rog. ii. 406. Simon, 67.
- Barett family, 99, 404. Avise, 340.
- Kath. 297. Rich. 340. S. 297. Thos. v. 258.
- Barewe, John de, 406; v. 212.
- Barfoote, Johana, v. 423. Robt. v. 393, 423. Thos. v. 393.
- Barforde, William, 326.
- Barfot, Ernald—Will. v. 50.
- Bargh, Robert, 192.
- Barham, F. v. 358.
- Barham, Richard de, 245.
- Barkar *al.* Frimyton, Robert, 341.
- Barked, Robert, ii. 153.
- Barkenham, William, iii. 314.
- Barker, ii. 336; iii. 261, 351. Family, 101; iv. 438. Alun, iii. 346. Anne, ii. 90. Anth. ii. 330. Barnabas, iv. 137. Barnaby, iv. 132. Dorothy, 104. Edm. iv. 438. Sir Edm. iv. 440. Edw. ii. 330; v. 445. Eliz. ii. 231. Geo. iv. 420. Sir J. v. 223. James, iv. 473. John, 101, 153, 261; ii. 8; iii. 329, 333; iv. 111, 137, 248; v. 82, 86, 226. Sir John, 101; v. 289, 422. Kath. 101; iv. 439. Rich. 101; iv. 420; v. 114. Robt. ii. 359, 360; iii. 26, 333; iv. 248; v. 226, 227. Rog. 226; iii. 76. Steph. iv. 102. Thos. 104, 226, 271; ii. 330; iii. 76, 333; iv. 275. Sir Thos. 101; iv. 88. Will. 234; ii. 90, 330; iv. 473; v. 87, 170, 423. Sir Will. iv. 12, 427. v. Russham.
- Barker, Walter le, ii. 162.
- Barker *al.* Chapman, Edm. iv. 440. Edw. ii. 34. John, 152. Phil. iv. 440. Thos. ii. 34.
- Barkere, John, ii. 325.
- Barkere, Alan le, v. 343; Robt. le, iii. 340; v. 343.
- Barkesworth family, 101.
- Barle, Adam, v. 96.
- Barlee family, 103. v. Buckle.
- Barlie, Roger, iii. 346.
- Barlow, Sir Alexander, 104.
- Barlowe, Francis, v. 303.
- Barlynges, Abbot of, 347.
- Barmage, John, 279.
- Barman, John, 144.
- Barmby family, 104. John Goodwyn, 482.
- Barminehed, Alan—Albreda, v. 315.
- Barmston v. Barnardiston.
- Barmyngham, John, iii. 325.
- Barnahe, William, ii. 52.
- Barnaby, William, 104.
- Barnage, Robert, v. 30.
- Barnagge, John, 279.
- Barnard family, 104; ii. 236. Francis, 337. John, iv. 238. Phil. 337. Thos. 393. Will. 284.

- Barnarde, John, v. 112. Philip, 14.
 Barnardeston, Sir S. iv. 451. Sir Sam. 307.
 Barnardeston, Thomas de, iii. 378.
 Barnardiston, iii. 380. Family, 105; iii. 377, 380; v. 104. Anne, 105; ii. 91. Arthur, 105; ii. 242; iv. 413. Edm.—Eliz. 105. Giles, ii. 69. Hen. 105. Sir N. ii. 352. Sir Nath. 106, 308; ii. 238; iii. 354, 379. Pelatiah, 106. Sir Sam. 106, 128, 427. Thos. 105, 106; ii. 361; iii. 379, 380; v. 39, 196, 451, 454. Sir Thos. 105, 106, 416; ii. 91, 288; iii. 379, 380; iv. 216; v. 454. Walter, 105.
 Barnardiston *al.* Barnston, Thos. v. 453.
 Barnardiston *al.* Barnston, Thos. iii. 379.
 Barnardiston, Margt. de—Peter de, 8.
 Barnardistone, Arthur, iv. 21.
 Barnardyston, Thos. 351. Sir Thos. ii. 76.
 Barnavill, Robert de, v. 228.
 Barne family, 107; iv. 470. John, ii. 408. Thos. v. 346.
 Barne *al.* Barone, Thomas, v. 346.
 Barneby, Thomas, iii. 399.
 Barneby, Warine de, ii. 20.
 Barnerd, William, iii. 230.
 Barnerde, Richard, v. 312.
 Barnes family, 107; ii. 257. Eliz.—Hen. ii. 9. James—Johan, ii. 290. John, ii. 330; v. 5. Robt. 93. Thos. ii. 330.
 Barnesley—Thomas, v. 38.
 Barnett, Thomas, 107.
 Barnevil, Sewall de, iv. 226.
 Barneville, Sewall de, iii. 17.
 Barnham, Thomas, iii. 366.
 Barningham, John, iii. 347.
 Barns, Robert, iii. 333.
 Barnston *v.* Barnardiston.
 Barnwell family, 113.
 Barnwell, Prior of, 363.
 Barnye, Richard, ii. 145.
 Baro, Thomas, ii. 48.
 Baron, Alexr. 143. John, 410; v. 288. Thos. iii. 285, 308. Will. iv. 216. Sir Will. iii. 333.
 Barone *v.* Barne.
 Baroun, Alexr. iii. 208; v. 55, 83. John, v. 190.
 Barowe, John, 192. Thos. v. 253.
 Barrade, v. 124.
 Barre, Agas—Christian ii. 266. Rog. iv. 166. Will. ii. 266.
 Barre, John de la, 4; v. 407.
 Barrell, family, 113. Andrew, ii. 370. Geo. iv. 30. John, iv. 429. S. ii. 420.
 Barret family, 113. Dr. iii. 349. Hen. iii. 90. Margt. ii. 216; v. 321. Robt. iii. 189; v. 88.
 Barrett, ii. 410. Family, 113. Chr. v. 321. Galf. ii. 408. John, iv. 157, 478. Margt. iv. 469; v. 321. Will. 119; iii. 400.
 Barrey family, 113. Thomas, iv. 206.
 Barrington family—Sir Will. 113.
 Barrison, Simon, v. 481.
 Barron, T. ii. 73.
 Barrough, Maurice, 112.
 Barrow, 111. Family, 117; iv. 297. Hugh, iii. 360. Humph. v. 323. Isaac, 117. Maurice, 110. Rog. ii. 68. Will. v. 323.
 Barrowe, iii. 224. Family, 117. James, iii. 224. Philipps, 89. Thos.—Will. iv. 223.
 Barry family, 118. Margery, iii. 373. Rich. iv. 279. Rog. iii. 373. Thos. 388.
 Barrytt, Agnes—Robert, 109.
 Barsham family, 120. Agnes—Reg. 144.
 Barstimere, John, 410.
 Bart, William, 19.
 Barthleimew, Thomas, ii. 144.
 Barthoe, William, iv. 238.
 Bartholomanus, 405.
 Bartholomew, ii. 103; iii. 317; iv. 453; v. 294, 331. John, 120.
 Barthorp family, 120.
 Barthorpp family, 120.
 Bartlett *al.* Field, John, iv. 158.
 Bartlett, E. A. ii. 337. John, v. 376.
 Bartlett *al.* Fielde, John, iv. 163.
 Bartley, John, iii. 331.
 Bartlot, John, iv. 461.
 Barton, iv. 49. Family—Bernard, 125. Sir Hen. 123. Leon. ii. 253. Ralph, v. 268. Robt. v. 223. Steph. ii. 253. Thos. v. 75. Will. iii. 204.
 Bartone, Thomas, 84.
 Barun, Fulco le, iv. 336.
 Barwe, John, 385. Will. iii. 239.
 Barwe, Geoff. de—Mathew de, 114.
 Barwell, Aveye—Robert, iv. 473.
 Barwick family, 125; iv. 303. John, 223. Thos. ii. 399. Will. 284.
 Barwicke family, 125. Thos. v. 321. Will. ii. 184; iii. 182.
 Basch, John, v. 292.
 Base family, 125. John, 125, 145; iv. 408; v. 321.
 Basely, Gilbert, iii. 168.
 Baset, Sir Philip, 249.
 Basham family, 125.
 Bashe, Edward, 109.
 Basil, iv. 144.
 Basingborne family, 125.
 Basingburne family, 125.
 Basingg (Basingges), John de, ii. 46.
 Basingham, William de, iv. 176.
 Baskervill, Richard de, v. 279.

- Baskerville, 147, 369; iv. 95.
 Basli, Robert—Will. iii. 167.
 Baspole family, 125.
 Basse, John, 125. Jonathan, 125; v. 426. Will. 387; ii. 86, 88; iv. 54.
 Bassett family, 125. Beatrix, ii. 205. Geo. iv. 157. John, v. 170. Phil. ii. 319, 320; iii. 63, 394, 395. Sir Phil. 248; ii. 37, 84, 182, 205, 283; iii. 393, 394; v. 302, 349, 366, 461.
 Bassett family, 125; Agnes, 144.
 Bassingbourn family, 125.
 Bassyngborne, Henry, v. 430.
 Bast, John, v. 337. Roger, v. 227.
 Bast[ard], Adam—Walter, iii. 140.
 Bastard, William, ii. 182.
 Baste, Agnes, iii. 347.
 Bastwick, John, iii. 355.
 Bataby, William, 411.
 Bataile, Richard, v. 148.
 Bataill, John, ii. 72.
 Batalia, John de, iv. 235.
 Batayle, Robert, v. 148.
 Bate, Geoff. iv. 433. John, 408. Peter, v. 36.
 Batecoe, Richard—Walter, 2.
 Batekoe, Richard, 3.
 Batell, Thomas, 193.
 Bateman, 358. Family, 125. Amiable, iv. 357. Bishop, iv. 155. James, iii. 379. John, 103. Margt. ii. 325. Nich. v. 180. Rich. iii. 333; iv. 357. Robt. iv. 410. Sibill, v. 180. Thos. ii. 20, 390. Will. ii. 325; iii. 67. v. Norwich.
 Bates family, 125. Ancilla, v. 116.
 Batesford, John de, iii. 180. Nich. de, iii. 349. Thos. de, v. 76. Sir Thos. de, 126. Will. de, 129.
 Bath, John, Bishop of, iii. 72.
 Bath & Wells, Bishop of, iv. 352.
 Bath, Wm. Earl of, iii. 129.
 Bathe, William, v. 246.
 Bathelerde, John—Thomas, 47.
 Batheman, Richard, iv. 6.
 Bathon, Hen. de, v. 389. John de, iv. 466. v. Ba.
 Bathonia, Hen. de, 126. John de, ii. 300.
 Batiller, Robert, iii. 124.
 Batisford, John, 335.
 Batisford, Robert de, 216. Thos. de, v. 77.
 Batlesmere (?), Giles de, 312.
 Batley, William, iii. 254.
 Batman, Thomas, iii. 195.
 Batson, William, 126.
 Batt, Michael, 403.
 Batteley, G. iii. 338.
 Battely, John, 126, 370. Nich. 126; ii. 18.
 Battelye, Robert, ii. 19.
 Batterly family, 126.
 Battesford family, 126.
 Battie family, 126. Will. 26, 132; iii. 182; v. 416.
 Battisford family, 129.
 Battle, Richard, iii. 298.
 Battle, Abbot of, ii. 328; iv. 65, 235; v. 199.
 Battocke, John, iv. 190.
 Batty, Dr. iii. 182. Peter, iii. 298. Will. iii. 182.
 Batysford, John, iii. 409.
 Bauchon, Alice—John, v. 108.
 Baud family, 129.
 Baude, Alice, iii. 344. Will. v. 408.
 Baudewyn, Joan—Walter, 65.
 Baudewyne, Hugh, 239. Isabella, 188. Joan, 183. John, 238, 239. Thos. 188. Walter, 183; v. 90.
 Baudreseye, Agnes de, iv. 254. Hervy de, iii. 322.
 Baudry, John, ii. 353, 357.
 Baurt, M. J. ii. 211.
 Baven, Thomas le, ii. 130.
 Barent family, 129. Ada, ii. 50. Hawis—Rog. ii. 122; v. 266. Sir Rog. ii. 122; v. 266, 273. Thos. ii. 280.
 Barent, Adam de, 279; ii. 119; v. 273. Hubert de, ii. 42, 280. Thos. de, v. 328, 456.
 Barent, Thomas le, ii. 280.
 Bawbrooke, Walter, iii. 345.
 Bawde, Cecilia—Thomas, iii. 146.
 Bawdwen, 420; ii. 246. W. 380.
 Bawston, Edmund, ii. 10.
 Bawtree, v. 90.
 Baxster, Edm. 133. Rich. Howard, iv. 131.
 Baxter, iv. 21. Family, 133. Cath. iii. 307, 333, 352. Edm. iv. 382. Francis iii. 353. John, 28. Margery, iii. 230. Steph. ii. 64, 81; iii. 333. Thos. 133; ii. 64, 413. v. Page.
 Baxter, Richard le, iii. 333.
 Baxtere, John, 263. Will. 234.
 Baxtere, Alexr. le—Robt. le, ii. 429.
 Baxton, Thomas, 81.
 Bay, Robert, ii. 155.
 Baycock, Hamo, ii. 311; iv. 6.
 Bayeux, Bishop of, 34, 60-62, 137, 139, 154, 295, 363; ii. 11, 35, 102, 171, 179, 181, 188, 212, 214; iii. 16, 102, 117, 123, 160, 283, 388; iv. 101, 224, 244, 278, 299, 332, 411; v. 51, 219, 250, 251, 264, 307, 380, 398.
 Bayfeld, Simon, ii. 269.
 Bayfield, Richard, iii. 48.
 Bayfield *al.* Somersam, Rich. 404.
 Bayle, Ralph, 380. Richard, iii. 358.
 Bayles family, 133.
 Bayley family, 133. Jasper, iii. 308; v. 74.

- Baylie, family, 135. Francis, ii. 410.
 Bayliff, Thomas le, ii. 323.
 Bayll, Robert, 212.
 Baylle, Peter de la, ii. 202.
 Baylly, William, iii. 347.
 Baylol, Devorgoyll' de—John de, iv. 73.
 Baylse, Robert, iii. 284.
 Bayluf, Thomas le, ii. 324.
 Bayly, 341. John, iii. 316; iv. 80, 200.
 Mary, iii. 354. Thos. iii. 354.
 Baylye, Robert, iii. 309.
 Bayman family, 135. Chrisr. iv. 103, 104.
 Rich. iv. 256.
 Baynard family, 136. R. 350. Ralph,
 274; ii. 167, 168, 442; iii. 131, 377;
 iv. 314, 356, 416; v. 243, 292, 417.
 Robt. v. 402. Walter—Will. v. 78.
 Baynarde, Richard, v. 4.
 Baynbrigg, William, iv. 238.
 Bayne, A.D., v. 128.
 Baynes, v. 278. Family, 136.
 Bayning family, 136. Paul Lord, v. 114.
 Sir Paul, 136. Paul Viscount, iii. 27.
 Viscount, 136; v. 114.
 Bayninge, Paul, ii. 177.
 Bayom, William, 18.
 Bays, Roger, 184.
 Bayspoole, Augustine, 246.
 Baysuix, Bishop of, 159.
 Beachcroft family, 136.
 Beacon, iii. 69. Thos. 136. Will. 136;
 v. 400.
 Beake family, 136.
 Beale family, 136, 298. Anth. iii. 333.
 John, v. 53. Margery, ii. 290. Mary
 —Robt. 136. Will. v. 424.
 Beames, John, iii. 24.
 Beamond, William Lord, ii. 88.
 Beaumont, John, 28. v. Beaumont.
 Beane, Hunfrey, ii. 244. John—Will. v.
 287.
 Beard, Nicholas, iii. 356.
 Beart, family, 140. J. v. 366. John, 146;
 iv. 362.
 Beatrice, 255; ii. 142; v. 8.
 Beatriz, Richard, iv. 144.
 Beauchamp, John, iv. 233. Ralph, ii.
 277. Will. iv. 228.
 Beauchamp, Alianora de, iv. 242. Emma
 de, 327. Etheldreda de, iv. 242.
 Joan de, v. 443. John de, 32; iv. 242,
 243. Matilda de, iv. 242, Rog. de,
 iv. 242, 243. v. Bergevenny.
 Beauchamp, St. Paul, Reg. de—Will. de,
 ii. 24.
 Beauchamp *al.* De Holt, John v. 199.
 Beauchler family, 140.
 Beauffitz, William, 201.
 Beanfoe family, 140.
 Beaufore, Edw. 312. Margt. 140, 312.
 Beaufort, Thos. 340, 444; iii. 244; iv.
 127, 139, 141; v. 63, 402.
 Beaufowe, William de, ii. 325.
 Beaumes, John de, 171; iv. 452; v. 237,
 469. Will. de, iii. 286.
 Beaumont, Viscount, ii. 229.
 Beaumont family, iii. 62; v. 414. Cath.
 ii. 7. Sir Geo. W. iii. 106. Joan, ii.
 232, 233; iii. 249. Joseph, 140; iii.
 69, 70. Nich. 140; iii. 351. Will. ii.
 232, 233; iii. 249. Sir Will. iii. 249;
 v. 384.
 Beaumont, John Viscount, ii. 7. Will.
 Viscount Ld. Bardolph, 331; ii. 88,
 185, 230, 343; iii. 247.
 Beaumont *al.* Beaumont family, 140, 194.
 Beaumont, William de, iv. 61.
 Beaupyne, Margt. de—Thos. de, iv. 233.
 Beauvoir, Benyon de, 140.
 Bec, Gilbert de, v. 217.
 Beccles, Alan de, iii. 100. Daniel de, iii. 251.
 Bech, William, ii. 108.
 Beche, Idonea de—Robt. de, v. 150.
 Beche, de la, family, ii. 222; Euphemia de
 la, ii. 354, 355; iii. 196. Margery de
 la, iii. 196. Nich. de la, ii. 314; v. 236.
 Will. de la, 354, 355; iii. 196. Sir
 Will. de la, ii. 357; iv. 17.
 Beck family, 151. Henry, 70, 151; v. 360.
 Beck, Idonia de, v. 150.
 Becke, Robert, v. 439.
 Becke, Richard de, 242.
 Beckell, Hugh le—Joan le, 142.
 Beckenham, Edmund, 310.
 Beckerton, Agnes, v. 393.
 Beckford, William, 151.
 Beckham family, 151.
 Beckling family, 152.
 Beckot, Alice—Richard, ii. 60.
 Becles, Walter, ii. 362.
 Becling, Randolph de, 333.
 Beddingfield family, 152. Francis, iv. 346.
 John, iv. 179, 346; v. 31.
 Beddingfield (Bedingfeud), Adam de—
 Hubert de, v. 180.
 Beddington, Henry, 152.
 Bedefeld, Nicholas de, v. 370.
 Bedefelde, Nicholas de, v. 370.
 Bedefeucl family, 152. Nich. de, v. 370.
 Bedeford, Joh. iii. 113.
 Bedelea, Beatrice de—Geoff. de, 314; iii.
 325. Robt. de, iii. 325. Will. de, 314.
 Bedell family, 152. Thos. iv. 227. W.
 152. Will. iii. 212; v. 357.
 Bedenne, Richard, v. 138.
 Bederic *al.* De Bury, 404.
 Bedeune, Richard, v. 135.
 Bedford, Thomas, v. 209. Will. v. 335, 366.
 Bedford, Francis, Earl of, iv. 181. Knowles,
 E. of, iii. 190.

- Bedingfeld, Silvester de—Walter de, iv. 446.
 Bedill, Thomas, iii. 22.
 Bedingefeld, Silvester de, 154, 156. Walter de, 154.
 Bedingfeild, Edm. iv. 158. Edw. iii. 377. Hen. 195. Margt. 1, 138; ii. 12, 31, 36, 149, 305, 313, 369, 412; iii. 55, 378; iv. 221. v. 238, 316, 351. Sir Thos. ii. 36.
 Bedingfeld, iv. 141. Adam, 155. Edm. 412. Sir Edm. 281, 282; iii. 45; iv. 346. Phil. 157. Robt. 281, 282. Thos. 155.
 Bedingfeld, Adam de, 155; ii. 331. James de, ii. 331; iii. 74. Peter de, ii. 228; iv. 473. Silvester de—Walter de, iv. 449.
 Bedingfelde, Thomas, 25.
 Bedingfeud, Peter de, 155. Sir Peter de, 382. v. Beddingfield.
 Bedingfield family, 152, 157. Anne, 157; ii. 218. Anth. iii. 24; iv. 265. Charles ii. 336. Edm. 266; iii. 55; v. 180. Sir Edm. v. 182. Eustalias, 157; Francis, 156, 157; v. 180. Grace, iv. 408; v. 152, 153. Sir H. iv. 10. Hen. 157; iii. 24, 70; iv. 265; v. 152, 153. Sir Hen. 157; ii. 76, 313, 381; iii. 70, 76. Humph. iv. 436, James, iii. 275, 333. John, iii. 76; v. 152, 153. Lady, 157. Margt. 156, 280, 405; ii. 313; v. 405. Phil. iv. 229. Robt. 138, 156, 280; ii. 173, 311, 313; iii. 45, 55; iv. 226; v. 145, 146, 151, 238, 317, 328. Susan, 156. Thos. 155-157, 223; ii. 132, 218, 313. Sir Thos. 138, 156, 280; ii. 173, 311, 313; iii. 45, 55; iv. 226; v. 145, 146, 151, 238, 317, 328. W. 404. Will. ii. 336.
 Bedingfield, Adam (or Ada) de, iv. 359. Joan de, iv. 359. Peter de, 155.
 Bedingfelde, Anth.—Edm. ii. 214. Peter, iv. 82.
 Bedon, John, iii. 26. Will. iii. 347.
 Bedwall, Eliz. v. 375. John, v. 376. Thos. v. 375.
 Bedwell, iii. 356. Family, 157. Edw. iii. 308, 355. John, v. 376.
 Bedyngefeld, Thomas, iv. 178.
 Bedyngfeld, Sir Edm. 157, 281; iv. 346; v. 182. Francis, 281. Grace, 281; iv. 346. Harry—Hen. 281. Sir Hen. 156. John—Kath. 281. Margt. 157. Thos. ii. 220; v. 326. Sir Thos. 53. Will. iv. 270.
 Bedyngfeld, Peter de, 156; v. 180. Sir Peter de, 155. Rich. de, ii. 437; iv. 295.
 Bedyngfelde, Robt.—Sir Thomas, 281.
 Bedyngfield, Edw.—Francis—Sir Thos. 157.
 Bee, Edm. iii. 202. Edw. 48, 157. John 251; iii. 203.
 Beecher, Elizabeth, ii. 199.
 Beele v. Bele.
 Beene, John, 341.
 Beenges family, 157.
 Beeston family—Edm. 158. Thos. iv. 331.
 Beeston, Prior of, iv. 357. Rog. Pr. of, iv. 359.
 Beghild, Alan, v. 469.
 Beilham, John de, ii. 49.
 Bek, Gilbert de, 244.
 Beke family, 158; v. 248.
 Bekelysby, Thomas, iii. 365.
 Beker, Robert, 458.
 Bekerton, Robert de, 409.
 Beketon, Adam de, v. 470.
 Beketone, John, 50.
 Beketone, Nicolas de—Will. de, ii. 250.
 Bekone, Thomas, iii. 307.
 Bel, v. 124.
 Belagh, Peter de, iii. 233.
 Belamy, John, ii. 325.
 Bele, iv. 82. Beatrix, v. 239. Rich. ii. 150; v. 239. Will. iii. 314.
 Bele *al.* Beele, William, ii. 325.
 Belefol, Milo de, iv. 265.
 Beler, Roger, v. 379.
 Belet, family, 158. Hervey, v. 8. Ingelram, 453, 455; iv. 420. Lora, 453; iv. 420. Mich. iii. 175, 176. Robt. iv. 420, 421; v. 434.
 Beleton, Rad. de, 169.
 Beletone, Geoffrey de, v. 176.
 Belgrave, Ranulph de, ii. 41.
 Belhagh, Peter de, iv. 460.
 Belhouse *al.* Belhous family, 158.
 Belhus, Rich. de v. 319. Theobald de, iv. 210.
 Belines, Wilham de, iii. 333.
 Belingges, Wakelin de, iii. 134.
 Bell, iii. 178. Family, 158. A. iii. 3. Ann, 379. David, 297. John, iii. 203. Lettice, 379. Lady M. 147. R. iii. 216. Robt. iii. 315; v. 49. Will. iii. 220, 298; v. 249.
 Bellafago, Alan de, ii. 46. Martin de, ii. 214. Ralph de, 129, 318; iv. 326; v. 211, 446. Will. de, 339.
 Bellamy, family, 159. B. P. iii. 338. Edm. iv. 440. Hen. 289.
 Bellamy, Cath. ii. 145. Peter iii. 191. Rich. ii. 145.
 Bellarmine, Cardinal, ii. 64.
 Belle, Hen. ii. 333. John, ii. 386. Thos. iii. 99, 100.
 Bellehous, Sibil de—Theobald de, v. 180.
 Bellehus, Theobald de, iv. 210, 211.

- Bellerby, John de, iii. 316.
 Bellet, Ingelram, ii. 301; iii. 97. Lora,
 ii. 301; iii. 97.
 Bellett, Michael, v. 249.
 Belley family, 159.
 Belleyetere, Peter de, 383.
 Bellingsley, Nicholas, iv. 380.
 Bellman family, 159.
 Bello, John de, ii. 322.
 Bello, Abbot of, v. 197.
 Bello Campo, Joan.—Sir Will. 386; ii. 186,
 187; iii. 9; iv. 58, 297, 316; v. 232,
 441.
 Bello Campo, Alicia de, 159. Amicia de,
 ii. 283. Andrew de, 64. Anna de, iv.
 301. Beatrice de, ii. 285; iv. 61.
 Cecilia de, iv. 233. Guy de, 159.
 Henry de, 206; iv. 301. J. de, 348.
 Joan de, 375; iv. 231, 233, 268, 381;
 v. 443, 459. John de, 64, 65, 68; ii.
 319; v. 66, 212, 221, 434. Margt. de
 233. Rog. de, iii. 23; v. 350. Steph.
 de, ii. 83. Thos. de, ii. 12, 239. W.
 de, v. 274. Will. de, ii. 283; v. 443.
 Sir Will. de, 375; iv. 268, 381; v.
 443, 459.
 Bello Fago, Alan de, ii. 47; iii. 286; v. 162.
 Martin de, ii. 214.
 Bello Monte, Alice—John, iii. 333.
 Bello Monte, Cecilia de, 35, 208; iii. 52;
 iv. 61; v. 225. Godfrey de, 34, 35,
 65, 208, 238; iii. 51, 52; iv. 60, 61,
 414, 415; v. 225, 228.
 Bellomote family, 159.
 Bellott, Thomas, 226, 344.
 Belte, William, iii. 333.
 Bellyard, John, 7.
 Belman, Stephen, 409.
 Belmes, William, v. 9.
 Belsham, John, iii. 66, 171.
 Belson, Richard—Will. iv. 270.
 Belstead, John de, 161.
 Belsted family, 167. John de, 162.
 Belstede Robt. iii. 79. Thos. iii. 146; iv.
 457.
 Belstede, Avicia de, 159. Hugh de, 159,
 161. John de, 161; iii. 306. Rich.
 de, iii. 318; Richer de, 159. Roht. de,
 31, 159; iii. 79. Rog. de, v. 12.
 Will. de, 159.
 Belstrode, Thomas, iv. 457.
 Beltes, Simon, iv. 206.
 Beltesworth family, iii. 253.
 Belten, John, iii. 41.
 Belton, John de, iii. 39. Nich. de, ii. 440.
 Nicholas of iii. 4. Thos. de, 261.
 Beltone, John, v. 470.
 Beltone, Simon de, 48.
 Belward family—John, 169.
 Bemayes, Thomas, 134.
 Bemoshes, John, v. 24.
 Benacre, Ela de, 170. John de, 170; iv.
 456. Sarah de—Will. de, 170.
 Benale, Margaret, iv. 389.
 Bence family, 17, 171; iii. 393; iv. 252; v.
 176. Sir A. 171. Alexr. iv. 427.
 E. S. ii. 238. Edm. 171. John, 17,
 19, 20, 171. Mary, v. 3.
 Bence-Lambert, G. L. ii. 238.
 Bencelyn, Nicholas, v. 16.
 Benchkin, James, iii. 384.
 Bende, Edmund, 49.
 Bendel, Edmund—Roger, iii. 333.
 Bendham, Alexander de, 215.
 Bendish family, 171.
 Bendishe, Eliz. 171; iv. 39; Will. 171.
 Bendissh, Hen.—John—Lewis, iii. 67.
 Bendith, Richard, iii. 346.
 Bendysh, Eliz.—Henry, 262.
 Bendyshe, Thomas, iii. 68.
 Bendyssh, Alice—Thomas, iii. 67.
 Bendyssh, Richard, ii. 326.
 Bene, John, iii. 346. Thos. iii. 146. Will.
 ii. 183.
 Benedict, ii. 361; iii. 228.
 Benedict XII. 422.
 Benedicta, iii. 317.
 Benedictus, iii. 23.
 Benefeld, John, 172.
 Benefice, John, ii. 257.
 Benefield, iv. 345.
 Beneit, William, v. 58.
 Benelyne, Walter, 18.
 Benerda, Hugh de, iv. 64.
 Benet, Amye, iii. 333. Anth. 171. Hen.
 iv. 270. John, 388. Reg. 69. Rich.
 69; iii. 13. Thos. 388; iii. 190; v.
 87. Will. 99.
 Benethe, Thomas, iii. 191.
 Benett, Cicily—Thomas, 271.
 Beney (? Beneyt), John, v. 40.
 Beneyt, Hen. iv. 269. John, 368; iii. 64,
 264; iv. 334. Roht. 368. Sir Rog.
 368, 369. Steph. iii. 64. Thos. ii. 38.
 Walter, ii. 397; iii. 154; iv. 155, 349.
 v. Beney.
 Benge, William, iv. 409.
 Benges, Richard de, iv. 328.
 Benhale, Edm. de, 195. John de—Rich.
 de, iv. 388. Roht. de, 172; ii. 362
 v. 132, 409.
 Benhall, family, 176. Edw. de, v. 64.
 Roht. de, iii. 384.
 Benham, Walter de, 425.
 Benice, William, 143.
 Benight, Jone—Will. iv. 145.
 Benitt, John, iii. 399.
 Benjafeld family, 176. J. 176; v. 140.
 John, ii. 101.
 Benjamin, iii. 4.

- Benly, Sibilla, ii. 144.
 Benne, John, iv. 156.
 Bennehale, Hen. de—Petronilla de, iv. 110.
 Bennet family, 176. Thos. iii. 333, 352.
 Bennett family, iv. 378. Chrisr. ii. 216.
 Eliz. 413. John, iii. 171. Rich. 21.
 Thos. 176; v. 226.
 Benningham family, 176.
 Bennitt, John, ii. 38; iii. 191.
 Bennys, Henry—Margery, ii. 205.
 Benper, John, 51.
 Benscog, Thomas, ii. 156.
 Bense, Robert—Rosia, 315.
 Benselyn, Nicholas, v. 16.
 Benson, 395.
 Bensted family, 176.
 Benstede, Sir Edw.—Joan, v. 237. Sir
 John, v. 238.
 Benstede, John de, ii. 159.
 Benteley, John, ii. 338.
 Bentley, v. 437. Thomas, 181.
 Benteley, Beatrice de—John de, 178.
 Bento[n], John de, v. 213.
 Benton, iv. 329. Alice, iii. 345. Steph.
 iii. 345. Thos. v. 303.
 Benwerts, Henry iii. 345.
 Beny . . . e, Adam—Joan—Thomas, 211.
 Benynton, William de, 408.
 Benynton, Richard de, ii. 254.
 Benyon family, 181. Sir Geo. 147.
 Benz, Cicely, 144.
 Beorn, 139.
 Ber, Richard de, iii. 247.
 Beraldus, Michael, 74.
 Beram, ii. 27.
 Berard, 95, 120; iii. 139; iv. 37, 337;
 v. 352. John, 409. Will. iii. 126,
 397; v. 350, 351.
 Bercham, John de, ii. 356.
 Bercher, John le, iv. 454. Thos. le, iii.
 180; iv. 454.
 Bercock, Edmund, iii. 314.
 Berd, Robt. iii. 394; Walter, iv. 185.
 Berde, John, v. 110.
 Berdefelde, John de, v. 209. Sir John de
 v. 208.
 Berdell, iii. 69.
 Berdesfeld, John, v. 463.
 Berdevaunt, John, 192.
 Berdewell, John, 96, 182; iii. 371, 372.
 Sir Will. 98.
 Berdewell *al.* Berdwell family, 182.
 Berdewell, Plesencia de—Walter de, 382.
 Will. de, 96; v. 25.
 Berdewelle, Mary, 37. Sir Will. 37, 96;
 iv. 234; v. 188, 282.
 Berdewelle, John de, iii. 228.
 Berdfeld, Walter, iii. 32.
 Berdwell, Sir Charles Croftes, 182. v.
 Berdewell.
 Bere, Ida de, iii. 264.
 Bere, Rog. de la, v. 174. Will. de la, 71.
 Bere, John le, iii. 333. Thos. le, iii. 228.
 Berecocke, Edmund, iii. 345.
 Beredwell, William, ii. 333.
 Beresford, Edm. de, iii. 75. Joan de, iii.
 287. John de, v. 210. Rad. de,
 iii. 287. Sir Simon de, iii. 342. Will.
 de, iii. 77.
 Berengar, v. 248.
 Berenger, iv. 144.
 Beresford family, 182. Mich. iii. 204.
 Sir W. Carr, iii. 79.
 Berewyk, John de, 427; iv. 381.
 Berfeld, Robert de, 162.
 Berford, family, 182. Will. de, 466.
 Bergeveny, John, Lord de, iv. 267.
 Bergevenny, Sir Edw. Ld. of—Will. Ld. of,
 v. 43.
 Bergh, John de, ii. 421; iv. 190. Rich.
 de, ii. 128. Will. de, ii. 224; iii. 218.
 Bergham, John de, 283.
 Berkeley, iii. 152. Geo. 188. Hen. Ld., iii.
 387. Robt. Fitz Harding, 188. Mar-
 quess, ii. 413. Sir Thos. 188.
 Berkeleye, Margt, de—Thos. de, iv. 174.
 Berkelowe, John de, 152.
 Berker, Walter le, ii. 215.
 Berketote, family, 189.
 Berkett, John, iii. 347.
 Berkhamstede, James de, iv. 35.
 Berking, Hugh de, ii. 374.
 Berkley, Edw. de—Joan de, 320, iv. 245.
 Berklowe, John de, 152.
 Berks, Francis, ii. 271.
 Berkynge, Geoff. de—Hubert de, iii. 179.
 Berland, Christiana—Sir Will. iv. 274.
 Berlingham, William, 98.
 Bermingham, Geoffrey, ii. 364.
 Bermingham, William de, 383.
 Bermyngeham, John de, v. 335. Walter de,
 iii. 72, 110; v. 211.
 Bern, Hubert—Richard, v. 185.
 Bernai v. Bernay.
 Bernake family, 189. John—Will. iii.
 205.
 Bernard, 13; ii. 259; iii. 153; iv. 16; v.
 92, 315, 349. Family, 189. Agnes,
 ii. 105. Barth. iv. 161. Francis, v.
 209. Isabella, ii. 105. John, 161;
 ii. 107, 216; iii. 264, 270, 333, 343;
 iv. 328, 465. Letiticia, 161. Margt.
 ii. 260. Matth. iii. 333. Nich. ii.
 343. Roht. iii. 118. Will. ii. 260;
 iii. 119.
 Bernardeston, Ann de—Henry de, 382.
 Bernardiston, Hen. de—Rich. de—Thos. de,
 104.
 Bernay, Abbot of ii. 171, 179, 347; v. 150,
 250. Will. ab. of, ii. 173.

- Berncler *al.* Berneler family, 140.
 Berne, Margaret—Thomas, 139.
 Berne, John *dil.* iii. 306.
 Berneford, Anice de, 318.
 Berneler *v.* Berneler.
 Bernerere, Andrew, ii. 126.
 Berneros, Rash' de, v. 266.
 Berners, iii. 88. Family, v. 435. C. H. ii. 238. James, v. 90. Sir James, 175. John, iii. 236. Will. 262.
 Berners, Hugh de, 189. James de, iii. 236. John de, iii. 267. Ralph de, iii. 236, 237; iv. 61, 415. Robt. de, 303.
 Berners, Sir John, Boucher de—Margery B. de, iii. 236.
 Bernes, John de, ii. 289.
 Berneston, William, iii. 379.
 Berneswell, Matilda de—Will. de, iii. 339.
 Bernevill, John, ii. 18.
 Berney, family, 189. John, 53. Rich. 189. Robt. iv. 472. Will. iv. 345.
 Berneye, Philip, 189; ii. 441.
 Berneye, John de, ii. 224.
 Bernays, John de, iii. 218.
 Bernham family, 189. Robt. de, iv. 134. Thos. de, iv. 469. Walter de, 32, 33; iv. 469; v. 98. Will. de, 421, 434, 435.
 Berningham family, 189. Geoff. 111; v. 392.
 Berningham, Sarah de, v. 24.
 Bertynham, Thomas, 385, 386, 408.
 Bertynham, G. de, 111.
 Bernys, William, 33.
 Berold, 278.
 Berrard, William, ii. 106.
 Berri, Hervey de, 60, 80, 190, 236, 278, 292, 326; ii. 5, 50, 165, 202; iii. 59, 123, 213, 385; iv. 74, 107, 299, 318, 351; v. 70, 143, 233, 286, 381.
 Berridge *v.* Birridge.
 Berrie, John—Jone, 296.
 Berrie, Hervey de, iii. 123.
 Berrills *v.* Beziles.
 Berriman, John, iii. 73.
 Berry, William, 147.
 Berry *al.* Berrye family, 189.
 Bert, William, v. 81.
 Berte, Erne, 458.
 Bertellor, William, 11.
 Berthnot, Count, v. 313.
 Bertie, Sir Peregrine, iv. 271.
 Bertlott, Agnes, v. 457.
 Berton family, 189. John, ii. 248; iv. 231. Margt. 121.
 Berton, Agnes de, v. 368. Alice de, 121. Martinde, 426. Reg. de, 121. Robt. de, 406; ii. 55; v. 106. Rog. de, 121; v. 367, 368, 372. Simon de, v. 109.
 Bertone, Alan de, iii. 206. Robt. de, 11. Rog. de, 309. Simon de, 11.
 Bortram, Alice, v. 12. John iv. 166. Mich. v. 12. Robt. ii. 83, 84, 87.
 Bertrand, Father, 290.
 Berwede, William, v. 423.
 Berwick, Thomas, Lord, iv. 372.
 Bery, John, iv. 280. Rich. iv. 272. Thos. iii. 18. Will. iii. 412.
 Berych, Richard, iv. 270.
 Beryf, John, iii. 273.
 Besevill, Albrede de—Robt. de, 62.
 Besiles family, 189.
 Beso, iii. 120.
 Best, Hen. 189; iii. 192. Thos. iii. 102.
 Beston family, 189. John ii. 409. Will. 14.
 Betering, Henry de, 457.
 Betes, William, iii. 399.
 Betham family, 189. Canon, 189, 298; iv. 26. Mary Matilda, v. 56. Rodger, 189. Will. 189; v. 56, 82. Sir Will. ii. 62; v. 57, 60, 82.
 Betham-Edwards, v. 478. M. ii. 282.
 Betiley, Anabella de—John de—Matilda de—Will. de, 178.
 Beton, John, v. 312.
 Betonne, Thomas, v. 213.
 Bettenham family, 190. Daniel—Jeremy, iv. 208.
 Bettles, John, v. 374. Margery, 354. Robt. iii. 183. Thos. v. 280.
 Bettrynge, Henry, de, 457.
 Betts, v. 5. Family, 190. Eliz. iv. 440. Hen. v. 88. Isabel, iv. 440; v. 216. John, ii. 89; iii. 333. Nich. v. 227. Rich. v. 138. Thos. 335. Will. 451; iii. 399; v. 5.
 Bettys, John, v. 155. Robert, v. 4.
 Beauchamp, Aldreda de, v. 94. John de, 3.
 Beaureche, Walter, v. 480.
 Beaumays, Robert de, iv. 213.
 Beaumes, Geoff. de, iii. 286. John de, 255. 314; iii. 317.
 Beune, John—Thos.—Will. iv. 221.
 Beureria, Drogo de, iv. 469.
 Beustede, Andrew, iv. 186.
 Bevan family, 190.
 Beverech, John, iv. 429.
 Beverlaco, Robert de, v. 411.
 Beverle, Isabel, ii. 156.
 Beverle, Richard de, 384.
 Beverlee, John, iv. 456.
 Beverley family, 190. Nich. de, v. 335.
 Beverleye, Richard de, 433.
 Beversham family, 190. James, iii. 384. John, iii. 346.
 Bevilers, Rog. de—Warren de, iv. 205.
 Bevington, John, ii. 253.
 Bewbuche, Alice—Isabella, 4.
 Bewdeyr, John, iii. 365.
 Bewicke, family, 190.

- Bewmayes, William, 134.
 Bewmes, John de—Matilda de, iii. 286.
 Beybon, John, v. 258.
 Beydes, Robert, 190. v. Boydes.
 Beyton family, 191.
 Beyvill, William de, 82.
 Bezilde, John, iii. 138.
 Beziles *al.* Berrills family, 189.
 Bezill, Almaric, v. 94.
 Bickersteth family, 191. John—Robt. 7.
 Bickham, George, v. 127.
 Bidford, John Arundel de, v. 88.
 Bidwell family, 191.
 Bienamour, Richard, iv. 137.
 Bigg, Clement, ii. 156.
 Bigg *al.* Biggs family, 191.
 Bigge, John, 191.
 Bigham, ii. 51.
 Bigod, ii. 171. Hugh, 191. John, 191; v. 166. Sir John—Ralph—Sir Ralph, 191. Rog. 134, 191, 215, 227, 256, 281, 339, 347; ii. 7, 42, 79, 84, 188, 254, 274, 406; iii. 59, 188, 198, 243, 413; iv. 55, 183, 293; v. 11, 27, 58, 248, 286, 403, 461. Thos. ii. 414.
 Bigod, Oliver de, 256.
 Bigod, Alicia le, 256; ii. 42, 84; iii. 21, 381. John le, 141; v. 166. Ralph le, iii. 21. Robt. le, iii. 381. Rog. le, 13, 256, 281, 339, 359; ii. 7, 352, 354, 415; iii. 21, 94, 124; iv. 71, 174, 232; v. 8, 14, 53, 364, 403. Will. le, 255; ii. 7.
 Bigod *al.* Bigot *al.* Bygod *al.* Felbrigg family, 191.
 Bigot, Hugh, iv. 141. R. iv. 146. Rog. 34, 61, 108, 118, 126, 133, 137, 151, 172, 204, 274, 292, 317, 318, 326, 336, 353, 356, 363, 452; ii. 11, 16, 35, 42, 102, 127, 155, 165, 188, 206, 207, 212, 223, 254, 255, 289, 359, 361, 393, 395, 405; iii. 13, 56, 75, 156, 177, 178, 190, 213, 283; iii. 25, 94, 95, 123, 127, 243, 381, 385, 388, 413, 418, 421; iv. 14, 16, 52, 55, 74, 98, 148, 224, 230, 247, 277, 287, 292, 308, 332, 343, 348, 351, 365, 366, 406, 416, 432, 434, 452, 464; v. 29, 51, 52, 61, 62, 92, 93, 148, 176, 189, 210, 219, 223, 225, 226, 243, 245, 251, 257, 286, 296, 307, 324, 333, 349, 380, 386, 391, 422, 423, 479, 480. Thomas—Will., 255; v. Bigod.
 Bigot, Gorgius le, iii. 236. Roger le, v. 401. Will. le, ii. 152.
 Bigote, Gundreda la, iii. 236.
 Bigott, William, iv. 426.
 Bigsby family, 191.
 Bikeleswade, Robert, iii. 264.
 Bikerwik, Peter de, 43. Roger de, 42.
 Bikerwiker, Roger de, 42.
 Bikerwyker, Hen. de—Margery de, ii. 222.
 Bille, Roger, 270.
 Billing, Sir Thos. iv. 290. Waleran v. 234.
 Billingford family, 195.
 Billyngford, James de, v. 335.
 Bilney, Roger de, ii. 425.
 Bilneye, Rad. de—Roland de, iv. 154.
 Bindeburs, Sarah—Simon—Will. 104.
 Bing *al.* Byng, Henry, iii. 181.
 Bingley, George, 196.
 Birch family, 196. Will. 322.
 Birche, John, 137.
 Bircho, Thomas, iii. 240.
 Bircholte, Alice de—Thos. de, iv. 368.
 Bird, 196; ii. 256. Family, 196; ii. 235; v. 483. Eynild, ii. 142. J. ii. 405; iv. 49. James, 196; v. 59. John ii. 142. Rich. iv. 196. S. R. Scargill—, 12; iv. 286. Sam. 196; v. 59. Thos. 241; ii. 142. Will. ii. 257, 267.
 Bird *al.* Brid. Richard, iii. 333.
 Birde, John, iv. 447. Margt. iii. 345. Nich. v. 258. Robt. iii. 156, 345; iv. 389. Will. v. 258.
 Birkett, Miles, iii. 181, 182.
 Birks, Francis, ii. 266, 272.
 Birlingham, Henry—Robt.—Will. 98.
 Birman, John, ii. 213.
 Birne, John de, iv. 384.
 Birridge *al.* Berridge, John, ii. 439.
 Bisbie, Nathaniel, 197; iv. 116.
 Bisby, Nathaniel, iv. 117.
 Bishop, ii. 114, 127. Family, 197. John, 144. 226; ii. 431; iii. 209; iv. 408. Thos. 197, 417; ii. 7, 129, 431; iii. 209; iv. 48; v. 182, 188.
 Bishopp, Robt. 226. Rose, v. 175.
 Bishoppe, William, v. 181.
 Biskel, Hen. de, ii. 443. Rich. de, ii. 443. v. 318.
 Biskele, Geher' de—Matilda de, ii. 152. Rich. de, ii. 443. Rog. de ii. 444.
 Biskeleye, William de, iv. 406.
 Biskell family, 197.
 Bisset *al.* Byset family, 197.
 Bissshop, Rich. iii. 19. Robt. iii. 327. Stephen, iv. 302. Thos. iv. 349.
 Bissop, John, v. 53. Nich. iii. 339.
 Biterings, Henry de, 197.
 Bixby, Thomas, 294.
 Blabi, William, iii. 333.
 Blacheson, Robert iv. 287.
 Blacham, Benedict de, 257.
 Blacheham, Benedict de—Rich. de, ii. 47.
 Blacheman, v. 291.
 Blachley family, 197.
 Black, Brictric, v. 70; John, 198; iii. 203.
 Blackaby, John, iv. 427.
 Blacke, Rich. iii. 345. Thos. v. 289.
 Blackeman, John—Robt. v. 444.

- Blackerby family, 199. Rich. v. 441.
 Thos. 199.
 Blackhead, Stephen, 417, 444.
 Blackleder, Samuel, 186.
 Blacklyn, Anne, iii. 107.
 Blackman, ii. 207; iii. 117; iv. 52, 277,
 438; v. 289. Godfrey, 130. John, v.
 287. Robt. iv. 124.
 Blacknall family, 199.
 Blacksune, 363.
 Blackwell family, 199.
 Blackwin, ii. 237; iii. 30; iv. 247.
 Blacson, iv. 348. Matilda, iv. 106.
 Blacsone, Stephen, iv. 105.
 Blacyne, Richard, ii. 222.
 Bladcrowe *al.* Bladerows family, 199.
 Bladerows *v.* Bladerowe.
 Bladlaugh *v.* Jacob.
 Bladwell family, iv. 309; v. 197. Will.
 v. 201. *v.* Blodwell.
 Blage, Henry, iv. 137.
 Blage *al.* Blagge *al.* Blague family, 199.
 Blage, Evelyn, iii. 211. Thos. iii. 211;
 iv. 12. *v.* Blage.
 Blague *v.* Blage.
 Blair, William, 199; iv. 22.
 Blak. William, iv. 357.
 Blake family, 199. Amy, iii. 333. Edm.
 iii. 345. Sir Patrick, 199. Will. 196,
 199; iv. 330; v. 213, 243.
 Blake, John le, iii. 255, 333, 335. Rog.
 le, iv. 141. Walter le, v. 343.
 Blakedich, Amanda de—Thos. de, iii. 394.
 Blakeham family, 199. Benedict de, 199;
 iii. 122; v. 19. Joan de, 199.
 Blakely family, 203.
 Blakeman family, 203. John—Will. 69.
 Blakeman, Benedict de, 200.
 Blakeney, L., 199.
 Blakenham family, 203. Adam de, 201.
 Benedict de, 201; ii. 47, 162; iii.
 236; iv. 3. Rog. de, iii. 334.
 Blakey family, 204.
 Blaksone, Stephen, iv. 105.
 Blakwall, Robert, iii. 19.
 Blakwell, Robert, v. 335.
 Blanc, Le, family, iv. 44.
 Blancharde, Richard, 340.
 Blanche, Matilda—Robert, iii. 25.
 Blanchevill, Agnes de—Juliana de, v. 209.
 Robt. de, v. 233. Will. de, v. 209.
 Blanchevilla, Ralph de—Rog. de—Will.
 de, 309.
 Blanchflower, Fayth, 446. John—Margt.
 v. 239.
 Blanchvile, Agnes de—Will. de, v. 203.
 Bland family, 204; Adam, iii. 18.
 Blandon, John—Robt. 89, 389. Thos. 56.
 Blaney, Robert de, 306.
 Blankpayn, Edmund, ii. 249.
 Blankpayns, John, iii. 334.
 Blase, Roger, ii. 400.
 Blauhorn, Thomas, ii. 228.
 Blanchard family, 204. John, v. 196.
 Blauncheuill, William, iv. 244.
 Blauncheuill, Geoffrey de, v. 210.
 Blauncheville, Geoffrey de, v. 205.
 Blaunchevill, Geoffrey de, v. 365.
 Blauncheville family, 204.
 Blaunerhasset, George—Maria, iv. 75.
 Blavein, William de, 295.
 Blaxall, William de, iii. 101.
 Blaxhale, Rog. de—Will. de, ii. 255.
 Blaxhall family, 207.
 Bleadon family, 207.
 Bleant *v.* Blyaunt.
 Blemell, John, iii. 46.
 Blench family, 207. Hen. v. 318. Walter
 ii. 384. Will. iv. 163.
 Blenche, John, iv. 467.
 Blenches, Margery, ii. 44.
 Blencowe, iii. 113. G. 187.
 Blenerhasset, John, 207. Thos. 119.
 Blenerhasset family, 207.
 Blenerhayset, Sir Thomas, 207.
 Blenerhaysett, John, 145. Rich. v. 341.
 Bleng, Richard, iii. 27.
 Bleuerhasset, Samuel, iv. 75.
 Bleuerhasset, Geo.—John—Maria—Thos.
 v. 235.
 Bleuth, Henry, iii. 75.
 Bleverassett, John—Thos. iv. 75.
 Bleverhasset family, 207. Geo. iv. 75.
 John, v. 95. Thos. iv. 75; v. 95.
 Bleverhasset, Geo. v. 94. John, iv. 305;
 v. 94. Maria—Thos. v. 94.
 Bleville family, 207.
 Blevin, Thomas, v. 102, 103.
 Blewet family, 207.
 Blewett, Mary, 201.
 Bliaunt, Simon, iv. 369.
 Bliurburgh family, 207.
 Bliss family, 207. P. v. 49.
 Blissett, Joseph, ii. 336.
 Blithman, Richard, v. 161.
 Blobhall, William, 207.
 Blobold family, 207.
 Blocke family, 207. Barth.—Margery, iii.
 346.
 Blodgate, family, 207.
 Blodwell *al.* Bladwell family, 208.
 Blogate, Hugh de—Rich. de—Rose de, 68.
 Blois, Sir Charles, ii. 194. John, iv. 210.
 Ralph, 208. Sir Ralph Barrett
 Macnaughton, ii. 238; iii. 381. Sir
 Will. ii. 194.
 Blois *al.* Bloys family, 208.
 Blok, Benedict, 339.
 Blome, v. 127. Isolda, 99. John, iv.
 51, 455; v. 186. Margt. iv. 476.

- Robt. 99. Walter ii. 292. Will. iii. 369.
- Blomefelde, John, 90.
- Blomefeld, Nich.—Thos. v. 54.
- Blomefelde, Arthur—Robt. v. 52.
- Blomefield, Elizabeth, v. 405.
- Blomeville *al.* Blomevyle *al.* Blomville family, 208.
- Blomevyle, Radulf—Rich. 208. *v.* Blomeville.
- Blomfield family, 208. Arthur, *v.* 57. Barrington, 208; iii. 45. Chas. 313. Chas. James, 208, 419. Chas. Somer, 398. Edw. Valentine, 419. Hen. iii. 45. Isaac, 323. John, iii. 45. Robt. —Will. v. 57.
- Blomfide, Simon, iii. 161.
- Blomfold, Robert, *v.* 54.
- Blomville, John de, ii. 317. *v.* Blomeville.
- Blomvill, John, iv. 206.
- Blomvill, John de, iii. 96.
- Blomville, Edw.—Ralph, iii. 57. Robt. 270.
- Blond, Robert le, ii. 375.
- Blonde family, 208.
- Blont, John le—Margt. le, iv. 348.
- Blonwyle, Isabel—Robt. ii. 280.
- Bloom, J. Harvey, iii. 412; iv. 280.
- Bloome, William, ii. 229.
- Bloomfelde, John, 89.
- Bloomfield, Nathl. 208. Robt. 208; iii. 197; *v.* 56.
- Bloose, Thomas, iv. 332.
- Bloss, John, ii., 131. Tobias, iv. 427.
- Blosse, iii. 360. Chas. *v.* 75. Darcy, iii. 360. Eliz. ii. 231. Joan, iv. 335. John, iii. 69, 345; iv. 357. Martin, iv. 335. Rich. 282. Robt. iv. 357. Thos. ii. 231; iii. 334. Thomasyn, 282. Tobias, iii. 284, 334, 353; *v.* 316. Will. iv. 335, 435.
- Bloundevill family, 209.
- Blount family, 209. John le, iii. 341. Juliana le, 259; ii. 29, 185, 186; iii. 8; iv. 267, 268, 358. Thos. le, 87, 259; ii. 29, 185, 186; iii. 8; iv. 267, 268, 358.
- Blounvyle, William, 384.
- Blowball, Thomas, iii. 345.
- Blowbelle *v.* Blowbold.
- Blowbold *al.* Blowbelle family, 209.
- Blowe, William, ii. 365.
- Blower family, 209. Gefferey, 232. Hen. 209. Margt. ii. 218. Sam. *v.* 116.
- Blower, Matilda le—Robt. le, iv. 453.
- Blowers family, 209. John, 21.
- Bloxam, Nicholas, *v.* 264, 271, 272.
- Bloyes, Thomas, ii. 218.
- Bloys family, 209. John, ii. 90.
- Bloyse, William, iii. 353.
- Blumvyle, John de, ii. 317.
- Blund family, 209. Edw. iii. 36. Robt. iii. 370; *v.* 65, 282.
- Blund, Alic' la, 209. Alice le, iii. 367; *v.* 411. David le, iv. 231. Hubert le, 55. John le, iv. 348. Margt. le, iv. 348. Petronilla le, iv. 231. Steph. le, iii. 21. Walter le, 160. Will. le, 56; iii. 367; *v.* 329, 411.
- Blund *al.* Blunt, Gilbert le, *v.* 281.
- Blunde, Alice la, iii. 108; *v.* 451, 452.
- Blundel, Geoff. 68; iii. 318. Simon, iii. 318. Will. iii. 286, 318.
- Blundell, ii. 269. Family, 209. Sir Fras. 444. Hugh, iv. 324. Nich. *v.* 21. Rog. *v.* 203.
- Blundeston family, 215. Euphemia de, iv. 455. Gilbert de, iv. 463. Hen. de *v.* 470. Hugh de, iv. 463. Robt. de, 211, 214. Rog. de, iv. 455. Walter de, 48. Will. de, 211, 215; iv. 270.
- Blundus family, 215. Will. *v.* 325.
- Blunt, Robert, 61; *v.* 349.
- Blunt, Alicia le—Will. le, iii. 240. *v.* Blund.
- Bluntesdone, Henry de, iii. 102.
- Bluntesham, John, 22; *v.* 102.
- Blunvill, Rad. de, iii. 124. Thos. de, ii. 415. Will. de, ii. 223; ii. 222.
- Bluwet, William, iii. 202.
- Blyant family, 215. John—Rich. iv. 366. Simon, ii. 149; *v.* 375.
- Blyaunt, John, ii. 149. Simon, iv. 231.
- Blyaunt *al.* Bleant, Simon, iv. 365.
- Blykenie, John, iv. 195.
- Blythburgh, Warin de, *v.* 177.
- Blythburgh, Prior of, 216, 336; iv. 122. Guy, pr. of—John, pr. of, 222.
- Blythe, Christian, *v.* 436. William ii. 229.
- Boaden, iii. 251.
- Bobat, Rich. ii. 280. Rog. iii. 334. Will. *v.* 278.
- Bobbrigg, Roger, iii. 346.
- Bobet, Robt. iii. 284, 320. Thos. iii. 275.
- Bobir, Robert, ii. 429.
- Bobur, Robert, ii. 429.
- Boby family, 228.
- Bobyll, John, *v.* 423.
- Bochas, John, iv. 96.
- Bocher *v.* Alexaander.
- Bochier, Ralph le, 435.
- Bocke, John, *v.* 148.
- Bockeby, Robert de, ii. 296.
- Bockell, John, *v.* 326.
- Bocker, Nicholas, iii. 60.
- Bockett, Robert, iv. 443.
- Bocking, Edm. iii. 120. Rich. 44; iii. 120. Thos. iv. 86.
- Bocking *al.* Bockinge *al.* Boking family 228.

Bocking, John de, iii. 117.
 Bocking, Dean of, 228.
 Bookinge, Ralph de, 44; ii. 105; iii. 44.
 119, 124; iv. 266, 300; v. 399,
 Will. de, 44; ii. 189; iii. 120; iv. 104.
 Bookinge, Sir Ralph de, ii. 175.
 Bockingham, Geo.—Thomas, iv. 64.
 Bocklond, Alan de, iii. 178.
 Bockyll, Richard, iv. 256.
 Bockyng, John, ii. 106. Nich. 50. Ralph,
 427.
 Bockyng, Ralph de, 407, 432, 433; ii. 189;
 v. 99, 135. Sir Ralph de, 228; iv.
 290. Will. de, ii. 106.
 Bockyng *al.* Bokkyngg, Robt. de, v. 61.
 Bockygg, Ralph de, ii. 105.
 Bockyngge, Sir Ralph de, ii. 175.
 Bocland family, 228. Phil. 275. iv. 416,
 471; v. 387.
 Bocland Alan de—Isabel de, iii. 160.
 John de, v. 305.
 Boclaund, Alan de, iii. 78. Phil. de, v. 16.
 Will. de, iv. 417; v. 16.
 Boclaunde, Philip de, iv. 417.
 Bocles, William de, v. 368.
 Boocman, Roger, iii. 340.
 Boomonger, Adam, 49.
 Boey, William de, ii. 161.
 Bode, Edmund, iii. 234.
 Bodeham, W. de, v. 439. Will. de, ii. 152.
 Bodeman, Thomas, v. 258.
 Boel, William de, 228.
 Boeman, Adam—Langliva, iii. 288. Seman,
 iii. 288, 336.
 Boestede, Dionisia de—Peter de, ii. 85.
 Boeville, W. de, ii. 155. Will. de, v. 176.
 Boffe, John, iv. 85.
 Bogas, Robt. 289, 290; ii. 115. Will. ii.
 115.
 Bogas *al.* Boge family, 229.
 Boge *v.* Bogas.
 Boggas, 290. Family, 229.
 Boghiere, Richard le, iii. 39.
 Bohoun, John de, 304; ii. 145, 299, 300;
 iv. 247, 465.
 Bohun family, 229; v. 320. Arthure,
 v. 319. Edm., 229, 230; ii. 428; v.
 319. Francis, v. 319, 320. Nich. v.
 319.
 Bohun, Edm. de, iv. 295. Eliz. de, 117;
 iv. 206, 248. Franco de, ii. 300.
 Humph. de, ii. 172, 300, 415; iii. 60,
 65, 174, 191; iv. 53, 54, 334, 417;
 v. 96, 177, 187. Joan de, ii. 172, 300,
 301, 415; iii. 60, 65, 174, 191; iv. 54,
 334, 417; v. 96, 177. John de,
 229, 304; ii. 300. Will. de 117; ii.
 278, 299, 300, 393; iv. 206, 248, 465;
 v. 216. Sir Will. de, 229.
 Boiland family, 230.

Boilean family, 230.
 Bois, de, family, 230. Robt. de, ii. 385.
 Bois, Richard du, iv. 391; v. 456.
 Boise *al.* Boys, John, 230.
 Bokel, Joan, iv. 51. John—Margery, ii.
 435; iv. 51. Rich. iv. 51.
 Bokeland, Isabella—Richard, ii. 38.
 Bokelard, Alice, 365.
 Bokele, Alice, v. 326. Will. iv. 46; v.
 326. *v.* Bokyll.
 Bokelond, Alan de, iii. 178.
 Bokenham family, 230; v. 219. Anne,
 441. Anth. iii. 121. Cath. 230.
 Dorothea, iv. 65; v. 171, 351, 439.
 E. v. 185. Edm. v. 35, 171, 185.
 Geo. iv. 65; v. 171. Hen. v. 474.
 Jane, ii. 336. John, iv. 64, 65, 435;
 v. 171, 351, 439. Joseph, 230.
 Margt. iv. 435. Nich. ii. 265. Robt.
 v. 412. Symond, v. 448. Thos. 230;
 iv. 64; v. 171.
 Bokenham, H. de, v. 170. John de, iv. 198.
 Bokesworth, Lawrence de, v. 25.
 Bokill family, 230.
 Boking *v.* Bocking.
 Bokkyng, Edm. iii. 348. Nich. 50.
 Bokkyngg *v.* Bockyng.
 Boklond, Nicholas de, 62; v. 181.
 Boklyngge, Ralph de, 384.
 Bokyll *al.* Bokele *al.* Buckle family, 230.
 Bokynham, George, 230.
 Bolania, Adam de—Will. de, ii. 173.
 Bolhroke family, 230.
 Boldero family, 230; iv. 327. Daniel, iii.
 141. Edm. 413. Edw. iii. 152.
 Francis, 230, 393; ii. 370. Hen. iii.
 141, 187; iv. 282. John, 73.
 Bolding *v.* Neve.
 Boldington family, 231.
 Bole, Aneisius, iii. 311. Hen. iv. 66, 118.
 John, iii. 345; iv. 4, 66; v. 337. Robt.
 252; ii. 208, 406; v. 480.
 Bolebee, family, 231.
 Bolebee, Gilbert de, iii. 88.
 Boleis, Marzwytha—Ralph, iii. 318.
 Bolerham, Thomas, 387.
 Bolewell, John, ii. 107.
 Bolewell, John de—Robert de, v. 105.
 Boleyn family, 231.
 Boll, Walter, ii. 435.
 Bolle, Adam, iii. 39, 290, 322, 323. Agnes,
 ii. 406; v. 388. Amice, iii. 334.
 Emma, 48. Robt. 231; ii. 406, 407,
 412, 413, 419; v. 388. Thos. 48, 214;
 iv. 461. Will. 215.
 Bolle, Agnes de—Robt. de, v. 388.
 Bolle *al.* Bolles family, 231.
 Bolleine family, 231.
 Bolney family, 231.
 Bolonia, Stephen de, v. 65.

- Bolonie Simon de, ii. 331.
 Bolonya, Robert de, ii. 175.
 Bolougne, Reginald Earl of, ii. 327; iv. 232.
 Boloyne, Agnes, v. 59.
 Bolt, Joan, 284. John, 284; ii. 380. Rose—Will. 284.
 Boltell, John, v. 37.
 Bolton family, 231. Christopher, ii. 437. John, 270; iii. 345, 415. Thos. 322; v. 429. Will. 81.
 Bolton, John de, ii. 213. Robt. de, v. 21, 395. Will. de, 140.
 Boltys, Richard, iii. 334.
 Bolyngbrok, Robert, 259.
 Bomlett, Alice, iv. 476.
 Bomond, John—Margaret, iii. 75.
 Bomund, Andrew, 217.
 Bond, 139; ii. 291, 441; iii. 205, 213. Family, 231. Isabel, iv. 76. John, iii. 334; iv. 78. Nich. 160; ii. 347, 434; iii. 170, 289; v. 207, 208, 308, 356. Robert, ii. 16; v. 149. Steph. iii. 131. Thos. ii. 220. Will. iv. 123.
 Bonde, Alice, 46. Andrew, ii. 437. Arthur, iv. 105. John, 46, 118, 209, 386; ii. 17, 142, 256; iii. 39; iv. 83, 321; v. 188, 469. Mabel, v. 302. Nich. 34, 161; ii. 347, 435; iii. 84, 302, 323; v. 12, 207, 208, 362. Sir Nich. iv. 290. Simon, 226. Walter, v. 41.
 Bondemale family, 231.
 Bondo, 302.
 Bone, Henry, iii. 281.
 Bonepayne, John, iv. 476.
 Boner, iii. 153; v. 124.
 Bones, family, 231.
 Boneton, John de, 115; ii. 239.
 Bonevill, Ralph de, iii. 365. Simon de, iii. 283.
 Bonewell, William, iv. 206.
 Bonewell, Robert de, iv. 339.
 Bonewelle, Robt. de, 14, 200; ii. 105; iii. 44, 124.
 Boneyre, Clement, ii. 119.
 Boneyt, Thomas, v. 267.
 Bonfellowe, William, 340.
 Bongay *al.* Sabyne, Robert, iv. 442.
 Bonge, John—Richard, iii. 127.
 Bonham family, 231.
 Bonhard, Robert le, ii. 130.
 Bonhose, Mrs. 231.
 Boniface VIII. 422.
 Bomsted family, 231.
 Bonner, iii. 5; Edmonde, 93. Robt. ii. 269.
 Bonville family, 231.
 Bonvyn, William, v. 342.
 Boobrok, Walter, iii. 122.
 Boode, John, 377. Margt. v. 423.
 Boof, Joan, iv. 462. John, iv. 457, 462.
 Booff, John, 50.
 Booker, Richard, iv. 164.
 Boolis, Edward, ii. 408.
 Booltflower, Ralphe, ii. 266.
 Boon, John, 439.
 Boone family, 231. John, iv. 313.
 Boore, John, iii. 334.
 Boose, John—Kath. iv. 84.
 Boost, John, 319.
 Booth family, iii. 111.
 Booth *al.* Bothe family, 231.
 Boothby family, 232.
 Booths family, 232.
 Bootie, Henry, iv. 285.
 Boots, Henry, v. 258.
 Booty, ii. 102; iii. 418; iv. 367. Family, 232. Margt. v. 258.
 Borde, John, v. 423.
 Borde, Simon de la, 173; iii. 245.
 Bordesbawe *v.* Bordescho.
 Bordescho, Manser de, v. 7.
 Bordescho *al.* Bordeschawe family, 232.
 Bordeschow, Manser de, v. 7, 10. Nich. de, v. 12. Rich. de, v. 7. Robt. de, v. 12.
 Bordesowe, Manser de, v. 10.
 Bordishon, Robert de, iii. 315.
 Bore, John—Philip, ii. 109.
 Borehead family, 232.
 Borel, Thomas, ii. 4; iii. 146. Will. iii. 146.
 Borett, Simon, v. 82.
 Borewell, Henry de—Robert de, iv. 154.
 Borham, John de, 384.
 Borhed, William, iv. 417.
 Borhold, Rich. de—Wolverton de, 368; iii. 126.
 Borle, Dionysia de—Will. de, iv. 421.
 Borley family, 232.
 Borlie, Robert, v. 457.
 Borne, Robert, ii. 27.
 Borneford family, 232.
 Borough family, 232. William, v. 216.
 Bouroughe, Christopher, 187.
 Borow family, 232.
 Borrage, John, iv. 3.
 Borrett, ii. 62. Family, 232. Hen. ii. 422; iv. 36. Joan, ii. 422. John ii. 272; iii. 208, 221; iv. 410. Mary 70. Robt. iii. 230. Simon, iii. 231.
 Borroughe, Francis, iv. 440.
 Borrow, George, v. 141.
 Borrowdale family, 232.
 Borstalle, William de, 314.
 Borston, Andrew, 49.
 Borton family, 232.
 Borward, Peter, ii. 104.
 Bos, 108.
 Bosanquet family, 232.

- Boeco family, 232. Alice de, 279; ii. 383.
 Baldric de, iv. 292. Christiana de, v. 264, 272. Ernald de, 65; ii. 395.
 Eva de, ii. 298. Geoff. de, ii. 382; iv. 70. Hamo de, 246. Hen. de, ii. 292, 383, 388; v. 370. Hugh de, ii. 161; iv. 417. John de, ii. 383; iv. 176; v. 210. Mabilea de, iv. 417.
 Peter de, ii. 383, 384, 392. Reg. de, iv. 190; v. 150. Rich. de, iv. 302; v. 366. Robt. de, ii. 298, 442; v. 210, 264, 272, 370, 372. Rog. de, ii. 383, 384, 392. Seman de, iii. 339. Thos. de, 279. Will. de, 65, 66; ii. 105, 382, 383; v. Boys.
 Bosco *al.* Boys, Robert de, 316.
 Bosom, Henry, iii. 202. John, 234.
 Bosoun, Richard, 57.
 Bossett, William, iii. 28.
 Bosseworth, John, iv. 339.
 Bost, John, iii. 334.
 Boston, 234. Chrisr. 404. Eliz. iv. 431. John, 404; ii. 76. Leticia, iv. 467.
 Boston, Irby, Lord, family, iii. 363.
 Bosun, Alexander, v. 411.
 Boswell, William, iv. 216.
 Bot, John—Katherine, 162.
 Bote, Simon, 144.
 Boteler family, iv. 224. Edw. ii. 328; iv. 215. James, ii. 372. John—Thos. 84.
 Boteler, John le, iv. 38. Sir John le, 5; iv. 38. Peter le, 36. Thos. le, iv. 38.
 Boteler *al.* Botteler family, 234.
 Botelere, Margt. 6; ii. 55; iv. 222; v. 266.
 Botesham, John, 409.
 Boteller, John, iii. 416. Kath. iii. 60.
 Boteswayne, John, iv. 86.
 Botetcourt, John—Matilde, iv. 137.
 Botetorte, John, 256.
 Botetourt, John, 85, iii. 112; iv. 137. Matilda, iv. 137. Thos. 85.
 Botetourt *al.* Boutetort family, 235.
 Botetourte, Sir William, 4.
 Botetourte, Joan de—Thos. de, 256.
 Botetout, John de, 235.
 Boteturt, John, 256.
 Boteturt, John de, v. 157.
 Boteturte, John, iv. 138. Peter, iv. 175.
 Botevilein, Sir William, 235.
 Botevill, Almarie de, ii. 350.
 Boteville, Aymer de, ii. 337.
 Botevilley, William, ii. 138.
 Botevyleyn, Agnes, v. 254. Will. ii. 385; v. 254.
 Botewyleyn, William, ii. 139.
 Bothe, Sir Philip, 100, 200; Rich. 200, 270; ii. 113; iv. 212, 437. Roht. iii. 316. v. Booth.
 Botild, Adam—Geoff. iii. 244. John, iv. 83.
 Botilde, John, iv. 103.
 Botiler, Sir Andrew, v. 273. John, 58.
 Botiler, Peter le, 36. Rad. le, iii. 124.
 Botiller, Agnes, v. 418. Andrew, v. 271, 272. Sir Andrew, v. 271-273. Eliz. iii. 372. James, ii. 372. John, 59; ii. 25, 300; iv. 235. Kath. v. 271, 272. Margt. 236. Thos. iii. 51.
 Botiller, Petronilla de—Rog. de, v. 411. Thos. de, 17. Will. de, 384.
 Botiller, Edm. le, 236; ii. 372. Eleanor le, ii. 373. James le, ii. 373. Joan le, iv. 218. Peter le, iv. 18. Rad. le, iv. 218. Rich. le, v. 195. Walter le, iv. 176.
 Botilt, 302.
 Botman, Thomas, ii. 260. Will. 165.
 Botolf, Sir William, iv. 248.
 Botolfe, Anne, iii. 18.
 Botolvesdale, Edm. de—Nich. de, 235.
 Botreaux, Margaret—Sir William, 251.
 Bottecurte, Lord John de—Matilda de, iv. 137.
 Bottehal, Aircia de, iii. 228.
 Botteler, John, iv. 156, 231; v. 20. v. Boteler.
 Bottcley, E. iv. 462.
 Bottelford family, 236.
 Bottescroft family, 236.
 Bottry family, 236.
 Botulvesdale family, 236.
 Botwright, Esdras, ii. 431.
 Boty, Henry, iv. 286.
 Botyld, Henry, 49.
 Botyler, John le—Peter le, 381.
 Boues, Hugh de, 426.
 Bouelere, Alexander, iii. 8.
 Boughton, Chrisr. 117. Hen. v. 415. Thos. v. 422.
 Boulde, Richard, 236.
 Boulers, Baldwin de, 87.
 Boulge, Gilhert de, iii. 262, 293, 306, 334.
 Boultingham, James, ii. 161.
 Boulogne, Count of, ii. 323; iv. 232. Earl of, ii. 328. Eustace, E. of, 237. Reginald, E. of, iv. 230. Steph. E. of, ii. 230.
 Boun, Joan de, ii. 393; iv. 247.
 Bounes, Henry, iii. 401. Will. 51.
 Bounds, Hen. 144, 170, 213; ii. 154, 157, 290; iv. 190, 389, 471, v. 457.
 Bounn, Avicé—William, v. 343.
 Bourcher, Alianora—William, 192.
 Bourcher, John de—Sir Roht. de, v. 452. v. Berners.
 Bourchier family, 237. Anna, 271, 367; v. 14. Eleanor, ii. 251. Will. 194. Sir Will. ii. 251.
 Boure, Agnes—Thomas, iii. 31.
 Bourghier, Anne—Sir William, iv. 209.

- Brame *al.* Braham, John, v. 340.
 Bramfeld, Edmund de, 265.
 Bramford, Agnes, v. 8, 9, 11. Berta, v. 7.
 Rog. v. 8, 9, 11. Will. v. 287.
 Bramford, Andrew de, 273. John de, 273;
 v. 8. Peter de, 269, 273. Rich. de,
 273; v. 233. Robt. de, v. 8. Rog.
 de, v. 7. Simon de, v. 8. Will. de,
 v. 7, 8.
 Bramforde, William, v. 112.
 Brampford, Thomas, ii. 365.
 Brampton family—Alice—Hen. 277. Mary
 v. 476. Thos. 277; iv. 354. Will.
 ii. 439.
 Brampton, William de, 275.
 Bramsby, 287.
 Bramston family, 277. Adam, iv. 232.
 John, iii. 347. Rich. iii. 345. Robt. 178.
 Bramstone, Thomas, 185; ii. 46.
 Bramton, family, 277.
 Branch *al.* Branche family, 277.
 Branche, Margt.—Robt.—Will. 381.
 Brancher, Benjamin—Goscelin, ii. 142.
 Brand, Ellis, 277; v. 361. John, 277;
 v. 145. Josias, iii. 351. Mary, v. 145.
 Robt. ii. 365. Steph. v. 163.
 Braud *al.* Brend *al.* Brond family, 277.
 Brandbridge, John, iii. 356.
 Brande, John, v. 190.
 Brandeston, family, 282. Adam de, 279.
 Brandiston, William de, iii. 323, 334.
 Brandistone, Alice de—Rog. de, ii. 47.
 Brandling, iii. 359. Family, 282. John, iii. 358.
 Brandlinge, John, iii. 263.
 Brandon family, 287. Chas. 136, 287; ii.
 173; iii. 274; v. 421. Hen. 287.
 J. A. ii. 61. Josias, iii. 352. R. ii. 61.
 Sir Robt. iii. 132; v. 182. Thos.—
 Sir Thos. 287. Will. 15, 287. Sir
 Will. 287.
 Brandon, Joan de—Nich. de, 407. Steph.
 de, 123. Wymar de, 283.
 Brandone, William de, v. 208.
 Brandrie, Robert, v. 423.
 Brandunferre, Reginald de, 283.
 Brandwhite, Percgrine, 290.
 Branfeld, Geoff. de—Steph. de, 267.
 Brangwayn, Thomas, iv. 253.
 Brangweyn, Alice—Robert. iv. 254.
 Bransby family, 287.
 Bransfort, John, 441.
 Bransome, Edward—Elizabeth, 109.
 Branston, Nicholas, iii. 414.
 Brantham, John, v. 415. Rich. iii. 135.
 Will. v. 415.
 Branth[am], William de, iv. 185.
 Brantistune, Adam de, v. 274.
 Branton, Andrew de—Matilda de, v. 215.
 Branwhite family, 290; v. 18. Nathan,
 iv. 8. Peregrine, iv. 22.
 Brasier, Henry, iii. 88. Nich. iii. 270.
 Brasiere, Stephen, ii. 325.
 Brastrete, Humfray, iii. 22.
 Brasyer, ii. 310. Family, 291. Alice, ii.
 75. John, ii. 220. Rich. v. 21. Will.
 ii. 75.
 Brasyere *al.* Bryd *al.* Bryde, Robt. 224;
 iii. 243, 334.
 Brasyn, Walter del, 120.
 Brathweyte, Alexander, 144.
 Braumford, Godfr. Lumkyn de, iv. 353.
 Braunch family, 291. Robt. iii. 155.
 Brannche, Richard, iv. 142.
 Braunford, Alan de, v. 308. Andrew de,
 274. Hnbert de, v. 308. John de,
 274. Peter de—Rich. de, 269.
 Brawnche, Richard, 291.
 Braxstreet, iii. 22.
 Bray, 263; iii. 22. Hugh, v. 185. Robt.
 iii. 334, 349. Thos. ii. 304.
 Bray, Ralph de, ii. 228, 349. Theobald de,
 ii. 37.
 Braybrok, Reginald, ii. 149.
 Braybroke family, 291. Agnes, 253. Sir
 Gerard, iii. 66.
 Braybrook, Sir Gerard, iii. 66. Robt. v.
 443.
 Braybrooke family, 291.
 Braye, Eleanor, 357. John, 357; iv. 124;
 v. 416.
 Brayhold, Richard de, 87.
 Braylesford, James, iii. 141.
 Brayley, v. 127.
 Brayne, Eliz. v. 191. Will. ii. 61; iii. 400.
 Brayne *v.* Hottost.
 Brayton, Thomas de, v. 473.
 Breame, John, v. 215.
 Breant, Fulk, ii. 306.
 Breauc', Lord Falk de, ii. 340.
 Breante family, 291. Falk de, ii. 340.
 Breaux, Katerina, ii. 404.
 Brebingham, Michael, ii. 128.
 Breche family, 291. Richard de, 318.
 Breckam, John de, iv. 473; v. 281.
 Brecket, Thomas, iv. 88.
 Brecott, Thomas, iii. 23.
 Bred, Henry v. 177.
 Bredelegh, John, v. 21.
 Bredge, Robert, v. 39.
 Bredilhaugh, Edmund, ii. 110.
 Brediman, Thomas, 414.
 Bree, family, 294.
 Breeuse, Richard de, ii. 280.
 Bregge, Thomas, ii. 426.
 Bregge, Thomas atte, ii. 105.
 Brehusa, Richard de, v. 396.
 Breinton (? Brompton), Edm. de, iii. 124.
 Brekerop, Thos. ii. 292.
 Brelstede, Robert, iv. 196.
 Breme, ii. 197.

- Bremer, ii. 197.
 Brend family, 294. John, 119; iv. 384.
 Will. iv. 384. v. Brand.
 Brende, Robert, 201; ii. 386.
 Brendhall family, 294.
 Brent, Sir Nathaniel, ii. 368; iv. 214; v. 380.
 Breosa, Margt. de—Will. de, v. 248.
 Brereton family, 298.
 Brese, Thomas, ii. 47.
 Brese, Joan de—Roht. de, iii. 179.
 Bresete, Joan de, iii. 183. John de—
 Ralph de, iii. 334. Roht. de, iii. 183.
 Bresingham, Petronilla—Thomas, ii. 171.
 Bret, Edmund, ii. 98. John, 385.
 Bret, Isabella le—John le, iii. 140.
 Nich. le, iii. 287; v. 398, 455. Sir
 Nich. le, v. 465. Rog. le, v. 107.
 Thos. le, v. 455. Will. le, iii. 140.
 Bretagne, Peter, Earl of, v. 403.
 Bretagne, Earl of, iv. 210.
 Brethenham, Jacob, iii. 40.
 Brethenham, Alexr. de, 298. Geoff. de,
 406.
 Bretherton, Alexr. de—John de, iv. 71.
 Breton, Adam, ii. 48. Hen. iii. 334.
 Laur. iii. 84.
 Breton, Matilda de—Nich. de, v. 402.
 Breton, John le, 134. Rainald, the, iv. 57.
 Brett family, 298, 301. John, 298; ii.
 60; iii. 204. Roht. 298, 389. Thos.
 298; iii. 76; v. 56.
 Brett, William de, iii. 140; v. 349.
 Brette, Roht. v. 57. Will. iii. 302; v.
 329.
 Brettenham, Adam de, iii. 180.
 Brethmer, John, v. 29.
 Brettingham family, 301.
 Bretton, 27, 241; iii. 70, 181, 395; iv. 40.
 Lawr. iii. 182. Rich. v. 258. Will. iv.
 iv. 20; v. 417.
 Bretun, Geoff. le, iii. 165. Mabel le, iv.
 371, 372. Nich. le, iii. 84, 85. Roht.
 le, iv. 370. Rog. le, v. 195, 199. Thos.
 le, iv. 371, 372. Will. le, 275; iii. 84;
 v. 70, 195, 199.
 Breus, Richard de, v. 84.
 Breuse, Sir John v. 203.
 Breuse, Alice de, 14; v. 205, 364. Rich.
 de, 80, 364, 393; ii. 79; iii. 95. Sir
 Rich. de, v. 205.
 Breuston, Henry, iv. 439.
 Breuster, John, iii. 400; iv. 190.
 Breustere, Isabel Le—Nich. Le, iii. 228.
 Breux, Katherine, 205, 237; ii. 166, 213,
 278, 280, 304, 433; iii. 56, 86, 197, 398;
 iv. 300, 301, 318, 352, 388, 452; v.
 72, 175.
 Breux, Alicia de, ii. 429.
 Brewer (? Briwer), William, iv. 133.
 Brewes family, 301; v. 248. Eliz. ii. 430;
 iii. 96. Gyelys. 50. John, v. 463.
 Robt. 301. Sir Thos. 15; ii. 430; iii.
 96; v. 258, 416. W. ii. 432. Will.
 ii. 430; iii. 96.
 Brewes, Richard de, ii. 320; iii. 124.
 Brewes, Sir John le, ii. 430.
 Brewode, Richard de, iii. 95.
 Brewosa, Giles de, 14, 15, 100, 102; ii. 79,
 81, 188, 429, 433; iii. 44, 95, 124, 125,
 134; iv. 299; v. 52, 59, 365, 390, 414,
 415, 416. Kath. de, 14, 15; ii. 433;
 v. 416. Rich. de, ii. 79; v. 80, 393.
 Roht. de, 14, 15; ii. 81, 433; iii.
 95, 125; v. 365, 415, 416. Will. de,
 v. 375.
 Brewose, John de, v. 423.
 Brews family, v. 429. Eliz. 54, 301. Giles,
 51; v. 345. John, v. 253, 310. Roht.
 301; iii. 273; v. 253; Thos. 301;
 ii. 16; v. 253, 310, 405.
 Brews *al.* Brewse family, 301.
 Brewse, v. 348. Family, v. 348. Eliz. 15.
 John, v. 463. Sir John, ii. 86; v. 203.
 Thos. 15; v. 311. Will. v. 311. v.
 Bréws.
 Brewse, Giles de, v. 195.
 Brewson, Giles de—Roht. de, iv. 371.
 Brewsse, Edmund, v. 307.
 Brewster, v. 91, 457. Family, 302. Edm.
 86. Edw. iv. 31. Humph. iv. 12,
 271, 459; v. 457, 458. J. G. v. 91.
 John, iii. 32, 33. Martha, iv. 30.
 Rich. ii. 137. Roht. 226; iv. 389.
 Will. 302.
 Brewster, Roger le, ii. 347.
 Brewster *al.* Alby, John, v. 37.
 Brewys, Giles, 51. Thos.—Will. iv. 135.
 Brian, 303; iv. 367; v. 367. Egidia, iii.
 179. John, iii. 66. Ralph, iii. 179.
 Brian, Sir Guy de, iv. 203.
 Brice, John—Nicholar, ii. 143. Rog. v.
 312. Thos.—Will. ii. 143. v. Brise.
 Bricet v. Briset.
 Bricett (Great), Prior of, 303; iv. 367.
 Briche, John de, iii. 99.
 Brichric, iv. 269.
 Brichtmar, 263.
 Brichtric, 139.
 Brichtrie, 356.
 Brietere, iv. 244.
 Briethmar, iv. 37.
 Briethmar, 61, 172, 326; ii. 8, 406; iii. 123;
 127; v. 150, 183.
 Brietmer, 154.
 Brietnold, 99; iii. 117; iv. 299.
 Brietnolt, iii. 124; v. 307.
 Brietnot, v. 148.
 Brietric, v. 296, 321.
 Brictrie, 348.

- Brid, Hen. v. 5. John, ii. 143; iii. 75.
 Margt. 5. Will. iii. 65.
 Brid *al.* Bird, Richard, iii. 334.
 Bride, Robert, 303.
 Brideoske *al.* Brideock, Nathl. iii. 247.
 Brideock *v.* Brideoske.
 Bridge family, 306. Renold, 38. Robt.
 38; v. 39.
 Bridgeman *v.* Bridgman.
 Bridges, C. 306. Charles, iv. 226. Rich.
 21.
 Bridgman, Edw. ii. 326. John, ii. 69.
 Rich. ii. 326. Thos. v. 85.
 Bridgman *al.* Bridgeman family, 306.
 Bridon family, 305. Gregory, 393. Hen.
 405.
 Briemar, iv. 13.
 Brien, 278, 298, 302, 303; ii. 178; iv.
 250. Earl, ii. 119.
 Briene, William, v. 380.
 Brietmar, iv. 332.
 Brig . . . William Roger, 48.
 Brigg, Alice atte—Rog. atte, 114.
 Brigge, John, ii. 242. Robt. iv. 158; v.
 336.
 Brigge, Henry atte, 275.
 Brugge, Hermer del, iii. 210. Thos. del, ii.
 105, 174.
 Briggess, Leonard, ii. 158. Martin, 300.
 Briggs, ii. 269. Family, ii. 236. Edetha,
 iii. 345. Will. 418.
 Briggys, Andrew, ii. 443.
 Bright, v. 169. Family, 307. Agnes, v.
 213. Hen. iv. 408. J. B. 307,
 Robt. 32, 415; iv. 208. Thos. 393.
 405, 415; iv. 208; v. 169.
 Brightbridge, iv. 52.
 Brighteve family, 307.
 Brightly, Charles, 307.
 Brightmar, v. 225.
 Brightyeve, Elyne—John, 214.
 Brihnoth, iv. 277.
 Brihtman, iii. 53.
 Brihtmar, ii. 35; iii. 59, 387; iv. 107;
 v. 234, 278.
 Brihtnorth, ii. 381.
 Brihtnoth, ii. 406; iii. 53.
 Brihtric, 139; ii. 193; iii. 127, 413; v. 226.
 Brihtwald, ii. 182.
 Brikellesworth, Hugh, iv. 417.
 Brikyndon, Walter de, 113.
 Brindley family, 308.
 Eringelove, Robert—Thomas, iv. 319.
 Brinkley family, 308; ii. 236. John, v. 427.
 v. Cloyne.
 Brise *al.* Brice family, 308.
 Briset *al.* Bricet family, 308.
 Briseworth, Sir Hubert de, 177; Will. de,
 ii. 147, 149.
 Brismer, ii. 359.
 Brissete, Joan de—John de—Matilda de—
 Robt. de, iii. 179.
 Bristol, Dean of, ii. 187; iii. 366.
 Bristol, Earl of, 308. Augustus, E. of, iii.
 151. Frederick Will. E. of, 308. Geo.
 E. of, iii. 151. John, E. of, 417. Lord,
 iii. 239, 364. Marquis of, iv. 69.
 Brisworth *al.* Braisworth family, 308. *v.*
 Braiseworth.
 Brit, Earl, iii. 405.
 Britan, John de, iv. 83.
 Britannia, John de, 93; iv. 71; v. 471,
 472.
 Britannia, Earl, iv. 209.
 Britfleda, iv. 363.
 Buithnoth, iii. 72; iv. 177; v. 225.
 Brithwalton, John de, 273.
 Brithwold, iv. 266.
 Britmar, ii. 214.
 Brito, iii. 408. Rad.—Robt. iv. 252.
 Briton, v. 295. Peter Boterel, iv. 210.
 Walter de Ver, 234.
 Brittain, family, 308; v. 42. Harry, 308.
 v. Britton.
 Brittain, Earl, v. 403.
 Brittainie, Lawrence, iii. 182.
 Brittany, P.D. of, iii. 409.
 Brittain, Earls of, family, 308. John of, iv.
 71.
 Brittain and Richmond, John, Earl of, v.
 404.
 Britten, Joshua, ii. 305.
 Britton, v. 127. John, v. 127, 335. Laur.
 iii. 181.
 Britton *al.* Brittain *al.* Bretton, Laur. iii.
 180.
 Briwer *al.* Brewer, Will. iv. 133.
 Briwere family, 308.
 Brix, ii. 11.
 Broadhurst, Thomas, v. 476.
 Broc family, 308. Emma de—Hugh de—
 Margt. de, ii. 371.
 Broch, Walter de, iv. 340.
 Broches, Geoffrey de, iii. 325.
 Brock family, 309. John, 147; v. 312.
 Joseph, 147. Nich. v. 83.
 Brocke, Alice, v. 423.
 Brokeley, John, v. 294.
 Brokeley, John de, 380.
 Brocket *al.* Brockett family, 309.
 Brockett, Sir John, iii. 136. *v.* Brocket.
 Brockhole family, 309.
 Brockhols *v.* Brockhull.
 Brockhull *al.* Brockhols family, 311.
 Brockley family, 313.
 Brockman, Margery, 184.
 Broeton, William de, iv. 333.
 Brodened, John, iii. 334.
 Broder, 309.
 Brodeshou, Manser de, v. 9.

- Brodeye, John, v. 304.
 Brodfote, 341.
 Brodie family, 313.
 Brodock *al.* Brodocke family, 313.
 Brodocke, John, ii. 216.
 Brodok', Robert de, ii. 147.
 Brogton, John, 354; v. 57.
 Brok, Andrew atte, v. 444.
 Brok, John de, ii. 279; iii. 397.
 Brok, Martin de la—William de la, v. 206.
 Brok, Adam del, ii. 185. Hugh del, iii. 394.
 John del, 102; ii. 283, 288; iv. 414, 418; v. 350. Rog. del—Will. del, iv. 418.
 Brok, Peter du—Sarah du, iv. 121; v. 312.
 Brokas family, 313.
 Broke family, 313; iii. 165. Edw. iv. 234.
 John, v. 44. P. B.—Phil. iv. 195.
 Reg. 63; ii. 343; iii. 82. Robt. iii. 344; iv. 199. Sir Robt. ii. 238; iii. 415; v. 260. Will. 185.
 Broke, John de—Nich. de—Will. de, ii. 299.
 Broke, Robert le, iii. 290.
 Brokedich, Reginald de, 369.
 Brokedis, Reg. de, v. 154. Steph. de, v. 154, 163.
 Brokedish family, 313. Kath. de—Reg. de 329.
 Brokedissh, Aubrey de, 293; iii. 61. Reg. de, 313. Steph. de, 293, 313; ii. 104, 429; iii. 60, 61, 403; v. 69, 74, 118, 301, 319; v. 52, 154, 194, 343.
 Brokedissh, Stephen de, iii. 62.
 Brokedysh, Reginald de, iv. 300.
 Brokehele, William, ii. 72.
 Brokehole, Robert de, iii. 224.
 Brokes, Bartholomew, 392.
 Brokes, Elena del—Martin del, v. 207.
 Brokesborne family, 317.
 Brokesbourne, Eliz. de—John de, 5; v. 271.
 Brokesby family, 317.
 Brokford, Joan, v. 275.
 Brokhole, Geoff. de—Theobald de, iii. 378.
 Broks, Andrew ate—Cecila ate, iii. 65.
 Brokton, John de, 409.
 Brokleye, John de, 400.
 Brom, Adam de, ii. 128, 129, 270; iii. 164.
 Hen. de, 318. John de, v. 331.
 Rog. de, ii. 176. Thos. de, iii. 164.
 Will. de, iii. 201.
 Brome family, 321. Edm. v. 429. James, 321. Olive, ii. 43; iii. 215; iv. 62.
 Robt.—Rog. iii. 205. Will. 321; ii. 43; iii. 215; iv. 62.
 Brome, Will. de, 176; iv. 244, 246; v. 373.
 Bromfeld, Richard de, ii. 389.
 Bromfield, Edmund de, 404.
 Bromflet, Warin de, ii. 14.
 Bromflete, Sir Hen. de, 250; ii. 123.
 Joan de, 250; ii. 123.
 Bromford, Roger, v. 7, 9.
 Bromford, Peter de—Rich. de, 269. Rog. de—Will. de, v. 7.
 Bronholm, Prior of, 97, 359, 360; ii. 17, 142, 143; iv. 270.
 Bromisak, Edmund, iii. 189.
 Bromley family, 323. Geo. v. 112. John, iv. 85. Sir Thos. iv. 139.
 Broumer, Robert, 449.
 Brompton, John, v. 435.
 Brompton, Alexr. de—Edm. de, iii. 124.
 Sir Rich. de, 323.
 Bromsall, ii. 236.
 Bromshulf, Roger de, v. 389.
 Bronnwell, James, iv. 312.
 Bromwich, Thomas, iv. 65.
 Brond, 277. Family, 323. Emma, 97.
 John—Rich. 241. Robt. 323; iii. 21. Will. 97.
 Bronde, v. 191.
 Bronwin v. Brunning.
 Brook family, 323. Edw. v. 169. Frances, 454. John, iv. 313. Lord, iii. 334.
 Rich. 287. Robt. 223; iv. 241. Sir Robt. v. 259. Sir Will. 454.
 Brook, Robert atte, iv. 344.
 Brooke, iii. 204. Family, 323; iv. 440; v. 245. Ann, iv. 16. Edw. iv. 234, 401.
 Eliz. v. 482, 483. Francis, ii. 133.
 Geo. ii. 218; iii. 397; iv. 61. Joan, v. 483. John, 416, 446; ii. 279; iii. 150; iv. 473. Lady, iv. 290.
 Mathew, v. 103. Ralph, v. 256. Rich. iv. 196, 232. Sir Rich. 139, 179, 324, 327, 367; ii. 194; iii. 172; iv. 306, 389; v. 233. Robt. 139, 179, 222, 223, 224, 324, 327, 367; ii. 194; iii. 177; iv. 16, 195, 196, 306, 389; v. 233, 327, 483. Sir Robt. 20, 223; iv. 195, 196; v. 482, 483. Symon, v. 247. Thos. ii. 82, 278. Will. ii. 279; iv. 178, 473. Sir Will. 324; ii. 109.
 Brooke *al.* Cobham, John, iv. 80.
 Brookes, Thomas, 324.
 Brookman, John, 184.
 Brooks family, 324. Mathew, v. 102.
 Sir Rich. iv. 169.
 Brooksbank family, 324.
 Brookyll, Margery, v. 161.
 Broom family, 324.
 Broome, Thomas, iii. 388.
 Brossell, William, ii. 82.
 Brosweyne, Simon, iv. 106.
 Brother, Johan—Margery—Robt. 172.
 Brotherson, John, v. 334.
 Brotherton family, 324. Margt.—Thos. v. 288.

- Brotherton, Maria de, 14, 134, 137, 172, 207, 275, 316, 326, 357, 366; ii. 6, 7, 17, 42, 106, 117, 126, 166, 188, 215, 224, 234, 254, 255, 276, 278, 304, 359, 362, 366, 376, 407, 414, 416, 435; iii. 22, 26, 60, 94, 119, 149, 156, 160, 185, 189, 199, 200, 202, 241, 244, 381, 385, 405, 415; iv. 39, 55, 106, 144, 147, 173, 219, 231, 247, 276, 294, 369, 375, 406, 411, 417; v. 13, 30, 58, 69, 61, 148, 154, 166, 177, 225, 227, 239, 245, 278, 288, 383. Thos. de, 14, 134, 137, 172, 205, 207, 275, 316, 326, 357, 366; ii. 6, 7, 17, 42, 85, 106, 117, 126, 166, 188, 205, 215, 224, 234, 254, 256, 274, 276, 278, 304, 359, 362, 366, 376, 407, 414, 416, 435; iii. 22, 26, 60, 94, 119, 149, 156, 160, 185, 189, 199, 200, 202, 241, 244, 381, 385, 405, 415; iv. 39, 55, 106, 108, 144, 147, 173, 219, 231, 247, 276, 294, 326, 375, 406, 411, 417; v. 13, 30, 58, 59, 61, 148, 154, 166, 177, 225, 227, 239, 245, 278, 288, 383.
- Brotho, 204.
- Broughton family, 324; ii. 235. Anna, 312, 354; ii. 89, 235; v. 51. John, 70, 324, 354; ii. 89, 123, 162, 235; iv. 329, 330; v. 20, 21, 57, 85. Sir John, 324; ii. 235. Sir Robt. 70, 354; ii. 235; iv. 329; v. 20, 21, 57.
- Broun, ii. 179. Family—Agnes, 324. Sir Anth. 194. David, iii. 392. John, ii. 56, 174; iv. 463. Margt. 260. Ralph, iv. 302. Robt. 260; iv. 331. Thos. 145. Will. iv. 473; v. 57, 322.
- Broun, John de, 324.
- Broun *al.* Brun, Robert, 330.
- Bround, Walter, v. 318.
- Broundyss, Robert, ii. 19.
- Broune, John, 217; iii. 382; iv. 442, 465.
- Broune, Henry de—Margt. de, v. 452.
- Brounессone, John, iii. 340.
- Brounfeld, Edmund de, 436, 437.
- Brounflet, Sir Thomas, v. 210.
- Brounflete, Sir Hen. de, 111, 132, 178, 362; iii. 294; iv. 43; v. 463. Joan de, 178, 362; iii. 294; iv. 43; v. 463.
- Brouton, Bartholomew de, 167.
- Brown, 133; iii. 54; v. 51, 92. Family, 295; v. 221. Agnes, 324; iv. 47. Eliz. 449. Francis, 452. John, 449; ii. 107, 345; iv. 47; v. 457. Matth. v. 168. Phyllypp, iii. 276. Robt. 376; iii. 153. Sam. 294. Steph. iii. 334. Thos. v. 425. Will. 391; ii. 329; iii. 334.
- Browne, 412; ii. 272; v. 120, 475. Family 324—325; iii. 78; v. 286. Adam, iii. 345. Agnes, v. 259. Ann, 135. Anna, ii. 168. Armiger, iii. 189. Chas. v.
381. Cicely, v. 287. Edmund, iv. 21; v. 426. Eliz. v. 133. Geo. 185. Gordon, ii. 94. Hen. 21. Sir Hen. 325. J. ii. 155. John, 172, 324, 325, 393; ii. 62, 156, 251; iii. 78, 82, 185, 345, 347; iv. 50; v. 4, 30, 158, 258, 289, 393, 394, 456, 468. Margt. iii. 200; v. 316. Owen, v. 133. Randal, 325, 379; iv. 188. Rich. iii. 360. Robt. 170, 324; iii. 200, 400; iv. 47, 50; v. 32, 259, 316. Sam. 294. Thos. 12, 324, 389; ii. 168, 336, 397; iii. 40, 200. Sir Thos. iii. 373. Will. 136; iii. 85; iv. 278, 349; v. 313, 360, 444.
- Browne *al.* Lyngar, iv. 47.
- Browneing, 402.
- Brownerig, John, iii. 361.
- Brownerigg, William, iii. 334.
- Browning, Bp. iii. 7. Margt. v. 381. Rog. 404. Thos. ii. 431; iii. 161.
- Browninge, Thomas, iii. 161.
- Brownrig, Eliz. 325. Ralph, iii. 352. v. Brownrigg.
- Brownrigg family—Bp. 325. Eliz. 179, 186, 289, 325; ii. 10, 46, 132; iii. 185, 192, 298; v. 33, 97, 162, 163, 361, 436. Ralph—Robt. 325.
- Brownrigg *al.* Brownrig, Matthew, 325.
- Brownsmith family, 325.
- Brownynge, John—Will. ii. 233.
- Brownwin, iv. 390.
- Browse, Henry—John, v. 54. Thomas, 391.
- Browyn, Robert, iii. 68.
- Broxton, Elizabeth, iv. 456, 457.
- Broxton, Henry de, 167. John de, 260. Margt. de, 260; iv. 454. Margery de, iv. 462. Robt. de, iv. 465. Rog. de, 167, 260, 263; iii. 205. Thos. de, 167. Will. de, iv. 454, 455, 462.
- Broxtun, Thomas de—William de, 46.
- Brta, Philip de, iii. 264.
- Brudenell, Sir Edward, 35.
- Bruera, Galyena de—John de—Will. de, iv. 136.
- Brug', John atte—Thomas atte, 299.
- Brugg', John de, 299.
- Brugges, Gyles, iii. 277.
- Bruisyard, Abbess of, 327, 328. Mary, ab. of, 328.
- Bruman, Isabella, iv. 80. John, iii. 201; iv. 71. Ralph, iii. 201. Robt. iv. 80, Will. iii. 201.
- Brumar, iv. 52.
- Brume, Gilbert de, 382.
- Brumer, iii. 94.
- Brumfeld, Edmund de, 436.
- Brumfeud, Wario de, ii. 14.
- Brumham, John de, iii. 186.
- Brumley, John, 192; iii. 272.

- Brumleye, Hugh de, v. 480.
 Brumpton, John, v. 333.
 Brumpton, Rich. de, v. 414. Thomas de, v. 359.
 Brunton, Thomas de, iv. 360.
 Brun, Alexr.—Basilis, 400. Hen. 406; v. 24. Will. 263, iv. 473. v. Broun.
 Brun, W. de, iv. 101.
 Brun, Adam le, 339. Alice le, iv. 449. Hen. le, iii. 102. John le, iii. 188.
 Matilda le, iv. 449. Ralph le,—Reg. le, 108.
 Brunar, v. 324.
 Brunard, 200.
 Bruncart, ii. 393.
 Brundale, William, v. 387.
 Brundall, Reginald de, iv. 83.
 Brundische, Thomas de—Will. de, 333.
 Brundish family, 333. John—John Jelliand, 404. Thos. ii. 368.
 Brundish, Robert de, iii. 176.
 Brundishe, Thomas, ii. 368, 443. Will. ii. 156.
 Brundishe, Thomas de—Will. de, 330.
 Brundissh, John—William, iii. 141.
 Brundissh, Edm. de, 323. Will. de, 384; ii. 398; iii. 83; iv. 64, 219, 387; v. 217.
 Brunfeld, Edmund, 422.
 Brungar, 35, 363.
 Brunham, Geoff. de—Roland de, 283.
 Bruning family—Benjamin, 333.
 Brunloc, v. 366.
 Brunnesdon, Robert de, iv. 27.
 Brunning, Benjamin—John, iv. 414.
 Brunning *al.* Bronwin family, 333.
 Brunston, Alexr. de—Robert de, iii. 317.
 Bruton, Roger, iii. 124.
 Brunwin, ii. 45; iii. 123.
 Brunwyn, Edm.—Robt.—Will. ii. 289.
 Brus, William, v. 262.
 Brus, Isabella de, iii. 236. Robt. de, v. 119.
 Bruse family, 333. Henry, v. 58.
 Bruseworth, Thomas de, v. 322.
 Bruslete, John, 107.
 Brustemyn, *al.* Brustevyn John, iv. 315.
 Brustevyn *v.* Brustemyn.
 Brutine, Alexr. de—Nichola de—Robt. de, iii. 318.
 Brutyn, Robert, ii. 426.
 Bruyn family, 333.
 Bryan, 405. Family, 333. Alice, 9, 350; iv. 41, 335; v. 271, 361. G. 9. Sir Guy, 350; iv. 41, 335; v. 271, 361. Sir Hen. iv. 462. John, 6; iii. 66. Luke, v. 113. Thos. iii. 221; v. 79. v. Bryenne.
 Bryan *al.* Smyth, Beatrice—John—Rich.—Thos. iii. 197.
 Bryant v. 129. Family, 333.
 Bryanzon, Eliz. de—John de, 352.
 Bryce, Hugh—Isabel, iv. 6.
 Brychmere, John de, iii. 264.
 Bryckman *al.* Kayes, Francis, iv. 450.
 Bryd, John—Saliram, iii. 334. Thos. 48 v. 430. v. Brasyere.
 Bryd *al.* Brasyere, Robert, iii. 334.
 Bryde, Richard, iii. 262. W. iii. 119.
 Bryde *al.* Brasyere, Robert, iii. 243.
 Bryden, John, 391.
 Brydone, v. 124.
 Brydwelle, John de, iv. 401.
 Bryene, Alice de, 6.
 Bryenne *al.* Bryan, Alice de, v. 109.
 Bryght, John, iii. 334.
 Bryghtyene, Thomas, 168; iv. 72.
 Brykyngdon, Walter de, 113.
 Brynmyng, Thomas, iii. 240.
 Brynge, Richard, iii. 334.
 Brynink, Hen.—Peter—Will. 141.
 Brynkele *al.* Brynkle, John, 436.
 Brynkle, Gilbert, 411. v. Brynkele.
 Bryol, William, 192.
 Bryon, John, ii. 43. Robt. 7. Will. v. 224.
 Bryon *al.* Smyth, Beatrice—John—Rich.—Thos. iii. 197.
 Brysete, Isabella de, iii. 179, 180. Joan de, iii. 178. Robt. de, iii. 178, 179, 180.
 Bryssete, John de—Robt. de, iii. 179.
 Brythemer, Simon de, iv. 473.
 Brythmer, Walter, iv. 473.
 Brythusth family, 334.
 Brytwell, George, iv. 436.
 Brytyff, Agnes—John—Robt. iv. 470.
 Bubba, 263.
 Buc, John le, 72.
 Bucard, 95, 110; iii. 228.
 Bucel, Oliver, ii. 383.
 Bucelerie, Roger del, ii. 418.
 Buch, iii. 58.
 Bucham, Thomas de—Will. de, iii. 140.
 Buchard, Robert, iii. 30.
 Buche, Robt. iii. 184. Thomas, ii. 216.
 Bucheman, Robert, 211.
 Buck family, iv. 26. Geo. v. 31. James, 334; iv. 26; v. 83. John, 334. Robt. v. 326. Thos. 56.
 Bucke family, 334. Chas. v. 441. John, 261; v. 148. Robt. ii. 108. Will. iv. 335.
 Buckell, John, ii. 244.
 Buckenham, iii. 392. Family, 334. Anne, v. 374. Edm. v. 184, 185. Hen. v. 374. John, iii. 240; iv. 279; v. 446. Mary, v. 184. Thos. iv. 97, 257. Will. v. 41, 481.
 Buckenham *al.* Bokenham, v. 171.
 Buckenom, iii. 334.
 Buckeridge, John, 334.
 Buckeshall, William de, iv. 284.

- Bucketon, Barth. de—Robt. de—Sarah de, ii. 104.
 Buckhurst, Lord, ii. 133. *Ld. Treast*, iii. 334.
 Buckingham family, 334. *Admiral*, iv. 48. *Johanne—Simon*, v. 448.
 Buckingham, Duke of, ii. 267; iii. 107, 353; v. 378. *Earl of*, 286. *Ann Duch. of*, iii. 106. *Edw. D. of*, 334; iii. 415. *Geo. D. of*, iii. 376. *Giffard, E. of*, iii. 15. *Hen. D. of*, ii. 240; iv. 27, 477. *Humph. D. of*, 23, 301; ii. 232, 233, 235, 239; iii. 9, 106, 249; iv. 338; v. 412. *Stafford, D. of*, 334. *Thos. E. of*, v. 39.
 Buckle, Thomas, 106. *v. Bokyll*.
 Buckle, now Barlee, family, 334.
 Bucklesham, John de, iii. 334.
 Buckley, Hen. ii. 145. *Joseph*, v. 209. *Thos.* ii. 199.
 Buckman, John, 335.
 Buckmonger, Adam—Alice, 50. *Will.* 51.
 Bucknall, William, 158.
 Bucknam, William, iii. 334; iv. 286.
 Buclesham, John de, iii. 301.
 Buctoo family, 335—Robt. ii. 342.
 Budd, John, iii. 345. *Robt.* v. 395. *Will.* ii. 53.
 Buddle family, 335.
 Bude, Walter, v. 62.
 Buers family, 335.
 Bugat, Robert de, iv. 31.
 Bugg family—John, 336. *Robt.* 98. *Thos.* ii. 184. *Walter*, ii. 104.
 Bugge . . . ii. 112. *John*, 153; ii. 176. *Robt.* iii. 147; iv. 80. *Will.* 153.
 Bugges, Edward, v. 32.
 Buggesell, William de, iv. 244.
 Buictmar, 60.
 Buiffuns, Robert, 64.
 Buk, Roger, ii. 130.
 Buk, Hugh le—William le, ii. 332.
 Bukenill, William de, 223.
 Bukeskyn, Walter, iv. 447.
 Bukke, Robt. ii. 338.
 Bukkemongere, Geoffrey—Will. 50.
 Bukmonger, Joao, iv. 78. *Robt.* 50. *Will.* 50, 51.
 Bukmongere, Robert, 50.
 Bukmonggere, Simon, 143.
 Bukton, Robert. ii. 338.
 Bukyngham, Richard, v. 381.
 Bulbecke family, 336.
 Bulbil, Thomas, iii. 64.
 Bulbroke family, 336. *John*, ii. 90, 241. *Will.* 388.
 Bulbrook, John, 296, 297.
 Bulbrooke family, 336. *John*, 295, 297; ii. 241. *Will.* ii. 266.
 Bulcock, Thomas, iii. 349.
 Bule family, 337. *William*, 278.
 Bulghill family, 337.
 Bulitot, Geoff. de—Ralph de, ii. 208.
 Bulksbridge William, iv. 352.
 Bulkley family, 337.
 Bull, 357, 416. *Family*, 337. *Anth.* ii. 7; iv. 16, 289. *John*, 402; ii. 7, 81; iii. 61, 177; iv. 16. *Mich.* v. 424. *Robt.* iii. 76.
 Buller, Chas. v. 102. *John*, iii. 108. *Robt.* 317. *Will.* iv. 136.
 Bullet, Christopher, 63.
 Bullett, Christopher, 337.
 Bulleyn, family, 337.
 Bulleyne, Robt. ii. 114.
 Bulling, Richard, iv. 256.
 Bullinge, John, 24.
 Bullington, Prior of, iii. 223.
 Bulloc, Mathew, v. 370. *Thos.* iii. 179. *Will.* 229.
 Bullock family, 337.
 Bullok, Cristina, iii. 316. *Geoff.* iii. 316, 334. *John*, iii. 334. *Matth.* v. 370. *Will.* ii. 434.
 Bullyog, Robert, iv. 263.
 Bulonia, Walter de, ii. 179.
 Bulwer, Robert, v. 214.
 Bumbill, Joan—William, ii. 156.
 Bumpsteade, John—Richard, v. 221.
 Bumpsted family, 337. *Robt.* ii. 290; iv. 471; v. 387.
 Bumpsted *al.* Huddes, John (?William) v. 101.
 Bumpstede, John, v. 345.
 Bun family, 337.
 Bunbury family, 337. *Sir C. T.* iii. 81. *Sir Chas.—Sir Hen.* 337. *Sir Hen. Edw.* iv. 166. *Hen.* *Will.* iv. 159. *Sir T. C.* v. 134. *Sir Thos. Chas.* 372. *Sir Will.* iv. 159.
 Bund, ii. 439.
 Bundich, Roger, iii. 334.
 Bundo, 254, 255.
 Bungaie, John, v. 402.
 Bungay family, 347. *John*, v. 402. *Sir Nich.* 340. *Robt.* v. 402.
 Bungay, Prioress of, ii. 152; iii. 243. *Margt. pr. of.*, 344.
 Bungay, St. Cross, Eliz., prioress of. 345. *Joan, pr. of* 346.
 Bungey, Robert de, iii. 243.
 Bungeye, Ranulph de—Robt. de, 357. *Rog. de*, 450; iii. 52.
 Buone, John, 347; ii. 242; v. 65. *Rich.* 364; iii. 169. *Robt.* 365; iii. 264.
 Bunnet, Samuel, ii. 219.
 Bunnyng, Thomas, 388.
 Buote, Philip, 43.
 Bunting, Edm. iii. 378. *Rich.* iii. 242.
 Buntinge, Joan, v. 344. *John*, ii. 43.

- Buntynge, Hen. 210. John, iv. 184, 387. Thos. 388.
- Buntynge, Robert, iv. 148.
- Buonaparte, 277.
- Bureardus, iii. 220.
- Burchard, 106; ii. 16, 295; iii. 243, 399; iv. 133, 409, 471; v. 34. Sewal, iii. 399. Walter, iv. 438.
- Burchard, William de, iv. 281.
- Burcher, William, iii. 129.
- Burd, Thomas—W.—Will. ii. 236.
- Burd *al.* Burde, William, 347.
- Burde, William, ii. 236. v. Burd.
- Burdermarsh, Roland de, v. 161.
- Burdnysh, Edmund de, 323.
- Burdy, Robert, ii. 46.
- Bureford, Henry de, iv. 366.
- Burel, John, v. 406. Robt.—Rog.—Will. ii. 202.
- Burell, 106.
- Bures family, 353. Sir Andrew, v. 266; Anne, 10; iv. 334; v. 268, 361. Bridget, 10; iv. 335; v. 268, 361. Hen. 353; iv. 335; v. 268, 361, 362. Jean—Maria, 10; iv. 335; v. 268, 361. Robt. 10, 353.
- Bures, Alice de, 87, 88; iv. 38; v. 104, 266, 274, 277. Alicia de, 9, 88, 352; iii. 171; iv. 40, 334; v. 271, 361, 379. Andrew de, 5, 9, 349; ii. 285; iii. 170; iv. 26, 38, 111, 150, 208, 334; v. 262, 264, 359, 378, 380. Sir Andrew de, 9, 84, 352; iii. 171; iv. 38, 40, 334, 336; v. 104, 266, 271, 277, 361, 378, 379. Hen. de, v. 43. Hillaria de, 4, 8, 9, 65, 352; ii. 97, 138; iii. 385, 403; iv. 19, 111, 150, 176, 219, 320; v. 108, 277, 407. James de, 9, 88; iv. 473. John de, 4, 9, 84, v. 379. Nich. de, 348. R. de, v. 267. Reg. de, ii. 214. Robt. de, 4, 9, 11, 65, 87, 88, 349, 352, 353; ii. 70, 97, 138; iii. 131, 183, 385, 403; iv. 19, 26, 111, 150, 176, 219, 320, 467; v. 108, 265, 274, 277, 378, 407. Sir Robt. de, 4, 8; ii. 285; iii. 178; iv. 38, 150; v. 277, 407. Rog. de, ii. 214. Silvester de, 349; v. 43. Walter de, iii. 321, 323. Will. de, iv. 208. Sir Will. de, v. 378.
- Bures, Robert del, 46.
- Burg, Jocelin de, 356.
- Burgat, Galiene de—Robt. de, iv. 133.
- Burgate family, 355. Mabil—Mich. iii. 284, 334. Sir W. iv. 461. Will. 261, 262; iv. 256. Sir Will. 354, 355; iv. 456.
- Burgate, Eliz. de, 355. Galyena de, iv. 136. Mabil de—Nich. de, iii. 303. Peter de, 353, 354. Sir Peter de, iv. 137. Robt. de, 353, 355; iii. 15; iv. 136.
- Burgeis family, 355.
- Burges, John, v. 362. Thos. ii. 266. Will. iv. 159.
- Burgess, Thomas, ii. 335.
- Burgess (now Lamb), family, 355.
- Burgeys, Robert, 410.
- Burgh family, 361. Bennet, 194. Miles 415.
- Burgh, de, family, ii. 5. Eliz. de, ii. 70, 85; iii. 244, 246, 247; iv. 7. Geoff. de, iv. 53. Gilbert de, 361; iii. 262, 266, 337, 342. H. de, iii. 98. Hubert de, ii. 341; iii. 98; iv. 469; v. 319. Hugh de, 404; iv. 469. Isabella de, 48. John de, 361; ii. 17; iii. 164; iv. 199, 201, 469; v. 43, 319. Peter de, 48. Robt. de, iv. 133. Thos. de, 256, 361.
- Burghard family, 361.
- Burgharde, Avice—Thomas, iv. 195.
- Burghchier, William, 192.
- Burgher, Agnes, iii. 345.
- Burghersche, Bartholomew, 48.
- Burghersche, Bartholomew de, 206.
- Burghersh, Barth. 176; ii. 241, 424; v. 151.
- Burghersh, Barth. de, v. 132. Sir Barth. de, 361. Eliz. de, 361; ii. 55, 100. Robt. de, iii. 300.
- Burghersh *al.* Burgherst *al.* Burghersshe family, 361.
- Burghersshe, Barth. 205, 453; ii. 15, 17, 55, 85, 86, 97, 99, 100; iii. 28, 134; iv. 147, 148, 250; v. 239, 414, 483. Eliz. 453.
- Burghershe, Barth. de, v. 297, 354. Eliz. de, v. 354.
- Burghersshe, Barth. de, 44; iv. 148; v. 153, 354, 416. Sir John de, 337. v. Burghersh.
- Burgherst v. Burghersh.
- Burghersye, Bartholomew de, v. 354.
- Burgheshe, Barth. de,—Eliz. de, 206; v. 152, 416.
- Burghill family, 361.
- Burghley v. 223. Lord, 23, 37, 54, 76, 136; ii. 61, 133, 134, 345, 416; iii. 277, 374. iv. 259, 337, 375; v. 138, 414.
- Burghstede, Richard de, ii. 111.
- Burghwash, family, 361.
- Burgis, William, iii. 241.
- Burgo, Alicia de, 358. Eliz. de, ii. 66, 69, 70, 72, 88; iii. 225, 246, 247; iv. 6, 7, 8, 481; v. 107, 119, 431. Galfrid de, iv. 263. H. de, iv. 470. J. de, v. 419. Jocelin de, 358. John de, iv. 201. Peter de, ii. 397. Ralph de—Rog. de, 358. T. de, v. 233.
- Burgen family, 361.
- Burgoyn, Roger, v. 455.
- Burgoyne family, 361.

- Burgreyne, Stephen, 210.
 Burgs, William, iv. 420.
 Burguleon family, 361.
 Burgus, family, 361.
 Burhad, Geoffrey—Roger, iv. 100.
 Burhard, Juliana—Richard, ii. 291.
 Burjeys, John, iii. 334.
 Burkard, Roger, iv. 453.
 Burke, Edm. iv. 68. John, ii. 243; iv. 84. Will. ii. 216.
 Burket, iii. 81.
 Burkitt, iv. 290. Family, 361. Mary—Miles, v. 116. Will. 361; iii. 181; iv. 290.
 Burl family, 362.
 Burleigh, G. v. 435.
 Burleigh, family, 362; Lord, v. 137. Will. Lord, ii. 32.
 Burley family, 362. Francis, v. 347. Simon, v. 44, 90, 302.
 Burley, Beatrice de—Sir Rich. de—Simon de, v. 404.
 Burley, Simon, 134; iv. 396; v. 91, 218.
 Burly family, 362.
 Burlz family, 362.
 Burman, v. 142. Family, 362. Will. 435.
 Burn, J. S. iv. 347.
 Burn, Ganfrid de.
 Burnard, Matthew, iv. 87.
 Burnavill, Robert de, 362.
 Burnavill *al.* Burnaville *al.* Burneville family, 362.
 Burnaville *v.* Burnavill.
 Burndysh, Thomas de—Will. de, 333.
 Burnedis, Robert de, ii. 356.
 Burnedish, Edmund de, iv. 179.
 Burnel, Alan, 280. Hugh, 362. Thos. iii. 110.
 Burnel (Lud.) family, 362.
 Burnell, F. v. 457. Rich. ii. 19. W. v. 457. Will. iv. 94.
 Burnes, Robert de, ii. 227.
 Burnevilla, Roht. de—Will. de, v. 290.
 Burneville, *v.* Burnavill.
 Burney, Roger, iii. 249.
 Burnham, William, 279.
 Burnham, John de, iii. 185. Rog. de—Will. de ii. 61.
 Burnolville, William, 134.
 Burnolville, William de, iv. 345.
 Burnoville, William, iv. 55.
 Burnoville, William de, v. 92.
 Burnstede, Richard, ii. 67.
 Burnvill, William de, 133.
 Burnville, W. de, iii. 20. Will. de, 133; iv. 366, 464.
 Burawin, 118; iii. 243; iv. 365.
 Burr family, 362.
 Burrage, Eliz.—Thos. iii. 277, 334. Timothy, ii. 154.
 Burrard, Agnes—Robert, 109.
 Burre, William, iii. 347.
 Burrell family, 362. Christ. v. 451, 454. Edw. 362. Eliz.—Jeffery, 82. John, 362. Nathl. iii. 34; v. 153.
 Burric, ii. 83.
 Burrich, John, iii. 414. Will. 362.
 Burridge, iv. 52.
 Burrie, iii. 54. Bishop, ii. 426.
 Burro, Thomas, v. 378.
 Burrough family, 362; v. 379. Geo. 45. James, 370, 418. Sir James, 418. John, 402; iii. 334. Peter, 146. Sam. 394. Thos. v. 379.
 Burroughs, Francis—Richard, iv. 440.
 Burrow, Thomas, v. 379.
 Burrows, John, 262. Sir John Cordy, iii. 363.
 Burry, Frances, 77. Richard, 77, 342.
 Burser, John le, iv. 364.
 Burstal, Henry de, iii. 326.
 Burstall family, 369. Adam de, 363. Henry de, iii. 326. Will. de, ii. 106; iii. 18; iv. 214.
 Burstede, Rich. de, 457; ii. 153, 395, 414, 435; iii. 156, 381, 419; iv. 46, 61, 147, 417; v. 166, 480.
 Bursyard *v.* Busiard.
 Bursyard, John de, 327; iv. 418; v. 177. Walter de, v. 177.
 Burt, Richard, iv. 82.
 Burtham, Robert, v. 111.
 Burin, George, 387.
 Burton family, 369. Anne, v. 228. Cath. 190. Geo. 369, 387; iii. 150. Hen. iii. 355. James. v. 228. John, 284; ii. 325. Major, iv. 88. Thos. ii. 138, iii. 409. Walter, 401. Will. ii. 360.
 Burton, Hen. de, iv. 83. John de, v. 109. Will. de, iv. 83.
 Burton, Richard, Abbot of, 426.
 Burward family, ii. 202; v. 422. Alice, iv. 195. Walter, v. 258.
 Burward *al.* Burwood family, 369.
 Burwarde, Roger, v. 179.
 Burwell, 369. Family, 369. Chas. iv. 258. Francis, iv. 352. John, ii. 325. Nich. v. 424. Thos. iv. 258. Will. iv. 108; v. 146.
 Burwood family, iv. 122. John, 21. *v.* Burward.
 Bury family, 444. Eliz. ii. 69. Gundreda, iii. 344. John, v. 393. Nich. 143; ii. 350. Thos. iii. 236, 400. Will. ii. 154; iii. 344; v. 210.
 Bury, Adam de, 444. Rich. de, 406, 444. Will. de, iii. 319; iv. 184. *v.* Bederie.
 Bury (St. Edmunds), Abbot of, 36, 37, 58, 73, 89, 97, 98, 120, 141, 143, 151, 240, 243

- 252, 253, 254, 286, 290, 309, 310, 311, 312, 375, 381, 389, 405, 407, 429, 443; ii. 28, 97, 116, 126, 133, 151, 283, 287, 370, 379; iii. 20, 21, 133, 137, 142, 153, 204, 212, 213, 251; iv. 36, 64, 107, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117, 126, 161, 162, 164, 191, 216, 224, 230, 231, 251, 285, 329, 338, 340, 342, 370, 371, 372, 379, 467; v. 65, 84, 169, 183, 184, 212, 218, 222, 230, 331, 337, 338, 339, 348, 356, 363, 432, 434, 435, 443, 445.
- Bury, Albodus, Abbot of, 423. Anselm, ab. of, ii. 95, 101; iii. 130; v. 333. Baldwin, ab. of, 380, 421. Boldewine, ab. of, 425. Henry, ab. of, ii. 99. Hugo, ab. of, v. 352; John, ab. of, 142, 235, 298, 389, 427, 428, 436, 437, 439, 441, 442; ii. 192; iv. 162, 302, 313; v. 295, 302.
- Lefstan, ab. of, iii. 20. Lelegay (?), ab. of, 295. Leofftan, ab. of, 424. Martin, ab. of, 441. Rich. ab. of, 427, 431, 433, 439, 440; ii. 51, 191. Robt. ab. of, 439; ii. 130. Sampson or Samson, ab. of, 253, 314, 401, 421, 422, 432; ii. 47, 55, 78, 397; iii. 181; iv. 153, 314, 340, 397; v. 35. Simon, ab. of, 121, 427; ii. 99. Thos. ab. of, 72, 430, 431, 440; ii. 368, iv. 3, 28. Will. ab. of, 407, 421, 434, 437-439; ii. 196; iii. 137.
- Bury, Prior of, 121; ii. 99. Alan, pr. of, 399. Robt. pr. of, 399, 400. Will. pr. of, 400.
- Bury, Friars Minors of, 407. John, Friar of, 404.
- Burys, William, iii. 113.
- Buryszerd, Roger le Tho. de, iv. 292.
- Busch, John—Matilda—Rich.—Simon, iv. 134.
- Busche, John, iv. 134.
- Buschop, John, iii. 334.
- Buscy, Matilda de, v. 456.
- Bushanke, Gerald, iii. 39.
- Bushe, Rich. iv. 374; v. 138. Simon, iv. 133, 374.
- Bushe, Thomas de, iii. 196.
- Bushop, Richard, 341.
- Busiard *al.* Bursyard family, 445.
- Bushey, Humfrey, ii. 329.
- Busing, Peter—William, 141.
- Busk family, 445.
- Buskeleche, John, iii. 343. Robt. iii. 334.
- Buskyn, William, iv. 447.
- Busscel, Emma, ii. 384.
- Busse, Adam, v. 133.
- Bussel, Oliver, ii. 382.
- Bussell family, 445.
- Bussb, John—Martin—Simon, iv. 133.
- Bussb *al.* Lopham, William atte, iii. 198.
- Busshe family, 445. John, 389; iii. 65, 171; iv. 134. Kath. 389.
- Bushop, John—Katherine, v. 25.
- Bussy, John, ii. 264.
- But, James, 162. Richard, iv. 180.
- But, John le, iii. 169.
- Butcher family, 445. John, ii. 100.
- Bute, Alice de—Robert de, 364.
- Butcher, Robert de, iii. 318.
- Butemund, Agatha, iii. 288.
- Butesford, Hugh de—Thomas de, iii. 180.
- Butetourt, John de—Matilda de—Otto de, iv. 133.
- Buteturte, Joan—Matilda, 431. Thos. 445.
- Butler, Richard le, ii. 193.
- Butiller, Thomas de, ii. 341.
- Butler, ii. 370. Alice, ii. 18. Anth. 393. Benj. iii. 337. Dr. 404. Jo. 445. John, 286; iii. 305; iv. 106. Robt. ii. 156. S. 149. Thos. 10; ii. 133; iii. 334. Will. iii. 349.
- Butler, Earl of Ormond, family, 445.
- Butley, Prior of, 53, 130, 447, 448; ii. 54, 216, 363; iii. 13, 27, 86, 331, 388, 418; iv. 256; v. 89, 297. Alexr. pr. of, 448. Augustine, pr. of—Austin, pr. of, 449. Matth. pr. of, 448. Robt. pr. of, 449. Rog. pr. of, 447. Sudborne, pr. of, 449. Thos. pr. of, 130, 449; iv. 142, 445. Will. pr. of, 449.
- Butt, Richard, v. 82.
- Buttele, Simon de, iii. 269. *v.* Butley.
- Butteler, Edmund de, ii. 372.
- Buttery, Thomas, 393.
- Buttes, Bridget, v. 362. Edm. 113, 450. Hen. v. 362. James, 451. Jane, v. 360. Thos. 451; v. 360, 362. Will. 353; v. 360. Sir Will. ii. 100; iv. 124; v. 360.
- Buttes *al.* Butts, Sir William, 451.
- Buttetourt, Otto—Sibyl, iv. 137.
- Buttley *al.* Buttry *al.* Buttrey family, 451.
- Buttlar, John, iii. 261.
- Buttler, Joan, iv. 256. Robert, ii. 266.
- Buttley *v.* Butley.
- Buttly *v.* Butley.
- Button, Thomas, v. 158.
- Buttolph, Jeremy, iv. 418. Thos. ii. 356, 358.
- Buttrey *v.* Buttrey.
- Buttry *v.* Buttrey.
- Butts family, iv. 297. Anne, 76, 451; iv. 342. Hen.—James, ii. 404. R. iii. 249. Robt. 403; iii. 89. Thos. v. 457. Will. iii. 89; v. 360. Sir Will. 451; iv. 65, 241; v. 360. *v.* Buttes.
- Butvelleyne family, 451.
- Butvillain family, 451.
- Butyller, Alexr. le—Thos, le, 17.
- Buxhale, Avise de—Geoff. de, ii. 81.

- Buxhall, William de, iv. 284.
 Buxhull, Alan de, 454; iv. 223. Matilda de, iv. 223.
 Buxhulle, Sir Alan, iv. 223.
 Buxton, Robert, iii. 319.
 Buxton, iii. 153. Family, 458. Hen. v. 144. John, v. 72, 73. Robt. 84; ii. 46; iii. 195.
 Buyt, John, iii. 169.
 Byatt, Daniel, v. 115.
 Bybhessworth, Thomas, iv. 413.
 Bycker, Paul, iii. 24.
 Byell, Edmund, v. 232, 235.
 Byett, Thomas, v. 115.
 Byford, John, 458; v. 33.
 Byford, Hugh de, v. 121.
 Bygod, Rog. v. 286. Steph. iii. 384. Will. 255, 382.
 Bygod, Alicia le, 35, 134, 137, 172, 205, 275, 315, 322, 326, 359, 364; ii. 7, 9, 14, 36, 104, 117, 128, 166, 169, 188, 215, 221, 234, 246, 254, 255, 275; iii. 25, 94, 189, 287, 383; iv. 231; v. 53, 288, 364. Cecilia le, 114. Edm. le, ii. 254. H. le, ii. 415. Hugh le, 257. Isabella le, ii. 170; v. 167. John le, ii. 170, 418; v. 167. Matilda le, ii. 415. Oliver le, 259. Rog. le, 111, 114, 134, 172, 205, 206, 227, 315, 326, 344; ii. 7, 128, 228, 254, 418, 439; iii. 25, 94, 156, 188, 189, 383; iv. 231, 261; v. 53, 288, 364. Thos. le, ii. 254. Will. le, 259.
 Bygot, Sir Ralph, 340. Thos. 259. Will. 259; v. 290. Warine, iii. 419.
 Bygot, John le, iii. 236. Thos. le—Will. le, 259.
 Bygote, Gundreda la, iii. 236.
 Bygott, William, iv. 375.
 Byghby, Edward, ii. 421.
 Byland v. Boylaund.
 Byles family, 459. John, 270. John Barnard, v. 75. Robt. 270.
 Byllyng, Thomas, iv. 468.
 Bylys, John, iii. 334.
 Bynch, John de, iii. 10; iv. 345.
 Byng family, 459.
 Byng *al.* Bing, Henry, iii. 181.
 Bynham, Edmund de, iii. 158.
 Bynham, Andrew de, iii. 204.
 Byngle, Joan, 217.
 Byntire, Elys de, ii. 16.
 Byrche, John—William, ii. 49.
 Byrcheholte, Thomas de, iv. 368.
 Byrd, John, iv. 19.
 Byrde family, 459. John—Kath.—Thos. iv. 78. Will. ii. 60.
 Byrlyngham, John—Letice—Mabel, v. 302.
 Byrlyngham, Richard de, iv. 366.
 Byron, ii. 163.
 Byrte, Agnes, ii. 93.
 Byrteport, Agnes—Thomas, iv. 281.
 Byse, Rose—William, iii. 285.
 Byset v. Bisset.
 Byshop, Robert, iv. 477.
 Bysshe, Edw. iv. 403. Sir Edw. 199; iii. 359; v. 256.
 Bysshope, W. v. 180.
 Bytringg', Henry, 457.
 Byrbye, John, iv. 113.
- C**
- C. (J.), ii. 392; iv. 355.
 Caade v. Cade.
 Caam family, ii. 3.
 Cabecke, iv. 164.
 Cabellhowe, Margt. 260; iii. 81. Rog. 260. iii. 81, 82. Seman, 260; iii. 82.
 Cabellhowe, John de—Nich. de, iv. 208.
 Cabellowe, Alicia—Seman—Will. 259.
 Cablowe, Henry, iv. 457.
 Cahowe, Thomas, v. 275.
 Cabricke, Thomas, iv. 163.
 Cache, Roger, v. 385.
 Cachepoll, John, 190.
 Cade, Jack, 275. John, iv. 185. Robt. ii. 19, 232. Thos. v. 228. Will. ii. 3; iii. 188.
 Cade *al.* Caade, Robert, v. 94.
 Cadeler, Edmund, iv. 77.
 Cadge, John, 393; ii. 310; v. 37.
 Cadie, Margery, iv. 288. Roht. iii. 345.
 Cadogan family, ii. 3.
 Cadomo, Walter de, iii. 117.
 Cadon, John, iii. 334. Robt. v. 166.
 Cadwicia, Patrick de, iv. 136.
 Cady, John, v. 424. Robt. ii. 6; iii. 344. Thos. iii. 147, 311, 314, 334, 349.
 Caen, Rich. de, iv. 432. Walter de, 195, 322; ii. 171, 331, 406; iii. 206; iv. 74, 292, 438; v. 24, 100, 143, 243, 250, 479. Will. de, v. 192.
 Cage, ii. 427; iii. 153, 334. Family, ii. 3. Anth. ii. 326; iv. 322. Cath. v. 22. Cicely, ii. 427. Edw. iii. 276, 298, 334. James, 404. John, iii. 298; v. 22. Peter, 404; ii. 248. Robt. v. 69. Seymour, 396. Simon, 392. Thos. ii. 427. Will. ii. 3; iii. 355.
 Cagleton, Edmund de, 49.
 Cailli family, ii. 3. Thos. de, v. 359.
 Cailly, John de, ii. 3. Margt. de—Thos. de, v. 359.
 Caily v. Cayly.
 Caineto family, ii. 3.
 Cake, Edmund—Stephen, iii. 124.
 Cakermoll, John, iv. 365. Margt.—Robt. ii. 17.
 Cakeston v. Cuketon.
 Cakestrete, John, ii. 106.

- Caketon, Kath. de. v. 473. Rich. de, iv. 351.
 Cakstricke, Robert, ii. 60.
 Calabre, John, iv. 433; v. 387.
 Calamie, Ed. ii. 3. Edm. 404.
 Calanie *al.* Calamy family, ii. 3.
 Calamy, Edm. 414. *v.* Calamie.
 Calange, Joan—John, v. 430.
 Calbot, John, iii. 252.
 Caldebeck family, ii. 3.
 Caldecot, Hen. de, ii. 17, 439, 440; iii. 4; iv. 250.
 Caldecote, Edm. de, ii. 259. Hen. de, ii. 14. Joan de—John de, ii. 213. Will. de, 249; ii. 202, 213; iii. 99; iv. 254; v. 223, 288. *v.* Caldicot.
 Caldecotes, Edm. ii. 260. Hen. 169, 309; iv. 440.
 Caldecotes, Edstan de, iv. 76. Hen. de, ii. 440. Sir Hen. de, 168; ii. 442. Robt. de, iv. 76.
 Caldecots, Henry, v. 224.
 Caldecott, Sir Henry of, iii. 4.
 Caldelowe, Henry de, ii. 385.
 Caldethorp, Wauter de, ii. 4.
 Caldwell, John, v. 41.
 Caldwell, Bennet, iii. 319. John, iii. 294, 334.
 Caldwell, Hen. de, 42; iv. 242. Symon de, iii. 264.
 Caldicot *al.* Caldecote family, ii. 4.
 Cale, Dr. iii. 321.
 Calesawe, John—Thos. iv. 387.
 Calethorpe, William, 108.
 Calewe, Mich. le—Rog. le, 114.
 Calwedon, Isabella de, iv. 150.
 Caley family, ii. 4. Jacob, iii. 358. Sam. iii. 281.
 Caleyne family, ii. 4.
 Caley, Thos. ii. 29; iii. 31, 35. Walter, ii. 29; iii. 35.
 Caley, Imworthe, Walter, iii. 35.
 Calf, John, 409.
 Calke, Thomas, iv. 279.
 Call family, ii. 4.
 Callander, ii. 30.
 Calle, ii. 410. Family, ii. 4. Agnes—Simon, v. 275.
 Calthorpe, Martin, v. 376.
 Caltham, Alan de—Edith de, iv. 398.
 Calthorp, Eliz. iv. 79, 243; v. 347. Joan, v. 376. John, iii. 142; iv. 79; v. 305. Martin, v. 376. Phil. iii. 142; iv. 79; v. 305. Sir Phil. 320; ii. 4, 315; iv. 243; v. 178. Thomasia, v. 405. Will. 109, 219; iii. 131; v. 405. Sir Will. iii. 142; iv. 79; v. 305, 347.
 Calthorpe family, ii. 4. Edm. v. 348. James, 36. Lord, iv. 282. Will. v. 346. Sir Will. v. 345.
 Caltmore, John, iii. 346.
 Calton, Agnes, iv. 86.
 Caltropp, Sir Francis, iii. 252.
 Calver family, ii. 5. Edw. ii. 5; v. 384. John, 331. Robt. ii. 158. Will. v. 111.
 Calvert family—Charles, ii. 5.
 Calvisbare, John, 369.
 Calwe, Adam, v. 109.
 Calwere, John le, v. 343.
 Calwys, Agnes—Alexr. iii. 399.
 Caly, John, iv. 232; v. 4. Margt.—Rich. 212.
 Cama, Richard de, ii. 223.
 Camae family, ii. 5.
 Camborne, Stephen, iv. 31.
 Cambrige, Thomas, ii. 348.
 Camden, ii. 5; iii. 143, 364; v. 126, 256, 257. W. iii. 35. Will. 16, 207; iii. 353; iv. 15, 297, 324.
 Camell family—Robt. ii. 5. Thos. ii. 154; v. 440.
 Camera, Roger de, v. 43.
 Camerar, Radolphus, v. 33.
 Camerarius family, ii. 5. Roger, v. 33.
 Camile, James, 241.
 Camois family, ii. 5.
 Cammell *v.* Cannell.
 Camoys, John de, iv. 311.
 Camp, Aluric, iv. 62.
 Campa, Aluric, iv. 37.
 Campania family, ii. 5. Alice de—John de, ii. 5.
 Campbell, iv. 276. Family, ii. 5. J. iii. 58.
 Campe family, ii. 5. Augustus, ii. 109. Bennett, v. 279. John, iv. 178. Will. iii. 411.
 Campeden, John, 22.
 Campell, William, v. 144.
 Campion family, ii. 5. John, iii. 314.
 Camplin, Titus, iii. 313.
 Campo, Aluric, ii. 135.
 Campsey, Prior of, ii. 15. Prioress of, ii. 6-8, 119; v. 70, 71, 382.
 Cancel, Gilbert, iv. 123.
 Canceler, Thomas, iv. 182.
 Cancellor, Thomas, iv. 24.
 Canctonia, Robert de, ii. 152.
 Candecotes, Sir Henry de, ii. 442.
 Candeleman, Alice—Juotta—Will. iii. 303.
 Candeler, Edm. 212. John, iv. 456.
 Candish, Rich. iii. 410. Thos. ii. 9.
 Candish *al.* Candishe *al.* Candysh family, ii. 9.
 Candishe *v.* Candish.
 Candiashe, Richard, v. 224.
 Candler family, ii. 9. Ann, v. 482. Barnabas, iii. 298. John, iv. 458. Phil. v. 426. Robt. 52. *v.* Gillet.
 Candon, William, 340.
 Candos, Reg. de, 126; ii. 182; iv. 178, 244.

- Candysh, Richard, iii. 276, 295. *v.* Candish.
- Candyshe, Richard, v. 289.
- Candyshe, Mary, iii. 352. Richard, v. 225.
- Cane, Barnaby—William, iii. 285.
- Canele, Geoffrey de, ii. 104.
- Canerers, H., ii. 394.
- Canevaz, Agatha—Radulph, iv. 154.
- Canewas, Robert, 120.
- Caneway, Andrew—Geoff.—Peter—Ralph, 124.
- Canewyk, John, 153.
- Canham family, ii. 9. William, iv. 21.
- Caninge *al.* Canning family, ii. 9.
- Caniso, Humbert de, v. 27. Will. de, 322; ii. 351; iii. 14; v. 400.
- Canne, John, iv. 366.
- Cannell *al.* Cammell, Thomas, v. 439.
- Canning, R. iii. 255, 260. Rich. ii. 9. *v.* Caninge.
- Canon, Philip, 143.
- Canoune, John, v. 360.
- Canounlegh, Petronilla, Abbess of, 160.
- Canounleye, Abbess of, 161.
- Cantebrigg, John de, 423.
- Cantelon, Emma de, 452.
- Canterbury, Roger de, iv. 333.
- Canterbury, Archbp. of, 23; ii. 9; iii. 63, 144, 274; iv. 239; v. 126. George Abp. of, v. 314. John, Abp. of, 222, 267; iii. 175, 268, 408; iv. 49. Matthew, Abp. of, iv. 238. Simon, Abp. of, v. 108, 125. Thos. Abp. of, 267; ii. 232, 233; iii. 249, 407; v. 260. Will. Abp. of, ii. 431. Arebdeacon of, 126.
- Canterbury, Prior of, iii. 64, 68, 73; iv. 176, 177; v. 196.
- Canterrell, Rauf, iii. 126.
- Canthrell, *v.* Cantrell.
- Cantilopo, Hugh de, ii. 374.
- Cantilupe family, ii. 9. Geo. de, 87. Tretta (or Juetta) de, 382. Walter de, 80.
- Cantilupo, Hugh de, ii. 372, 373. Will. de, 80, 87, 299, 382; ii. 351.
- Canton, Eliz. ii. 9. Thos. ii. 9, v. 82.
- Cantrell, William, ii. 273; iii. 125; v. 59.
- Cantrell *al.* Canthrell family, ii. 9.
- Cantuaria, Robert de, iii. 186.
- Canute, v. 236. King, 424.
- Canynges, Thomas, iii. 11, 67.
- Cap, William, 383.
- Cap, Edm. del—Hen. del, ii. 14.
- Cape, William, iii. 297, 334.
- Capel, Albert de, v. 454.
- Capel *al.* Capell family, ii. 12.
- Capele, Walter de, ii. 363.
- Capeles, Aubrey, v. 454.
- Capeles, Albredus de, v. 451. Matilda de, ii. 12.
- Capelhowe, Roger, 260.
- Capell, Arthur, ii. 12. Edw. ii. 12; v. 230. Gamaliel, v. 230. Giles, iii. 16. Sir Giles, iii. 237; v. 57. John, 265. Jordan, iv. 454. Sir Will. ii. 12; iii. 237; v. 57. *v.* Capel.
- Capell, Matilda de, iii. 103. Walter de, ii. 226. Will. de, iii. 103.
- Capella, A. de, iii. 108.
- Capellanus, Richard, ii. 223.
- Capenhurst, Thomas de, ii. 28.
- Caperoun, Simon, iv. 225. Thos. 275.
- Caperun, Cristiana—Henry, ii. 38.
- Caperune, Roger, 121.
- Capildik, John—Will. ii. 204.
- Capon, ii. 366. Family, ii. 12. Hen. iii. 313. Nich. v. 344. W. v. 421. Will. ii. 12; iii. 126, 330.
- Cappe, Robt. v. 469. Thos. iv. 344. Will. iv. 159.
- Capper family, ii. 12. George, v. 392.
- Capra, Geoff.—Mazeline, 220.
- Capraville family, ii. 12. Adam de, iv. 334. Alice de—Will. de, iv. 333.
- Carabie, Joan—John, 170.
- Carable, John, iii. 148.
- Carbold, Edward, iii. 362.
- Carbole, Robert, v. 279.
- Carbonel, Alice, v. 264. Cecilie, iv. 74. Christiana, iv. 111; v. 264. Eliz. v. 264, 272. Sir Geoff. v. 265. John, 1, 5, 11; ii. 58, 246; iv. 111, 222; v. 20, 105, 106, 264, 271, 352. Sir John, 337; v. 108, 264. Robt. 1. Sir Robt. 156; v. 265, 274. Thos. v. 264, 272. Will. ii. 65, 342.
- Carbonel (Carbunel), Robert, v. 265.
- Carbonell, Geoff.—Gilbert, ii. 73. John, 3; iv. 222. Sir John, ii. 13; iii. 334. Margt. 82, 83; ii. 167, 169, 180, 204, 408; iv. 32, 442; v. 281, 384. Ralphe, ii. 13; Rich. 3, 82; ii. 55, 180, 204; iv. 222. Robt. 83; ii. 13, 167, 180, 204, 408; iv. 32, 442; v. 261, 384. Sir Robt. 328. Will. ii. 13. Sir Will. 82, 83.
- Carbonell *al.* Corbornell family, ii. 13.
- Carbonnel, Thomas, v. 274.
- Carbrige family, ii. 13.
- Carbunel, John, v. 273. Robt. ii. 55. *v.* Carbonel.
- Carde, John, 184, 185.
- Cardebof, John, iv. 138.
- Cardekyn, Reginald, v. 71.
- Cardemaker, Robert, ii. 372.
- Cardenall, John, iii. 334. Rich. 268. Will. iii. 334.
- Cardinal family, 188. *v.* Cardinall.

- Cardinall, Richard, 271. Will. 187, 247; iv. 277.
- Cardinall *al.* Cardinal family, ii. 13.
- Cardmaker, Alice, 137.
- Carduall, John, v. 300. William, 187.
- Cardner, Nicholas, iii. 334.
- Care, Richard de la, 399.
- Careles, Thomas, iv. 219.
- Carell, Sir John, 89.
- Caretarius, Geoffrey, ii. 382.
- Carew family, ii. 13. Geo.—Thos. v. 276. Sir Will. 411.
- Carewe, George—John, iv. 401.
- Carewe *al.* Carrowe, William, 410.
- Carey family, ii. 13. Edw. iv. 168. Sir Geo. 43; ii. 412; iv. 410; v. 74. Hen. ii. 13. John—Magdalene, iv. 113. Martha—Sir Robt. v. 74.
- Carill, Lady, iv. 21.
- Caringdale, Joan—John, v. 407.
- Carl, John, ii. 324.
- Carlawe, William, iii. 44.
- Carleford, Gilbert de, ii. 213. John de, ii. 85, 88, 416; iii. 342.
- Carles, Captain, iii. 334.
- Carleton, Audley—Chrisr. iii. 213. Edm. iii. 293. Geo. iv. 50; v. 167, 297, 298.
- Carleton, Amyer de, iv. 123. Edm. de, 53. Galf. de, iv. 178. Geoff. de, 128. Gilbert de, iv. 123. Hen. de, ii. 17. John de, v. 304. Will. de, 127, 303; ii. 122.
- Carletone, William, de, 406.
- Carlos family, ii. 14.
- Carlow family, ii. 14.
- Carlton, Richard de, iii. 39.
- Carlton (Kelton), Richard de, v. 342.
- Carman, Thomas, iii. 91, 412.
- Carnabie, John, iii. 334.
- Carnac v. Rivett-Carnac.
- Carnaroar, John de, 430.
- Carnegie, 78.
- Carnie, v. 128.
- Carolus, v. 361.
- Carour, Adam le, 339.
- Carpender, John, iv. 256.
- Carpenter family, ii. 20. John, ii. 20; iii. 203; iv. 19. Will. 452.
- Carpenter, Alan le, ii. 97. Ernald le, v. 50. Matilda le, ii. 97. Rich. le, v. 200.
- Carperter, Seman, iv. 82.
- Carr family, ii. 20. Hen. 55. Rich. ii. 20, 390; v. 312. Robt. ii. 194. Thos. iii. 224. Will. 158.
- Carre, Chrisr. iv. 300. Rich. ii. 386, 390. Robt. iv. 183.
- Carrell, Sir John, iii. 370; v. 350. v. Caryll.
- Carrick, Eliz. Coun. of—John, Earl of, ii. 20.
- Carril v. Carrill.
- Carrill, John, ii. 20. Sir John, ii. 20; iii. 368.
- Carrill *al.* Carril *al.* Caryll family, ii. 20.
- Carrowe, William, 411. v. Carewe.
- Carsse family, ii. 21.
- Carter, 10, 402, 420; iv. 116, 117; v. 122. Family, ii. 21. Alice, iv. 270. Benj. iv. 113, 116; v. 116. Clement, v. 481. Edm. v. 24. Eliz. v. 176. Isaac, v. 303. J. ii. 21. James, 323. John, 394; ii. 21, 250; iv. 125; v. 481. Joseph, iii. 363. Margt. v. 481. Mich. 144. Thos. iii. 353; iv. 462; v. 176. Will. ii. 21; iv. 365; v. 117.
- Carter, Henry, *al.* Frank Leslie, iii. 363.
- Cartere, Amian le, iv. 311.
- Cartewright, Ralph—William, ii. 26.
- Carthew family, ii. 21. Thos. ii. 21; v. 428, 430.
- Cartwright family, ii. 21. John, iii. 374.
- Carver family, ii. 21. Geo. ii. 387. John, 446. Thos. iii. 76; v. 82.
- Carwell family, ii. 21.
- Cary, iv. 375. Edw. iv. 149. Margt. v. 144. Robt. iv. 198. Will. v. 422. Wymond, iii. 242.
- Carye, Sir Geo. ii. 356. Tobias, iii. 157.
- Caryll v. Carrill.
- Casborne family, ii. 21.
- Case family, ii. 21. Frances, v. 232. Hen. v. 39. Margt.—Martha—Mary, v. 232.
- Casnell, John, 334.
- Cason, Nerable, iii. 352.
- Caspe, John, ii. 176.
- Casper, Robert, v. 449.
- Casser, Henry, v. 412.
- Casteel, Michael, iii. 358.
- Casteleyn, Peter, iii. 291.
- Castell family, iv. 297. Rog. iv. 80. Will. ii. 232.
- Castellion, Guy de—Mary de, iii. 393.
- Castellia, B. De, iv. 263.
- Castello, Bartholomew de, v. 190.
- Caster, Edward, 388.
- Castile, John, ii. 208.
- Castilton family, ii. 21.
- Castle Acre, Prior of, 63; iii. 106.
- Castleton family, ii. 21. Will. 106, 415; ii. 21, 89; v. 17. Sir Will. 415.
- Caston, Anne, 160; v. 360. Edw. iii. 232. Robt. 160.
- Caston *al.* Causton family, ii. 21.
- Castr', Geoffrey de, v. 147.
- Castra, William, v. 203.
- Castre, Geoff. de, ii. 6. John de, ii. 21. Matilda de, iv. 420; v. 228. Robt. de, 134; iv. 420; v. 228.
- Castria, William de, v. 203.
- Castro, Richard de, v. 433.

- Cat, Thomas, 455. Will. 455; iii. 339.
 Cat, Alice le—William le, iii. 169.
 Catchmay, Thomas, 233; ii. 21; iv. 396.
 Catchpole family, ii. 21. Gabriel, iii. 354.
 Margt. ii. 21, 95; iv. 265. N. H. iv. 92.
 Catchpoole, Michael, v. 57.
 Cateley, Adam de, iii. 231.
 Cateline *al.* Catelyn family, ii. 22.
 Catelyn *v.* Cateline.
 Cater family, ii. 22.
 Catesby, John, 376; v. 116. Robert, v. 18.
 Cateshull family, ii. 22.
 Catessone, Peter, ii. 143.
 Catfeld, John de, 83.
 Catfield family, ii. 190.
 Catherine, iii. 4; iv. 455. Empress, v. 479.
 Catler, Nicholas, iv. 374.
 Catley, Galfridus, iii. 54.
 Catling family, ii. 22.
 Catlyn family, v. 435. Jeremias, iii. 135.
 Naomi, iii. 181.
 Caton, Robert, ii. 225.
 Catour *al.* Neve family, ii. 22.
 Catson, John, 144.
 Catt, Alice, v. 291.
 Cattell, John, iv. 106.
 Cattleton family, v. 94.
 Cauandyshe, Sir Rich.—Will. 187; ii. 225; v. 92, 310.
 Caulfield, J. iv. 198.
 Caulie, Thomas, iii. 334.
 Caumpe, William, iv. 145; v. 56.
 Caumpeden, Henry de, v. 121.
 Caumpedon, Henry de, iv. 35.
 Caundishe, Richard, v. 310, 314.
 Caundysh, Thomas, v. 149.
 Caundysshe, Richard, v. 225, 310.
 Caunap, Henry, iv. 347.
 Caunceler, Robt. iii. 399. Will. iii. 198.
 Caundish, Thomas, 72; ii. 25.
 Caundishe, Rich. ii. 207; iii. 5; Robt. iv. 326.
 Caundysh, Sir Rich.—Will. ii. 207.
 Caundyssh, Robt. ii. 25; iii. 344. Robt. Caundysh, iii. 66. Thos. 263; ii. 28; iii. 347.
 Caundysshe, Richard, 261; ii. 117.
 Cauntebrigge, Thomas, 237.
 Cauntebrigge, Thomas de, 306.
 Cauntrell, Ralph—Thos. iii. 133.
 Causewode, John de—Martin de, iii. 178.
 Causton, Anne, v. 362. John, iii. 261. v. Caston.
 Causton, Geoff. de, 105. John de, iii. 322, 334. Will. de, iii. 264.
 Causwod, John de, iii. 178.
 Causwode, John de—Martin de, iii. 178.
 Cautley, Sir Proby Thos.—Thos. v. 90.
 Cave, Jaffery, iii. 334. John, iv. 147. Martin, iii. 345. Thos. 144; v. 423.
 Caveles, John, ii. 156.
 Cavell family, ii. 22. William, iv. 214.
 Cavenaz, Henry, ii. 393.
 Cavendish, v. 420. Family, ii. 27, 29-30; iii. 15; v. 103. Sir John, ii. 30. Lady, v. 224. Rich. iii. 349; v. 225. Sir Rich. v. 225. Thos. ii. 27, 30; v. 225. Sir Thos. ii. 30. Will. ii. 27, 29; v. 225. Lord Will. ii. 30. Sir Will. ii. 27, 30.
 Cavendish, Sir Andrew de, ii. 355. John de, ii. 355, 357; iii. 196. Sir John de, 408; ii. 355.
 Cavendishe, Andrew, ii. 25, 355. Sir John, ii. 25.
 Cavendissh, Roger, iii. 174.
 Cavendyshe, Rafe—William, ii. 27.
 Cavendyssh—Cath. ii. 28. Thos. ii. 26.
 Cavendyssh, John de, ii. 136.
 Cavendyshe, John, ii. 401; iii. 140.
 Cavendyshe, John de, 121; iv. 362; v. 302.
 Cavenham family, ii. 32. John, 34; v. 44. Will. v. 443. v. Tabour
 Cavenham, Geoff. de, ii. 357; iii. 196; v. 229. John de, ii. 357; v. 229.
 Cavett, John, 170.
 Cavyle, family, ii. 32.
 Cawdell, Richard, iii. 314.
 Cawdrey, Mr. ii. 378.
 Cawe, Alore, iii. 334.
 Cawell, Henry, iii. 76.
 Cawson, Leonard, iii. 334.
 Cawston, John, iv. 268. Roht. 160.
 Caxton family, ii. 32. Phil. v. 455. Will. iv. 96.
 Cay family, ii. 32.
 Cayley family, ii. 32.
 Caylly, Walkelin le, ii. 147.
 Cayly *al.* Caily, Robert ii. 294.
 Cayman, John, v. 204.
 Cecil family, ii. 32. Sir Robt. 12, 324; ii. 74, 402; v. 314. Will. ii. 32.
 Cecilia, iii. 203; v. 282.
 Ceely, Hen.—Herman—Leon.—Thos.—Will. iv. 389.
 Celeolt, iv. 434.
 Celerer, John le, iii. 336.
 Celestine, Pope, 401.
 Celestre, Walter, v. 322.
 Celie, Thomas, iii. 334.
 Cely, Leon. iv. 136. Rich. iii. 334.
 Celyng, Agnes—Dionisia—Thos. v. 275.
 Ceolnoth, Archbishop, ii. 257.
 Ceresi, William de, v. 53.
 Ceresia, John de—Will. de, ii. 174.
 Cerne, Henry de, ii. 415; iv. 260.

- Certinge family, ii. 32.
 Ceryson, John, iii. 334.
 Cesseles, Edmund de, iv. 184.
 Cessons, Gerard de—Nicholaa de, iii. 327.
 Cestreton, Adam de, v. 444, 445.
 Chadborne, iii. 22.
 Chadegrave, Emma de—Ralph de, ii. 41.
 Chadenhalk, Richard de, iv. 155.
 Chadenhalke, Richard, iv. 156.
 Chaderton, Edm. ii. 31, 181, 240; v. 157.
 Chafe *al.* Chafy family, ii. 33.
 Chafy *v.* Chafe.
 Chaleber, Simon, 170.
 Chalebot, John, iii. 293.
 Chalke, John, v. 287.
 Challis, John, v. 412.
 Challoner, Joan, 330. John, 329. Nich. 329, 330.
 Chalmer, William le, 408.
 Chalmier, Matilda le—Thos. le, iii. 63.
 Chalons, Thomas le, v. 106.
 Chaloner, Jacob, v. 256.
 Chaloner, Edward le, iii. 335.
 Chalouner, Alice le—Walter le, iv. 334.
 Chaluner, John le, iv. 199.
 Chambel, William, iv. 439.
 Chamber family, ii. 33. Humph. Mynster, v. 95. Kath. iv. 439. Robt. v. 46. Will. ii. 33.
 Chamber, Thomas de, iv. 316.
 Chamberlain, Sir Edw.—Eliz.—Ralph, ii. 33. Rich. iii. 334. Sir Robt. ii. 33; iv. 362. Rog. ii. 33. *v.* Chamberleyn.
 Chamberlain, Robert le, iii. 334.
 Chamberlain *al.* Chamberlayne family, ii. 33.
 Chamberlayn, Sir Robert, ii. 11.
 Chamberlayne, Fitzralph, iii. 12. Juliana —Thos. 224. *v.* Chamberlain.
 Chamberlein, Hugh, 25.
 Chamberlein, Roger le, v. 43.
 Chamberleine, Rich. de, iii. 160; iv. 421; v. 43.
 Chamberlen, Francis, iv. 330. Sir Ralph, iii. 12; v. 310. Sir Robt. v. 275.
 Chamberlene, Rad. le, 64; v. 42, 392.
 Chamberleyn, Ralph, 252. Sir Ralph, v. 308. Rich. iii. 308. Robt. ii. 374. Sir Robt. iii. 347; iv. 413. Sir Rog. iv. 329.
 Chamberleyn, Alice le—Rich. le, v. 49.
 Chamberleyn *al.* Chamberlain, Rich. iii. 68.
 Chamberleyne, Edw. iii. 12; iv. 311. Eliz. iii. 12; iv. 209, 311. Ralph, iii. 12, 180; iv. 209. Sir Ralph, iii. 12; iv. 311. Sir Robt. iii. 12; iv. 209, 311. Walter, iii. 33.
 Chamberlyn, Geoffrey, ii. 128.
 Chambers, v. 137. Family, ii. 33.
 Chambre, Thomas, iv. 447.
 Chambre, Hugh atte—Joan atte, v. 44. Nich. atte, 409, iii. 198.
 Chambre, Rich. de la, ii. 408. Will. de la, iv. 287.
 Chambrelayn, Sir Robert, 132.
 Chambyr, William, iii. 334.
 Chambyrlayn, Gilbert—Maud, iv. 311.
 Chamely, Henry, iii. 285.
 Champaign, John, v. 68.
 Champeneys *v.* Wenistoun.
 Champernon, John, ii. 33.
 Champion, John, iii. 345.
 Champion, Roger de, ii. 383; iii. 119.
 Champioun, John, 381.
 Champlion, John, 96.
 Champneis, Robert, 326.
 Chancellor, (?) Mr. iv. 55.
 Chancier, R. le, iii. 290.
 Chandeler, Richard, ii. 29.
 Chandler, 148; iv. 385. Family—Ann, ii. 33. Geo. ii. 296. John, 146; ii. 293. Tobias, 148.
 Chandeler *al.* Webb, Robert, v. 374.
 Chandos, Roger de, v. 70.
 Chanterell family, ii. 33.
 Chapeleyn, Barth. 387. John, 48, 50.
 Chapeleyn, Adam le, iv. 110. Alexr. le, iv. 218. Avice le, ii. 260. Elicia le, iii. 118. Gilbert le, v. 105. Hubert le, ii. 260. Hugh le, v. 193. John le, v. 353. John le fiz le, 406. Luke le, iv. 368. Matilda le, iii. 118. Ralph le, iv. 110. Rog. le, iii. 118. Thos. le, v. 353.
 Chapelyn, John, 212; iii. 334; iv. 195.
 Chapelyn, Ralph le, iii. 95.
 Chaplain, Thomas, 416.
 Chaplayne, Edmund, iv. 61.
 Chapleyn, Thomas, 137.
 Chapleyne, William, ii. 73.
 Chaplin family, ii. 33. Edw. ii. 401. John, 133, 212.
 Chaplyn, Abraham, v. 341.
 Chapman, 147; ii. 80. Family, 101; ii. 34. Alan, 327. Anne, iv. 470. Edm. iv. 440, 470, 478. Eliz. 223. Geoff. ii. 392. Hen. v. 338. Johan, 223, 279, 283, 309, 391; ii. 34, 107, 112, 401; iii. 307; iv. 155, 174, 178, 339, 440, 470; v. 326. Margt. 327. Marie, 212. Nich. ii. 126. Rich. 243; iv. 65. Robt. 309, 391; v. 331. Thos. 410; ii. 126; iii. 188. Will. 223, 409; ii. 8; iii. 31; v. 44, 110.
 Chapman, Henry de—John de, iii. 50.
 Chapman, Henry le—John le, iii. 50.
 Chapman *al.* Barker, Edm. iv. 440. Edw. ii. 34. John, 152; iv. 294, 440. Phil. iv. 440. Thos. ii. 34.
 Chappelyn, Nicholas, v. 57.

- Charattere, Agatha la, iii. 288.
 Chard, John, iv. 47.
 Chardhakerc, Gilbert de, v. 93.
 Chare, John, ii. 140.
 Chareter, Thomas le, iv. 384.
 Charetter, Baldwin le, ii. 347. Hen. le, iv. 384.
 Charles, iii. 317; iv. 70. Family—Agnes, ii. 34. Alice, iii. 407, 409. Colina, ii. 124. Dionisia, ii. 34. Edm. iii. 326, 407. Edw. 177, 279, 445, 450; ii. 34, 36, 245, 278—280, 318, 406; iii. 39, 59, 405-407, 409; v. 161, 297. Sir Edw. ii. 332; v. 157. Eliz. iii. 408. Joan, ii. 317; iii. 406. John, v. 157. Nicholaa, iii. 326. Robt. ii. 34; iii. 407. Sir Robt. iii. 407; v. 62, 157. T. 42, 246, 322; ii. 409; iv. 103. Thos. 409, 446; ii. 54, 166, 186, 279, 280, 317, 350; iii. 26, 407, 408; iv. 103, 148, 228, 288, 352, 367, 368, 472; v. 148, 154, 221-223, 297. Will. 177; ii. 34, 245, 332; iii. 405-407; v. 157, 161.
 Charlesworth, E. ii. 365.
 Charman family, ii. 35. Rich. 385, 408; iv. 371. Will. 385; iv. 371.
 Charnels family, ii. 35.
 Charpenter, Adam le, iv. 178. Alicia le, iii. 145. James le, v. 199. John le—Rich. le, iii. 118. Robt. le, v. 199. Walter le, iv. 264. Warin le, iii. 340; iv. 264. Will. le, iii. 118.
 Charsfeld, William de, ii. 35.
 Charteneys, John, v. 98.
 Chase *al.* Chause family, ii. 37.
 Chastelayn, Gilbert le, v. 265.
 Chasteleyn family, ii. 37. Will. v. 266.
 Chasteleyn, Grecia le—Reg. le, iii. 103.
 Chasteleyn, Thomas de, 8.
 Chasteyn, Adam, ii. 37.
 Chastillun, Alan de—Matilda de, v. 261.
 Chatesham, Edmund, iii. 65.
 Chatesham, Agatha de—Avelina de, iii. 168. Beatrice de—Rog. de—Tobias de, iii. 167.
 Chatrys, Nicholas, v. 163.
 Chaucer, iv. 96. Matilda—Thos. 336; iii. 132; v. 89.
 Chaumberlayn, Alice le—Rich. le, iv. 421; v. 43.
 Chaumberleine, John le, ii. 87.
 Chaumberleng, Robert le, iii. 53.
 Chaumberleyn, John le, ii. 214; iii. 30. Jordan le, iv. 150. Rog. le, v. 43, 361.
 Chaumbleyn, Nicholas, iii. 171.
 Chaumbour, John, v. 345.
 Chaumbr', Gilbert, iii. 31.
 Chaumbre, John, atte, 57.
 Chaumhre, Hugh de la, v. 407. Isabel de la, 381; v. 353. Steph. de la, iv. 316.
 Sir Thos. de la, iv. 316; v. 353. Will. de la, 381.
 Chaumpayne, Richard, ii. 147.
 Chaumpenays, Clariscia—Cristina—Rog. 269.
 Chaumpnent, Peter de, iv. 378.
 Chaumpney, Thomas, 279.
 Chaumpneys, Hugo, v. 373.
 Chaumpvent, John de, ii. 40.
 Chaunceler, John, iii. 346.
 Chaunceller, John, iv. 476.
 Chaundeler, Nich. le, 294; iv. 123; v. 246.
 Chaundelier, Thomas, v. 71.
 Chaundelor, Thomas, v. 374.
 Chaundelor *al.* Webb, Eliz.—Thos. v. 374.
 Chaundler, Thomas, iv. 309.
 Chaunpliciun, John, 96.
 Chaunteben, Thomas, iii. 21.
 Chaunter, John, iv. 105.
 Chauntree, Walter, v. 180.
 Chaurcis, Paganus de, iv. 443.
 Chause v. Chase.
 Chauvent, Peter de, iii. 153; iv. 379.
 Chavent family—John de—Peter de, ii. 40.
 Chaworth, Sir Thomas, 251.
 Chaym, William de, iv. 451.
 Cheany, Captain, ii. 336.
 Chebe, John, iii. 346.
 Checke, John, ii. 217.
 Cheddeworth, Robert de—Thomas de, v. 307.
 Chedestan, James de, 80; v. 325. Will. de, ii. 42.
 Chedeston, Hubert de, v. 401.
 Chedesworth, Robert de, iv. 246.
 Chedeworth, Robt. de, 176; iv. 244; v. 373.
 Chedgrave, Radulph de, ii. 41.
 Chedworth, Baron, family, iii. 216.
 Cheek family—Sir J. ii. 44. John, ii. 45. Thos. ii. 44; v. 320.
 Cheeke, John, v. 53. Sir John, ii. 70. Robt. v. 53.
 Cheke, John, ii. 216; v. 36, 37, 39. Sir John, 105; iii. 418. Mary, v. 39. Robt. ii. 217.
 Chelesworth, Amice de—Robt. de, v. 42.
 Chelmersford, John de, ii. 71; v. 106, 107.
 Chelstone, Robert, iv. 139.
 Chelveston, Godfrey de—Peter de, iii. 378.
 Chelwmesley, family, ii. 49.
 Chelyng, John, iii. 342.
 Chenche, John, iii. 350.
 Chenery, Eliz.—Rich. ii. 98. Thos. ii. 330.
 Chenetune, Robert de, v. 176.
 Cheney family, ii. 49. Francis, ii. 330, 335, 336; v. 153. Jacob, iii. 281. Thos.—Will. ii. 49. v. Kesnet.

- Cheney, Margt. de, 221. Ralph de, ii. 208.
 Roht. de—Walter de, 221. Will. de,
 221; ii. 49.
 Chenkild, Robert, iv. 454.
 Cheny, Jacob, 133.
 Cheny, William de, v. 295.
 Chepenhale, Edw. de—Will. de, ii. 433.
 Chepinghale (?), Alexander de, ii. 433.
 Cheppyne, John, ii. 289.
 Cherche family, ii. 50. John, iii. 67.
 Cherche, Richard dil, iii. 307.
 Cherchhouse, John, iii. 399.
 Cherchyard, Thomas, v. 138.
 Cherdre, Edward dil, iii. 264.
 Cherie, iv. 244.
 Cherleton, John de, iii. 235.
 Cherry, Alice, ii. 278.
 Cherville, William de, iv. 333.
 Chesman, John, 142.
 Chessers, Robert, v. 92.
 Chestan, John, iii. 293. v. Cheston.
 Chestan, John de, v. 405.
 Chester family, ii. 50.
 Chester, Bp. of, iii. 6.
 Chester, Lupus, Earl of, family, 1; iv.
 95. Ranulf, E. of, ii. 340.
 Chesterton, Hen. de, 322. Will. de, iv. 331.
 Chesteyn, John—Juliana, 163.
 Cheston, iv. 163. Family, iv. 152. John,
 ii. 43; iv. 186. Will. ii. 43. v. Chil-
 derston.
 Cheston *al.* Chestan family, ii. 50.
 Chestreton, William, iv. 331.
 Chestun, Robert, iv. 157.
 Chestur, Christiana—John, v. 269.
 Chetham family, ii. 50. John, v. 443.
 Kath. ii. 50.
 Chetilhère, John, ii. 250.
 Chettham family, ii. 50.
 Chetting *al.* Chettinge *al.* Chitting, family,
 ii. 51.
 Chettinge v. Chetting.
 Chettleburghe, John, 144.
 Cheuele, John de, iv. 184.
 Cheuele, Matilda—Will. iv. 184.
 Cheuere, Hamo—Joan—John, v. 418. v.
 Chevre.
 Cheuinton, Alice de—Will. de, 309.
 Cheure, Hamo—Joan, v. 418.
 Chenunton, Richard de, v. 434.
 Chevallier family, ii. 51. John—Temple—
 Temple Fiske, 63.
 Cheve, Robert, 144.
 Chevele, William, 409.
 Cheveley, William, iv. 186.
 Chever, Robert, iv. 443. Thomas, iii. 247.
 Chevine, family, ii. 51.
 Chevington family, ii. 53.
 Chevre, Hamo, 246; iii. 103, 378; v. 418.
 Chevre *al.* Chenere, Hamo, v. 418.
 Chewer, Alice, 144.
 Chewte v. Chute.
 Cheyne, Joan, iv. 313. Sir John, iv. 186.
 Laur. 70. Will. iv. 313. Sir Will.
 ii. 162.
 Cheynewe, George, 251-252.
 Cheyney, William, ii. 208, 341.
 Cheyney, William le, ii. 208.
 Cheyneye, Hugh de—Reg. de, iii. 64.
 Cheynorye, Richard, ii. 326.
 Cheyny, Sir John, iv. 186.
 Chichester, John, Bishop of, ii. 297.
 Chich' Adam, v. 132.
 Chick, William, iii. 350.
 Chickeley family, ii. 53.
 Chickren, Henry, v. 457.
 Chiffinch, William, iv. 427.
 Chilkevrell, Robert de, iv. 62.
 Chilherde, Richard, ii. 281.
 Child family, ii. 54. Agnes, iv. 453.
 Daniel, 451. Hen. iv. 454. John, v.
 173. Lewin, v. 251. Rich. ii. 215;
 v. 43.
 Child, Peter le, 330. Will. lc, 330; v. 383.
 Childerhouse, Edm. iv. 279. John, ii. 443.
 Rich. ii. 281; iv. 279. Thos.
 ii. 154; iii. 399. Will. iv. 279.
 Childerston, John, iv. 159. Will. iv. 157.
 Childerston *al.* Cheston, Rich. iv. 159.
 Childreus, Adam (or Ada) de—Rich. de,
 249.
 Childreus, John del, iii. 145. Nich. del,
 iii. 144, 145. Randolph del, iv. 454.
 Thurger del, iii. 145.
 Childreston, John, iv. 156. Robert—Thos.
 —Will. iv. 157.
 Childs, John, 342.
 Chilttenham, Richard de, 448.
 Chilton family, ii. 59. John, ii. 286, 287.
 Chilton, John de, v. 108.
 Chinery, iv. 205.
 Chinnery family, ii. 59.
 Chipley, Prior, of, ii. 59; v. 34.
 Chippeleye, Rich. de—Will. de, iii. 10.
 Chipping, iii. 20.
 Chippyng, Hormann, iii. 340.
 Chirbury, John de, v. 332.
 Chirch, John, 239.
 Chirche, 51. Alice, 51. Joan, iv. 458.
 Marion, 340. Rich. iii. 307. Will. iv.
 458.
 Chirche, John atte—Rich. atte, iii. 145.
 Chirchewale, John, v. 311.
 Chirchewale, Robert, iii. 400.
 Chisenhale, John de, ii. 160.
 Chisseldene, Walter, 408; iv. 111.
 Chiston family, ii. 61.
 Chittam, John, iii. 208.
 Chitterhouse, John, 367.
 Chitting, Henry, 404. v. Chetting.

- Chittinge, John, iv. 476.
 Chittock *al.* Chottoke family, ii. 61.
 Chittoke *v.* Chittock.
 Chittyng, Robert, ii. 220.
 Chivaler, Ralph, ii. 150.
 Chiverston family, ii. 61.
 Chodeham, Richard de, iii. 286.
 Chofe, Ralph, v. 44.
 Choefeld, Sir Simon de, iii. 394.
 Chokwold, John, ii. 325.
 Cholle, Adam—Ralph, iv. 269. Rich. iv. 269; v. 469.
 Choney, Walter, iii. 178, 179.
 Choppin *v.* Choppynne.
 Choppine, John, ii. 61, 243; iv. 426. Tallemach, iv. 426.
 Choppyn, Francis—Thos., ii. 110; v. 254.
 Choppynne *al.* Choppin family, ii. 61.
 Choppynne, John, ii. 61.
 Chorham, William de, 364.
 Chountebien, Sir Thomas, iii. 320.
 Chowte *v.* Chute.
 Chriepe, John, iii. 346.
 Chripe, William, v. 80.
 Chrispe, John, iv. 33. Margery—Mary, v. 482.
 Christians, iii. 418; iv. 190; v. 469.
 Christmas, Gerard, ii. 58. John, ii. 137. Robt. ii. 61.
 Christmese *al.* Hacon, John, iv. 459.
 Christmesse, Thomas, 59.
 Christnies, William, v. 423.
 Christoferson, John, 289.
 Christopher, S., ii. 441.
 Chubbe, v. 352.
 Church family, ii. 63. Barth. ii. 48. John, iii. 133.
 Church, Hen. ii. 154. John, ii. 395; iii. 115. Margt. 144.
 Churchhouse, William, iii. 399.
 Churchill family, ii. 63. Will. iii. 361.
 Churchman, Chrisr. 150. John, 292.
 Churchyard family, ii. 63. Chas. ii. 411.
 Chure, Gerard, ii. 256. Nicholas, ii. 142.
 Churger, Giles, 246.
 Churkel, Thomas, iii. 56.
 Chute *al.* Chewte *al.* Chowte family, ii. 63.
 Chychele, Richard, ii. 216.
 Chyld, Gilbert, 205, 369, 446, 457; ii. 215, 362, 372; iii. 13, 24, 86, 407, 419; iv. 255, 420; v. 399.
 Chylderston, Robt.—Thos.—Will. iv. 157.
 Chyrchame, John, v. 86.
 Chyrche, William, 303.
 Chyvaler, Ralph, iv. 268.
 Cicely, iv. 215. Lucy, v. 110.
 Cif, Robert de, ii. 263.
 Cirke, iii. 334.
 Cirri, Ralph le, ii. 171.
 Ciste, John, iv. 164.
 Cisterna, Robert de, ii. 63.
 Cisterne, Robert de, iii. 72.
 Ciswalle, William de, iii. 334.
 Claget, Nicholas, v. 124.
 Clagett, Nich., 403, 404, 416; ii. 63-64; iii. 182, 183. Will. 403, 416; ii. 64.
 Claggett, Nicholas, 416.
 Claie, William de, 169.
 Clameston, Margery, ii. 86.
 Clamston, Margery—Thomas, ii. 88.
 Clapton *al.* Clopton, Will. ii. 60.
 Clare family, ii. 77, 235. Barth. 209. Benj. iii. 277. J.B. v. 311, 313. John, v. 344. Mabel—Matilda, ii. 105. Sister, v. 299.
 Clare, De, family, iv. 44. Alicia de, iv. 230. Aluric de, 313. Bogo de, iv. 313. Eliz. de, v. 107. Gilbert de, 44, 73, 86, 114, 116, 121, 183, 190, 231, 243, 256, 258, 289, 295, 300, 305, 311, 315, 349, 383; ii. 24, 30, 41, 59, 66, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 84, 97, 101, 135, 183, 199, 234, 239, 240, 393, 397, 434; iii. 8, 10, 51, 81, 88, 105, 109, 138, 143, 149, 210, 223, 225, 227, 251, 403; iv. 6, 60, 64, 111, 147, 154, 155, 266, 319, 323, 338, 365, 395, 475, 477; v. 20, 21, 33, 106, 107, 151, 187, 194, 197, 231, 265, 291, 304, 331, 349, 409, 411, 431, 451, 454. Sir Gilbert de, ii. 66. Henry de, ii. 199. Joan de, ii. 69, 71, 239, 240; iii. 105, 149, 225; iv. 6, 154, 475; v. 431. John de, ii. 76, 213; iv. 468. Matilda de, 115; ii. 77; iii. 223, 225. Mich. de, iii. 155. Moses de, v. 105, 106. Rich. de, 43, 85, 86, 113, 121, 257, 300, 362; ii. 4, 23, 30, 40, 69, 94, 97, 103, 199, 239, 303, 393; iii. 8, 10, 23, 109, 225; iv. 8, 60, 190, 266, 323, 481, v. 19, 70, 107, 119, 231, 299, 304; Rog. de, 65, 104; iii. 168, 176; iv. 230, 235. Thos. de, ii. 259, 357, 429; v. 343. Walter de, 104, 320. Will. de, ii. 77; iii. 168, 176.
 Clare, Amice, Coun. of, v. 104, 105. Avicia, Coun. of, v. 122. Coun. of, v. 105, 122. Earl of, 136, 313; iii. 377. Matilda, Coun. of, 115; iii. 223, 225. Rich. E. of, v. 105. Rog. E. of, ii. 236.
 Clare, Holles, Earl of, family, iii. 187.
 Clare, Prior of, ii. 73.
 Clarebold, iii. 103.
 Clarence, Duke of, ii. 66. Eliz. Duch. of, ii. 70, 234, 309; iii. 226; iv. 155. Geo. D. of, ii. 169; v. 331, 333, 453.

- Lionel, D. of, ii. 70, 72, 234, 309; iii. 226; iv. 155.
- Clarendon, Sir Roger de, iv. 347.
- Clarendon, Earl of, 136.
- Clarges, Sir Thomas, iii. 334.
- Clarice, v. 9.
- Claricia, 160.
- Clark, ii. 352; iii. 153, 254. Alice, iii. 94. Anne, iv. 389. Anthonia, v. 252. Chas. v. 409. G. F. ii. 276. Geo. T. v. 128. John, 186; iv. 42, 54. Radolphus, ii. 77. Robt. v. 268. Sam. ii. 78.
- Clarke, 106, 416; iii. 359; iv. 53, 427. Family, ii. 78. Agnes, iii. 41. Alice, iii. 346. Benedict, v. 85. Edm. 270; ii. 156. Edw. ii. 78; iii. 282, 362, 404; iv. 39, 42. Eliz. ii. 95. Sir Ernest, ii. 78. G. R. iii. 255. Goodman, iii. 163. Hen. 187; ii. 156. Isabella, iv. 195. J. ii. 78; v. 128. James, 142; ii. 279; v. 465. John, 186, 240, 265, 416, 417; ii. 156, 404; iii. 399, 414; iv. 42, 216; v. 85, 86, 215, 481. Sir John, iii. 182. John Powell, v. 228. Phillip, v. 426. Rich. 160. Robt. 90; ii. 78, 120, 194; iii. 334; iv. 163, 164, 195; v. 312. Rog. 392; v. 144. S.R. v. 127. Sam. iii. 181. Simon, iii. 41; iv. 163. Thos. 271; iv. 46, 232, 472. Walter, iii. 404; v. 309. Will. 70; ii. 36, 95, 156; v. 86, 139. Will. Branwhite, 186.
- Clarke *al.* Webb, Francis—Will. v. 37.
- Clarkson family—Thomas, ii. 78.
- Claron, Ela de—Sir John de, iii. 246.
- Claron, John de, iii. 245.
- Clartle, John, iii. 54.
- Clauvowe, Philip de, ii. 78.
- Clavell, William, iii. 128.
- Claver family, ii. 78. John, 407.
- Claver, Walter le, iv. 155.
- Clavering family, ii. 78. John de, 219, 235; iv. 357; v. 192. Sir John de, 221.
- Claveringe, John de, 218.
- Claveringge, Sir John de, 227.
- Claveryng, Kath.—Thomas, 283.
- Claveryng, Edm. de—Hawysia de, 216. John de, 216, 227; ii. 78, 263; iv. 357; v. 258.
- Claverynge, Earl of, ii. 263.
- Clavigers, The, iii. 254.
- Claxeby, Simon de, iv. 116.
- Claxston, Hamond, iv. 469.
- Claxton, family, ii. 79; iv. 297. Agnes, ii. 55. Francis, ii. 18, 19. Hammond or Hamond, v. 321. John, ii. 129; iv. 48, 65; v. 3, 74. Rich. 411.
- Claxton, Ada de, 220. Adam de, 216. Rog. de, 216, 220.
- Claxtone, Francis, ii. 18.
- Clay family, ii. 79. E. jun.—Edw. ii. 406. John, ii. 88, 213.
- Claydon family, ii. 81. Barnaby, iv. 343. John, 347. Robt. 202. Will. 347.
- Claydon, William de, iii. 289.
- Claysmon, Thomas, iii. 345.
- Clayton family, ii. 81. Bp. iii. 420. Edw. iv. 259. John, iv. 65. Lord Sundon, ii. 81. Thos. 23.
- Cleaver, Mr. iv. 329.
- Cleeke, Mary, v. 38.
- Cleere, Sir Edw. v. 376. Thos. ii. 31; iii. 278, 388.
- Cleeres family, ii. 81.
- Clegate, Nicholas, 417.
- Clegg, Hamlet, 441.
- Cleid', Baldwin de, v. 202.
- Cleidon, John de, iii. 290. Will. de, ii. 397; iv. 261.
- Cleidone, Alice de—John de, 367. Will. de, iv. 254.
- Clek, Thomas le, iii. 323.
- Clemence, family, v. 142.
- Clement, iii. 335, 327; iv. 50, 51. Alice, v. 40. John, iii. 261, 329; v. 36, 66. Margt. ii. 228. Rich. iii. 334; v. 71. Seman, ii. 82, 260; iii. 323, 339; v. 40. Sir, ii. 199. Thos. iii. 138. Walter, ii. 143.
- Clement V. 422.
- Clement VII. iii. 330; v. 421.
- Clemente, Richard, iii. 76.
- Clemson, William, iii. 125.
- Clench, family, ii. 82. Edm. iii. 279. John, ii. 82, 127; iv. 424, 427. Sergeant, iii. 334.
- Clenche, John, ii. 175; v. 114. Thos. ii. 238, v. Clinch.
- Clenk, Hen. de—Robt. de, 151.
- Clerbec, Hamo de—Hen. de, 2.
- Clerbeck family, ii. 82. John, 6; iii. 51. Thos. 10. Walter, iii. 51.
- Clerbeck, Elizabeth de, 8.
- Clerbek, Alice, 5. Eliz. 8. Gilbert, v. 267. John, 6, 11; iii. 51. Walter, 5; iii. 51.
- Clerbek, Hamo de, 2. Hen. de, 3; iv. 218; v. 265.
- Clerbet, Robert de, 2.
- Clerc, John, iii. 19.
- Clerc, Hen. le, v. 231. John le, v. 58. Joyce le, iv. 144. Matilda le, v. 231. Warin le, 381. Will. le, v. 231.
- Clere family, ii. 82. Benjn. iii. 277. Chas. iv. 345. Edw. ii. 82. Sir Edw. ii. 305; v. 174. Eliz. ii. 80; iii. 408. Sir Hen. ii. 82. John, ii. 82; iii. 19.

- Roht. ii. 272; v. 5. 328. Sir Robt. v. 328, 330. Simon, v. 385. Thomas. ii. 248; iv. 399. Sir Thos. iii. 400; iv. 378.
- Clere, John le, iv. 340.
- Clerebec, Hamo de, 2.
- Clerebeck, Walter, 11.
- Clerebee, Sir Henry de, 2.
- Clerebek, Andrew. 7. Robt. 4. Walter. 6.
- Clerebek, Hawisia de, 6. Joan de—Walter de, 5.
- Clericus, Nicholas, ii. 17.
- Cleris, Thomas, 393.
- Clerk, Agnes, iii. 293. Barth. 211. Clement, 37. Joan, 211. John, 105, 211; ii. 82; iii. 19, 88; iv. 42, 43, 185. Rich. ii. 74; iii. 176, 394; iv. 439; v. 193, 445. Robt. 168, 385; iv. 200; S. 408. Thos. 386, 440; iii. 293; iv. 445. Walter, iii. 68. Will. 239; iv. 457.
- Clerk, Adam le, 339; v. 447. Alice le, 283. Elias le, 169. Geoff. le, v. 447. Hen. le, ii. 14. James le, iii. 308. John le, 435; iii. 308. Lawr. le, iii. 334. Nich. le, iii. 265, 334. Reg. le, 283. Rich. le, 360; iv. 301. Simon le, v. 447. Thos. le, 323. Will. le, 169, 283; iii. 372; iv. 323.
- Clerke, Agnes, iii. 206. Alice, ii. 278. Anne, 261. Barth. 212. Edw. 404; iv. 42. Joan, v. 62. John, 172, 415; ii. 228; iii. 346; v. 186. Margt. iv. 417. Robt. iv. 162. Rog. iv. 33. Simon, iv. 159. Stephen, iii. 404. Thos. ii. 435. Walter, iii. 404.
- Clerke, Joanna le—Robt. le, 202.
- Clerke *al.* Weleeroo, Robt. v. 432.
- Clermont, Lord, iv. 282.
- Clervaus, John, 39.
- Clese, John, 100.
- Cletton, William de, ii. 88.
- Cleve *v.* Cleves.
- Clevehogge, William, 410.
- Cleveland, Earl of, iv. 212.
- Cleves, Anne of, 310; ii. 73, 123, 150, 195, 374, 443, 444; iii. 27, 92, 107, 226, 233; iv. 42, 95, 246; v. 42, 91, 119, 158, 323, 432, 453.
- Clevering, John de, 227.
- Clewman, John, 279.
- Cley, Denis del, iii. 317. Thurstan del, iii. 322.
- Cleydon, John, ii. 82, 91.
- Cleydon, Adam de, v. 207. Alianora de, 225; iv. 307. Baldwin de, v. 202. John de, 134, 135, 368; ii. 80, 215; iii. 289; iv. 226, 262, 296, 411; v. 12, 208, 328. Robt. de, 368; iv. 255, 268; v. 202. Will. de, 134, 203, 225; ii. 79, 80, 215, 397; iii. 13, 144; iv. 226, 255, 262, 296, 307, 411; v. 100, 207, 208, 328. Sir Will. de, 368; ii. 82; iii. 290.
- Cleydone, Barth, de, v. 203. John de, 163, 364, 365, 369. Matilda de, v. 205.
- Robt. de, v. 203, 205. Sir Will. de, 163, 365; ii. 81.
- Cleydun, Robert de, v. 131, 202.
- Cleydune, Adam de—Will. de, v. 205.
- Cleye, Albredus de, iii. 337. John de, ii. 88.
- Cleyton, Edward, 246.
- Cliche, John de la, 112.
- Clif, Hen. de, ii. 422, 423, 425; iii. 401.
- Clif, Peter del—Robt. del, ii. 263. Thos. del, iv. 82.
- Cliffe, John de, 134; ii. 407.
- Clifford family, ii. 82. Mary, iii. 190.
- Clifford, William de, iii. 112.
- Clifton family, ii. 82. Constantine, v. 154, 304. Robt. iii. 345.
- Clifton, Adam de, iv. 422. Amy de, iii. 373. Constantine de, iv. 422. Sir John de, 98. Kath. de, iv. 422.
- Clignant (?) Walter, v. 447.
- Clinch *al.* Clinche *al.* Clenche family, ii. 82.
- Clinche *v.* Clineh.
- Clink, Roger, v. 10.
- Clinton, family, ii. 83. Sir Will. de, ii. 28.
- Clissold family, ii. 83.
- Clive, ii. 236.
- Clonbe, John, 70.
- Cloop, Richard, 26.
- Clop, Richard, v. 131.
- Clopton, 103; ii. 235; iii. 389. Family, ii. 90. Alice, iii. 66. Anne, ii. 91; iii. 392; iv. 112. Edw. iii. 66. Eliz. 244; iii. 52, 66; v. 268. Frances, ii. 235; iv. 115. Francis, iv. 115; v. 453. Geo. ii. 91. John, 98, 388; ii. 26, 59, 90; iii. 31, 32, 52, 389, 392; iv. 111, 116; v. 169, 218, 232, 238, 267. Sir John, ii. 90. Mary, 23; ii. 90. Robt. 396; iii. 66; iv. 429. Thos. ii. 90; iii. 392; iv. 112, 116. Sir Thos. iii. 66. Thomasine, ii. 82, 91; iii. 52; v. 268. Walter, ii. 90; iii. 66. Sir Walter, iii. 66. Will. ii. 91; iii. 66, 89, 392; iv. 113-115; v. 238, 260, 267, 268, 286, 412. Sir Will. ii. 82, 90; iii. 52; iv. 113; v. 21, 170. *v.* Clapton.
- Clopton, Alice de, ii. 159; iv. 317. Ernald de, iv. 105. Peter de, ii. 89. Phil. de, ii. 90; iii. 223. Rich. de, v. 412. Thos. de, 384. Sir Thos. de, iii. 392. Walter de, ii. 29, 159; iv. 317. Will. de, ii. 237, 393; iii. 109, 224; iv. 219, 317; v. 20, 43, 84, 196, 378, 451. Sir Will. de, v. 380.

Cloptone, William de, 248; ii. 84, 90.
 Cloub, John, iii. 208.
 Clough family, ii. 93.
 Clouling family, ii. 93.
 Clouting family, ii. 93.
 Clovell family—Eliz. ii. 93. Eustace, ii. 270. Francis, ii. 387; v. 327. John, ii. 93.
 Clover (? Olives), Nicholas, v. 173.
 Clovernie, Countess, 72.
 Cloxi, Hugelina Le—John Le—Thos. Le, iv. 343.
 Cloyne, Brinkley, Bp. of, 308.
 Club, John, iii. 208.
 Clubb, John, iii. 208, 346.
 Chubbe family, ii. 93. Geo. v. 350. J. ii. 93. John, ii. 93; v. 350. W. 209. Will. 281; ii. 94; v. 350.
 Clubber, Henry, ii. 281.
 Cluffe *al.* Cliffe, John, 325.
 Clunk, Roger, v. 9.
 Clutterbuck family, ii. 94.
 Clyatt, family, ii. 94.
 Cliff, Alexr. de, ii. 407. John de—Margery de, 134. Robt. de, iii. 413.
 Clyf, John del, v. 326.
 Clyfford, iii. 69. Hen. 261. Lucy, iii. 157.
 Clyfton, William, 390, 443.
 Clynton, William, 386.
 Clynton, Ivo de, 135. John de—Will. de, iv. 267, 358. Sir Will. de, ii. 28.
 Clyte, Walter, iv. 184.
 Clyve, John de, ii. 94.
 Clyware, Roger Cyfrewast de, ii. 192.
 Cnapetune, Alice de—Thos. de, iii. 166.
 Cobald, John, v. 344.
 Cobat, J. iii. 337, John, 163; iii. 341, 343; iv. 132, 463.
 Cobb family, ii. 95. Hen. iii. 345; v. 340. Isabella, iii. 251. Robt. v. 241. Thos. iii. 345.
 Cobbe, Hen. v. 340. John, 32; v. 267. Lawr. iii. 334. Robt. v. 252. Thos. iv. 353; v. 267, 269, 388. Will. iv. 443.
 Cobbes, James, ii. 95; iv. 403.
 Cobbett, J. P.—W. v. 127.
 Cobbold family, ii. 95, 134; iii. 333. Eliz. ii. 95; iv. 308. J. D., v. 141. John, ii. 95. John Spencer, ii. 95; iv. 245. Rich. ii. 21, 95; iii. 363. Thos. Spencer, ii. 95; iii. 363.
 Cobeham, John de, v. 273. Maria de, ii. 254, 414; v. 59. Sir Rad. de, ii. 254, 414, 416; iii. 199; v. 59, 288.
 Cobet, John, iii. 262. Robt. iii. 334.
 Cobham, Anna, iii. 247. Anne, ii. 355. Sir Reg. ii. 88; iii. 247. Thos.—Sir Thos. ii. 355. v. Brooke.
 Cobham, Edw. Broke de, 63; iii. 82.

John de, iii. 391, 392. Sir John de, iii. 392. Ralph de, v. 173. Reg. de, iii. 368.
 Cobham, Lord, ii. 109, 133; iv. 80. Sir Will. Lord, 454.
 Cohold, Henry, 410.
 Cobson, Robton, iv. 84.
 Coc, John, 239. Thos. iv. 201.
 Coc, Rich. le—Thomas le, 366.
 Cocefeld, Adam de, ii. 95, 101.
 Cocheris, 445.
 Cock family, ii. 95. Hen. 210. Hugh, v. 115. John, iv. 31. Leuric, v. 324. Rich. iii. 262, 334. Robt. ii. 305; iii. 262. Thos. 404.
 Cock, Agnes le, iii. 403. Hugh le, v. 454. Martin le, ii. 323. Matilda le, v. 454. Rich. le, iii. 403.
 Cockayne, Thomas, v. 173.
 Cocke, Ann, v. 114. Edm. ii. 281. John, ii. 216; iii. 171; v. 114. Thos. ii. 156. iii. 251. Will. 122; ii. 95; iii. 299.
 Cocker, Helen—Will. iii. 147.
 Cockerel, Sir William, 298.
 Cockerell family, ii. 96. John—Kath. ii. 96; v. 294.
 Cockes, Richard, iii. 400.
 Cocket, Anth. iii. 204, 417. v. Cockett.
 Cockett family, ii. 96. Anth. iii. 204, 416. Edw. iii. 204, 416; iv. 66. John, iii. 204; iv. 66, 158.
 Cockfield family—Robt. de, ii. 101.
 Cockherd, William, ii. 101.
 Cockinge, Adam, v. 278.
 Cockinge, John de, iii. 334.
 Cockrell, Hen.—Thos. ii. 278.
 Coeks family, ii. 101. Rich. v. 258. Rog. 330.
 Cocksall, Elizabeth, 13.
 Cocksedge, family, ii. 101. John, v. 338. Martin—Thos. 176; ii. 101.
 Cocstan, Mabilia, 356.
 Cocus, Reinfr. v. 367. Rog. ii. 166.
 Codd, John—Maria—Mary, ii. 19.
 Codde, Thomas, ii. 86.
 Coddenham, John, v. 188.
 Coddington, Richard, iii. 370.
 Codeham, Peter de, ii. 103. Rich. de, iii. 286. Will. de, ii. 103.
 Codenham family, ii. 113. Edm. 410. Rich. v. 188.
 Codenham, John de, iii. 334.
 Codeward, Thomas, v. 55.
 Codingham, Rad. v. 166.
 Codington family, ii. 113. C. iii. 369. Eliz. 90; ii. 113; iii. 365, 368. Rich. ii. 113. Robt. v. 57.
 Codinham, John de, 315.
 Codmanston v. Sbriland.

- Codnor, Sir Henry, Lord, iii. 130.
 Codric, 204.
 Codun family, ii. 113.
 Codwi, iv. 365.
 Codyngton, Eliz. iii. 369, 370, 372. Rich.
 iii. 369, 370, 372; v. 283.
 Codynham, John de, iii. 318.
 Coe, ii. 300. Robt. 314. Simon, iv. 89.
 Thos. iv. 311. Will. ii. 76; iv. 153.
 Coel family, ii. 113.
 Coell, John, iii. 239. Thomas, 36.
 Coffe, John, iv. 84.
 Coffeton, Walter de, 2.
 Cog, Alan, iv. 417.
 Coga, Nathaniel, ii. 415.
 Cogeshale, Ralph de, iv. 428.
 Coggeshale, Hen.—Joan, ii. 327. Sir Will.
 ii. 325.
 Coggeshale, John de, ii. 4.
 Coggeshall family, ii. 113, 400, 405. Hen.
 iv. 257. John. ii. 400; iv. 257. Rog.
 iii. 225. Thos. iii. 224.
 Coggeshall St. Mary, Will. Abbot of, 194.
 Coggeshale, John de, v. 97.
 Cogkeshall, Roger, ii. 401.
 Cohun, Ralph de, iv. 153.
 Coilleur, Robert le, iv. 409.
 Coillour, Richard le, ii. 347.
 Cok, Andrew, 211; iv. 77, 457. John,
 214, 215; ii. 297, 368; iii. 67. Ralph,
 306. Rich. iii. 67. Robt. ii. 406; iii.
 334. Thos. iv. 180. Will. 49; iv. 65.
 Cok, Thomas del, 100; iv. 391.
 Cok, Henry le, 306.
 Cokayne, Nicholas, iii. 180.
 Coke, 419; v. 281. Family, ii. 114. Sir
 Anth. 74. Att-General, 226. Cicelia,
 v. 13. Ciriack, ii. 431. Cirlack, ii. 114.
 Sir E. iii. 195. Edw. 17; iii. 334.
 Sir Edw. ii. 114; iii. 354. Geoff.
 iii. 334. Hen. 223; v. 178, 345. John,
 90, 412; ii. 107, 114; v. 345, 483.
 Sir John, 375. Margt. v. 345. Rich.
 303; ii. 300; iv. 149, 466. Robt. 213;
 ii. 114; iv. 85. Sir Robt. ii. 114.
 Rog. ii. 129, 268, 431; iii. 209; iv.
 48, 408; v. 188. Theophila, v. 178.
 Thos. iii. 272. Will. iii. 184, 334; iv.
 456.
 Coke *al.* Cooke, 418. Robt. iv. 15.
 Cokefeld, Adam de, ii. 144, 214, 219; iv.
 183; v. 261. Alice de, v. 308.
 Benedict de, 357. Sir Benedict de, v.
 309. Sir Benet de, iv. 9; Hen. de.
 252; iv. 97, 99. Sir Hen. de, ii. 114,
 Joanna de, ii. 219. John de, ii. 97;
 iv. 125; v. 349, 419. Rich. de, v. 302,
 308, 349. Robt. de, iv. 183; v. 261.
 Simon de, iii. 394; v. 349. Thos. de,
 357; iii. 290; v. 309.
 Cokefeld, ⁷Lord⁴ Richard le, ii. 99.
 Cokefeld (Cokfeud), Robt. de, v. 277.
 Cokefeud, Adam de, 381, 399; ii. 144.
 Hen. de, 250, 380; ii. 114. Nesta de,
 iv. 61. Robt. de, ii. 368; iv. 187.
 Simon, de, v. 480.
 Cokefield, Robt. de, ii. 114. Walter de, ii.
 85.
 Cokeford, Robert, prior of, 345.
 Cokeham, Hen. de, iii. 176. John de, 65.
 Cokeley, William, ii. 128.
 Coker, Henry, iii. 147.
 Cokerel, Adam, 453. Alice, ii. 114.
 Avise, iii. 86. Cecilia, iii. 64. Cicely,
 453; iii. 64, 65. Nich. iii. 50. Rich.
 iii. 340. Robt. 141, 453; iv. 287. Sir
 Robt. ii. 114. Thos. iv. 108. Will.
 ii. 114; iii. 64, 86; iv. 287, 364. Sir
 Will. ii. 114; iii. 64.
 Cokerell, Adam, 452. Anneys—Jane, ii.
 280. Joan, v. 355. John, 55; iii.
 13, 240; iv. 256, 263; v. 100, 294,
 344. Kath. 55; iii. 13, 240; iv. 256,
 263; v. 100, 294; R. ii. 114. Rog.
 343. Thos. ii. 280.
 Cokerhose, Walter, iv. 127.
 Cokesfeld, Andrew, 270.
 Cokesson, Thomas, v. 470.
 Cokestrete, John de, v. 71.
 Coket family, ii. 115. Alice, 37. John,
 36, 37; ii. 115; iii. 198, 229, 292; v.
 218. Walter, iii. 198; iv. 65.
 Cokett, Edward, ii. 115.
 Cokfeld, Nicholas de, ii. 97.
 Cokfeud *v.* Cokefeld.
 Cokin, Henry, iii. 334.
 Cokkeshale, John, v. 144.
 Cokkeshall, William, iii. 110.
 Cokkett, Edward, 320.
 Coko, John, ii. 228.
 Cokrell, John, 453.
 Coksale, iii. 334.
 Coksall, Eliz. 73. John, 389.
 Cokshed, William, 6.
 Cokyll, Thomas, v. 21.
 Cokyshall, 389. John, ii. 115; iii. 224.
 Col, John de—Mich. de—Will. de, iv. 463.
 Colhling, ii. 115.
 Colborne, family—Hen. ii. 115. Francis,
 274.
 Colby family, 332; ii. 116. Francis, ii.
 115, 218; iii. 6, 388; iv. 48; v. 289.
 Thos. ii. 115; iii. 412; iv. 279.
 Colby, William de, iii. 214.
 Colhye, Francis, 331; Robt. ii. 150.
 Thos. 149; ii. 150.
 Colcestre, A. ii. 98.
 Colcestre, Walter de, ii. 3, 197; iii. 134;
 v. 414.
 Colchester family, ii. 115. Brian de, v. 370..

- Mabilia de, v. 367. Odo de, v. 370.
Osbert de, v. 367.
- Colchester, Abbot of, 17, 23, 155; iv. 448;
v. 356, 370, 371. Robt. ab. of, v.
373. John, Bp. of, iv. 311.
- Colecie, Richard, iii. 345.
- Coldewell, John, iii. 262.
- Coldham family, ii. 115. Alan (or Adam),
146. Geo. iii. 106. Lawr. 98. Margt.
146.
- Coldham, Edith de—Will. de, iv. 417.
- Cole, 125, 405, 420; ii. 365; iii. 334; v.
128. Family, ii. 115. Agnes, v. 383.
Anth. 185. Benj. iii. 105. Dennys, v.
117. Edw. 99; v. 87. Galf. v. 383.
James, ii. 32, 115. Jane, iii. 105.
Joan, 185. John, 184; ii. 219, 365; iii.
334; iv. 206, 465; v. 144. Mich.
iv. 182. Peter, iv. 429. Robt. 24,
185, 188; ii. 115; iii. 334; v. 308,
310. Thos. 10; ii. 115, 279, 410, 419;
iii. 89, 106; v. 96, 100, 180, 422. W.
ii. 192; iii. 17; iv. 347. Will. ii.
115, 365, 360; iv. 195; v. 102, 117,
329. v. Adcock.
- Cole *al.* Atgreene, John, ii. 365.
- Coleborne, Francis, ii. 115.
- Colebrooke family, ii. 115.
- Colecestre, Adam de, ii. 97. Joan de—
Walter de, v. 417.
- Colekirke, Gilbert de, iv. 76.
- Coleman, iii. 20; iv. 464. Family, ii. 116.
Edm. 418; ii. 167; iii. 320; v. 116.
Edw. ii. 116. Gilbert, iii. 311. James,
v. 137. John, 384; ii. 108, 111; iii.
166; iv. 311; v. 249. Kath. v. 277.
Robt. ii. 105, 111; iv. 130. Rog.
211. Samuel, 296, 297; ii. 243.
Thos. v. 54. Will. 320; ii. 404; iv.
251, 279, 303.
- Colepeper family, ii. 116.
- Coleraine, Lord, v. 127.
- Colet, Henry, ii. 116, 441.
- Coleuill, Roger de, iv. 176.
- Coleville, Robt. de, 277. Rog. de, 118;
iv. 270. Will. de, 274.
- Colevill, Arnald—John, ii. 185. Robt. ii.
14.
- Colevill, Alice de, 62, 63. Gilbert de, ii.
363. Joan de—Luke de—Mabil de,
iv. 103. Margt. de, iv. 32. Matilda
de, iii. 131. Rog. de, 277; ii. 16, 17,
19, 24, 115, 292, 423, 425, 443; iv.
83, 190, 270; v. 250. Rosa de, 62.
Walter de, ii. 116. Will. de, 62; ii.
363; iii. 131.
- Coleville, Roger de, iv. 357.
- Colhod, John, iii. 386.
- Colhoun, William, ii. 175; iii. 142.
- Coling, Hugh de—John de, 255.
- Colingg, John de—Will. de, 255.
- Coliour, Simon de, v. 280.
- Coliour, Richard le, ii. 349.
- Colke, Walter, iii. 345.
- Colkinge, John, 24.
- Collkirk, Gilbert de, iv. 76.
- Colle, Adam, 283; iv. 155. Hen. iv.
455. Margt. 283; iv. 155. Thos. iv.
455. Will. v. 202, 203. Ysoud, v.
202.
- Colleby, William de, 383.
- College, ii. 116.
- Collen v. Elliot.
- Coller, John, iv. 443.
- Colles, John, iv. 456.
- Collessome, John, iii. 269.
- Collet, John, ii. 330. Rich. iii. 202.
- Collet *al.* Collett family, ii. 116.
- Collett, iii. 282. Anth. v. 316. Francis—
Robt. v. 327. Will. iii. 54, 207; v.
327. v. Collet.
- Collette, Adam, iii. 334.
- Collevill, Gilbert de—Ralph de, iv. 289.
- Collier, 75. J. 229. Thos. iv. 120. Will.
144.
- Collin, v. 128. Aliee, 135.
- Colling, Rich. de—Rog. de, ii. 159.
- Collingham, 421.
- Collings, iii. 283.
- Collings *al.* Collins family, ii. 116.
- Collins, ii. 12, 34. Thos. iii. 277. Wil-
liams, ii. 116. v. Collings.
- Collman, James—Robt.—Simon, v. 120.
- Collowe, Robert, iii. 195.
- Collyer, Hen. 393. John, ii. 161. Will. ii.
330.
- Collymore, George, v. 252.
- Collyn, Harry, iv. 226. Hen. ii. 98. Thos.
51.
- Collyngton, Robert, v. 57.
- Collyns, John, iii. 207.
- Colman, 191; ii. 133; iii. 153. Family,
ii. 116; v. 277. Edmund, ii. 437; iii.
320. Edw. ii. 287; v. 276, 278. John,
296; ii. 177, 284, 286; v. 274, 277,
347. Kath. ii. 284. Nich. iv. 322.
Sam. 296; ii. 242. Thos. v. 267.
Will. v. 268, 269.
- Colman *al.* Totyngton, Walter, 437.
- Colmer family, ii. 116.
- Colneye, William de, v. 257.
- Colneys, John, v. 104.
- Colonia, Theodorie de, iv. 117.
- Colop, Richard, v. 155.
- Colston family, ii. 118. Robt. iii. 272.
- Colsweyn, John, iii. 86.
- Colt family, ii. 118. Geo. ii. 27, 118.
John, ii. 118, 333; iii. 188. Thos. iii.
272.
- Colte, ii. 74.

- Coltmo, Margery. v. 56.
 Colton, Geo., ii. 377. John, iii. 12. Will. v. 393.
 Coltrope, Francis, ii. 217.
 Coltte, John, iii. 32.
 Columbar, Philip de, 176.
 Columbaris, Philip de, 128.
 Columbers family—Sir John de, ii. 118. Phil. de, 126, 127; ii. 182; iv. 244.
 Colvell family, ii. 118.
 Colvile, John, ii. 362. Margareta, v. 178.
 Colvill, Matilda de, 62. Rog. de, iv. 359. Will. de, 62.
 Colville, Thomas, iii. 26.
 Colville, Gilbert de, 321; iv. 351; v. 50.
 Colville *al.* Colvyle family, ii. 118.
 Colvin family, ii. 118.
 Colvyle, Sir John, iii. 57. v. Colville.
 Colvyll, Ed. de, ii. 17.
 Colvyll, Edmund, iv. 289.
 Colyn, Agnes—Hen. 392. Hugh, v. 473. John, iv. 185. Margt. 51. Thos. 48. 51; iv. 457. v. Thetford.
 Colynburne, Peter de, iv. 98.
 Colyngham, William de, 134, 135.
 Comberford family, ii. 118.
 Combes, Nicholas de, ii. 118.
 Commin, Emma—Nich. iv. 254.
 Commyn, Edmund, ii. 354.
 Compere, H. Le, ii. 14.
 Complain family, ii. 125.
 Complin, Titus, iii. 334.
 Compton, Charles, 85. Hen. iii. 37.
 Compyn, Geoffrey, iii. 202.
 Comyers, John—Thos. 132.
 Comyn family, ii. 125. Edm. ii. 320, 353, 354, 356-358; iii. 196, 198; iv. 392, 400; v. 229, 282. Sir Edm. v. 229. Edw. ii. 354. Eliz. ii. 327; iii. 109; iv. 230; v. 443. Mary, ii. 354. Will. ii. 354, 356.
 Concasthorp, Hugh de, iii. 247, 316.
 Conder family, ii. 125.
 Conducta, Reginald de, 235.
 Conesby *al.* Conesbye family, ii. 126.
 Conestable, William le, 286.
 Conford, William de, v. 148.
 Coniers, Adam, v. 322.
 Coningsby family, ii. 127.
 Coningsbye, Anne—Philip, iv. 468.
 Conington *al.* Cullington, Robt. v. 56.
 Connor *v. sub* Down.
 Conolly family, ii. 127. Rt. Hon. Thos. v. 16.
 Constable, 284, iv. 202. Family, ii. 127. John, 186; ii. 127. Joseph, iii. 197. Thos. 253; ii. 427.
 Constable, William le, iv. 414.
 Constance, v. 469.
 Constantine, 229; iii. 286; v. 469.
 Conta, ii. 42.
 Conwalde, Edm. iv. 33.
 Conway, Kath. Lady, iv. 216.
 Conya, Agnes, ii. 421.
 Conyars, Margery—Philip, iv. 36.
 Conyers family, ii. 127. Sir John, 22. Thos. 121; ii. 377; iii. 142. v. Norton.
 Conyers, Robert le, ii. 375.
 Coe family, ii. 127. James, iv. 262. John v. 44. Will. 359; v. 13.
 Coe family, ii. 127.
 Cook, Alice, iv. 200. Cath. iii. 183. David, iv. 418. Edm. iv. 454. John, 323; ii. 67; iv. 200. Lambert, v. 314. Lettice, 385. Lionel, ii. 242, 243. Mary, 417. Ralph, iv. 454. Rich. 283; iv. 64. Robt. 279; ii. 400; iv. 458. Rog. 385. Thos. ii. 56, 376; iii. 418; v. 430. Will. 49, 411; ii. 144; iii. 197, 293; iv. 62, 95; v. 444.
 Cook, Margery le—Thos. le, 365.
 Cooke, 417; ii. 127; iii. 143; iv. 107, 415; v. 134, 213, 256. Family, ii. 127, 236. Agnes, iv. 447; v. 393. Anthony, v. 481-483. Canon, iii. 152. Ciriac, 226; iv. 48. E. iv. 323. Edm. ii. 49; iii. 147, 395, 397; iv. 389. Frances, iii. 48. G. A. v. 127. Geo. ii. 442; v. 200. Geo. A. v. 128. Hen. 223; iii. 125. Isabella, 24. James, v. 85. Joan, iii. 125; v. 481. John, 58, 130, 134, 410; ii. 108, 279, 281, 313; iii. 346, 397; iv. 87; v. 345, 434. Sir John, iii. 248. Lionel, ii. 82, 127; iv. 424; v. 316. Margt. v. 346, 482. Nich. ii. 127; iv. 63. R. 147; v. 312. Rich. ii. 60, 228; iv. 106, 123; v. 481. Robt. 90, 131, 266, 270; ii. 127, 437; iv. 7, 15, 22, 189; 324, 381, 394. Rog. 226. Simon, ii. 281. Sir —, 444. Theophila, 266. Thos. 393, 396; ii. 174, 442; iii. 180; v. 238, 393, 394. Sir Thos. iv. 22. Will. ii. 174; iii. 27, 28, 52, 197, 275; iv. 128, 476. v. Coke.
 Cooke *al.* Patyman, Thomas, iv. 445.
 Cooke *al.* Wright, Will. v. 13.
 Cookeynde, Edmund, 330.
 Cookhooke, Robert, ii. 45.
 Cookson, E. 367; iii. 304, 307, 311, 312, 315, 320, 324, 329.
 Coole, John, ii. 56, 57; iv. 156.
 Coolie, John, ii. 57.
 Cooper family, ii. 130. Benj. v. 408. Edw. iv. 312. Hen. ii. 130. James, ii. 237. Mary, v. 408. Rich. iv. 203. Robt. iv. 439. Thos. ii. 308.
 Cooppyng, John, iv. 19.

- Coote family, ii. 130, 236. Chrisr. ii. 192.
John, 388; ii. 413; iii. 211. Sir
John, ii. 130. Margt. 388. Rich. ii.
192; iii. 212. Robt. iii. 212. Thos.
ii. 413. Will. 388.
- Coote *al.* de Ixworth, Robt., ii. 130.
- Cootes, Ralph, iv. 115.
- Copdock family, ii. 133.
- Cope family, ii. 133. Will. iv. 157.
- Copedoc, Robert, ii. 130.
- Copedok, Rober, ii. 130.
- Copeing, George, iv. 247.
- Copenger, John—Will. 192.
- Coper, Rich. iv. 476. Robt. v. 86.
- Copildik, John—Will. iii. 207.
- Copinger family, 451; ii. 133. Agnes,
451. Ambrose, 455; ii. 133; v.
100. Dr. iv. 26. Frances, ii. 133.
Hen. 404, 451, 452, 454, 456; ii. 133;
iv. 213. John, 451. Margt. 452,
Mary, 452, 456. Sir Ralph, ii. 133.
Thos. 454; ii. 133; iv. 322. W. A.
451; ii. 133; iii. 260. Walter, 453;
ii. 133. Will. 455; ii. 133.
- Copland family, ii. 133. Thos. iv. 440.
- Copledicke, John, ii. 272.
- Copledike *al.* Copulndick family, ii. 133.
- Copley family, ii. 133.
- Coppadak, Robert de, ii. 130.
- Coppedeok, Robert de, ii. 130, 132.
- Coppedok, Robert de, 180, 181; ii. 130.
- Coppin, 37; iii. 349. Family, ii. 134.
Amos, v. 449.
- Coppin *al.* Copping, John, 404.
- Copping family, ii. 134. Agnes, iv. 126.
Eliz.—Geo. iv. 248; v. 18. Margt.
iii. 298. Robt. iv. 126; v. 376.
Steph. iii. 299. Susan, v. 448. v.
Coppin.
- Coppinge, John, iv. 103. Robt. iii. 91.
Thos. 243.
- Coppinger, Hen. 297; ii. 19, 242. Matth.
ii. 133. Sarah, ii. 19. Thos. ii. 133.
v. Coppingy.
- Coppyn, Anne, v. 319. Bridget—Gregory,
iii. 409. John, iii. 89. Robt. v. 179,
319. Thos. 212.
- Coppyng, John, 385, 386. Margt. iii.
334. Rich. iv. 467. Thos. iii. 88.
Will. ii. 338.
- Coppyng *al.* Coppinger, Richard, 312.
- Coppynge, Richard, 311.
- Coppynger, William, 388.
- Copulndick *v.* Copledike.
- Copulndike, John—Will. iii. 207.
- Copuldyk, Sir John de—Will. de, ii. 204.
- Coppydyk, William, 212.
- Copyn, John, iii. 66.
- Coppynger, John, 454; v. 340. Robt. v.
434. Walter, 455. Will. 455; ii. 250.
- Coraunt, John, iii. 334.
- Corbald, W. iv. 246.
- Corbation, 94.
- Corbet, Agnes, 66. Bishop, iv. 240.
Guy, 67; ii. 134, 139; iii. 343. Joan,
ii. 139. John, 67; ii. 134; v. 14.
Rich. 67; ii. 134. Sir Rich. 67.
Robt. 67, 68, 350; ii. 134, 136. Sir
Robt. ii. 287. Rog. 65, 66; ii. 134;
iii. 64.
- Corbet *al.* Corbett family, ii. 134.
- Corbett, iii. 139. Clement, iv. 239. Edw.
v. 102. Sir Miles, ii. 145. Rich. 241,
352, 391; ii. 139; v. 119. Sir Rich.
65, 67, 241, 352; ii. 139; v. 119.
Robt. 65; ii. 21. v. Corbet.
- Corbold, William, v. 180. v. Cobbold.
- Corbolde, Robt. v. 444. Thos. v. 446.
- Corbornell *v.* Carbonell.
- Corbould, ii. 163. Nich. 206.
- Corbunn, Hugh de. 318; v. 480.
- Corbuzzo, 311; iv. 467; v. 308, 349, 358.
- Corby, John, v. 457.
- Corcun, Robert de, 274.
- Cord, Bacon, ii. 80.
- Cordall, Will. iv. 115. Sir Will. ii. 334.
v. Cordell.
- Cordeboef, Margery, iv. 134.
- Cordeboef family, ii. 134. Galiena, 456.
John, 335, 456; iv. 133. Kath. 456.
v. Cornu Bovis.
- Cordeboefe, Thomas, iv. 133.
- Cordebof, Godfrey, v. 370. John, v. 53.
- Cordebof, Alice le—Hen. le, 457.
- Cordebof (Cornebof), Hubert, iv. 133.
- Cordebuf, Hubert—John, v. 131.
- Cordell, Jane, iv. 113. John, iv. 117.
Mary, iv. 115. Sir Robt. iv. 117.
Thos. v. 376. Sir W. iv. 113. Will.
v. 278. Sir Will. ii. 134, 356; iii.
376; iv. 112, 115, 117.
- Cordell *al.* Cordall family, ii. 134.
- Corder, William, ii. 134; iii. 375.
- Corderoy family, ii. 134.
- Cordingley, J. iv. 264, 265.
- Cordwaner, Constance le—Ralph le, 242.
- Cordy family, ii. 134.
- Corham, Robert de, v. 20.
- Corkey, Gilbert, 39.
- Corksage, Alice, 394. Edm. 393.
- Corn, John, ii. 117.
- Cornard family, ii. 22. Sir John de—Sir
Rich. de, ii. 140.
- Cornard *al.* Cornerd *al.* Cornerth family,
ii. 140.
- Cornbebof *v.* Cordebof.
- Cornelbas, Richard, iii. 334.
- Cornelius family, ii. 140. John, iii. 281.
- Cornell family, ii. 140. Ebenezer, ii. 140;
iv. 240.

- Cornerd, Geo. iii. 271. v. Cornard.
 Cornerde, Thomas de, iii. 36.
 Cornerth, Angot de, ii. 135. Rich. de, ii. 234. v. Cornard.
 Cornerthe, Richard de, 356; ii. 29.
 Cornewall, Thomas, iii. 379.
 Cornewallis, Rich. ii. 185. Sir Will. ii. 141.
 Cornewallys, John, 317.
 Cornewayle, Roger, ii. 304.
 Cornewayle, Edm. ii. 141. v. Cornwallis.
 Cornhelle, David de—Matilda de, iii. 103.
 Cornhith, Richard de, ii. 29.
 Corntherth, Angodus de, iii. 414.
 Cornubia, Edm. de—Isabella de, iii. 391.
 Cornubie, Edmund, ii. 347.
 Cornu Bovis (Cordeboef), Hubert, iv. 133.
 Cornur, Adam le, 339.
 Cornwaleis v. Cornwallis.
 Cornwaleys, Anne, iv. 286. Chas. v. 323. Edw. 319. Sir Fredk. v. 115. John, 81. Kath. ii. 316. Sir Thos. 321; ii. 117, 346; iv. 286; v. 323. Will. 319; v. 323. Sir Will. ii. 316; v. 323. v. Cornwallis.
 Cornwalis, iv. 317.
 Cornwall, Robert, iii. 104.
 Cornwall *al.* Rawlings family, ii. 140.
 Cornwall, Earl of, iii. 92, 101; v. 325, Edm. E. of, 77, 204, 263, 332; ii. 87, 331, 332, 341, 344, 347; iii. 97, 99, 209; iv. 373; v. 291. John, E. of, 62; ii. 88, 285, 345, 349; iii. 134, 246; v. 182, 467. Margt. Coun. of, ii. 84, 85, 87, 332, 338; iii. 99, 101. Peter, E. of, iii. 101. Rich. E. of, ii. 341, 344.
 Cornwalleys, Thos. 321. Will. ii. 141.
 Cornwallis, iv. 466. Family, 320. Cath. 83. Chas. ii. 191, 330; v. 226, 228. Chas. Lord, ii. 341, 343, 345. Sir Chas. 317. Chas. Marquis, iv. 386. Earl, ii. 191. Edw. 320; iii. 199, 219; iv. 119, 422; v. 194, 432, 475. Frances, iii. 360. Fredk. 319, ii. 141, 329. Sir Fredk. 319; ii. 191. J. iii. 130. John, ii. 184; v. 432. Sir John, v. 193. Lord, 319, 418; ii. 141, 343; iii. 361; iv. 170. Margt. iii. 409. Phil. iv. 301. Thos. 56; ii. 141, 164; v. 336. Sir Thos. ii. 141, 330; v. 95. Will. 320; iii. 199, 219, 352; iv. 119, 422; v. 194, 432, 475. Sir Will. ii. 141; iii. 360.
 Cornwallis, John de, 290.
 Cornwallis *al.* Cornwaleis *al.* Cornwaleys family, ii. 141.
 Cornwallys, John, iii. 199. Thos. ii. 425. Sir Thos. ii. 52, 210. Will. iii. 199.
 Cornwell family, ii. 141, 236.
 Cornwell, John, Earl of, ii. 423.
 Corphin, Stephen, iv. 93.
 Corrance, 369. Family, ii. 141; iv. 287. John, iv. 352, 427.
 Corsebie family, ii. 141.
 Corton family, ii. 145. Stannard de, ii. 142. Turgeus (? Thureus) de, ii. 143. Will. de—Sir Will. de. 69. Wymerus de, ii. 143.
 Cortone, Geoff. de—John de—Thos. de, ii. 143.
 Corwaylys, Sir Thomas, ii. 141.
 Cory family, ii. 145.
 Cosford, John de, iv. 83.
 Coseler, iv. 141.
 Cosemere, Stephen de, iv. 266.
 Cosen, ii. 410. William, 184.
 Cosin, Abraham, 138. Steph. v. 177.
 Cosins, v. 451. Henry, iii. 358.
 Cosoler, William, v. 457.
 Cosseler, Peter, iv. 141.
 Cossens, Thomas, iv. 259.
 Cossett family, 36.
 Cossett *al.* Turner, Adam—Eliz. v. 215.
 Costantin, John de—William de, iv. 362.
 Costard, Robert, v. 7.
 Costello, Bartholomew de, iv. 246.
 Costent, Agatha—John, iii. 321.
 Costentin, Geoffrey de—John de—Will. de, 396.
 Coster, William, iii. 244.
 Costerton family, ii. 146.
 Costi, Hen.—John—Robt.—Rog. v. 369.
 Costin, Agatha, 315. Alice, iii. 64, 317. Cristina, iii. 317. Hen. iv. 220, 298. Isabella, iii. 317. John, 162, 164, 315; iii. 64, 168-170, 177; v. 301. Margt. iii. 317. Matilda, iii. 170. Rich. iii. 168.
 Costinge, Robert, 261.
 Costun, 85.
 Costyn, Alice, iii. 170. Galf. iii. 262. Geoff. iii. 262, 264, 306, 323, 341-343. Hugh, 142. John, 162; ii. 146, 260; iii. 169-171; iv. 186. Matilda, iii. 170. Rich. iii. 169. Walter, iv. 323. Will. iii. 288; iv. 186.
 Cosyn, Peter, iii. 418. Thos. iv. 384.
 Cote, Chris. ii. 191, 192. Eliz. ii. 192. John, v. 343. Rich. ii. 191. Sarah, iii. 399. Will. 397.
 Coteham, John de, v. 231.
 Coteler, Thomas le, iii. 290, 335.
 Coteller, Thomas le, iii. 337.
 Coteman, Margaret, iv. 279.
 Cotenham, Alice de—Gilbert de, iv. 251.
 Coterel, Robert, iv. 118.
 Coterell, William, ii. 271.
 Cotes, Thomas, iv. 158, 162.
 Cotesbrie, Margery de—Will. de, iv. 455.
 Cotesford, Richard de, v. 40.

- Cotewan, Johu, v. 80. Will. v. 291.
 Cotiller, Thomas le, iii. 268, 291.
 Cotmaufamily, ii. 146. J.S. iv. 180. John Sell, 291.
 Coton family, ii. 22. Sir Rog. ii. 71.
 Coton. Alice de—John de—Will. de, ii. 147.
 Cotsford, Robert, iii. 73.
 Cotteris, Thomas, 124.
 Cottesford, Robert, iii. 73.
 Cottingham family, ii. 146. Lewis Nockalls, iv. 33. Rich. v. 188.
 Cotton, iv. 187. Family, ii. 151. Alice, iv. 15. Barth. v. 84. Blanche, v. 44. Edw. iii. 354; v. 348. Geo. iii. 141; iv. 220, 234. Joan, iii. 89. John, ii. 151, 187; iv. 329; v. 111, 393. Robt. iv. 186. Sir Robt. ii. 328. Sir Rog. 440. Sigismund, iv. 15. Thos. ii. 328; iv. 186; v. 267. Walter, ii. 326; iii. 35; v. 267. Will. 83; ii. 326; iv. 15.
 Cotton, Barth. de, ii. 146. John de, iii. 169, 287. Rog. de, ii. 147, 151; v. 370-372, 447. Will. de, ii. 147, 151; iv. 342; v. 371, 447. Sir Will. de, v. 370.
 Cottun, William, v. 371.
 Cottun, Roger de—Will. de, v. 368.
 Cottyll, Benedict, iv. 302.
 Cotwyn, Nicholas, ii. 430.
 Cotyn, William, 127.
 Cotyngham, Thomas de, iii. 19.
 Coudray, Daniel de, ii. 323.
 Couentre, Hugh de, iii. 264.
 Couldham, James, ii. 229; iv. 36.
 Couling, Matilda, v. 411.
 Coult, ii. 27. v. Coulte.
 Coulte *al.* Coult family, ii. 151.
 Coumbes, Nicholas de, iii. 340.
 Councillor, Isabella, iv. 476.
 Coupeland, Roger de, v. 35.
 Couper, Alys, ii. 18. Barth. v. 44. John, ii. 18. Rich. 340; v. 195; Robt. ii. 296; v. 408. Roger, iii. 141. Thos. iii. 202. Walter, iv. 119. Will. 387.
 Couper, John le, ii. 443.
 Coupere, Alexr. 408. John, iii. 224, 229. v. 278. Robt. 408.
 Coupere, Hen. le, ii. 14. Margt. Le—Robt. Le, v. 29.
 Coucherthwaite family, ii. 151.
 Courey, Gilbert, iii. 378.
 Coursan family, ii. 127.
 Courson, John, iv. 358.
 Courteby, Richard, iii. 329.
 Courteney family, ii. 151.
 Courteray, John de, v. 290.
 Courthorpe family, ii. 151.
 Courzoun, Joyesia—Thomas, iii. 397.
 Cove, 357. Family, ii. 155. John, 57. Thos. iv. 202. Will. ii. 153, 221, 289; iii. 334, 346; iv. 33.
 Cove, John de, 57, 97, 340; ii. 90, 154, 156, 158; iii. 81; v. 107, 177, 222, 301. Sir John de, ii. 155; v. 192. Thorald de, v. 222.
 Cove, Adam le, 223, 306.
 Covell, John, ii. 158. William, iii. 210.
 Covell *al.* Covell *al.* Colvill, John, iii. 211.
 Covell *al.* Covyll family, ii. 158.
 Coventre, John de, iv. 206. Robt. de, 255.
 Coventry, Lord, iv. 25. Sir Thos. iv. 445.
 Coventry and Lichfield, Bp. of, 63; iii. 159.
 Covill, John, 418.
 Coverdall, Robert, iv. 262.
 Covin, Thomas, 210.
 Covyll v. Covell.
 Coward, William, iii. 333, 334, 338.
 Cowdrey family, ii. 158.
 Cowell family, ii. 158.
 Cowelle, John, 5.
 Coweman, Thomas, 303.
 Cowley, 136. Family, ii. 158. Anth. 392, 412; iii. 333, 334. Joan, 392, 393.
 Cowper, Anth. iii. 63. Edm. 84; ii. 410; iv. 33, 256. Edw. iv. 87. John, 240; iii. 252, 284, 296; iv. 85, 119; v. 287.
 Oliver, iii. 334. Peter, ii. 353. Reg. ii. 108. Rich. iii. 400. Robt. ii. 108, 410; iv. 33, 84, 200; v. 335, 407, 408, 423. Thos. 111; ii. 75, 353, 410; v. 327. Thomazen, 53. Will. 137, 239; iv. 85.
 Cowpere, W. iv. 83.
 Cowyn, William, v. 188.
 Cox, v. 127, 374. Family, ii. 163. Margery, 52. Rich. iv. 399, 464. Rog. 146.
 Coyle, iii. 338. John, 107.
 Coyt, Thomas le, 365.
 Coyte—family—B. ii. 163. Galf. iv. 279. Tobias, ii. 163. Will. ii. 163; iii. 362. Will. Beeston, iii. 362.
 Coyteman, Thomas, ii. 55.
 Coytmer, ii. 410.
 Cozin, Henry, iii. 334.
 Crabb family, ii. 163. Geo. iv. 285. Habakkuk, v. 303. John, 101; iv. 9. Robt. 21.
 Crabbe, Geo. 21; ii. 163. James—John, iii. 267; v. 470.
 Crabtree family, ii. 163. Robt. iii. 76.
 Cracche, Benedict de—Will. de, iv. 328.
 Cracheroode, John, 389.
 Crackerode *al.* Crackrood *al.* Crockerode *al.* Crockrode family, ii. 163.
 Cracknell, Edward, iii. 226. v. Crapnell.
 Crackrood v. Crackerode.
 Cradoche, John, 265.

- Cradock family, ii. 163. John, 235.
 Sam. v. 377.
 Cradocke, Samuel, v. 374.
 Crofts, Bryer, 287.
 Craiford, 39.
 Craig, Thomas, ii. 164.
 Craine, v. 4.
 Crane, Christiana, iii. 412.
 Crakemer, John—Roger, iv. 374.
 Crakenell, John, 276; iv. 447.
 Crakenthorp, Anne, 341.
 Crakenthorpe, William, iv. 166.
 Cral, Christiana—John, v. 266. Robt. v.
 265, 266. Thos. v. 265.
 Cralle, Isabella—Robt. v. 262.
 Cramavil, John de, iii. 112.
 Cramville, Henry, ii. 215; iv. 219.
 Cramavill, John, 312.
 Cramavill, Nich. de, v. 94. Will. de, iii.
 111; v. 94.
 Cramaville family, ii. 164.
 Crane, v. 112. Family, ii. 164. Adrian,
 iv. 95. Agnes, ii. 173, 176; v. 54.
 Anne, v. 268, 274, 278. Annie, ii. 57.
 Christopher, iii. 309, 334. Edm. ii.
 406; v. 398. Edw. ii. 164, 174; iv.
 145. Felix, 221. Geo. v. 274. Hen.
 ii. 57. Isabella, ii. 6; v. 268. Joan,
 v. 263. John, ii. 58, 108, 113, 174,
 216; iii. 23; iv. 7, 134, 145, 222; v.
 54, 59, 271. Margt. ii. 408. Nich.
 iii. 334. Sir Rich. ii. 20. Robt. 7.
 72; ii. 56-59, 108, 109, 113, 164, 174.
 178, 216, 425; iii. 23; iv. 134, 136,
 222; v. 54-56, 59, 110-113, 263, 268-
 272, 274, 278, 374, 430. Sir Robt. 74,
 236, 238; ii. 57, 59, 109, 133, 164; iii.
 46, 93, 239, 353, 374; iv. 45, 169, 291,
 392; v. 54, 114, 115. Rog. iv. 48.
 Ruhen, ii. 178. Rubith ii. 57. Susan,
 v. 261. Thos. ii. 408; iv. 285. Sir
 Thos. iv. 169. Will. 323; ii. 107,
 112, 164, 165, 176, 177; v. 188, 295.
 Cranel, John de, ii. 104.
 Cranele, Geoffrey de, ii. 104.
 Cranesy, Roseia, ii. 104.
 Cranewell family, ii. 165.
 Craneworth, William, 49.
 Cranezwe, Andrew, 412.
 Cranley family, ii. 165.
 Cranleye, Joan de—John de, v. 89.
 Cranmer family, ii. 165.
 Cranwys, Thomas, 388.
 Crapnell, John, 91, v. 399.
 Crapnell *al.* Cracknell, John, v. 299.
 Crasche, Robert, 253.
 Craske, 111; iv. 166. Family, ii. 167.
 Guy, 98. John, ii. 18; iv. 162, 163.
 Thos. ii. 18.
 Cratfield, William, 404, 421.
 Cratford, William, 437.
 Cratoun, Robert, 162.
 Cratton, Joan, v. 300.
 Crauford, Robert, 259.
 Craushaw, Thomas, iii. 90.
 Craven family, ii. 170. J. v. 220.
 Craven, Thomas de, iii. 215.
 Cravene, Rog. de, iv. 390. Thos. de, 224,
 336; iii. 131, 132.
 Crawe, John—Mary, v. 329.
 Crawford, John, iii. 19.
 Crawford family, ii. 170. James, iii. 297,
 307, 338. John, v. 13. Lawr. iv. 170.
 Creaque, John, iii. 345.
 Creaque *al.* Creeke *al.* Creke family, ii. 171.
 Creaque *al.* Cricke, Andrew, ii. 68.
 Cream family, ii. 171.
 Crec, Barth de, iii. 101. Robt. de, ii. 119.
 Crede, Alan, 260.
 Creed family, ii. 171.
 Creede, Alice, ii. 281.
 Creek, John, ii. 119.
 Creek, John de, ii. 123.
 Creeke *v.* Creaque.
 Creekman family, ii. 171.
 Creel, William, ii. 263.
 Creeping family, ii. 180.
 Crees, John, 26.
 Creeting, Geoffrey de, ii. 174.
 Creffield, Dorothy—Sam. iv. 113.
 Creffeld, Robert, iv. 15.
 Creik, James de, ii. 396.
 Crek, Barth de, ii. 35, 118, 119, 121, 180,
 391; iii. 121. Geoff. de, iii. 118, 121.
 James de, iii. 133; v. 480. Sir James
 de, v. 480. John de, iii. 235. M. de,
 ii. 121; v. 384, 483. Margery de, ii. 119,
 180, 390, 391; iii. 121. Robt. de, ii.
 391.
 Creke family, ii. 180. John, iii. 302. Peter,
 ii. 287. *v.* Creaque.
 Creke, Barth. de, iv. 61. James de, 354;
 iii. 54. Margeria de, ii. 123, 180, 382,
 403. Will. de, 358.
 Creketoft family, ii. 180.
 Creketot, William, 57; iii. 367; iv. 44.
 Creleeme, Gefferye, 451.
 Creme, George, iv. 136. Thos. 390.
 Cremer, John, iii. 294.
 Crench, Robert, 387.
 Creng, Roger, ii. 17.
 Crenham, Mabel de—Rad. de, v. 147.
 Crepfeud, Alan de, iii. 188.
 Crepinche, Felicia de—Robt. de, 249.
 Crepley, John, ii. 401.
 Crepping, Hugh de, 348. Rich. de, iii. 417.
 Simon de, 247. Will. de, ii. 172.
 Creppinge, Hugh de, 349. Will. de, iii. 334.
 Creppinges, William de, 299.

- Creppingg, Felicia de, v. 434. Will. de, v. 96.
- Creppynge, Richard de, v. 131.
- Creppynge, Felicia de, v. 434.
- Cres, John, iii. 196, 198, 365.
- Cresee, William de, iv. 209.
- Cresie, Matilda, iv. 476.
- Crespigny family, ii. 180.
- Cresse, Thomas, iv. 313.
- Cressener family, ii. 180. Alexr. v. 268, 278. Drue, 415. John, 353; iii. 109. Sir John, 353. Ralph, v. 110. Robt. 100; iii. 109; iv. 320. v. Cressenor.
- Cressenor *al.* Cressener family, ii. 181.
- Cressey, Thomas, 59.
- Cressey, Hugh de, iii. 390.
- Cressi, H. de, 278. Hugh de, iv. 356; v. 258. Rog. de, 221; iv. 356. Steph. de, 221.
- Cressiner, Will. 241, 243; iii. 110; iv. 23; v. 171.
- Cressingham family, ii. 181. John, iv. 381. Hugh de, ii. 161. Will. de, v. 318.
- Cressovere, Alexander de la, iii. 8.
- Cressy, Hugh de, 218, 318; ii. 181; iii. 27; iv. 357, 384. Margt. de, 225. Rog. de, ii. 77, 289; iv. 356; v. 170.
- Cressynham, John de, iv. 381.
- Cresy *al.* Mynter, John, 31.
- Crete, 23.
- Creting family, ii. 181. John, iii. 135.
- Creting, Adam de, 114; ii. 397, 398; iii. 160; iv. 371, 402. Sir Adam de, ii. 181.
- Cretinge, Edw. ii. 397. Nich. 246.
- Cretingg, Elena de—John de, ii. 280.
- Creetinge, Alams, v. 78.
- Cretyng, Baldwin, iii. 319. Sir Edw. iv. 166.
- Cretyng, Alan de, ii. 172. Edw. de, 117. Will. de, ii. 172.
- Cretynge, Edw. de, ii. 397. John de, 114. Thos. de, iv. 166.
- Cretyngg, Edward de, 114.
- Creuker, Hamo de, ii. 77.
- Crevecœur, Petronilla de, 220.
- Crevequer family—Hamo de, ii. 186.
- Crewe, Elizabeth, 14. John, iii. 153.
- Creyk, John, iii. 319.
- Creyk, John de, iv. 415.
- Creyke, Thomas de, v. 452.
- Crick *al.* Cricke family, ii. 186.
- Crickcote, William, 55.
- Cricke *v.* Creak.
- Crickitt family, ii. 186.
- Crickmaie, William, ii. 350.
- Cricktemer, John, 391.
- Criketot family, ii. 186. Joan, 57. Simon, v. 231. Will. 57, 89; iii. 229, 368; v. 282. Sir Will. 57.
- Criketot, Alexr. de, iv. 273. Constance de, 225. Sir Heinfridus de, v. 333. Hubert de, 225. Humphrey de, iv. 273. Joan de, 57, 59, 89, 382; iii. 367; iv. 14, 44, 274; v. 282. Maria de, 56; iii. 367; iv. 44, 273. Mary de, iv. 274. Racis de—Raeis de—Ralph de—Roheisia de, 225. Simon de, 225. Will. de, 56, 57, 59, 89, 382, 383; ii. 273; iii. 367; iv. 14, 44, 273, 274; v. 196, 282, 325, 329.
- Criketott, William de, iv. 146, 273; v. 325.
- Crikkelade, John de, iii. 341.
- Crippings, Alice de—Will. de, v. 294.
- Crisp family, ii. 236. F.A., 332; ii. 16, 55, 195, 290; iv. 347; v. 169. Will. v. 47.
- Crispe, 419. Family, ii. 186. Edw. 418. James, ii. 218. M. 146. Matth. 218; ii. 186, 363; v. 6. Rog. ii. 266, 267. Sam. 345; iii. 248; iv. 394. Will. iv. 357.
- Crispin, William, ii. 176.
- Crispinge, John—Richard, v. 246.
- Crispyn, John, ii. 36.
- Cristemas, Richard, iii. 147.
- Cristemesse, Alice, iv. 457. Eliz. iv. 458, 462. Isabella, iii. 40. John, iv. 457, 458; v. 447. Oliver, iv. 458, 462. Rich. iii. 40; iv. 457, 458.
- Cristespeny, Roger, ii. 259.
- Cristin, Ranulf, iii. 5.
- Cristina, iv. 150, 445.
- Cristine, iv. 274.
- Cristispeny, Robert, ii. 261.
- Crivill' (Cryell) Margt. de—Nich. de, 173.
- Cro . . . Thomas, v. 53.
- Croc, Lewin, 452.
- Crochman, Sir William, iv. 26.
- Crockerode *v.* Crackerode.
- Crooking, iv. 474.
- Crocklyn, Margaret, 330.
- Crocklyne, Jane—Robt. iv. 246.
- Crockrode *v.* Crackerode.
- Croft, Sir John, 414. Lawr. iii. 334. Lord, 371. Robt. ii. 186.
- Crofte, family, ii. 186. Edm. v. 79, 294. Edw. 36; ii. 52, 173; iii. 74, 212, 368; iv. 234, 403. John, v. 294. Sir John, 36; ii. 173; iii. 74; v. 79, 294. Thos. 36; ii. 52, 173; iii. 74, 212, 368; iv. 234, 403; v. 79, 294.
- Croftes, Edm. 109; iv. 404, 405. Edw. iv. 66, 404, 405. Eliz. ii. 380; iv. 4. Sir Hen. ii. 186. John, ii. 186, 209, 380; iii. 28; iv. 4, 248; v. 483. Sir John, ii. 186; iv. 66, 404, 405. Rich. iv.

405. Thos. 109; iii. 372; iv. 66, 404, 405.
 Croftes *al.* Crofts family, ii. 186.
 Crofton, Zach. ii. 378.
 Crofts, iv. 405. Sir Charles, 96. Sir Hen. ii. 186; iv. 402. John, 110, 122, 155; ii. 186; v. 79. Thos. 109. Will. 418; iv. 431. Will., Baron, iv. 402, Will., Lord, iv. 40. *v.* Croftes.
 Crokede, Nicholas de, iv. 126.
 Croker, T. W. iii. 152.
 Croketot, William, 58, 59, 60.
 Crome, Edward, ii. 427.
 Cromer family, ii. 186.
 Cromwell, 328, 442, 449; ii. 288, 367, 409; iii. 300, 331; iv. 20, 29, 440; v. 140, 340, 403, 406. Family, ii. 187. Lord, iii. 338. Sir Rich. ii. 187. T. K. v. 127. Thos. ii. 282; iii. 106, 107, 274. Thos. Will. 450.
 Cromworthe, Richard de, ii. 29.
 Crondale, Thomas, v. 385.
 Cronkare, Sir Arnold, ii. 229.
 Crooke family, ii. 187. D. Parry, ii. 238. Parry, ii. 187. Sam. ii. 187; v. 270.
 Crookenden family, ii. 187.
 Croome, Margery, iv. 302.
 Cropley family, ii. 187. Andrew—Margt. iv. 158. Mary, v. 37. Thos. ii. 187.
 Cropsi, Edmund, 142.
 Cros, Thomas—Will. v. 275.
 Cros, Thomas del, 211; iv. 123.
 Crosforthe, Robert, ii. 156.
 Crosier, 115. John, ii. 187.
 Crosmon, v. 140.
 Cross, John, 286.
 Crosse family, ii. 187. Edw. 451; iii. 242. Grace, ii. 373. Hen. iv. 188, 189. Joan, ii. 373; iii. 78. John, 451; ii. 372; iii. 314; v. 114. John Green, v. 75. Kath. iv. 188. Robt. iv. 4; v. 435. Thos. ii. 372. Will. 240; iii. 76, 94.
 Crossler, Robert, iv. 141.
 Crossman, v. 115. Hen. ii. 187. Sam. 254; ii. 187.
 Crossok, William, ii. 304.
 Crossok, John de—Will. de, iv. 225.
 Crosswell, Umfrey, ii. 387.
 Crote, Agnes, ii. 144. Thomas, 51; iv. 78.
 Croughton family, ii. 187.
 Croushaye, Thomas, 243.
 Crow, v. 19. John, ii. 330. Josias, v. 425.
 Crowche, Richard, ii. 286.
 Crowcote, John, ii. 51.
 Crowe family, ii. 187. Alexr. iii. 412. Edm. 144. Francis, iii. 334. Geoff. iv. 154. John, 212, 334, 346; ii. 408; iv. 154, 294, 364; v. 439. Margt. 144. Mary, iv. 364. Rog. 346. Steph. iii. 412.
 Crowfoot family, ii. 189. John Rustat, 148.
 Crowley family, 101; ii. 189.
 Crowne, William, 289.
 Croyall *v.* Cryoll.
 Croxton, William, 217; ii. 162.
 Crnee, Hugh de—John de, v. 42. Seman de, iii. 321.
 Cruch, John, ii. 136.
 Cruche, John, ii. 136.
 Cruche, Hugh atte, iii. 398.
 Crucklinge, Jane—Robt. 155.
 Cruke, Roger, iii. 419.
 Crul family, ii. 190. Will. de, ii. 356.
 Crull, Amabel, iv. 481. Augustine, iv. 481; v. 328. Edelinea—Geoff.—Matilda—Robt. iv. 481.
 Crull, Hugh de, ii. 213. John de—Margt. de, iii. 141.
 Crumme, Emma, v. 371.
 Crumpton, Henry, 451.
 Crumwell, iii. 153, 331. Thos. Lord, iii. 107.
 Crungelthorp, Richard de, ii. 303.
 Crungetorp, Richard de, iii. 30.
 Cryell *v.* Crivill?
 Cryketot, Will. de, 56; ii. 186; iii. 367; iv. 274. *v.* Cricketot.
 Cryoll, Bertram de, iii. 406.
 Cryoll (Croyall), Bertram de, iii. 405.
 Crysall, Thomas, iv. 201.
 Crysp, John, v. 481.
 Cryspe, Hen. 82. Judith, iv. 358. Thos. 82.
 Crystemas, Rich. iv. 457. *v.* Hacon.
 Crystemas *v.* Hacon.
 Crystemasse, John, v. 466. Rich. iv. 77, 462. Simon, iv. 462. *v.* Hacon.
 Crystemasse *al.* Hacon, Agnes, iv. 462.
 Crystemasse *al.* Hawkyn, Rich. 51.
 Crystemes, Richard, iv. 463.
 Crystemesse, Alice—Hen. iv. 77. Rich. iv. 77, 457.
 Crystemas *v.* Hacon; Hawkyn.
 Crystemes, Richard, 48; iv. 463.
 Crystemesse *v.* Hacon.
 Crystemasse *v.* Hacon.
 Crissy, Alice de—Barth. de, ii. 177.
 Cubitt family—Benedict, ii. 190.
 Cuckhooke, John, v. 436.
 Cudden, Peter, iv. 344.
 Cudden family, ii. 190. Francis, iv. 368. Peter, v. 335. Robt. iv. 418. Thos. iv. 368.
 Cudington family, ii. 190.
 Cudlowe family, ii. 190.
 Cudworth family, ii. 190.
 Cufande family, ii. 190.

Cuion, Juliana, ii. 418.
 Cuketon, Richard, 348.
 Cuketon *al.* Cakeston *al.* Kakeston, Rich.
 de, ii. 138.
 Culbue, John, 181.
 Culesle, Michael de, iv. 366.
 Culeslea v. Culesley.
 Culford, Richard de, iii. 210.
 Culham, Agnes, v. 327. Laur. 155. Robt.
 330; v. 75. Thos. v. 327.
 Culing, Hugh de—John de—Will. de, 256.
 Cull (?), Thomas, iii. 356.
 Cullen, Brian, Viscount, ii. 192; iii. 158.
 Cullingham, Robert, 342.
 Cullington v. Connington.
 Cullum, iii. 111. Family, ii. 192; iii. 111.
 Sir Dudley, ii. 192; iv. 229; v. 379.
 G. G. M. Gibson, ii. 238. Gery Milner-
 Gibson, ii. 193; iv. 105, 331. Sir
 Jasper, ii. 192. John, 402; iii. 112;
 iv. 288; v. 179. Sir John, ii. 192, 193;
 iii. 112. Milner - Gibson, iii. 111.
 Thos. iii. 112. Sir Thos. iii. 111, 114;
 v. 179. Sir Thos. Gery, ii. 193; iii. 112.
 Cullyer, Augustine, v. 15.
 Cullymer, James, 392.
 Cullyng, Thomas, iv. 156.
 Culpeck family, iv. 25.
 Culpeper, John, v. 348.
 Culpho, Baudewin de—Ralph de—Sabina
 de, v. 447. Will. de, v. 97.
 Culspoon, John, iii. 158.
 Culter, William, iii. 334.
 Culum, William de, ii. 101.
 Culverwell, Richard, iii. 56.
 Culworth, Margery de—Will. de, ii. 24.
 Culyng, Isabel de—John de, 256.
 Culynge, Godfrey de—Rich. de, ii. 159.
 Cumbe, William de, ii. 195.
 Cumberland family, ii. 195. Simon, iii.
 359.
 Cumberlande, John, iii. 188, 334.
 Cumberlege-Ware family, iv. 314.
 Cumberleye-Ware family, ii. 195.
 Cumbold, Alan—John, 347.
 Cumbrevill, Geoffrey, iii. 321.
 Cuming, 291; ii. 214.
 Cumpeigne, John, ii. 149.
 Cumpeigne, Henry de, ii. 324.
 Campynne, Agnes—Richard, ii. 331.
 Cumyn, David, v. 189.
 Cundall, Joan, iv. 16.
 Cundy, Nicholas de, iv. 452.
 Cunestable, William le, iv. 414.
 Cunningham family, ii. 195.
 Cunte, Humfrey le—Walter le, 110.
 Cuntesse, Andrew—John, iii. 318.
 Cupledicke, John, ii. 272.
 Copper, William, v. 327.
 Curbespine, Ralph de, v. 264.

Curcein, Emma de, iv. 470.
 Curcun, John de, ii. 196. R. de, v. 248.
 Robt. de, 215; iii. 190; iv. 343; v.
 401. Walter de—Will. de, ii. 196.
 Curd, 393.
 Curde, John, v. 113, 114.
 Curdon, Sir Robert, iii. 348.
 Curdy family, ii. 196.
 Curleo, Isabella—John, iii. 148.
 Curlepite, William, iv. 386.
 Curly, Carleton, iii. 150.
 Carpayl, Geoffrey, iii. 380.
 Curpeil, Matilda—Robt. iii. 377. v. Curple.
 Curple *al.* Curpeil family, ii. 196.
 Currant, Agnes—Richard, v. 424.
 Curson family, ii. 196. Anne, v. 328, 330.
 Cecily, 398. Edw. v. 346. Eliz. ii. 117.
 John, 199. Sir John, 23, 116; ii.
 73, 398, 400, 401; iv. 403, 405.
 Lord, iii. 256, 320. Sir Robt. ii. 196;
 v. 328, 330. Sir Robt. Lord, ii. 196.
 Thos. ii. 196. Will. 307; ii. 117; v.
 97. Sir Will. v. 330. v. Curzon.
 Curt, Henry, iii. 103.
 Curtays, Lucy—Richard, v. 195.
 Curtays *al.* Curteis, Walter, iii. 262.
 Curteis family, ii. 196. v. Curtays.
 Curtenany, William de, 87.
 Curtes, Hen. ii. 43. Robt. iii. 147.
 Curteys, Brian, iv. 369. John, iii. 395; iv.
 77, 457, 458. Peter, 440. Thos. iv.
 77. Will. 438, 439; ii. 196; iii. 137.
 Curthois, Gertrude, v. 234, 235. John, v.
 234.
 Curtis family—Chas.—Daniel, ii. 196. John
 ii. 196; v. 481. Will. iv. 56; v. 26.
 Curtrai, Richard de, ii. 323.
 Curtys, Edward, ii. 140.
 Curzon family, ii. 196; iii. 333. Joan, iv.
 231. John—Margt. 127.
 Cus, ii. 165; v. 479.
 Cusance, William de, v. 293.
 Cusancia, William de, v. 132.
 Customer, Adam le, iii. 334.
 Cusyn, Margery—Thos. iii. 418.
 Cutler, iii. 334. Family, ii. 196. Benj.
 iii. 334, 357; v. 14. Chas. iv. 245.
 Margt. 289. Nich. iv. 245; v. 35.
 401. Robt. iii. 334, 353; iv. 151.
 Cutline family, ii. 196.
 Cutting family, ii. 196.
 Cutlore, Joseph, ii. 196.
 Cutlove family, ii. 196. Joseph, iii. 313.
 Cuttberd, Joan, 305.
 Cutter, Benj. iii. 333. Nich. v. 340.
 Robt. iii. 334.
 Cutteras, John, 396.
 Cutteris, John, 390.
 Cuttern, Robert, 109.

Cutting, John, iii. 345. Thos. iii. 314; iv. 369.
 Cuttinge, Hen. ii. 120; iv. 369. John, 322; ii. 216; iii. 419. Rich. iii. 347. Robt. ii. 350.
 Cuttler, Alice, 217. Rich. 144.
 Cuttras, 412.
 Cutts family, ii. 196. Rich. ii. 69.
 Cuzens, Henry, v. 399.
 Cyfrewast, John—Katerina, ii. 191, 192. v. Clyware.
 Cyrescy, Margt. de—Will. de, ii. 174.
 Cyresi, William de, ii. 103; v. 53.
 Cyresy, Margt. de, v. 53. v. Kersey.
 Cyrexy, Alice de—Barth. de, ii. 175.
 Cyrezy, Felicia de, v. 53.
 Cysman, Robert, iv. 453.
 Cysseman, Reginald—Robt. iv. 453.

D

D., R. 438.
 Dacon, Richard—Will. 278.
 Dacre family, ii. 196. Eliz.—Sir Thos. ii. 158
 Dacre, Joan de, ii. 158. Joan Fenys de—Sir Rich. Fenys de—Thos. Fenys de, ii. 158; iv. 442; v. 458.
 Dacre, Geo. Lord, ii. 446. John, Lord, ii. 197. Lord, 277; v. 458. Thos. Ld., ii. 158; iv. 442.
 Dade family, ii. 197. Ann, v. 159. Francis, iv. 145; v. 159. Hen. ii. 197; iii. 313, 354-356; v. 374. John. ii. 197; v. 345. Nich. v. 345. Rich.—Sir Rich. ii. 150. Robt. ii. 197, 430, v. 95, 339, 474. Thos. v. 345, 384. Will. ii. 430. v. Dale.
 Dagworth, Osbert de, ii. 197. v. Dagworth.
 Daggerd, Walter, v. 266.
 Daggeworth, John, ii. 198; v. 194.
 Daggeworth, John de, ii. 197, 304. Sir John de, ii. 198; iv. 225; v. 43. Margt. de—Nich. de, ii. 198.
 Dagworth, Sir John—Sir Nicb. ii. 198.
 Dagworth, John de, ii. 197, 198. Nich. de, ii. 198; v. 193. Osbert de, v. 192. Will. de, iv. 225.
 Dagworth al. Daggeworth family, ii. 198.
 Dagworthe, Osbert de, ii. 197; v. 193.
 D'Aikin, ii. 308.
 Dain, Katharine, v. 439.
 Daines family, ii. 236.
 Dak, Nicholas, iii. 72.
 Dakeny, John, 187.
 Dakers, Lord, v. 457.
 Dal, Adam de, iv. 454. Phil. de, iii. 145.
 Dalamon, Amice le—Robt. le, iii. 13.
 Dalban, Roger, iii. 9.
 Dalbee family, ii. 198.
 Dalby Eliz.—John, ii. 208. Rich. ii. 297.
 Dalby, John de, iii. 242.
 Dald, William, 49.
 Dale, ii. 430. Family, ii. 198. Alice, v. 376. Anne, v. 30. Cuthbert, iii. 408. John, ii. 18; v. 224, 376. Mundy, v. 256. Robt. v. 473. Simon, v. 373. Walter, iv. 132. Will. 367; iii. 148.
 Dale, John de la, iii. 323; v. 207, 208. Sir John de la, iv. 38. Ralph de la, 46. Thos. de la, iii. 145; v. 207. Sir Thomas dil, v. 208.
 Dale (? Dade), Thomas, v. 158.
 Dalenger, Margaret, 344.
 Dalezun, William, v. 249.
 Dalham family, ii. 202. Rog. iii. 9.
 Dalham, John de, ii. 30; v. 195.
 Daliel, Robert, v. 88.
 Dalingho, William de, v. 309.
 Dalisoun, John, ii. 166. Will. 81; ii. 166.
 Dalisun, Nicholaa—Will. ii. 166.
 Dalling family, ii. 205.
 Dallinghoe family, ii. 205.
 Dallyng, Rich. iii. 284, 324. Robt. ii. 408.
 Dalrymple, Charles—Sir Charles, iii. 363.
 Dalton, iv. 393. Family, ii. 205. John, iii. 34. Robt. ii. 106. Timothy, v. 435.
 Dalyzun, William, v. 78.
 Dam, Henry atte, v. 470.
 Damant family, ii. 205.
 Dame, Hen.—John, iv. 448.
 Dame al. Miller, John, iv. 473.
 Dameron family, ii. 205; Barth. iii. 351. James, v. 317. John—Will. v. 316.
 Damiett, John, 102.
 Dammartin family, ii. 205. A. de—R. de, iv. 232. Reg. de, ii. 327; iv. 232. Robt. de, ii. 328.
 Dammory, Eliz.—Roger, iii. 246.
 Damont, Robert, v. 74.
 Damony, Roger, ii. 66.
 D'Amory family, ii. 205. Eliz. ii. 240; iii. 246; iv. 425. Rog. ii. 240; iii. 223, 246; iv. 6, 425, 475; v. 107, 431.
 Dampart, Richard, v. 69.
 Damporte v. Danfort.
 Damron, Galfrids—John, iii. 135.
 Danbie, Sir Christopher, iv. 202.
 Danby, v. 305. Thomas, ii. 124; v. 21.
 Danbye, Sir Christopher, iv. 202.
 Dander, John, v. 267.
 Dandi, Robert—Will. iii. 334.
 Dandie, Thomas, 59.
 Dandy, ii. 205. Edw. iii. 261. Robt. iii. 350. Thos. ii. 185; v. 323.
 Dandy al. Dandye al. Daundye family, ii. 205.
 Dandye, Arthur—W. ii. 275. v. Dandy.
 Daneleyrs, Bartholomew de, ii. 205.
 Daneys, Matilda le—Rog. le, ii. 111.
 Danford, ii. 242, 410.

- Danfort *al.* Damporte, Rich. v. 69.
 Danforth family, ii. 205. Nich.—Thos. ii. 410.
 Danie, Marion, ii. 350.
 Daniell, v. 123. Edm. 10; v. 133. Edw. 7. Geo. ii. 68. John, 7. 10; iv. 337; v. 37. 363. Margt. v. 133. Nich. 158. Rich. v. 177. Steph. iv. 32. Will. ii. 14. 330.
 Daniel *al.* Daniell *al.* Danyell family, ii. 205.
 Daniele, John, iii. 54.
 Daniell, Francis, 7; ii. 136. John, 7, 412; v. 338. Kath. 7. Thos. v. 363. t. Daniel.
 Dankevill, John de, iii. 216.
 Danmartin, Reginald, iv. 230.
 Danmartin, Manasser de—Odo de—Will. de, iv. 133.
 Danne family, iv. 18.
 Dannel, John, ii. 137.
 Danners, v. 377.
 Dannett, Robert, v. 224.
 Dansie family, ii. 205.
 Danske, Ralph, iii. 353; v. 41.
 Danston, Alice, ii. 293.
 Danvers, iii. 152. Mark, v. 378. v. Davers.
 Danvillers family, ii. 205.
 Dany, Margery—Robert, iii. 288. Thos. iii. 124.
 Danyell, ii. 71; iii. 69. Francis, ii. 205. Geo. v. 36, 39. Hen. ii. 205. John. 11; ii. 75, 205. Margt. 11. Thos. v. 112. Will. ii. 68. v. Daniel.
 Dapifer, Eudo, iv. 332.
 Dapify family, ii. 206.
 Daquiloun, Robert, 348.
 Darby family, ii. 205. Chas. 403. John, ii. 206.
 Darbye, Charles, 392.
 Darcey, Thomas, Lord, iii. 210.
 Darcey, iii. 392. John, v. 408. John, Lord, ii. 206; iv. 234. Lord, 286; ii. 61. Margt. 98. Rog. 36, 97, 98; ii. 31; iii. 187; iv. 234; v. 188. Thos. 36; ii. 31; iii. 187; iv. 234; v. 188. Sir Thos. 443; ii. 302; iii. 13, 82, 112, 212; iv. 234; v. 77, 435. Sir Thos., Ld., ii. 206.
 Darcey, Thomas, Lord, iv. 158.
 Dareham, Robert, v. 133.
 Darell, Sir Geo. iv. 162. Nathl. iii. 360.
 Dareys, Margt. iv. 456. Ralph, iv. 455. Will. 49; iv. 456.
 Dargentein, John, iii. 75.
 Darneford, Thomas, ii. 410.
 Darnforth, Thomas, 144.
 Darre, Robert, v. 108, 123.
 Darrell, Edward, ii. 207.
 Darreys, Ralph, iv. 455. Randal, iv. 76. Walter—Will. iv. 77.
 Darry, John, v. 335. Robt. v. 108.
 Darsham family, ii. 210; iii. 58. Robt. iv. 247.
 Dartford, Prioress of, v. 273. Matilda, pr. of, 164; v. 301.
 Dartmouth, Frances Cath. Countess of, ii. 210. Earl of, iii. 3. Will. E. of, ii. 210; v. 134.
 Darwin, Erasmus, iii. 282.
 Dashe, John—Thomas, v. 114.
 Dashwood family, ii. 210; iii. 333.
 Dasshe, John, ii. 154.
 D'Athell, Eliz. Percy—Sir Hen. Percy, ii. 169.
 Daubeney, Robert, v. 232.
 Daubere, Roger le, iii. 38.
 D'Auberville, William, iv. 468.
 Daudell, Hugh, ii. 240.
 Daulers, Bartholomew, ii. 315.
 Daumartin, Reg. de, ii. 322. Robt. de, ii. 322, 323.
 Daunard, John, 142.
 Daundevill, Jordan de—Matilda de—Peter de—Rad. de—Robt. de—Will. de, iv. 367.
 Daundeville family, ii. 210.
 Daundy, iii. 334. Family, ii. 210. Arthur, ii. 276. Edm. iii. 307, 308, 334, 337, 349. Robt. iii. 349.
 Daundye v. Dandy.
 Daune family, ii. 210.
 Daune, Edmund, iii. 155.
 Daungervill, Thomas, v. 12.
 Daungervill, Thomas, ii. 210.
 Daunmartyn, Galyena de—Manser de, iv. 136.
 Daunz, William, iii. 322.
 Dautre, James, 93.
 Dautrief, Elena—John, iv. 150.
 Dauby, Alexander, iii. 343.
 Davage, Stephen, ii. 191.
 Davelers, Barth.—John, 320; ii. 210, 316.
 Davelers, Barth. de, ii. 316; iii. 213. v. Auuylers.
 Davellers, Barth.—Joan, ii. 316.
 Daventre, John, 321.
 Davers, Sir Robert, 418.
 Davers *al.* Danvers family, ii. 210.
 Davey, Robert, iii. 278.
 Davi, Cath. iv. 355. John, iii. 4; iv. 355. Will. 239.
 David, ii. 439; v. 183. Rich.—Sybil, ii. 143. Thos. 279; iv. 400. Will. 167.
 Davie, family, ii. 210.
 Daveliers, Barth.—John, ii. 203, 440; iv. 250, 320.
 Davies, ii. 378. Family, ii. 210. James,

- ii. 210. John, ii. 210, 422; iii. 280. Thos. ii. 273.
- Davilers, Barth.—John, 319.
- Daviller *al.* Davillers family, ii. 210.
- Davillers, Barth. 319; ii. 213. Sir Barth.—Cecilia—Isabella—Joan, 320. John, 319; ii. 213. Margt. 320.
- Davis, iii. 334. Family, v. 468. John Bunnell, ii. 69. Robt. iii. 334.
- Davy, 38, 72, 83, 301; ii. 28, 74, 145, 233, 236; iii. 12, 14, 90, 253, 315; iv. 49, 100, 316, 330; v. 128, 167, 256, 329, 483. Family, ii. 210; iv. 26. Alexr. iii. 337. Alice, 47. Chas. ii. 211. D. E. 41, 71, 291; ii. 13, 117; iv. 308, 314; v. 142. David Elisha, ii. 211; iv. 385. F. ii. 211. Godfrey, iii. 287, 318. Hen. 38, 388; ii. 249; iii. 198, 273, 363; v. 129. Hugh, iii. 334. Isabella, iii. 287, 318; iv. 400. John, 411; ii. 229, 330; iii. 287; iv. 186, 439. Peter, iv. 400. Robt. ii. 278; iii. 334. Roesia; iii. 334. Thos. ii. 354; iii. 196, 287; iv. 400, 401; v. 229. Will. 32, 47; iii. 198; v. 4.
- Davye, iii. 120. Edm. v. 319. John, 340; iii. 351. Margt. iii. 351. Osmond, iv. 206. Robt. 109. Sam. iv. 206. Thos. v. 119. Will. v. 173.
- Dawheney, Robert, ii. 211.
- Dawbenny, Robert, iv. 341.
- Dawbridge, Robert, iii. 285, 298.
- Dawe, Phil. iii. 270. Robt. ii. 211. Walter, iii. 268. Will. iii. 227.
- Dawes, John, iii. 331; iv. 127; v. 97. Nich. iii. 40. Rich. ii. 211; iii. 222; iv. 125. Robt. ii. 198.
- Dawis, William, iii. 314.
- Dawling, Crispin, iv. 33.
- Dawndye, William, iii. 351.
- Dawney, 214.
- Dawsinge, Edward, iii. 27.
- Dawson family—Abraham—Benj. ii. 211. Geo. 393. Joan, v. 111. John, ii. 44. iv. 408. Rich. v. 110.
- Dawsonne, v. 36.
- Dawtre family, ii. 211. Rich. 335; iii. 334.
- Dawtry, Edward, iii. 356.
- Day family, ii. 211. Edm. iii. 334. Francis, ii. 330. Isaac, v. 41. James, 276. John, ii. 212, 317. Margt. ii. 108; v. 393. Phil. ii. 316. Rich. ii. 212. Robt. 19; ii. 266; iii. 376. Thos. 172. V. iii. 195. Will. iii. 202.
- Day *al.* Daye *al.* Daie, John, ii. 212, 265.
- Daye, John, 92, 93, 257, 259; v. 423. Robt. 416; iv. 87.
- Dayeworere (?) family, ii. 212.
- Daynes, Elizabeth, 450.
- Dayrell, Thomas, ii. 212.
- Dayville family, ii. 212.
- Deacan, Gerald, iv. 355.
- Deakin, George, ii. 27.
- Deale, Thomas, v. 155.
- Dean *al.* Deane family, ii. 212.
- Deane, Anth. iv. 240. Edw. 25. Geo. 155. Joan, v. 400. Thos. ii. 148. v. Dean.
- Deare, James R. ii. 212.
- Dearesley, William, ii. 162.
- Dearsley family, ii. 212.
- Dearsleie, Thomas, ii. 286.
- Death, John, iv. 322.
- Deave family, ii. 212.
- Deaves, Margaret, ii. 89.
- Debbill, William, iv. 247.
- Dehden family, ii. 213. Geo. iv. 87. v. Depden.
- Debenham, Gilbert, 185, 366, 395; ii. 108, 388; iii. 14, 45, 187, 295, 303, 329, 347; iv. 188, 359, 461; v. 162, 253, 272, 309, 310, 448. John, ii. 333. Margt. iii. 346. Steph. iii. 218. Thos. ii. 222. Will. iii. 262, 270, 321, 334, 344; v. 41, 210.
- Debenham, Agnes de—Durandus de, ii. 214. Gilbert de, 261; ii. 107; iii. 307; v. 209. Jocus de, ii. 214. Luke de, iv. 367. Peter de, 3, 8; ii. 222. Thos. de, iii. 337. Will. de, ii. 214.
- Debenham *al.* Debnam family, ii. 222.
- Debinham, Gilbert de, v. 208.
- Dehnam, Robt. ii. 131. Will. iv. 389. v. Debenham.
- Dehnam *al.* Rayner, Will. v. 79.
- Dehynham, Gilbert, iv. 460.
- Decan, Robert, 381; iv. 230.
- Decham, John, 213.
- Deck family, ii. 222.
- Decon, John, iii. 271.
- Dedlyn, Hugh de, v. 107.
- Deen, John, 161. Robt. v. 24, 272.
- Deen, Nich. de, iii. 176. Sir Will. de, 161.
- Deer, Richard, iii. 314, 345.
- Deereing, Henry, 212.
- Deersley, Thos. ii. 162; iv. 58. Walter, ii. 162.
- Deeves, Francis, iii. 334.
- Defoe, v. 127.
- Deget, Thomas, ii. 264.
- Degon, Clement, 280.
- Degun, Roger, iii. 264.
- Deincourt family, ii. 222.
- Dekane, Elianoirae, iii. 345. John, 385.
- Deke, Reginald, v. 36.
- Deken, John, iii. 262, 272, 284, 334, 344.
- Dekene, John, iii. 262, 293. Thos. iii. 293.
- Dekene, Adam le—Seuxan le, iv. 82.

- Dekon, John, 192.
 Delahay, Thomas, iii. 107; iv. 131.
 Delanio, Mary, ii. 391.
 Delawar, Lord, *v.* West.
 Dele, William, iii. 316.
 Deletto, Anne, iii. 414.
 Delisle, Robert, iv. 203, 464.
 Delves, Laurentius, ii. 222.
 Delwoode, Robert, iv. 106.
 Demston, Clement, *v.* 109.
 Den, John, ii. 281.
 Den, William le, iii. 199.
 Denardeston, Arthur de—John de, 11.
 Lawr. de, 9; iv. 150. Lorade, *v.* 309.
 Margt. de, 11. Peter de, 9, 11, 295,
 298; ii. 138; iv. 119, 266, 292; *v.*
 262. Sir Peter de, *v.* 277. Will. de,
 v. 309. *v.* Denardston.
 Denardestoe, Peter, 9.
 Denardiston, Laurence de, iv. 118.
 Denardistone, Peter de, iv. 150.
 Denardston *al.* Denardeston family, ii. 222.
 Denarston, Arthur, 4, 5. John, 5. Peter,
 4.
 Denarston, Arthur de—John de—Peter de,
 v. 265.
 Denays, Matilda le—Sir Rog. le—Will. le,
 ii. 172.
 Denbeneye, Alice, ii. 292.
 Denbie, John, 305.
 Deabigh, Fielding, Earl of, Family, ii. 371.
 Susan, Countess of, ii. 222.
 Denbye, George, *v.* 390.
 Dencourt, Roger, iv. 420.
 Dendy, ii. 312. E.—Edward, ii. 343.
 Dene, William, iv. 21.
 Dene, Thomas atte, 167.
 Dene, Peter de, iv. 60. Will. de, ii. 222.
 Dene, Dionsius de la, *v.* 12. Geoff. de la,
 iii. 64. Johanna de la, *v.* 12. John de
 la, iii. 64. Will. de la, 165.
 Dene, Geoffrey le, 330.
 Deneband family, ii. 222.
 Denelay, Oliver de, ii. 347.
 Deney, John, 261, 262.
 Deneys, Mary, *v.* 165. Phil. *v.* 161. Sir
 Phil. ii. 106, 107, 112; iii. 193; *v.*
 163. Rich. iv. 268. Rog. 100; ii.
 105, 107; iii. 124. Will. ii. 107.
 Deneys, Roger de, ii. 174.
 Deneys, Alice le, ii. 420. Ida le, *v.* 388.
 Rog. le, ii. 105; iii. 124. Simon le,
 ii. 420; iv. 417; *v.* 307, 308. Will.
 le, iii. 124.
 Deneys *v.* Denneys.
 Dengayne, Barbara—Hen. iii. 57. John,
 ii. 122.
 Denham family, ii. 227. Geoff. 409. John,
 341, 416. Sir John, iv. 89.
 Denham, Albert (? Robert) de, 349.
 Albrio de, 349. Hen. de, ii. 128.
 John de, ii. 223. Margareta de, ii. 225.
 Mary de, ii. 223. Peter de, iii. 223.
 Reg. de, iii. 81, 100. Rich. de, ii. 128.
 Robt. de, ii. 223, 225; *v.* 237. Theo-
 bald de, 376. Thos. de, ii. 223.
 Denicell, William, ii. 216.
 Denington, Thomas, 81.
 Denise, iv. 356.
 Dennageson, Richard, iii. 285.
 Denne, Thomas, iii. 202.
 Dennet, Abraham—Dorothy, *v.* 84. James,
 iii. 3.
 Dennett, John, 184.
 Denney family—James, ii. 227. Jane—
 John, iii. 382. Will. 141.
 Denneys *al.* Deneys family, ii. 233.
 Dennie family, ii. 227.
 Dennington family, ii. 233.
 Dennis, Thomas, iii. 284.
 Denny family—Agnes, ii. 233. Anth. ii. 233;
 iv. 443. Sir Anth. 267; iii. 247; iv.
 122, 142, 433, 440. Arthur, iv. 285.
 Edm. *v.* 54. Heo. 267; iii. 247; iv.
 122, 142, 349, 433, 440. John, 149;
 ii. 174, 233. Robt. ii. 330.
 Dennys family, ii. 233.
 Denston, ii. 236. Clement, iv. 363, 372.
 Thos. ii. 236.
 Densy, John, *v.* 466.
 Denton, Eliz. *v.* 65. Rich. ii. 209. Thos.
 ii. 209, 425; iii. 270. *v.* Sigilthou.
 Denyell, John, ii. 18.
 Denyes, John—Margt. *v.* 161.
 Decys, Hen. ii. 332. John, iii. 348.
 Juliao, iii. 294. Robt. *v.* 186. Thos.
 iii. 262, 294, 304, 344; *v.* 41.
 Deonisia, 248.
 Depden, George, 276. John, ii. 274.
 Depden *al.* Debden family, ii. 238.
 Depekin, 94.
 Depping, John, iii. 345.
 Derby family, ii. 238. Edw. iv. 63. John
 de Breydeshale, 300. Nich. 15; ii.
 238. Sir Thos. iii. 89.
 Derby, Countess of, 136. Hen. Earl of, iv.
 185. Thos. E. of, *v.* 23.
 Derebolt, Philip, ii. 107.
 Derehaugh family, ii. 238. Edw. iii. 157;
 iv. 342. Thos. 82.
 Derehawgh, Robt. *v.* 101. Thomas, 81.
 Dereman, Richard, *v.* 411.
 Derham, John, *v.* 377. Robt. 81.
 Derham, Gilbert de, iv. 153, 154. Will. de,
 ii. 89.
 Derhawgbe, Robert, iii. 284, 304.
 Derhawgh, Edw.—Robt.—Will. iii. 14.
 Derine (?), Thomas, iv. 458.
 Derled, Robert, ii. 149.

- Derley, William, 410.
 Derlyng, William, iv. 187.
 Derlynggs, William, iv. 184.
 Derman, Robert, v. 105.
 Derneford family, ii. 238. Agnes de—
 Thos. de, iii. 191.
 Der sham, Galf. 207. Robt. iv. 46.
 Der sham, Robt. de, iv. 247. Will. de, ii.
 309. v. Oston.
 Dersley, Thomas, ii. 162.
 Derstan, v. 223.
 Dertford v. Dartford.
 Derulf, 61.
 Derwyf, Alexr.—Walter, iii. 88.
 Deryng, Thos. iii. 147; v. 463. Will. iv.
 437.
 Desmond, George, Earl of, ii. 320.
 Despencer family, iv. 44, 209. Hugh le,
 iii. 394.
 Despenser family, ii. 240. Hugh, iii. 395.
 v. 463.
 Despenser, Edw. le, 206, 453; ii. 15, 55,
 86, 100, 240, 241; iv. 148; v. 119,
 152, 354, 416, 483. Eleanor le, ii. 4,
 240. Eliz. le, 206, 453; ii. 15, 55, 86,
 100; iv. 148, 211; v. 152, 354, 416,
 483. Hugh le, 115, 458; ii. 4, 114, 222,
 240, 241, 275; iii. 231, 232, 341, 394,
 395, 397; iv. 40, 98, 357; v. 147,
 257, 442. Sir Hugh le, iv. 37. Lady
 le, ii. 241. Sir Phil. le, 116; iv. 211,
 277; v. 240. Thos. le, v. 213. v.
 Spencer.
 Despotine family, ii. 241. Jasper, iv. 204.
 Deth, Rich. 205; Will. iii. 94.
 Dethick family, ii. 241. Sir G. iv. 4.
 Dethycke, Edward, ii. 424.
 Denheney, William, v. 406.
 Deuce, John, 49.
 Deve family, ii. 241.
 Deveney, Henry, v. 173.
 Devenham, William, iii. 349.
 Devenyssh, Richard, 183.
 Deveraux, Sir Walter, 333.
 Devereux, family, ii. 241. Eliz.—Leicester,
 iii. 357. Peter—Robt. iv. 331. Sir
 Walter, iii. 357.
 Deverose, John, v. 412.
 Devon, Baldwin, Earl of—Margt. Coun.
 of, ii. 301.
 Devyas, William, 113.
 D'Ewes, 191; ii. 133. Family, ii. 241;
 v. 65. Sir Edm.—Gerard, ii. 241,
 Paul, 294-296; ii. 133, 241; iii. 364;
 iv. 20-22, 24; v. 6, 65, 67, 69. Rich.
 ii. 242; iv. 21; v. 67. Sir S., iv.
 285. Sir Simon, 296, 311, 394; ii.
 242; iii. 392; iv. 21, 25, 426; v.
 67, 115, 121. Sir Simond, ii. 145.
 Sir Simonds, 379; v. 124. Sir Simons,
 iv. 25. Sir Symonds, 103, 105, 198,
 447; ii. 61, 90, 127, 242; iii. 58,
 421; iv. 109, 116, 204, 239, 290, 426,
 444; v. 6, 65, 67-69, 141, 348. Sir
 Willoughby, iv. 22.
 Dewey, Benjamin, iii. 282.
 Dewhirst, Charles, ii. 241.
 Dewlond, Robert, v. 446.
 Dey, Edm., iv. 440. John, ii. 363; iv.
 478. Nathl. ii. 330. Rose, iii. 345.
 Thos. ii. 330, 363; iv. 219. Valentine,
 ii. 295.
 D'Eye family, ii. 244.
 Deye, Agnes, iv. 203. Francis, iii. 220.
 John, 90. Mariota, ii. 338. Thos.
 90, 203; ii. 244, 336.
 Deye, Alicia de—Hugh de, ii. 124.
 Deyere, Nicholas, iv. 19.
 Deyncourt, William, 116.
 Deynes family, ii. 244. John, v. 161.
 Deynys, Robert, ii. 112.
 Deyse, Roger, iii. 317.
 Dibdin family, ii. 244.
 Dickens family, ii. 244.
 Dickenson, George, iii. 305.
 Dickerson, Henry, ii. 330.
 Dickins, family, ii. 244. Will. ii. 162.
 Dickley, John, iii. 298.
 Dickman, William, v. 453.
 Dien, William de, v. 177.
 Digby family, ii. 244. Everard, ii. 229.
 John, v. 82. Sir Kenelm, iv. 466.
 Mary, v. 82. Reg.—Symon, ii. 374.
 Digg, John, iii. 382.
 Digginson, John, iv. 128.
 Diggs, Sir Dnd. v. 114.
 Diglett, Samuel, ii. 445.
 Digneueton, Hugo de, iv. 254.
 Digon, Clement, v. 287. Will. ii. 325.
 Diham, Roger de, iii. 286.
 Dijon, William, iii. 346.
 Dike, Hamo, ii. 111.
 Dike *al.* Dyeke, John, iii. 226.
 Dikelburgh, John de, 384.
 Dikes, John, iii. 238.
 Dilhegg, Robert, v. 402.
 Dillwyn, Lewis Weston, iii. 362.
 Dinardstone, Peter, 4; v. 265.
 Dinhivetune, Robert de, iii. 321.
 Dinn, Richard, v. 48.
 Dinnington, ii. 268. Thos. iv. 48.
 Dinny, Sir, ii. 244.
 Dionisia . . . avent, 4.
 Dionysia, 246.
 Dionysins, ii. 259.
 Diryvol, Will. ii. 208; iii. 342.
 Disherowe, Anthony, ii. 51.
 Disborough, Major, 416.
 Discipline family, ii. 244.
 Dishil family, ii. 244.

- Dispenser, Eliz. le, 250. Hugh le, 71, 115, 250; iv. 129.
- Disse, Rich. iii. 345. Will. ii. 65.
- Dister, family, ii. 244; iv. 25. Allaine, iv. 25.
- Ditcher, Katherine, 18.
- Ditton, John de, v. 356. Walter de, v. 271.
- Dittone, Henry de, v. 195.
- Dix, James, ii. 387. Will. v. 59, 174.
- Dixes v. Gigge.
- Dixon, Geo. iv. 119. John, iii. 337, 355; iv. 227.
- Dobbess, John, iii. 251; v. 292.
- Dobbison, Peter, 137.
- Dobbs, John, 284.
- Dobbyss, William, ii. 124.
- Dobree family, ii. 244.
- Dobson, Hen. ii. 157. Rich. v. 341. Thos. ii. 156, 157. Will. v. 341.
- Dobyldage, John, iv. 463.
- Dobyn, John, v. 85.
- Dobyne, Edmund, v. 84.
- Dobyot, John, iv. 473.
- Dobyst, John, 155.
- Docker, Alice—Bridget—Myles, iv. 135.
- Dockett, Thomas, v. 444.
- Dockitt, Clement, v. 192.
- Docwra, Sir Henry, ii. 68.
- Dod, Agnes, iv. 126. Phil. iii. 285, 334. Phillippe, iii. 297. Will. iv. 126.
- Dodd, Joan, 340. John, v. 423. P. W. iv. 198. Robt. ii. 131.
- Dodderidge, Sir John, iii. 278.
- Doddingeseles, Giles, 140.
- Doddridge, Philip, ii. 442.
- Dodenach, Maurice de, ii. 246. Thos. de, 177; ii. 246.
- Dodenash, Dymierus de—Hervy de—Maurice de—Thos. de, ii. 245.
- Dodenes family, ii. 244. Geoff. de, 180. Maurice de—Thos. de, ii. 246.
- Dodenesch, Geoffrey de, iii. 334.
- Dodenesse, Geoff. de, 180, 181; ii. 132. Maurice de—Thos. de, ii. 245.
- Dodenesse, Prior of, 177.
- Dodesnes, Galfrid de, v. 161.
- Dodge family, ii. 244.
- Dodingherst, Gilbert de, iii. 223.
- Dodingseles, Hugh de, ii. 23.
- Dodsley, 92; iii. 152; v. 352.
- Dodson, Roger, ii. 330. Will. v. 144.
- Dodwell, Henry, iv. 214.
- Dofte, Robert, 246.
- Doget, Mary, iv. 281. Rich. v. 344. Rog. iv. 281. Thos. ii. 157.
- Dogett, Richard, v. 269, 270.
- Dogget, iii. 334.
- Doggett family, ii. 246. Alice, 170. Geo. iv. 130. John, v. 101. Thos. iv. 127. Will. 241; iii. 285.
- Doggid, Lapidge, 241.
- Doggitt, Robert, iv. 127.
- Doke, Jendwin de, ii. 119.
- Doket, Richard, ii. 131, 132.
- Dol, Avelina de, iii. 144. John, de, iv. 455. Osbert de, iii. 144. Thos. de, iv. 455. Walter de, iv. 390.
- Dolben family, ii. 246. Sir Will. iv. 187.
- Dole, Agnes, 50. Hen.—Rich. 50, 51.
- Dole, Richard atte, iii. 147.
- Dolet, Thomas, ii. 300.
- Dolfin, Margt.—Marieta—Robt.—Rog. ii. 105.
- Dolfyn, Adam, ii. 18, 443. John, iv. 221. Robt. ii. 18.
- Dolfyw, Robert, ii. 17.
- Dolland, iii. 83.
- Dollman, R. iii. 144.
- Dolphyn, Adam, 107. Robt.—Thos. ii. 18.
- Domina, Richard de, v. 55.
- Domna, Julia, ii. 113.
- Domynek, John, iv. 185.
- Don, Bartholomew, iv. 19.
- Doncon, William, iv. 135.
- Donekepot, Alan—John, iii. 318.
- Doneld, John, ii. 435.
- Doneling, William, v. 80.
- Donemawe, Prior of, iv. 315.
- Donett, William, v. 444.
- Donewico, Amice de—Avice de—Gilbert de, iii. 317. Peter de, v. 325. Thos. de, iv. 296.
- Donewyco, Augustin de—John de, iv. 146. Thos. de, iv. 293, 348; v. 325, 343.
- Donewyz, Nicholas de, v. 319.
- Donham, Alan de, 409.
- Donmowe, Richard de, ii. 252.
- Donneman, Peter, iii. 289.
- Donnyng, William, iii. 290.
- Donovan family, ii. 247.
- Doce, v. 124.
- Dool, Edm.—Hen. iv. 456. John ii. 430.
- Dool, Thomas de, iv. 270.
- Doole, Geo. ii. 218. Hen. 50. Joan, 51. Rich. 50. Thos. 51.
- Doole, Hen. atte—Rich. atte, 51.
- Doonn, Robert, v. 328.
- Doonwych, John, v. 168.
- Dorande, William, iv. 294.
- Doraunt, Thos. iv. 186. Will. iii. 138; v. 481.
- Dorchester, Lady, iii. 29.
- Dore, John, ii. 108, 135.
- Dorer, ii. 243.
- Doreward, John, 194. Sir John, iv. 31. Robt. 408. Will. iv. 31.
- Dorkings, Richard de, v. 147.
- Dorling, E., iii. 255.
- Dornawet, Avice, iii. 76.

- Dorrington, Francis, v. 134.
 Dorset, Thomas, Earl of, iii. 343. Thos.
 Marq. of, v. 392, 467.
 Dost, Walter, v. 423.
 Doswood, George, iv. 427.
 Dot, iv. 304.
 Dote, Walter, iv. 132.
 Dote, Henry, de, v. 131.
 Doterell family, ii. 247.
 Dotly, Alexander, iii. 251.
 Douce, ii. 155; v. 178, 313, 458. F. ii.
 157. Francis, 291.
 Doughty, v. 136. Family, ii. 247; v. 165.
 Douglas family, ii. 247. James, Earl of,
 372, 440; iii. 272; v. 135. Lady, 73.
 Doune family, ii. 247. Rog. 377.
 Douneman, Peter, iii. 284.
 Dounyng, Avice, 160, 161. John, 161.
 Thos. 211. Will. 160, 161.
 Doure, William, ii. 214.
 Douse, Thomas, v. 84.
 Douse, William de, ii. 322.
 Dousyng, Geoff.—Margery, iv. 33.
 Dove family, ii. 247. Dr. ii. 414. Ed. v.
 375. Edm.—Kath. ii. 247. Rich.
 ii. 364. Robt. iv. 300. Thos. ii. 419.
 Dover family, ii. 247. Edm. iii. 263.
 Dover, Henry, Baron, iv. 387.
 Dovere, Richard de, iii. 183.
 Dovewold, John, iv. 80.
 Dovrr, Robert, v. 199.
 Dow family, ii. 247. Beatrice, v. 481.
 Dowale, John, iv. 185.
 Downyrie, De La, family, ii. 247.
 Dowe, Anth. 357. John, iv. 435. Rich.
 iv. 456. Robt. iv. 362. Thos. 144.
 Will. v. 86.
 Dowece, William, ii. 297, 368.
 Downey, Robert, ii. 155.
 Downyng, John, ii. 304.
 Downyng *al.* Dunnyng, Thos. iv. 39.
 Dowffylde, M., iv. 403. Mary, ii. 95.
 Dowlinge, Agnes, iv. 33.
 Dowlyng, James, iv. 225.
 Down and Connor, Hutchinson, Bp. of,
 403.
 Downe family, ii. 247. John, iii. 94.
 Downe, Thomas, Earl of, iv. 314.
 Downeinge, John—Robt. iv. 164.
 Downes family, ii. 247. Francis, ii. 7; v.
 73. Geo. v. 113, 114, 119, 126.
 Robt. 144, 179, 185, 289; ii. 7, 10,
 29, 131, 154, 245, 246, 293; iii. 76,
 172, 185, 191, 230, 245, 296; iv.
 139, 208, 276, 344, 359, 386, 439; v.
 4, 73, 87, 96, 308, 402.
 Downing family, ii. 249. Geo. iii. 331;
 iv. 136. Sir Geo. 106; ii. 269.
 Mary, 106. Thos. 146; iii. 412.
 Downinge, Edw. v. 477. Mary, v. 5.
 Downs, William, ii. 27.
 Downyng, iii. 249. Will. ii. 56, 249.
 Downynge, John, iv. 7. Thos. 150.
 Dows family, ii. 249.
 Dowseing, Richard, v. 381.
 Dowsing, 23, 67, 70, 84, 100, 103, 135,
 150, 157, 166, 171, 191, 202, 221,
 225, 244, 267, 273, 308, 332, 352, 402,
 403; ii. 10, 16, 39, 44, 74, 81, 101, 110,
 132, 137, 139, 155, 157, 207, 232, 269,
 270, 280, 290, 300, 302, 346, 351,
 363, 394, 444; iii. 34, 42, 73, 78, 107,
 121, 158, 162, 176, 192, 200, 208, 220,
 227, 305, 308, 309, 311–314, 316, 320,
 325, 329, 384, 387, 398, 408; iv. 35,
 43, 54, 56, 63, 140, 145, 175, 192, 202,
 207, 212, 224, 248, 263, 268, 289, 307,
 313, 336, 344, 366, 374, 389, 405,
 409, 422, 449, 462, 466, 472, 481;
 v. 15, 24, 49, 77, 83, 89, 102, 122, 124,
 159, 222, 224, 240, 247, 260, 292, 301,
 310, 311, 338, 341, 377, 385, 390,
 414, 419, 429, 435, 445, 459. Family,
 ii. 249. John, iii. 26. Will. ii. 249;
 iv. 33, 34; v. 86, 363.
 Dowsing *al.* Smith family, ii. 249.
 Dowsinge, John, iv. 33.
 Dowsinge *al.* Smythe, Thomas, iv. 33.
 Dowsyng, 341; v. 348. John, iv. 33. Rich.
 389. Will. ii. 249.
 Dowvys, John, iv. 65.
 Dowynge, George, v. 4.
 Dowyning, R. iv. 31.
 Doy, Sir Henry, ii. 249.
 Doy, Adam le, 314.
 Doye, John, ii. 108.
 Doyle, Edw. iii. 68; iv. 313. Hen. iii.
 68; iv. 39. Sir Hen. iv. 426. John,
 iii. 68.
 Doyley, iv. 398. John, v. 261. Sir Will.
 iii. 70, 359.
 Doyley *al.* Doyley family, ii. 249.
 Doyley, Geo. iv. 398. Sir Will. v. 217. *v.*
 Doyley.
 Draghton, William, 385.
 Draghton, Richard de, 430.
 Draile, Thomas, iii. 295, 337.
 Drake family, ii. 249. Joane, 359.
 Matilda, 388. Rich. ii. 14. Robt. 388.
 Drane family, ii. 249. Thos. 155; iv. 246.
 Will. ii. 425.
 Draper, Gregory, 50. John, 148; ii. 198.
 Margt. 390. Rich. iv. 455, 456. Thos.
 iii. 237. Will. v. 30.
 Draper, Alice Le—Geoff. Le, v. 29.
 Drax, Robert, iv. 360.
 Drax, Roger de, 297.
 Drayl, Robert, iii. 321, 323.
 Drayle, Sir John—Margt. iii. 334. Thos.
 iii. 284, 299, 307, 334.

- Drayles, John, iii. 313.
 Drayton family, ii. 249. Rich. de, 435.
 Dreibrad, Wlurie, 161.
 Dresden, Edmund, ii. 238.
 Dresser family, ii. 249.
 Dreucheston, Richard de, 258.
 Drew family, ii. 249. Chas. ii. 249; iv. 109, 114. Chas. John—Deborah, iv. 114.
 Drewe, Rich. v. 405. Walter, v. 155.
 Drewell, Robert, 284.
 Drewrie, Hen. iv. 294. Joan, ii. 228. Robt. iv. 381.
 Drewry, Anne, iii. 374. John, iv. 439. Kath. ii. 161; iv. 17, 27, 379. Robt. iv. 439. Sir Robt. iii. 374. Sir Will. v. 357. t. Drury.
 Dreyrye, Thomas, ii. 162; iv. 439.
 Dreye, Nich. iii. 98. Robt. iii. 323.
 Dreyer family, ii. 249.
 Dreydene, John, v. 415.
 Dreys, Philip, v. 55.
 Dribi, John de, iv. 422.
 Driby family, ii. 249.
 Drie, Robert, iii. 345.
 Driffeld, Nicholas, de, v. 106.
 D'Rinter, Adrian, 171.
 Driver family, ii. 252. Thos. ii. 300.
 Drivers family, v. 152.
 Drogo, iv. 242.
 Drokeneford, John de, iv. 175.
 Drolle, Alice—Will. iv. 132.
 Droury, Henry—Nich. iv. 401.
 Drowning, Reginald, iii. 38.
 Drowrie, Reginald, iii. 41.
 Droyle, John, iii. 337.
 Drury, J. H. iv. 70.
 Drueth, Basilia, v. 480.
 Drummond, H. P. iii. 255.
 Drunkeman, Robert, ii. 421.
 Drury, ii. 236; iv. 381. Family, ii. 236, 252; iii. 111, 113; iv. 395. Cath. v. 230. Sir Drew, ii. 445. Drugon, ii. 316; v. 178. Edm. ii. 112. Eliz. 458; iii. 112; iv. 30, 337. Hen. iii. 350; iv. 30; v. 353. John, iii. 153; iv. 191, 379, 380; v. 212. Robt. 52, 312, 409; ii. 440; iii. 111-113, 209; iv. 36, 251, 338, 378, 380, 467; v. 157, 182, 481. Sir Robt. 109, 372, 394, 395, 443; ii. 252; iii. 112-114, 148, 334, 416; iv. 168; v. 214, 255, 357. Rog. iii. 113. Sir Rog. 37; ii. 113; iv. 381; v. 73. Thos. iii. 111, 153; iv., 379; v. 212. Will. 52; ii. 10, 161, 252, 440. iii. 111, 112, 198, 211; iv. 251, 380, 467. Sir Will. 249, 312, 458; ii. 51, 252; iii. 80, 89, 112, 113, 198, 211; iv. 251, 338, 379, 420, 467; v. 157, 269, 357, 481.
 Drury *al.* Drewry family, ii. 252.
 Drurye, Hen. 413. Robt. v. 329. Sir Will. v. 294.
 Drwe, Edmund, ii. 184.
 Drye, Robt. iii. 261. Thos. v. 96, 97, 161. Will. 94.
 Dryner, Rich.—Robt. ii. 10.
 Dryte, John, iii. 345.
 Dryver, ii. 51. Eliz. v. 145. John, ii. 410; v. 145, 226. Mary, ii. 410. Rich. 137; ii. 360. Robt. iii. 94. Simon, iv. 106. Will. 357; iv. 206.
 Duaco, Roger de, iii. 405.
 Duarg, Alice, iii. 334.
 Duayte (?), William, iii. 203.
 Dubbing, Rich. ii. Will. iv. 33.
 Dubby, John, v. 439.
 Dubel, Roger, 339.
 Dubeneye, Bartholomew, iii. 337.
 Dubois, John, v. 265. Roesia, v. 144. Rog. v. 423.
 Duck family, ii. 252.
 Duckes, v. 479.
 Duckett family, ii. 252. Thos. ii. 253.
 Duckett, Joan, iv. 84.
 Duckworth, Richard, iii. 90.
 Duct, 225.
 Duddeley, Edw. 271; iv. 41. Joyce, iv. 41.
 Duddeleye, Stephen de, 138.
 Duddingefeles (? Odingseles), Hugh de, ii. 23.
 Dndley, Sir Andrew, 412. Anne, ii. 253. Edw. Lord, iii. 184. Hen. 71. John, iv. 63. Sir John, iii. 86. Sir Robt. ii. 253. Thos. v. 115. Will. iv. 24, 309; v. 88.
 Dnelle, Edm. v. 203, 204. Justus, v. 203. Nich. v. 205, 206. Robt. v. 204—206.
 Duffield, Edward, ii. 253; iv. 298.
 Duffield, William, iv. 331.
 Duffield, Robert, ii. 427.
 Duffilde, John, 340.
 Duffin family, ii. 253.
 Dufford family, ii. 253.
 Duffylde, Paul, iv. 259.
 Dugdale, ii. 90.
 Dnk, Robert le, iii. 340.
 Dunke family, ii. 253. Agnes, iv. 15. Ambrose, 175. Edw. ii. 253; iv. 272, 426; v. 439. Sir Edw. ii. 247, 253; iv. 418. Geo. ii. 253; iii. 197; v. 75. John, 141, 175; v. 438, 439. Sir John—Margery—Rog. ii. 253. Thos. ii. 228, 253. Will. iv. 15.
 Duket, Richard, 201; ii. 214.
 Dnking, John, iii. 156.
 Dun, Peter, ii. 106. Rich. 445; iv. 82.
 Dun, Seweyne or Sewyn, iv. 355.

- Duncan, Samuel, ii. 218.
 Duncan *al.* Duncon, Samuel, iii. 358.
 Dunch, Robt. 449. Thos. ii. 112.
 Duncke, Robert, iii. 314.
 Duncon family, ii. 253. Jeremy—John, iv. 135.
 Duncton, Eleazer, iii. 328.
 Duncomb, Samuel, iii. 358.
 Duncombe, John, 126. Sir John. 417.
 Duncon, John, v. 41. Sam. iii. 352. Will. iv. 137.
 Duncon *al.* Duncan, Samuel, iii. 358.
 Dundas, Anne—Robt. ii. 253.
 Dundeble, Simon, iii. 228.
 Dune, Robert, iv. 154.
 Dunewald, John, iv. 32.
 Dunewic, Nich. de, iv. 253, 359; v. 319. Reg. de, iii. 191. Robt. de, iii. 191; iv. 359; v. 319.
 Dunewyco, Peter de, ii. 261.
 Dunham, John, 65.
 Duning, William, iii. 56.
 Dunningham family, ii. 253.
 Dunken, John, iii. 249. Robt. iv. 134.
 Dunkepot, Thomas, iii. 319.
 Dunkin, iii. 280.
 Dunkirker, iv. 88.
 Dunkon, Richard, ii. 253. Will. iv. 136.
 Dunkyn, William, iv. 135.
 Duomawe, Robt. de, v. 65. Warren Martell de, v. 411.
 Dunnmow, John, ii. 201.
 Duomowe, John, v. 312. Warin Martell de, 224, 336; v. 177, 318.
 Dunning, Adam de, iv. 464.
 Dunnyng, Thomas, 212.
 Dunnyng *al.* Downyng, Thomas, iv. 39.
 Dunse, William, ii. 323.
 Dunse, William de, ii. 323.
 Dunstal, Nicholas de, ii. 255.
 Dunstan, 422. Family, 152.
 Dunstany, iv. 221.
 Dunstaple, William, 153.
 Dunsterre, Alice de—Hugo de, iii. 213.
 Dunston, ii. 330. Family, ii. 256. Galf. ii. 334. Geoff. ii. 330. John, iv. 77, 457. Will. iii. 41.
 Dunston, Edith (Edhida) de, ii. 256. John de, iv. 77.
 Dunstropp *al.* Grewyn, William, 390.
 Dunthorn family, ii. 256. Will. v. 238.
 Dunthorne, John, 186.
 Dunton family, ii. 256. Austin, iii. 74. Em. iii. 74. Will. iii. 66, 67, 74.
 Dunton, Dionisia de, iv. 315. Will. de, iv. 110, 315.
 Dunwalde, John, iv. 84.
 Dunwic, Nicholas de, v. 317.
 Dunwich family, ii. 272. Agnes de, v. 469. Augustine de, ii. 396; v. 325. John de, ii. 260, 396; v. 325. Peter de, ii. 260, 396; v. 328. Phil. de, v. 469. Rog. de, v. 233.
 Dunwich, Ethelwald, Bishop of—Tidfarth or Tidfrith, Bp. of, ii. 257.
 Duuwoico, Simon de, ii. 259.
 Dunwyche, Roger, ii. 380.
 Dunwyco, Augustine de—John de—Rog. de, ii. 396.
 Duny, Adam, iv. 464.
 Dunze, William de, ii. 323.
 Dupins family, ii. 272.
 Durand, 126; ii. 165; iii. 388; iv. 230; v. 65.
 Duraunt, Margt.—Thomas, 304.
 Durban family, ii. 272.
 Dureward *al.* Durewarde family, ii. 272.
 Durham, Bishop of, v. 88. Rich. Bp. of, 406, 444. Thos. Bp. of, 56; ii. 198. Will. Bp. of, v. 88.
 Durhanunte, Elyne—John, 214.
 Durilda, v. 93.
 Durniol, Warin, v. 248.
 Durrant, iii. 94, 117; iv. 52. Family, ii. 272. C. R. ii. 434, 436.
 Durraunte, Thomas, 304; ii. 156.
 Durward family, ii. 272.
 Duggate, William, ii. 335.
 Dussehue, Robert de, 177.
 Dust, William, iv. 176.
 Dustgate, John, 50.
 Dusyng, Anselm, v. 447.
 Dutt, W. A. v. 141. Will. A., v. 128, 129.
 Duulle, Alaer—Edm. v. 204.
 Du Viel, Dr. 147.
 Dux, Edw. v. 331. Will. iii. 26.
 Duxe, Reginald, iii. 419; iv. 408.
 Dwelle, Robert, v. 205.
 Duxe, Gregory—Oliver, v. 149.
 Dwight, John, iii. 334.
 Dycer family, ii. 272. Sir Robt. iv. 427.
 Dych, Nicholas ate, 91.
 Dyck, Austyne, iii. 220.
 Dye, Alice, v. 30. John, iii. 345; v. 393.
 Dyeke, Francis, iii. 245. Thos. iv. 113. v. Dike.
 Dyer family, ii. 272. G. iv. 384. Will. 316; iii. 324; iv. 124.
 Dyerton, Thomas, 450.
 Dyggard, Richard, 226.
 Dyham, Robert de, v. 86.
 Dyke, Hamo, v. 418. Sir Hamo, ii. 111. Thos. iii. 195. v. Widekesho.
 Dykeman, Henry, iii. 343.
 Dykes family, ii. 273. Thos. iii. 362. Walter, iv. 243.
 Dykman, Edmond, ii. 162; iv. 58.
 Dyllyngham, Martin, iii. 130.
 Dymer, Robert, iv. 103.
 Dymeton, John, 330; ii. 228.

Dymor, John, 81. Will. iv. 104.
 Dynchesworth, Nicholas, v. 200.
 Dynelay, Oliver de, iii. 316.
 Dynes, Geoff. ii. 407. Hen. iii. 298.
 Joan, ii. 407.
 Dynham, John, iv. 431.
 Dynn, William, v. 408.
 Dynnyton, John de, iii. 334.
 Dypre, Clement, ii. 338.
 Dysart, Lionel, Earl of, iv. 69.
 Dyster, John, iii. 394. Mich. iii. 334.
 Thos. iii. 161.
 Dyvenes, Robert de, iv. 183.
 Dyves, John, iii. 70.
 Dyx, William, ii. 273.
 Dyxon, Margery—Oliver, v. 482.

E

E., J. ii. 273.
 Eachard family—John, ii. 273. Thos. 294.
 Eachard *al.* Echard, Lawrence, ii. 273.
 Eade family, ii. 273. Phillip, iii. 384.
 Eadmund, iii. 317; iv. 5.
 Eadnoth, v. 290.
 Eadulf, 123.
 Eadwini, iii. 124.
 Eadwold, iv. 105.
 Eagle family, ii. 273.
 Eames family, ii. 273.
 East family, ii. 276. Rebecca, iv. 360.
 Thos. 92. Will. iv. 360.
 East Anglia, Adulph, King of, 12. Anna,
 K. of, 38. St. Osyth, Q. of, iv. 265.
 Easter family, iii. 38.
 Eastland, James, ii. 218.
 Easton, Frances—Thos. v. 180.
 Easton, Radulph de, ii. 179.
 Eatnod, v. 96.
 Eaton family, ii. 281. John, v. 382.
 Ebdon family, ii. 281.
 Eboraco, Gilbert de, iii. 49, 395; iv. 40.
 Will. de, 255.
 Eboraces, Gilbert de, 124.
 Eccleshale, Thomas, iii. 218.
 Ecclesia, Andrew de—Baldewin de, v. 205.
 Edm. de, iv. 364. Isabella de, iv.
 364; v. 205. Will. de, 365.
 Eccleston family—Will. ii. 281.
 Echard, John, ii. 210; iv. 341. Laur. v.
 482; S. ii. 273. v. Eachard.
 Echingham family, ii. 282. Sir E. iii. 275.
 Sir Edw. iii. 274. Thos.—Sir Thos.
 119.
 Echingham, Sir Simon de, ii. 282.
 Echyngham, Eliz.—Margt.—Rich. iii. 402.
 Ecocke, Robert, iv. 194.
 Edadiua, v. 358.
 Eddeworth (e), John de, iii. 390.
 Eddewyn, Thomas, iii. 146.

Ede, John—Robt. v. 14.
 Eden, 442. Family, ii. 282. Griselda, v.
 111. Philip, iii. 96. Rich. v. 120.
 Thos. 373; v. 111-114, 118, 120, 123.
 v. Edon.
 Edene, Thomas, v. 112.
 Edenestowe, Henry, iii. 182.
 Edenstoke, Henry de, v. 102.
 Ederighte, Thomas, iv. 270.
 Ederyche, Denys—Hen. iv. 281.
 Edgar, iv. 394. Family, ii. 282; iii. 333.
 Alico, iv. 472. Bridget, iv. 135.
 Hen. ii. 231, 330, 336; iv. 135.
 John, ii. 7, 443. King, ii. 96;
 iii. 181; v. 101. Lionell, ii. 335; v.
 394. Nich. iii. 27. Robt. iv. 472; v.
 395. Rog. iv. 269. Thos. iii. 27;
 v. 395. Will. ii. 293; iii. 27; v.
 87.
 Edgarre, Henry, 126.
 Edge family, ii. 282.
 Edgell family, ii. 282.
 Edger, Robt. ii. 282. Will. 118.
 Edgere, Anna, ii. 108.
 Edgore, Richard, v. 74.
 Edilt, v. 296.
 Edinstowe, Robert de, v. 42.
 Edith, ii. 11; iii. 58, 84; iv. 230; v.
 195, 358. Queen, 134, 159, 192, 288;
 iii. 283; v. 150.
 Edmond, John, 44; ii. 376.
 Edmondes, John, iv. 97. Robt. iv. 199.
 Symond, iv. 97; v. 351. Will. v.
 457.
 Edmonds, Thomas, ii. 282.
 Edmund, 30, 49, 51, 95, 177, 202, 278, 376;
 ii. 83, 105, 180, 184; iii. 259, 317; iv.
 77, 174, 319, 434, 456, 472; v. 65, 351,
 358.
 Ednod, iv. 332.
 Ednotb, iv. 308.
 Edon, Hen. ii. 43. Rich. iv. 186. Thos.
 388.
 Edon *al.* Eden family, ii. 282.
 Edred, v. 239.
 Edric, 43, 195, 326; ii. 14, 23, 154, 155,
 165, 178, 179, 181, 188, 207, 214, 257,
 359, 361, 381, 393, 395, 406; iii. 28,
 54, 160, 189, 190, 200, 230, 404; iv.
 31, 46, 52, 367, 390, 438; v. 27, 29,
 80, 93, 158, 201, 234, 251, 278, 456,
 479.
 Edrich, John, iii. 76. Will. iv. 270.
 Edriche v. Reynolde.
 Edrick, Alice, iv. 247.
 Edrie, 80, 172, 326, 334, 338; ii. 5, 42, 54;
 iv. 314.
 Edrych, Thomas, iv. 272.
 Edsum, Matilda—Thos. iii. 284.
 Edsun, Masilia—Thos. iii. 303.

- Fitz-Roger, Geoff. 242. Peter, ii. 119.
 Robt. 218; ii. 208. Sir Robt. v. 258.
 Fitz-Roger, Roberd le, ii. 257.
 Fitz-Roy family, ii. 379. Robert, 36.
 Fitz-Seman, Andrew—Mazelina, 260.
 Fitz-Silvester, Vivian, iii. 288, 302.
 Fitz-Simon family, ii. 379. Robt. iii. 168.
 Walter, iii. 250.
 Fitz-Stephen, Maurice, ii. 54. Walter, iii.
 136.
 Fitz-Symond, Margaret—Robert, ii. 421.
 Fitz-Talbott, Joan—Thos. 250; ii. 215; iii.
 173, 388.
 Fitz-Theohald, Robert, ii. 223.
 Fitz-Thomas, Adam (or Ada), iv. 340.,
 John, v. 348. Osbert, 381. Robt.
 v. 19.
 Fitz-Thurston, Sayer, iii. 334.
 Fitz-Urse family, ii. 379.
 Fitz-Walter, family, ii. 379. Alice, ii. 196,
 Humph.—Joan, v. 211. John, Lord.
 ii. 379. Muriel, iii. 134. Ranulf, iii.
 418. Robt. ii. 168, 443; iv. 315, 316,
 424, 429; v. 20, 418. Walter, v. 211.
 Walter, Lord, iv. 430. Sir Walter,
 v. 211. Will. iii. 65; iv. 214.
 Fitz-Warin, Adam, v. 469. Edith, ii. 84.
 Will. ii. 84, 298.
 Fitz-Warren family, ii. 379. Lady, 104.
 Fitz-Water, John, Lord, iv. 432.
 Fitz-Waunter, Sir John Ratchliffe, iv. 10.
 Fitz-Wauter, Eliz. iv. 431. Joan—John,
 iv. 430; v. 211. Philippa, iv. 430, 431;
 v. 419. Sir, 112. Walter, 112; iv.
 431; v. 419. Sir Walter, iv. 430, 431.
 Fitz-Wauter, Robert le, iv. 430.
 Fitz-Wauter, Walter, Lord of, iv. 431; v.
 211.
 Fitz-Wautier, Alice, iv. 204. Sir Robt.
 iv. 204.
 Fitz-Wautier, Eliz. de, iv. 430. Joan le,
 —Robt. le, ii. 168, 443; iii. 133, 215;
 iv. 315, 429, 431; v. 20, 244, 418.
 Fitz-Wautier, Walter, Lord de, iv. 430.
 Fitz-William, Edm. 341. Joan, iv. 111.
 John, 211; iii. 30, 250; iv. 176; v. 214.
 Lucy, iv. 41. Nich. 43. Osbert, 220;
 iv. 470. Petronilla, iv. 111. Robt.
 329; iv. 470. Steph. iv. 154. Thos.
 iii. 207. Sir Thos. iv. 41. Will. iv.
 470. Sir Will. 453.
 Fitz-Wise family, ii. 379.
 Fitz-Wolmer, Margery, iii. 205.
 Flacke family, ii. 379. Thos. v. 412.
 Will. iv. 118.
 Flamund, Andrew, iii. 208.
 Flamville, family, ii. 379.
 Flanders, Count of, iv. 424.
 Flasseford, Geoff. de—Will. de, 363.
 Flatbury, William, iv. 442.
 Flatman, Elnathan, iii. 193. John, iii.
 383; v. 84. Rich. 146; iii. 366.
 Thos. v. 84.
 Fleet, Eborard de, iii. 285, 292.
 Fleeteroft, Edward, iii. 138.
 Fleete, Geoff. 205. Margery, v. 239.
 Rich. iv. 84. Robt. iv. 294. Sam.
 360. Will. v. 239.
 Fleetewood, William, iv. 163.
 Fleetwood family, ii. 379. Chas. 197; v.
 403, 405. Frances, v. 403. Geo. ii.
 44. John, ii. 388.
 Fleg, William, iv. 460.
 Flegg, John, iv. 206. Rich. 345.
 Flegge, John, iv. 206.
 Fleming, A. 345. Awdrian, v. 305. John,
 ii. 395; v. 305. Robert, iii. 345; v.
 305.
 Fleming, Roger de, iii. 124.
 Fleming, William le, 155.
 Fleming, Agnes—John, iii. 345. Thos. v.
 13.
 Flemmeng, Henry le, ii. 323.
 Flemming family, ii. 379.
 Flemmyng, Robert, iv. 149.
 Flemyng, Fromhald, v. 392.
 Flemyng, Joan le—Walter le, iv. 244.
 Will. le, ii. 208.
 Fletcher, ii. 128; iv. 49. Family, ii. 380.
 Agnes, iv. 157. Giles, ii. 380. John,
 ii. 129; iii. 415; v. 3. Joseph, v.
 385. Phineas, ii. 380. Rich. ii. 278.
 Thos. 241; iii. 334.
 Flete, John de, 290; iii. 19.
 Fletewood, William, iv. 157.
 Fletewoode, William, iv. 158; v. 88.
 Flencton, John de, ii. 397.
 Fleur, Walter, iv. 456.
 Flick, John, v. 424. Robt. ii. 198.
 Flicke family, ii. 380.
 Flimworthe family, ii. 381.
 Flintard, John, ii. 190.
 Flintham, Richard de, 363.
 Flinton, William, 131.
 Flixton, Walter de—Will. de, iv. 76.
 Flixton, Prioress of, 318; ii. 119, 292, 391;
 iv. 243; v. 94, 193. Isabel, pr. of, ii.
 391.
 Flize, Thomas, iv. 84.
 Flofford, William de, v. 8.
 Flog, Beatrix—Humph. 382.
 Flohund, Barth.—John, 172.
 Florance, Richard, iv. 65.
 Flore, Alice de—Robert de, iv. 32.
 Florens, Richard, v. 169.
 Florens, Richard, iii. 389.
 Florence, John, iv. 127.
 Florrett, Robert—Thomas, 184.

- Flour, Edm.—Hugh, 102. John, ii. 107; iv. 206.
- Flower family, ii. 393. Dorothy—John, iv. 29. Robt. iv. 135. Thos. iv. 312. Will. iii. 357.
- Flowerdew family—A. ii. 393. Edw. iii. 409.
- Floyd, Hugh, ii. 394; v. 18.
- Fludd, Robert, iii. 414.
- Fludger family, ii. 394.
- Flukett, Thomas, iii. 79.
- Flumstead, Austin, ii. 411.
- Flur, Richard, ii. 172.
- Flur, Mabel le—Rich. le, ii. 105.
- Flycke, Anthony, iii. 409.
- Flyingham, Ann (e), iii. 188; v. 101. John, v. 101.
- Flynt, William, v. 287.
- Flynthard, Robert, iii. 198; iv. 401.
- Foake family, ii. 394.
- Foanes, Samuel, 186.
- Foc, Godfrey, iv. 110.
- Focer, William, ii. 320.
- Foderynthey, Richard, v. 183.
- Foet, Geoffrey, ii. 118.
- Fokelyn, Adam, iv. 344.
- Folcard, Rich. iv. 280. Robt. ii. 231.
- Foleran, v. 351.
- Folet, Hubert, v. 337.
- Folihroke, Gunnilda de, 248.
- Foliot family, ii. 394. Jordan, v. 410.
- Foliot (*Folyot*), Jordan, v. 411.
- Folkard family, ii. 394. Benj. 148. Thos. v. 250, 280. Will. 152.
- Folke, Agnes, 144. John, iii. 192.
- Folkerd, Alice—John, ii. 231.
- Folkerede, John—Simon, v. 344.
- Folkys, family, ii. 395. Martin, v. 169. Thos. iv. 478. Will. ii. 137.
- Folks, Alee, iv. 478.
- Folkyngham, John de, 202.
- Folkys, William, 258.
- Follett, G. 21.
- Follows, James—John, v. 73, 415.
- Folo, John, ii. 137.
- Folour, John, ii. 56.
- Folsham, Thomas de, v. 322.
- Folyat, Jordan—Margery, v. 413.
- Folyot v. Foliot.
- Folyur, Alice—Walter—Will. v. 22.
- Fonas, John, v. 318.
- Fones family, ii. 395.
- Fonnereau family, ii. 395.
- Fonte, Mabel de, iv. 452.
- Foode, Thomas, v. 80.
- Foole, Henry, 217; v. 249.
- Foorde, Francis, iii. 333. John, v. 187. Will. iii. 67.
- Foorthe, William, 447; iii. 72.
- Foot, Henry, iii. 334. John, v. 356.
- Forbes family, ii. 395.
- Forby, Robert, ii. 244.
- Ford, iii. 374; v. 128. Family, ii. 236. Chas. 237. David, ii. 395. David Everard, iv. 114. J. iv. 308. James, 93; iii. 48. John, ii. 395; iii. 285, 298, 359. Lady, 446. Nath. iv. 435. Nich. 207. Will. 27.
- Ford *al.* Forde family, ii. 395.
- Forde, Harry—John—Rich. iii. 304. Will. 236, 247. v. Ford.
- Forde, Geoffrey de, v. 464.
- Forde, Steph. de la, iii. 140. Thos. de la, 162.
- Fordele, Geoffrey, iv. 85.
- Fordham, John, 58. Robt. 320. Sir Robt. 321.
- Fordham, John de, 5. Lucas de, 400. Robt. de, v. 213.
- Foresett, Richard, v. 274.
- Forest, Richard, ii. 86.
- Forestar, William, v. 217.
- Forester family—Thos. ii. 396.
- Forester, Carewel le, 279. Gilbert le, ii. 41; iii. 223; iv. 338. Hugh le, iv. 447.
- Forge, Joan del—Thomas del, iii. 224.
- Forlesse, Charles Martin, v. 42, 49.
- Forlornhayn, v. 469.
- Formage, Robert, ii. 104.
- Forman *al.* Farman, Will. iv. 159.
- Forman *al.* Wardraper, Eliz. iii. 409.
- Formavill, Basilia de, v. 15. John de, v. 8.
- Formereau family, ii. 396; iii. 333.
- Fornham, Alexr. iii. 284, 308. John, 24. Thos. 408.
- Fornham, Alured de—John de, ii. 397. Will. de, iii. 75.
- Foro, Isabel de, iii. 316. Osbert de, iii. 102, 316; v. 204.
- Forobisher, John, iii. 400.
- Forrest, Baldwin, 100. Mariane, iii. 345.
- Forsbrook, Simon de, ii. 402.
- Forsett family, ii. 402. Rich. iv. 152.
- Forsetti, Dinus, iii. 267.
- Forssett, Richard, 295; ii. 282; iii. 50.
- Forster, ii. 269. Family—Rich. ii. 402. Thos. iii. 315. Will. ii. 228; iv. 306. v. Foster.
- Fort, Isabella de, ii. 301.
- Fortescue family, ii. 402. Dudley, ii. 57, 59, 178. Geo. 75. John, ii. 76; iv. 479. Nich. v. 158.
- Forth, iii. 69. Margery, ii. 156. Phil. iii. 69. Will. 247, 460; ii. 402; iii. 69 iv. 478.
- Forth, Reginald de la, 167.
- Forth *al.* Forthe family, ii. 402.
- Forthe, iii. 74; v. 113. Barbara, v. 184. Philologus, 310; v. 184, 185. Rich.

- iii. 351. Robt. 240, 446; iii. 345, 352; v. 158, 324. Will. 240.
- Forthe, Jeoffrey atte—Thos. atte. v. 170.
- Fortibus, de, family, ii. 402. Isabella de, ii. 301. Will. de, 151; ii. 87.
- Fosdick, iii. 335.
- Fosdyke, Robert, iii. 298.
- Fossard family, ii. 403.
- Fossett, v. 103.
- Foster, ii. 109; iii. 22; iv. 122. Adam, iii. 148. Ann—Geo. iv. 364. J. E. ii. 322. Hen. ii. 39, 131, 132; v. 300. John. 19; ii. 266, 326; iv. 363, 364; v. 48. Robt. iv. 165, 181, 363. Rowland, iii. 20. Sam. iv. 342, 343. Thos. iii. 337. W. iii. 218. W. S. ii. 238. Will. ii. 131; iv. 33, 181.
- Foster *al.* Forster family, ii. 403.
- Foter, William, ii. 302.
- Fothergill family, ii. 403.
- Fotheringay family, ii. 403.
- Fouas, John, 222.
- Foucher, v. 196.
- Fouk, Alan, 433.
- Fouke, Alan, 407.
- Fonlkes, Martin, ii. 336; iv. 125.
- Foullier, Andrew, ii. 330.
- Foulmere, Robert, 39.
- Fountayne, Andrew, ii. 114.
- Fourde, John, v. 33.
- Fourth, ii. 402. Elizabeth, ii. 402.
- Fonte, Matilda de, v. 206.
- Fouwas, John, 216, 217.
- Fovas, John, v. 4, 5, 177, 180.
- Fowell family, ii. 403. R. 12.
- Fowell family, ii. 403.
- Fowham, Robert de, iii. 337.
- Fowke family, ii. 403. v. Faulkes.
- Fowks, Thomas, iv. 33.
- Fowle, John, 319. Nich. 235. Thos. iv. 175.
- Fowle *al.* Fowler family, v. 69.
- Fowler, iv. 397. Family, ii. 403. John, ii. 410; iii. 375; iv. 447. Rich. 340. Simon, iv. 280. Thos. ii. 27. Will. iv. 279. v. Fowle.
- Fowxell family, ii. 405.
- Fox, v. 420. Family, ii. 403. Hen. ii. 205. John, iv. 159; v. 482. Nevinson, ii. 403. Robt. v. 94. Sir Steph. 136. Will. ii. 205. Will. Johnson, v. 457.
- Fox, Henry le—William le, v. 366.
- Foxe family, 22. Christian, v. 483. Emma, 22. Francis, 19; v. 483. John, 18, iii. 331. Nich. 94; ii. 195. Thos. iii. 191; iv. 476.
- Foxle, Adam, ii. 304.
- Foxlee, John, v. 322.
- Foxley, Samuel, ii. 148; iii. 115.
- Foxton, Richard, iii. 150.
- Foxton, Adam de, 431. Hen. de, 254. John de, iii. 233. Rich. de, iii. 39, 150. Robt. de, 407, 431, 432; iv. 331. Thos. de, iii. 176.
- Foxwist, William, v. 254.
- Framelingham, John de, 448.
- Framelyngham, John de, ii. 15; iii. 384.
- Framlingham family, ii. 419-420. Anne, iv. 422. Sir C., ii. 220. Chas. ii. 218; iv. 422. Sir Chas. ii. 217, 220, 221, 419, 420; iii. 388, 389; iv. 300. Clement, ii. 214. Eliz. ii. 217, 420; iii. 389; iv. 300. Francis, 63; ii. 217, 220; v. 73. James, iii. 217. John, ii. 14, 220.
- Framlingham, John de, v. 167. Patrick de, ii. 406.
- Framlyngham, Chas. ii. 218. Sir Chas. ii. 221. James, ii. 217. John—Margery, 26.
- Framlyngham, John de, ii. 15.
- Frammesdene, William de, iii. 134.
- Frampton family, ii. 420.
- Framsden, William de, iii. 134.
- Frana, v. 175.
- Francis, Adam le, iv. 339.
- Frances, ii. 432.
- Franceys, William le, ii. 179.
- Frache, John, v. 316.
- Francis family, ii. 425. Chas. ii. 426.
- Frank, Professor, iii. 79.
- Franklin, v. 292.
- Frank family, ii. 426. Anne—Chas. ii. 357. John, iii. 40.
- Franklin family, ii. 426.
- Franklyn, John, v. 292. Nich. iii. 357.
- Frankysh, John, v. 329.
- Fransham, Joan, 446.
- Fraunce, Thomas, 5. Will. v. 166.
- Fraunceis, Adam, ii. 332. Agatha—Reg. iii. 287. Robt. iii. 210.
- Fraunceis, Alice le—Hugh le—Rog. le, v. 172.
- Frauncell, Henry, 146.
- Fraunces, Edmund, 284. John, v. 62.
- Frances *al.* Franceys family, ii. 426.
- Fraunceys, Adam, iv. 399. Alan, v. 441. Geoff. 407; iv. 371. Hugh, v. 44. Joan, 187. John, 142; iv. 417. Nich. 187; v. 440, 441. Sir Nich. iii. 289, 291. Peter, iii. 335. Sibilia, ii. 265.
- Fraunceys, Hen. le—John le, 68. Robt. le, iii. 210. v. Frances; Westthrom.
- Frauncis, Clement, v. 258. Kath. iv. 476. Rich. 144. Thos. iv. 476.
- Fraunk, William le, 162, 165.
- Fraunkeleyn, William le, iv. 74.
- Fravil, John—Roisia, v. 335.

- Fraxineto, William de, v. 150.
 Fray family, ii. 426. Agnes, v. 260.
 John, 194.
 Fre, John le, 166. Laur. le, 159, 164, 166.
 Sir Laur. le, 162, 163. Will. le, 160,
 161.
 Freake, Edmund, ii. 426; iv. 238.
 Frechingefeld, Sarah de—Steph. de, ii. 433.
 Fredebern, iii. 103.
 Frederick, ii. 226.
 Free, Alice, ii. 203.
 Free, John le, iii. 291. Laur. le, 162, 163,
 167; iii. 291. Sir Lawr. le, 110.
 Freebody, William, iii. 345.
 Freeborn, Jean, iii. 345. Robt. 107.
 Freeland family, ii. 428.
 Freelove, family, ii. 428.
 Freeman family, ii. 428. Edw. 394.
 John, iii. 411. Margt. 144. Martin,
 v. 134. Phil. ii. 120. Rich. iv. 131.
 Richel, 102. Thos. iii. 335. Will. ii.
 428.
 Freeman *al.* Tyler, Edmund, iii. 67.
 Freemantle, Andrew, v. 136.
 Freer, John, v. 169.
 Freere, Helmore, v. 381. Will. ii. 310.
 Freeston, Richard, v. 375.
 Freestone family, ii. 428.
 Freimbe, John, 112.
 Freisel, Richard, v. 353.
 Freisil, Richard, iii. 111.
 Freizell family, ii. 428.
 Freland, Xpian, v. 402.
 Frelend, John—Margt.—Will. 91.
 Freman, Ann, 6. Cicely, iii. 168, 177.
 Custance, iii. 169. Francis, iii. 298.
 Hen. v. 120. John, 6; iv. 325.
 Margt. iii. 148. Robt. v. 44. Thos.
 18; iii. 168, 169, 177.
 Freman, Roger le, iv. 328.
 French family, ii. 428; v. 26. Alexr.
 v. 111. Edw. iii. 107. Hugh, 243.
 Rich. v. 119. Thos. 243; ii. 330.
 Frencbe, Hugh, iii. 379. Thos. iii. 419.
 Will. iv. 87.
 Frenchman, John le, iii. 201.
 Friend, Alicia, ii. 120. Rich. ii. 120, 310.
 Will. ii. 147.
 Friend, Alice de—Rich. de, ii. 120.
 Frende, Rich. iii. 368. Thos. iv. 403.
 Freney family, ii. 428.
 Fressh, John, iii. 284, 335.
 Frere family, ii. 428. Alexr.—Alice, iv.
 288. Ann, ii. 377. Hugh, v. 267.
 John, iii. 26, 335; v. 374. Juliana,
 v. 267. Peter, v. 374. Rich. v. 184.
 Will. 453.
 Frese, Robert le, ii. 259.
 Fresel, Richard, ii. 259.
 Fresingfeld, John de, ii. 128, 129; iii. 300.
 Robt. de, ii. 429.
 Fresingfend, Galfrid de, 100.
 Freskenne, family, ii. 428.
 Freskenville, Karde de, iii. 131.
 Fresingfield family, ii. 434. John de, ii.
 434; iv. 127. Sir John de, ii. 434.
 Fressunvill, Carde de, iii. 132.
 Freston family, ii. 438; iv. 130. Anth.
 ii. 438; iv. 131; v. 178. Cecilia, iv.
 130. John, iii. 177; iv. 131, 140,
 292, 298, 277; v. 178, 375. Rich. 221;
 ii. 64. 318, 438; iv. 128, 129, 131; v.
 83, 155, 347, 374-376, 394, 395. Sir
 Rich. ii. 432, 438; v. 81. Robt. v.
 424. Thos. ii. 438; iv. 130, 131; v. 346.
 Will. ii. 438; iv. 129, 131; v. 184,
 376.
 Freston, J. de, 432. John de, ii. 82, 434;
 iii. 185, 341; iv. 465; v. 96, 436.
 Philip de, iii. 335.
 Fresyngfeld, Sir John de, ii. 129.
 Fretchfield, Sir Peter, v. 218.
 Frethnei, Idonea de—Will. de, v. 150.
 Fretton, Agatha de, iii. 146. Alicia de
 440. John de, 260; ii. 438; v. 470.
 Nich. de, ii. 439, 440; iii. 146. Will.
 de, 260; iii. 4; v. 470.
 Fretton, John de, iii. 340.
 Fretun, Cath. de—Robt. de, 47.
 Freure *al.* Freur family, ii. 438.
 Freville family, ii. 438.
 Frevill, v. 232.
 Freville, Richard, ii. 138.
 Freville (*Freyville*), Rich. v. 451.
 Frevyll, Edmund, ii. 296.
 Frexineto, William de, v. 150.
 Freysel, Rich. v. 18, 353. Robt.—Walter,
 iv. 402.
 Freyville, Rich. v. 237. v. Freville.
 Friar *al.* Fryar *al.* Fryer family, ii. 438.
 Fribern, iv. 412.
 Fribern, ii. 103.
 Friend, John, ii. 267.
 Frier, Anthony, v. 173. Will. ii. 68.
 Frilborn, John, iv. 78.
 Frimhald, v. 393.
 Frimyton *v.* Barkar.
 Frinde, John, ii. 68.
 Friseby, John de, iii. 150.
 Friskenev, Thomas, ii. 66.
 Friskeneye, William de, v. 464.
 Fristone, Ernald de, v. 50.
 Frith, R. 182.
 Frivill, Eleanor de—John de, v. 237.
 Frivyll, John de, v. 237.
 Frodo, 452; ii. 40, 237, 247; iii. 153, 389;
 iv. 18, 64, 126, 466; v. 169, 221, 229,
 236, 440.
 Froheock family, ii. 442.

- Frozell family, ii. 442.
 Frollesbury, William de, iii. 78.
 Frombald, Roger, v. 392. Will. iii. 53; v. 392.
 Frose, Richard le, ii. 260.
 Frost, iii. 69. Family—B. ii. 442.
 Christina, v. 208. Edm. iii. 229; iv. 329. Geo. iv. 21, 273. Hen. 104; iii. 34; iv. 71. James, iv. 16. Johan, 104. John, 366; ii. 51; iv. 15; v. 208. Peter, 98; ii. 304, 305. Rich. 389; ii. 442; iii. 225; v. 426, 427. Sarah, v. 427. Symion, iv. 71. Will. iii. 224.
 Froste, Roger, ii. 52. Will. 311.
 Frostenden, Alice de, ii. 443, 444.
 Frostendene, William de, ii. 156.
 Frostendon, Gilbert, ii. 443.
 Frowde, Sarah, ii. 445.
 Frowe, Durand, ii. 347.
 Frowich, Sir Henry—Thomas, ii. 139.
 Frowick *al.* Frowyks family, ii. 445.
 Frowyks *v.* Frowick.
 Froysh, Thomas, iii. 287.
 Fryar *v.* Friar.
 Fryer, Antonie, v. 173. Hen. ii. 445; v. 373. Joan, ii. 445. John, 176; ii. 76; iv. 358. Robt. ii. 445; iii. 388; iv. 358. Thos. 272. *v.* Friar.
 Frysseby, Thomas, iv. 447.
 Fryston, Richard, v. 344.
 Frythwode, Margaret, 143.
 Fryvill, Elianora de—John de, v. 237.
 Fsy . . . John, iii. 33.
 Fucher, Richard, v. 414.
 Fuk, Baldri, v. 373. Nich. v. 217.
 Fukkelyn, William, iii. 418.
 Fulbourne, W. 132.
 Fulcard, Robt.—Walter, ii. 331.
 Fulehard, iv. 118.
 Fulcher, 107; iii. 139, 200, 416; iv. 64, 402; v. 169. Family, ii. 445. G. W. iii. 3. Geo. Will. v. 117. Gerard, iii. 267. Rich.—Thos. ii. 330. Will. ii. 431.
 Fulchered, ii. 406; v. 148.
 Fulcho, 302.
 Fulchred, ii. 207, 280; iv. 46, 292; v. 324.
 Fulco, iv. 367.
 Fulcoms, Robert, iii. 340.
 Fulcon, Robert, v. 231.
 Fulconis, Robert, ii. 261.
 Fulke, iv. 453. John, v. 439. Will. ii. 231; v. 439.
 Fulkered, iii. 109.
 Fullar, Alice le—Barth. le, iii. 118.
 Fuller, iii. 153; v. 124. Family, 298; ii. 445. Adam, iii. 128; iv. 435. Agnes, ii. 15. Alice, iii. 284, 308. Andrew, iii. 68. Ann, v. 246. James, 296.
 Joan, 193. John, 193; iii. 31, 335, 395, 414; v. 26. Phil. 272. Rich. iv. 135. Robt. iii. 41. iv. 94; v. 313, 344. Rog. 410; ii. 45. Simon, 310; ii. 443. Steph. iv. 435. Thos. 170, 341; ii. 45, 445; iii. 350; iv. 75, 435; v. 246. Will. 150, 217, 359; ii. 435; iii. 68, 284, 308; iv. 194; v. 46, 123, 156.
 Fullere, John, iii. 31. Lucy—Nich.—Rich. iii. 169. Thos. ii. 304.
 Fullere, William le, iii. 191.
 Fullerton, Sir James, ii. 445.
 Fullmerston, Richard, ii. 305.
 Fullnetby *v.* Fulnetby.
 Fullor, Margery, v. 258.
 Fullour, Adam le, iii. 394.
 Fullur, William, v. 111.
 Fulmer, Robt. 39. Will. ii. 328.
 Fulmerston family, ii. 445. Alice, iii. 297; v. 174. Rich. 331, 332; ii. 229, 445; iii. 297; v. 172, 174. Sir Rich. ii. 305, 445.
 Fulnetby *al.* Fullnetby family, ii. 445.
 Fulslo, Geoffrey de, iv. 359.
 Fulton, Robert, iii. 176.
 Fulwyk, Adam (or Ada) de, iv. 69.
 Funston, Elizabeth—John, iv. 216.
 Furbisher, Alice, 143.
 Furboshore, Sir William, v. 73.
 Furic, 177.
 Furie, v. 358.
 Furinag, Robert, iv. 71.
 Furmage, John—Matilda—Roht. ii. 104.
 Furmavill, Basil de, v. 8.
 Furneaux family, ii. 445. John de—Sir Robt. de, v. 349.
 Furnell, Robert de, ii. 226.
 Furneux, Robt. de, ii. 350, 351; iii. 231; iv. 351; v. 349.
 Furnival family, ii. 445.
 Furnyvall, Thos. iv. 225. Thomasine—Will. ii. 198.
 Furrer, James, iii. 3.
 Furrett, Robert, 184.
 Fuston, John, ii. 386; iv. 270. Rich. iv. 270. Will. ii. 386.
 Futter family, ii. 445. Jane, 98.
 Fyches, Edm.—Thomas, v. 109.
 Fydion, Robert, 175.
 Fyke, Adam, 143.
 Fylbrygge, Sir George, ii. 112.
 Fyld, Edward, 342.
 Fyleby, Adam de, iii. 149.
 Fyliol, John—Sir Richard, 57.
 Fyllebregge, John, 387.
 Fyn, Margt. iv. 435. Will. iii. 335.
 Fynch, John, v. 235, 345.
 Fyncham, Thomas, 177.

Fynche, ii. 445. John, ii. 195. Margery, iv. 285. Rich. iv. 127.
 Fynchynghfeld, John, ii. 398.
 Fyndelen family, ii. 445.
 Fynderne family, ii. 445.
 Fynemere, Rad. de—Thomas de, v. 401.
 Fynes, John, 403. Sir Robt. 291. v. Fienes.
 Fynes (*Fienes*), George, ii. 446.
 Fynne family, ii. 446. Elizabeth (?), ii. 231. Steph. ii. 126. Thos. ii. 231.
 Fynnour, ii. 10.
 Fynnyngham, John, 441.
 Fynnen, Alexr.—Rich. ii. 261.
 Fyrri, Richard, iv. 38.
 Fyrman, Edmond, ii. 52.
 Fyshe, Walter, ii. 374.
 Fysher, iv. 354. Christian—John, ii. 53. Peter, iii. 304. Rich. 137.
 Fysher *al.* Fysher, Angustyne, ii. 446.
 Fysk, Richard, iii. 382.
 Fyske, John, ii. 431. Robt. ii. 302; iv. 282. Simon, ii. 302. W. iii. 78.
 Fyson family, ii. 446.
 Fysshe, Walter, ii. 373; v. 73. Will. v. 55.
 Fyssher, Sir Lawr. iv. 57. v. Fysher.
 Fysshere, John, iii. 130.
 Fyssshwyke, John, iii. 192.
 Fyston, William, 110; ii. 356.
 Fyteche family, ii. 446.
 Fytte, John—Margt. iv. 77.

G

G. iv. 195. C., 308; iv. 383. Hen. iv. 303.
 Ga . . . John, v. 265.
 Gabyon *al.* Galyon family, iii. 3.
 Gacelyn, Henry, 339.
 Gadding, Edward—Joan, ii. 392.
 Gadge, Richard, iii. 335.
 Gaell family, ii. 3. Edw. 106.
 Gage, 421; iii. 129. Family, iii. 3. Edw. —Sir Edw.—Frances, iii. 129. Geo. iii. 3, 129. Hen. Chas. 5th Viscount, iii. 3. John, iii. 3; iv. 382; v. 174. Sir John—Lady—Penelope, iii. 129. Rokewode, v. 174. Sir Thos. iii. 111. Will. iii. 335; v. 434.
 Gagen family, iii. 3.
 Gages, Henry—Robert, 456.
 Gahidrut, Robert, ii. 440.
 Gailles, Thomas, iii. 335.
 Gainsborough family, iii. 3. Thos. iii. 3; v. 103, 117.
 Gainsford, 401.
 Galafre, William, iii. 387.
 Galamid, Juliana, iv. 315.
 Galand family, iii. 3.

Gale family, iii. 3, 7. Arthnr, iii. 69. Edw. 106. John, iii. 51; v. 482. Sir John, v. 215. Margery, v. 482. Robt. iv. 127; v. 482. Thos. 351.
 Gales, Prince de, iv. 43.
 Galfrey, ii. 143.
 Galfrid, ii. 250, 382; iv. 428; v. 405.
 Galiat family, iii. 3.
 Galien, Richard, ii. 440.
 Galiens, iv. 144.
 Galina, Roger, iv. 314.
 Galion, John, 264; iv. 84, 206.
 Gall family, iii. 4.
 Gallant, Ambrose, v. 23. Christian, iii. 245. Thos. iii. 33. Will. iii. 245.
 Gallifer, W. 188.
 Galt, John, v. 420. Simon, v. 441.
 Galyon, Edm. 386. Will. ii. 191, 192; iv. 156, 387. v. Gabyon.
 Gamble family, iii. 4.
 Game *v.* Sudherye; Sudhurie.
 Gamelyn, Joan, v. 85.
 Gameu, Simon, 457.
 Gamlyn, John, v. 84.
 Gammere, John, iv. 439.
 Gamon, Rad. v. 224.
 Gan, Simon, v. 79.
 Gandie, Thomas, iv. 434.
 Gandy, Bassynghorne, 412.
 Gange, John, v. 101.
 Gant *al.* Masoun, John, iv. 106.
 Gapenton, Roger de, 356.
 Gapeton, Seyer de, iv. 298.
 Gapp, Julian, 261.
 Gappe, Robert, 51.
 Gappe, John atte, iv. 464.
 Gapps, John—Robt. iii. 43.
 Garboldesham family, iii. 5. Mary de—Thos. de—Will. de, v. 356.
 Garhridge family, iii. 5.
 Gardele, Richard, iii. 339.
 Gardel[eye], Richard, iii. 339.
 Gardeman, Baltazar, ii. 109; iii. 361.
 Garden family, iii. 5.
 Gardener family, 17; iii. 5. Agnes, v. 74. Christian, ii. 266. John, 411; v. 74. Rich. iv. 477. Robt. ii. 266; v. 457. Thos. iii. 314. Will. 81; v. 111. v. Gardiner.
 Gardener, Nicholas de—Robert de, iv. 409.
 Gardener, Cecile a le, 130. Hervey le, iii. 21. Randel le, 130. Will. le, iii. 340.
 Garderohe, John de la, ii. 97. Rich. de la—Will. de la, 32.
 Gardiner, ii. 256; iii. 142. Geo. iv. 238. John, 270; iii. 284, 285. Sir Robt. ii. 302. Steph. iii. 5-6. Thos. iii. 284.
 Gardiner, Hugh le, iv. 414.
 Gardiner *al.* Gardener family, ii. 5.

- Gardinis, Constance de—Rich. de—Thos. de, ii. 324. Will de, ii. 323, 324.
- Gardino, William de, ii. 327.
- Gardner family, iii. 6. F. iv. 474. John, v. 74. Margt. ii. 208. Robt. v. 258. Thos. ii. 36, 268.
- Gardiner, John, 316; iii. 31, 311; v. 78. Rich. 22; iii. 314. Robt. 223, 376; iv. 39; v. 457. Rog.—Steph. 387. Thos. ii. 436. Will. iv. 478.
- Garenger, ii. 171.
- Garenger, 133; ii. 102; iii. 123, 160; iv. 14, 299; v. 52, 251.
- Garey, Samuel, iii. 238.
- Garfoot family, iii. 6.
- Garforth family, iii. 6.
- Garin, v. 158, 355.
- Garlaund, Henry, iv. 319.
- Garleck, John, v. 33.
- Garlyng, Alexander, v. 304.
- Garne v. Welles.
- Garmon, iv. 361.
- Garman (*Jermyn*), Thomas, iii. 45.
- Garner, 190, 226. Robt. 451. Thos. iii. 351.
- Garners, Richard, iv. 136.
- Garnett, iii. 307.
- Garneys family, iii. 389; iv. 366. Ch. ii. 218; iii. 6. Chas.—Edm. iii. 388. Isabella, 80. John, iii. 389; iv. 137, 338; v. 313. Kath. v. 4. M. iv. 366. Margt. iii. 388, 389; iv. 338. Nich. ii. 218, 221; iii. 6. 388; iv. 345; v. 5. Piers, iv. 377. Ralph, ii. 441; iii. 6; iv. 344; v. 334. Rich. ii. 218; iii. 6. Robt. iv. 137; v. 313. Rog. iv. 221. Thos. 145; iii. 388, 389. Will. 80, 143; iv. 84; v. Garveys; Garnyshe.
- Garneys *al.* Garnisb family, iii. 6.
- Garnham, ii. 276. Family—Robt. Edw. iii. 6-7.
- Garnies, Nicholas, v. 335.
- Garnish, Anne, 327. John, iv. 146. Kath. iv. 350; v. 149, 239. Nich. iv. 145. Robt. 327; iv. 350; v. 149, 239. Thos. 94; iii. 7. v. Garveys.
- Garnishe, Richard, ii. 148.
- Garnoise, Robert, ii. 50.
- Carnon, William, iii. 101.
- Garnoon family, iii. 7.
- Garnyshe, Nich. iii. 389. Rich. iv. 137.
- Garnyshe (*Garneys*), Margaret, iv. 338.
- Garrad, Robert, iii. 365.
- Garrafaud, Theobald de, ii. 201.
- Garrard family, iii. 7. John, v. 409. Margt. iii. 7, 365. Robt. iii. 168. Will. v. 338.
- Garsbought family, ii. 236.
- Garson, Christian—John—Robt. 160.
- Garton, Joan, 192.
- Garveys, Peter, 143. Will. iv. 84.
- Garveys (? *Garneys*), William, 143.
- Garvon, John, iv. 257.
- Garways, Nicholas, iii. 7.
- Gascelyn, Edmund, iv. 45.
- Gascoigne family, iii. 7.
- Gase, Alice, ii. 156.
- Gaskyn, Edmund, 109.
- Gastall, Beatrice, v. 224.
- Gataker family, iii. 7.
- Gate, Hen. 412. John, iv. 257. Sir John, 412.
- Gate, Robert de la, iv. 126.
- Gategrave, Geoffrey de, iv. 259.
- Gatele, Hamo de, ii. 441; v. 233.
- Gates family, iii. 7. Mary, v. 425.
- Gatesbir', Richard de, v. 20.
- Gatesbury family, iii. 7.
- Gatewade, Edward, 414.
- Gatewyke, Richard de, v. 375.
- Gatford, Lionel, iii. 7.
- Gatte family, iii. 7.
- Gattery, Robert, 90.
- Gatts, William, ii. 408.
- Gatty, A. J. Scott—iv. 481. A. S. Scott—ii. 124, 279.
- Gateway, Edmund, iv. 216.
- Gauden, Denis, ii. 44, 45; v. 425. John, 325.
- Gaudens, iii. 7.
- Gaudery, John, 289.
- Gaudy, Bassingbourne, 76. John, iii. 86. v. Gawdy.
- Gaudye, Bassingbourne, v. 474.
- Gauge, Adam, v. 266. John, v. 275. Juliana, v. 266. Peter, v. 277.
- Gaugy, Thomas, iii. 399.
- Gaugy, Samson de, v. 389.
- Gaule, Stephen, iii. 22.
- Gaunsel, Andrew, v. 10.
- Gaunstede, Simon, 88, 352.
- Gaunter, Thomas le, 400; iii. 210.
- Gaurine, v. 17.
- Gavaston, Margt. de—Peter de, iii. 101.
- Gavel *al.* Gavell family, iii. 7.
- Gawdey, Sir Thos. 310; v. Gawdy.
- Gawdie, Geo. iii. 353.
- Gawdy, iv. 30, 97, 227, 287; v. 179. Anne, ii. 419, 420. Anth. 310; iii. 78, 132; iv. 128, 135. B. 218; ii. 225, 294, 297, 321, 419, 420, 431; iii. 100, 218, 220, 351; iv. 141, 282, 300, v. 173, 224. Sir B. 256, 302, 354, 413; ii. 191, 211, 218, 248, 253, 420; iii. 80, 116, 163, 389; iv. 159, 227, 292, 341; v. 31, 340, 346. Bacon, 414. Bassingbourne, ii. 217, 218, 249; iii. 7, 8, 116, 389; iv. 101, 124, 128, 140, 188, 227, 229, 386; v. 6, 74, 214, 346,

465. Sir Bass. ii. 197; iii. 8; iv. 128, 300, 304. C. 60; ii. 369; iii. 360. Chas. ii. 221. Sir Chas. 63; ii. 214, 218, 221; iii. 8. D. v. 346. F. 62, 414, 415; ii. 359, 387; iii. 132, 406; iv. 129; v. 31, 173, 308. Framlingbam, ii. 201, 221, 253; iv. 180, 249, 382-384, 451; v. 17, 159, 465. Frances, v. 346. Francis, iii. 8; iv. 165. Sir Hen. iii. 8. Mary, v. 308. Owen, v. 346. P. 76; ii. 321. Philip, iii. 8. Ruth, iii. 8; iv. 129; v. 346. Sir, 235. T. iii. 132; v. 31. Thos. iii. 8, 86, 389; iv. 383; v. 61, 346. Sir Thos. iv. 140. W. 235, 417; iii. 129; iv. 403. Will. 417; ii. 96; iii. 151; iv. 229, 383. Sir Will. iii. 8.
- Gawdy, Lady Vere, ii. 218.
- Gawdy *al.* Gawdey *al.* Gaudy family, iii. 7-8.
- Gawe, Samuel, 342.
- Gawge, Peter, 240.
- Gawger, William, 193.
- Gawys, John, v. 246.
- Gay, Francis, 359.
- Gaye, Gilbert de la—Scientia de la, 380.
- Gayer, Thomasine, ii. 356.
- Gaylor, John, v. 291.
- Gayte, Adam le, 340.
- Gayton, 413. Theobald de, iii. 378. Will. de, iv. 81.
- Geast, William, v. 317.
- Gebone *v.* Gibone.
- Gedding, John, v. 199.
- Gedding family, iii. 12. Adam de, v. 239. James de, iv. 379. John de, 452; iv. 379.
- Geddinge, Adam de, 452. Edw. de, 65; ii. 24; iii. 11; iv. 311.
- Geddinges, Hernicia de, iii. 88. Nich. de, iv. 153.
- Geddington, Gilbert de, v. 33. Hervey de, v. 446.
- Geddyng, Anne, iv. 36. John, v. 199. Margery, iv. 36. Mirabella, v. 452. Nich. iv. 36. Robt. iv. 36; v. 199. Thomasine, iv. 36. Will. 436; iv. 3.
- Geddyng, Adam (or Ada) de, iv. 404. Edm. de, iii. 12. John de—Nich. de, iv. 404.
- Gedeneye, John, iv. 331.
- Gedge family, iii. 12. Peter, 291. Robt. iii. 202. Sydney, 420.
- Gedhoe, Christian—Thomas, ii. 270.
- Gedie, Philip le, iii. 118.
- Gee family, iii. 14. Eliz.—Lady, iv. 159. Robt. ii. 427. Will. ii. 350.
- Geet, John, iii. 264.
- Gefferod, Jonathan, iv. 273.
- Geffery, Joan, ii. 408.
- Geffray, John—Roger, 279.
- Geforde, William, iv. 256.
- Geg, Ranulph, iii. 28.
- Gege, Edmund, 223.
- Gegg, Robert, 270.
- Gelbert, Robt, iii. 203. Roger, 163.
- Gelburd, John, ii. 279.
- Geldeneston, Humfry, iii. 286.
- Geldern, Clement, iv. 443.
- Geldgett, John, iv. 178.
- Gele, Robert, iv. 455.
- Gelget, Edmund, iii. 261.
- Gelgett, Edmund, v. 73, 255.
- Gelham family, iii. 14. John de, ii. 304. Will. de, 249.
- Gelott, Alice, 205.
- Gelyn, Isabel—William, 163.
- Gelyon, William, iv. 206.
- Genevyl, Beatrice de—Eliz. de—Will. de, ii. 25.
- Geney *v.* Jenney.
- Genn, Eliz.—Thomas, 392.
- Genne, Thomas, 393.
- Gent family, iii. 14.
- Gentleman, John, iv. 478. Thos. ii. 266. *v.* Gentleman.
- Genun, John, v. 280.
- Geoffrey, 47, 77, 139, 141, 160, 234, 314; ii. 151, 179, 295, 322, 382; iii. 167; iv. 412, 453, 455; v. 274, 321, 338.
- George, Hen. iii. 361. Hugh, iii. 14; v. 384. Lord, iv. 174.
- Ger, Christina le—John le, v. 11.
- Gerald, ii. 361.
- Gerand, Denis, ii. 262.
- Gerard family, iii. 14. Ada, ii. 319, 353. Adam, ii. 320, 353, 356; iii. 418; iv. 283, 400. Alan—Alexr. iv. 184. Barth. ii. 353, 356. Chas. Baron, iii. 14. Geoff. ii. 353; iii. 196. Giles, ii. 357. Isabel, iii. 54. John, ii. 353, 356, 357; iii. 14, 413. Margery, iii. 418; v. 204. Peter, v. 365. Rich. ii. 324; v. 365. Robt. ii. 400; iii. 418; v. 204. Rog. 202; iii. 418. Thos. 411. Walter, ii. 356, 357; iii. 142. Will. ii. 209.
- Gerardeville, John de, ii. 149.
- Geravill family, iii. 14. Will. de, iv. 118.
- Gerbergh, Alexr.—Edw. v. 353.
- Gerbote, John, ii. 188.
- Gerbridge family, iii. 14.
- Gereberge, Sibil—William, iv. 190.
- Gereboe, John, v. 58.
- Gerling, Matthew, iv. 205.
- Gerlyng, Matthew, 85. William, iv. 206.
- German, Gilbert le, 195.
- Germayn, John, 382; iv. 404.
- Germayne, family, iii. 14.
- Germeyn, John, iv. 387, 404.

- Germingham, Sir William de, 121.
 Germund, ii. 393.
 Gerny, Robert, 390.
 Gernye, Ellen, v. 277. Sir John, v. 463. Sir Will. v. 277.
 Gernyn, Elena, iv. 150. John, ii. 107. Thos. iv. 249, 387; v. 26. Will. ii. 107; iv. 150.
 Gernagan, Geoff.—Matilda, iii. 322.
 Gernegan, Edw. iii. 232. Ellen, iv. 460. Hubert, ii. 344. Hugh, iii. 74. John, 50, 51, 261, 262, 318; ii. 153; iii. 144, 207; iv. 243, 456, 460, 461, 468; v. 53, 54, 94, 193, 256. 470. Margt. iv. 460, 461; v. 256. Peter, 134; iv. 455, 460; v. 470. Thomas, iv. 460.
 Gernegen, John, iv. 272.
 Gernegon, John, iv. 77, 457.
 Gernemuta, William de, 210.
 Gernemuth, William de, 210.
 Gerner, Hugh, v. 131.
 Gerneys, Alice—Edmund, iii. 306.
 Gernigan, John—Peter, iv. 460.
 Gernon, Sir Nich. iii. 231. Ralph, iii. 4.
 Gernon *al.* Gernoon family, iii. 15.
 Gernoun, John, iv. 467. Nich. 329. Sir Nich. 328. Thos.—Will. iv. 133.
 Gernoun, John de, iii. 5.
 Gernum, John, v. 370. Thos. v. 368, 370, 371. Will. v. 368, 371.
 Gernun, John, v. 367, 368, 371. Matilda, v. 369. Nich. ii. 38. Ralph, 188, 234, 348; ii. 45, 340; iv. 396, 467; v. 367, 372. Rich. 289. Robt. v. 367, 368, 372. Thos. 126, 309; v. 367—369, 372. Will. 126; iii. 15, 140; v. 368, 369, 372.
 Gernyngham, John, ii. 441; iii. 15; iv. 457.
 Gerold, 214; iii. 201; v. 391. v. Aluric.
 Gerrard, Eliz. 285. John, ii. 156; v. 436. Rich. 412. Robt. ii. 350. Thos. v. 166. Sir Thos. 285.
 Gerraude, Lydia, ii. 156.
 Gerrerd, Nicholas, v. 258.
 Gervays, family, iii. 15. John, 192. Peter, ii. 286.
 Gerveys, Edm. iii. 149. John, 192, 251, 252, 396. Rog. iv. 32. Thos. v. 196. Will. v. 405.
 Gerveyse, William, ii. 408.
 Gervis *al.* Jervas family, iii. 15.
 Gessynges, Roger de, iv. 314.
 Gething, Captain, iii. 358.
 Getton, Matthew de, 448.
 Geun family, iii. 15. Alice—Henry, iii. 382.
 Geve, Nicholas, ii. 427.
 Geynsburgh, William, iii. 345.
 Geynsford, Sir John, v. 111.
 Geyton, Thomas, iii. 405.
 Geytune, John de—Walter de, 121.
 Ghiny, iv. 14.
 Ghoos, Oliver, 214.
 Gibb, Derrick, iii. 90. Frederick, ii. 116; iii. 90.
 Gibberd, John, 168. William, 144.
 Gibbes, Anne, 252. Thos. iii. 345. Will. 252.
 Gibbon, Hen.—Isabel, v. 218. John, 402; v. 218. Lawr. v. 121, 123. Thos. v. 218.
 Gibbons, v. 128. Thomas, iii. 15.
 Gibbs family, iii. 15. Sam. iv. 203; v. 47. Thos. ii. 199; iii. 15.
 Gibone *al.* Gebone, Matthew—Will. iii. 348.
 Giboun, John, ii. 178.
 Gibson family, iii. 15; v. 165. Atkinson Francis, iii. 15. Barnaby, v. 53. E. v. 126. Hen. ii. 207. John, iii. 366. Milner, v. 165; iv. 85.
 Gideon, Ann, 199.
 Gidie, Philip le—Sarah le, 43.
 Gidney, Edward, iv. 443.
 Gifard, v. 358.
 Gifart, Walter, 204.
 Giffard family, iii. 15. Cecilia, 244. Hugh, 115-117, 205; iii. 8. Isabella, iii. 64. John, 115; ii. 240, 327. Sir John, 246. Kath. 114, 116. Margery, ii. 327. Osbert, ii. 371. Peter, v. 267. Thos. ii. 327; iv. 467; v. 43. Sir Thos. ii. 327. Walter, iii. 25; v. 88. Will. 115, 242, 311; ii. 9; iii. 64, 65; iv. 421; v. 43, 86, 99, 302, 308, 356, 378. Sir Will. 115, 244; iii. 64; v. 257.
 Gifford family, iii. 15, 16. Benj. iv. 12. Hugo, 114. John, v. 316. Thos.—Will. iii. 15.
 Gigge *al.* Giggs *al.* Dixes family, iii. 16.
 Gilbert, Edw. iii. 307. Jeffrey, iii. 262, 307. Kath. iii. 307. Will. iv. 117.
 Gilberd, Ambrose, ii. 310. Joan, ii. 68. John, ii. 68, 156; iv. 476. Rog. 163. Thos. 165, 168. Will. 246; ii. 68.
 Gilberde, iii. 350. John, ii. 278.
 Gilbert, 60, 204, 245, 362, 425; ii. 42, 280, 395; iii. 20, 59, 165, 166, 205, 229, 245, 263, 333, 377; iv. 46, 101, 146, 287, 292, 446; v. 143, 189, 239, 248, 265, 274, 296, 338. Family, iii. 16. Ambrose, ii. 68. Geoff. iii. 173, 261. Geo. 393. Hen. ii. 374; iii. 16. John, ii. 156; iii. 169; iv. 186; v. 457. Robt. ii. 390. Rog. v. 132. Thos. 165; v. 188. Will. iii. 143; iv. 116.
 Gilbert, Chief Baron, iv. 68. Earl, v. 201.

- Gilberte, George, ii. 76.
 Gilby, ii. 212.
 Gildenefot, Geoffrey—Robert, 32.
 Gilder, Joseph, v. 327.
 Gildersleese, Robert, iii. 335.
 Gildingham, Alan de—Will. de, v. 261, 262.
 Gildney, Robert, iii. 241.
 Gildwin, Henry, ii. 362.
 Gilebert, Bartholomew, ii. 315.
 Giles, ii. 25; v. 396. Robt. v. 155.
 Gilfillan, R. iii. 216.
 Gillet, Job, iii. 16.
 Gillet *al.* Candler family, iii. 16.
 Gillie, Rose, iii. 213.
 Gilling, Robert de, v. 414.
 Gilling, Robert le, ii. 154.
 Gillingham, Laurence, 342.
 Gillingwater, 370; iv. 81; E. iv. 95. Edm. iii. 16; iv. 89.
 Gills, Francis, v. 357.
 Gillson, William, v. 123.
 Gilly family, iii. 16. John, iv. 371.
 Gillyng, Robert de, ii. 154.
 Gilman, John, v. 238.
 Gilmyn, Cicely, iii. 346.
 Gilpin, Randall, 112. Randolph, 112; v. 439. Will. v. 127.
 Gilson, Daniel, 133. John, ii. 157.
 Gimbold, Robert, 326.
 Gimlett, Thomas, iv. 447.
 Gindott, Anthony, ii. 280.
 Ginmyld, William, iii. 284, 293.
 Ginnor, John le, 161.
 Gipewic, Alexr. de—John de, iii. 285.
 Gipewico, Silvester de—Waukelin de, v. 204.
 Gippes, Geo. v. 88. Rich. 414; v. 88.
 Gippewico, Clement de, iii. 327. John de, iii. 341. Thos. de, iii. 16. Will. de, iii. 327.
 Gipps, 11, 16, 30, 34, 37, 54, 64, 71, 72, 74, 91, 94, 98, 101, 104, 105, 117, 129, 140, 157, 191, 196, 203, 207-209, 228-231, 234, 235, 237, 245, 263, 277, 287, 301, 313, 321, 323, 324, 333-335, 355, 362, 451; ii. 3, 9, 13, 21, 29, 32, 34, 63, 77, 78, 81, 82, 90, 93, 96, 101, 114, 116, 118, 127, 133, 134, 140, 141, 164, 171, 181, 186, 196, 198, 205, 206, 210, 222, 233, 238, 241, 252, 253, 272, 282, 287, 303, 314, 321, 363, 364, 368, 370, 375, 378, 379, 402, 419, 426, 438, 442; iii. 6, 7, 12, 15-17, 24, 29, 30, 36-38, 46, 49, 115, 122, 130, 151, 155, 159, 183, 187, 190, 205, 214, 215, 234, 235, 240, 250, 253, 372-376, 380, 385, 389, 410, 415, 420, 421; iv. 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 45, 52, 56, 80, 81, 96, 98-100, 105, 108, 144, 172, 175, 180-182, 188, 196, 206, 213, 227, 228, 240, 242, 246, 284, 290, 292, 303, 304, 307, 309, 323, 325, 337, 345, 372, 375-377, 383, 386, 395, 397, 405, 411, 413, 419, 423, 434, 437, 443, 445, 451, 472, 474; v. 3, 6, 17, 61, 79, 92, 94, 95, 126, 128, 141, 153, 157, 159, 164, 165, 171, 216-218, 220, 238, 242, 243, 248, 251, 253-255, 257, 298, 299, 307, 314, 324, 355, 388, 390, 397, 414, 432, 435, 459, 465, 477. Family—Geo. iii. 17. John, iii. 17; v. 352, 353. Rich. 415. Sir R. ii. 115. Sir Rich. 420; iii. 17, 151, 212; v. 352, 353.
 Gipwico, Chas. de—Edm. de—Nichola de, iii. 318.
 Girard, v. 308.
 Girdlestone, J. L., iii. 17.
 Girling family, iii. 17. Alyce, v. 56. Anth. ii. 275. Christr. 170; iii. 207. Francis, v. 56. John, iii. 17. Margery, ii. 275. Mary Anne, iii. 28. Nieb. iv. 279. Rich. iii. 17, 358. Robt. v. 83. Will. 224.
 Girlinge, John—Thomas, v. 81.
 Girlingham, Nicholas, v. 95.
 Giryng, Johan, ii. 58. John, 341. Nich. ii. 58.
 Giroll, ii. 234.
 Gischam, Walter, ii. 157.
 Gisclbam, Hen.—John—Will. ii. 288.
 Gisclbam, Will. de, 275; iii. 18, 122, 399; iv. 417. Sir Will. de, v. 132.
 Giselingham, William de, 156.
 Giselingham, Alan de, iii. 339.
 Giselyngham, John de, 435. Will. de, 155.
 Gislam, Roger de, ii. 144.
 Gisdforth, Eliz.—George, 58.
 Gislebert, 302; iv. 332; v. 324.
 Gislebert, Earl, 43, 85, 95, 123, 245, 254, 255, 292, 295, 298, 302, 311, 348, 363; ii. 11, 23, 30, 57, 65, 83, 96, 135, 146, 198, 223, 234, 237, 239, 287, 333, 315, 351, 361, 393, 434; iii. 50, 88, 103, 109, 111, 117, 149, 160, 178, 210, 222, 283, 377, 394; iv. 5, 59, 153, 314, 324, 328, 332, 337, 365, 386, 402, 420, 434; v. 19, 30, 50, 51, 65, 84, 189, 217, 219, 236, 261, 294, 304, 330, 349, 355, 378, 391, 402, 410, 450.
 Gisleham family, iii. 19. Agnes, ii. 157. Alice, 143. Thos. ii. 157, 289.
 Gisingham family, iii. 24. Frances, v. 95. John, iv. 135. Nich. v. 95. v. Gostlinge; Gostlyn.
 Gissing family, iii. 24.
 Gissinge, Nicholas, ii. 330.
 Gistas, Robert, iv. 135.
 Gistingham, Nicholas, ii. 343.
 Glade, John, 340.
 Gladman, 139.

- Gladwen, John, 184.
 Gladwyn, William, ii. 9.
 Glamfield, George, iii. 85.
 Glamundishe, Geoffrey de, ii. 103.
 Glamfield, iii. 69. Family, iii. 24. Rich. iii. 72.
 Glannoyll family, iii. 24.
 Glanuile, John de—Rad. de, iv. 253.
 Glanusk, Lord, iii. 24.
 Glanville, John, v. 399.
 Glanville, John le, ii. 392; iii. 326. Ralph le, iii. 326.
 Glanvill, Peter, v. 399. Rich. iv. 466. Will. v. 399.
 Glanvill, Ranulph de, 130; iii. 24. Will. de, 293.
 Glanville family, iii. 24. Matilda de, iv. 468. R. de, 355, 356; v. 92. Ralph de, iv. 468. Ranulph de, iv. 48. Robt. de, 129, 172, 236, 292; ii. 35, 165, 171, 178, 202; iii. 25, 187, 206; v. 80, 88, 148, 211. v. Richards.
 Glanvyll, George de, v. 146.
 Glasecock family, iii. 25.
 Glascocke, Thomas, iii. 304.
 Glasewright, John, v. 268, 275. Robt. v. 269.
 Glasshwryght, John, v. 268.
 Glasspoole family, iii. 25.
 Glaston, Henry de, ii. 47.
 Glaswright, Denys—Mary, iv. 281. Robt. v. 269. Will. iv. 281.
 Glaters, Robert, v. 42.
 Glaunville, Ranulph, 448.
 Glaunvill, Joan de, iv. 409. John de, ii. 119; iv. 409.
 Glaunville, William de, iv. 406.
 Glaunville, John le, ii. 292.
 Glaunvyle, John le, ii. 384.
 Glaunwill, John le—Rog. le, ii. 384.
 Glauvill, William, ii. 375.
 Gleade, Thomas, iii. 335.
 Glear, Gregory, ii. 174.
 Gleave family, iii. 25.
 Glede, Adam, ii. 400.
 Glead, Robert—Will. v. 303.
 Gleman family, iii. 25.
 Glemeford, Stephen de, ii. 23.
 Glemeham, John, iii. 409; v. 384.
 Glemesford, Walter, 123.
 Glenham family—Anne, iii. 29. Chriss. ii. 398; iii. 28, 29, 407; iv. 210. Edw. 173, 175; iii. 29; v. 255, 314. Eliz. 327; iii. 28; iv. 350; v. 4, 149, 239. Francis, iv. 115. Hen. 84; iii. 29; iv. 209. Sir Hen. 175; ii. 439; iii. 28, 29. John, 55, 327; ii. 54, 216; iii. 13, 26-28, 335, 388; iv. 256, 350; v. 4, 149, 239, 297. Sir John, ii. 43, 363; iii. 28, 29, 407; iv. 210; v. 240. Margt. iv. 210. Sackville, iii. 27, 28. Thos. 175, 332; ii. 398; iii. 29, 407; iv. 407; v. 89, 426. Sir Thos. iii. 27-29; iv. 308. Will. iii. 28.
 Glemisford family, iii. 30.
 Glemoin family, iii. 30.
 Glemsford family, ii. 8. John, ii. 108; iii. 31.
 Glemsford, Hugh de, iii. 35. Robt. de—Walter de, iii. 30.
 Glenham, Constance—Edw.—Sir Hen. 173. Will. iii. 13; iv. 351; v. 298.
 Gleson, Thomas, ii. 241.
 Gleydel, Eliz.—Reynold, v. 374.
 Gleynesford, Margt.—Rich. 211.
 Glos, Will. de—Wydon de, 36.
 Gloucester, Barth. de, ii. 145. John de—Rog. de—Will. de, iii. 63.
 Gloucester, William, Bishop of, v. 90.
 Gloucester, Duke of, 27, 410; ii. 100; iv. 23, 129; v. 453. Earl of, 73, 384; ii. 240; iii. 223, 227; iv. 317, 321, 475; v. 19, 84. Gilbert, E. of, 44, 86, 114, 116, 121, 183, 190, 231, 241, 243, 256, 258, 287, 295, 300, 305, 311, 315, 349, 383; ii. 24, 30, 41, 59, 66, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 84, 97, 101, 135, 183, 199, 234, 239, 240, 393, 397, 434; iii. 8, 10, 51, 81, 88, 105, 109, 138, 143, 149, 210, 225, 227, 251, 323, 403; iv. 6, 60, 64, 111, 147, 154, 155, 266, 319, 323, 338, 365, 395, 475, 477; v. 20, 21, 33, 106, 107, 151, 187, 194, 231, 265, 291, 304, 331, 349, 409, 411, 431, 451, 454. Hugh, E. of, ii. 31, 239; iii. 106. Humph. D. of, iv. 96. Joan, Coun. of, iii. 105, 149, 225; iv. 6, 154, 475; v. 411, 431. Margt. Coun. of, iii. 106. Matilda, Coun. of, 115; iii. 35. Ralph, E. of, v. 411. Rich. D. of, ii. 48, 173; iv. 27. Rich. E. of, 43, 85, 86, 113, 121, 257, 300, 362, 380; ii. 4, 23, 30, 40, 69, 94, 97, 103, 199, 239, 303, 393; iii. 8, 10, 23, 109, 235; iv. 8, 60, 190, 266, 323, 481; v. 19, 119, 231, 299, 304. Thos. D. of, ii. 25; iv. 416; v. 266. Thos. E. of, v. 213. Will. E. of, iii. 48; v. 104, 122.
 Gloucester and Hereford, Gilbert, Earl of, ii. 66; iii. 223; v. 197. Matilda, Coun. of, iii. 223.
 Gloucesteria, Roger de, 161.
 Glover family, ii. 442; iii. 35. John, 26; ii. 6, 7; iv. 325; v. 287. Margt. 273. Rich. ii. 58. Robt. 168. Rose, iv. 437. Steph. v. 15. Thomas, 273. W. ii. 6. Will. 103; ii. 443; iii. 35, 377; v. 216, 421. v. Smith.
 Glovern, Earl, ii. 234; iv. 315.

- Glovernie, Countess, iv. 475. Earl, ii. 239, 240; iii. 225; iv. 183, 412; v. 105, 304.
- Glovers, John, 215, 217.
- Gloys, Jacob, ii. 441.
- Glyde, John, ii. 196; iii. 255; v. 129, 270.
- Glynton, Ivo de, v. 121.
- Gnadishall family, iii. 35.
- Gnatesale, John de, ii. 357.
- Goad, Thomas, iii. 355.
- Goate, 91. Family, iii. 35. Edw. iv. 341.
- Gobion *al.* Gubion family, iii. 35.
- Goceline, Barth.—Lucy, ii. 97.
- Goche, John, iii. 202. Rich. 362. Will. 112.
- Goceph, Isahella—Walter, 399.
- Goda, 120, 317; v. 251, 450.
- Godale, Agatha, iii. 340.
- Godalmyn, Philip, 406.
- Godard, John, ii. 156; v. 376. Nich. v. 375. Thos. 389, 408.
- Godbald, iv. 474.
- Godbold, iv. 474. Family. 338; iii. 35. John, ii. 206, 229; v. 321. Thos.—Will. v. 320. Sir Will. v. 319.
- Godbolde, iv. 474. Alice, ii. 232, 233. John, ii. 229, 232, 233.
- Goddard, v. 233, 410. D. F. iii. 363. John, iii. 60; iv. 47; v. 474. Robt. iv. 288; v. 246. Thos. ii. 150; v. 69, 424.
- Goddarde, John, 392; v. 303. Rose—Thos. 392.
- Godday family, iii. 35.
- Godding, Matheus, iii. 350.
- Goddman, Robert, iv. 62.
- Goddna, v. 225.
- Gode, John—Rich. iv. 82. Thos. v. 72.
- Godebolte, family, iii. 35.
- Godeford, John de, iv. 120.
- Godefrey, Alice—Amys, iii. 170.
- Godefridus, iv. 26.
- Godefrey, Gilbert, iii. 104. John, ii. 43.
- Godefry, Alditha—Geoff. iii. 288.
- Godelake, Walter, 259.
- Godelesford, Roger de, 160, 161.
- Godenell, William, v. 370.
- Godeneys, Alexander, iii. 335.
- Goderode, Gilbert de, 453.
- Goderych, Simon, iii. 130.
- Godescallus, iii. 287.
- Godeskalk, Margery, iii. 303.
- Godeva, 123.
- Godewyn, Robert, v. 59.
- Godfrey, iii. 287; v. 296. Family, iii. 35. Amys, iii. 169. John, iii. 40; v. 101, 113. Margery, iii. 169. Robt. v. 91. Symon, iii. 335. Thos. v. 332. Will. 170.
- Godfrey, George, 412.
- Godgeva, iv. 351; v. 446.
- Godhelesford, John de, v. 10, 42.
- Godhous, Andrew—Will. v. 466.
- Godill, Leba, iii. 346.
- Godine, 363.
- Goding family, iii. 35. Will. ii. 431.
- Godingham, John de, 299.
- Godinhale, William, iv. 118.
- Godknappe, Alan—Juliana—Will. v. 343.
- Godman, 60; ii. 393; iii. 184; iv. 242; v. 192, 388.
- Godmanster family, iii. 35.
- Godmar, v. 52.
- Godnie, ii. 245.
- Godoffe, John, iii. 397.
- Godolphin, Margaret, iii. 211.
- Godrie, 195; ii. 165, 193, 287; iii. 78, 123, 160; iv. 105, 326, 365, 434; v. 239, 307.
- Godrich, Stephen, iii. 145.
- Godriche, William, 143.
- Godrichsthorpe family, iii. 35.
- Godrie, ii. 287.
- Godsalve *al.* Godsawe family, iii. 36.
- Godwi, 60; ii. 214; iv. 367; v. 51, 251.
- Godwic, 278.
- Godwin, 13, 152, 159, 288, 302, 309, 363; ii. 11, 55, 282, 311, 439; iii. 54, 385; iv. 305, 343, 416, 432; v. 51, 143, 189, 225, 248, 308, 417. G. N. 182. John, ii. 203. Will. iii. 36.
- Godwine, Adam, ii. 395. Chriss. iii. 298. Simon, ii. 395.
- Godwyn, John, 144. Morgan, 241.
- Godyll, William, iv. 477.
- Goff, John, 342.
- Goffe, 296. Joseph, 99.
- Gogg, William, 144.
- Goisfrid, iv. 365.
- Gokernaut, Robert, iv. 159.
- Golafre, Henry, 57.
- Gold *v.* Gould.
- Golde, Alice—Cicely—Hugh, v. 407.
- Goldesburgh, Rich. de—Sir Rich. de, ii. 155.
- Goldewin, Matilda, iii. 288.
- Goldhawk, Joan—John, iii. 323.
- Golding family, iii. 36. Ambrose, v. 113. C. v. 104, 137. Chas. ii. 113. Edw. or Sir Edw. ii. 336. Hugh iii. 322. John, ii. 27; iii. 35, 335. Peter, 324. Rich. 351. Robt. 81. Selona, iii. 322. T. ii. 399. Thos. ii. 209; iii. 36, 116; iv. 316. Will. 315; iii. 285.
- Goldinge, Edw. 331. John, iv. 175. Margt. 281; iv. 30. Rich. v. 113. Robt. ii. 330; iii. 36.
- Goldingham, 165. Family, iii. 36. Alen, v. 289. Chriss. 166. Hen. iii. 277.

- John, 165, 166, 322; v. 226. Thos. 165. Will. iii. 96.
- Goldingham, Alan de, 165. F. de, ii. 4.
- Goldingheham, William de, 165.
- Goldington, Sir John de, iii. 36.
- Goldred, Robert, iv. 195.
- Goldsmi, Nich. le—Robt. le, v. 370.
- Goldsmith family, iii. 36. John, iv. 123; v. 320.
- Goldsmyth, Richard, 401.
- Goldsmythe, Thomas, v. 424.
- Goldston, Edward, v. 425.
- Goldwell, James, iii. 36.
- Goldwen, Margaret, v. 80.
- Goldwill, Henry, 418.
- Goldwin, Robt. ii. 408. Will. iii. 331.
- Goldwyn, Roger, iii. 67.
- Goldyng, Agnes, 407. John, ii. 106; iii. 269. Nich. 408. Thos. ii. 349; iv. 317. Will. iii. 297.
- Goldynge, Geo.—Hen. iv. 317. Robt., 281; v. Angell.
- Goldyngham, Chriss. 166. John, 83; v. 274. Thomasine, 83.
- Goldyngham, Alan de—Alice de, ii. 131. John de, 166, 178, 181. 183, 289; ii. 9, 131; iii. 290; v. 161.
- Gollancy, Israel, 445.
- Gollancz, H., v. 128.
- Goltie, Richard, ii. 414; iii. 350.
- Goltie *al.* Goltie family, iii. 36.
- Golty, Rich. ii. 411, 414, 415. v. Goltie.
- Goman, Peter, 253.
- Gomer, Sir Robert, iii. 36.
- Gondwin, iii. 160.
- Goneld, Alexander, iii. 36.
- Goneville, Edmund, 110.
- Gonge, Thomas, iii. 259.
- Gonnyld, William, v. 288.
- Gonowy, John, iii. 414.
- Gonshull, Radulphus de, ii. 225.
- Gonton, Hen. de—Margt. de, iv. 77, 79. Thos. de, iv. 77.
- Gonville *al.* Gonwell family, iii. 36.
- Gonwell v. Gonville.
- Gooch, 404; iii. 37, 380. Family, iii. 37. Antony, iii. 37. Eliz. iv. 248. John, 344; iv. 248. Leon.—Robt. iii. 37. Sam. 249; iv. 248; v. 18. Thos. 170; iii. 37, 135. Sir Thos. ii. 237; iii. 37.
- Gooche, Edm.—Joan, iii. 213. John, 77. Rich. iv. 87. Thos. 234; iii. 135. Sir Thos. ii. 155.
- Good family, iii. 37. Rich. iv. 120.
- Goodale, Edmund, iv. 151.
- Goodall family, iii. 37. John, iv. 302. Thos. iii. 37, 40.
- Goody, v. 62, 93, 223. Geo. 454, 456. John, v. 111.
- Goodaye, John, iv. 339.
- Goodche, Richard, ii. 436.
- Goodchild, John, iii. 281, 282; v. 423. Rog. iv. 256.
- Goodday family, iii. 37. Forth, iii. 357.
- Gooddinge, Edward, iv. 395.
- Goode, William, iii. 37.
- Gooderich, John, 377.
- Goodewynge, Thomas, ii. 435.
- Goodhewen *al.* Sowtere, William, v. 232.
- Goodhons, William, v. 77.
- Gooding, iii. 413; iv. 242. Edw. iv. 435. Matthew iii. 299. Robt. ii. 436; v. 161, 358. Thos. iii. 335, 352. v. Goodinge.
- Goodinge, Agnes, 239. Rich. v. 423. Robt. ii. 436; iii. 314; iv. 256. Thos. ii. 435. Will. ii. 435; iii. 277.
- Goodinge *al.* Gooding family, iii. 37.
- Goodings, iii. 413.
- Goodlinge, T. iii. 352.
- Goodloke, Thomas, iii. 333.
- Goodman, iv. 399; v. 92, 225. John, iii. 215, 234. Rich. iii. 121. Rog. iv. 476.
- Goodmund, ii. 197, 314, 371; iii. 97; iv. 64, 194, 244, 269; v. 22, 336.
- Goodrich, 224, 336, 338, 356; ii. 42, 127, 257, 280, 291, 403; iii. 54, 117, 190, 191, 243, 385, 413; iv. 100, 125, 277, 308; v. 34, 201, 223, 225, 243, 248, 253, 339, 438. Family, iii. 37. Eme, 143. Will. iii. 37, 153.
- Goodriche, William, 102; ii. 422.
- Goodrick, Richard, ii. 54.
- Goodrowe, William, iii. 38.
- Goods, Robert, iii. 399.
- Goodwhete, John, 252.
- Goodwin, 34; ii. 42, 57, 237; iv. 230; v. 202. Agnes, 144. Alice, iv. 85. Hen. v. 383. Joan, 130. John, 130; iii. 38. Rich. iv. 123. Robt. ii. 404; iv. 389. Rog. iii. 241. Steph. ii. 404. Thos. iv. 136, 267; v. 53.
- Goodwin *al.* Goodwyn family, iii. 38.
- Goodwine, Rich. iv. 136. Thos. iii. 366.
- Goodwyf, John, ii. 250.
- Goodwyn, Chriss. 153; iii. 275, 276, 350; iv. 24. Edm. ii. 411. Eliz. v. 155. Gregory, v. 161. John, 185; iv. 104. Margt. iv. 136, 478. Raff. iii. 274. Ralph, iii. 262, 350. Rich. iv. 136, 478; v. 155. Robt. 297; iii. 262, 284, 295, 296. Thos. iii. 327; iv. 86; v. 360, 455. v. Goodwin.
- Goodyng, Edw. v. 317. Geo. iv. 124, 257. Matthew iii. 351; v. 317.
- Goof, Thomas, iii. 147.
- Googche, John, v. 441.
- Goalde, Robert, 24.
- Goole, William, iii. 345.

- Goore, Robert, iii. 412.
 Goos, Peter, 50.
 Goose, John, iv. 350.
 Gooty, John, 387.
 Gordan, Thomas—William, iv. 118.
 Gordon, family, iii. 38. Alice—Avelina, ii. 315. C. D. v. 285. John, iv. 243. Mabel, ii. 315. <
 Gore, iii. 355. John de la, v. 387.
 Goreyng, John, iii. 31.
 Gorge, Richard—Thomas, v. 177.
 Gorges, Edm. ii. 409. Hen.—Meliora, ii. 345; iii. 38.
 Gorgis, Richard, v. 177.
 Gorhom, Juliana, 162.
 Gorleston, iii. 158. John de, ii. 17; iii. 38; iv. 71; v. 471. Will. de, iii. 38. Wymer de, iv. 39.
 Gormer, Alice, v. 291. John, iv. 335.
 Gorney *al.* Gourney family, iii. 44.
 Gorvin, John, iii. 347.
 Gos, John, ii. 142. Robert, v. 52.
 Gos, John le—Will. le, iii. 146.
 Gosebec, Hugo de, v. 61.
 Gosbeck family, iii. 45. Rich. de, iii. 335.
 Goshert, 99; v. 201.
 Goscalc, John—Rich. iii. 341.
 Goscelin, iv. 328. Thos. iii. 4.
 Gosebek, Hugh de, iii. 45. John de, ii. 106. Margery de, ii. 106; iii. 45. Rich. de, 307.
 Gosebeth, Hugh de—Peter de, ii. 103.
 Gosebock, Richard de, iii. 45.
 Gosebok, Richard de, ii. 110; iii. 156.
 Gosefeld, William de, 244.
 Goseford, Richard de, v. 201.
 Gosehale, Henry de, iv. 471.
 Gosenol, William, iv. 83.
 Gosewolde, Roger, 279.
 Gosfeld, William, 244.
 Gosfeld, Alan de, iv. 49. Will. de, ii. 40.
 Gosford, John de, 121.
 Gosford family, 1. Earl of, 282.
 Goshalk, John, iii. 285; v. 462.
 Gosling, John, iii. 405.
 Gostling, Robt. v. 263. Will. ii. 216.
 Gosmere, Hen. iv. 325. John—Margt. 212. Walter, iv. 476.
 Gosnall, Colonel, iv. 267.
 Gosnall *al.* Gosnold family, iii. 46.
 Gosnell, G. iii. 357.
 Gosnold, Capt. iv. 11. Edm. v. 305. John, v. 299. Lyonell, iv. 267. Paul, iii. 46. Robt. iii. 46, 135; iv. 267, 268; v. 415. Robin, iii. 46. Thos. ii. 86. v. Gosnall.
 Gosnolde, Anthony, v. 340.
 Gosnoll *al.* Webstere, Simon, ii. 128.
 Goson, Marek, iv. 163.
 Goss, James, iii. 70.
 Gosso family, iii. 46. John, iii. 319, 335. Margt. iii. 335.
 Gosselyn, Isabella—Margt. 387. Rich. iii. 185. Will. iii. 293, 302.
 Gossenold, Edmund, ii. 109.
 Gossewold, Roger, iii. 337.
 Gossling, Thomas, ii. 434.
 Gosslyn, Roger, ii. 409.
 Gostalk, William, iii. 335.
 Gostling family, iii. 46. Anna, ii. 290.
 Gostlinge *al.* Gislingham, Rich. iii. 219.
 Gostlyn *al.* Gislingham, John, iii. 219.
 Gotingha, William, v. 326.
 Gotselin, iv. 242.
 Gottay, John, ii. 278.
 Gottes family, iii. 46.
 Gouche, Sir Will. La, iii. 394.
 Goudyn, Geoffrey, ii. 228.
 Gouge, iii. 359. Robt. iii. 305; v. 400.
 Gough, ii. 405; v. 220. Family, iii. 46. Rich. 291; v. 126, 127.
 Gould, Agnes—John, v. 193. Robt. iv. 257; v. 178. Thos. iii. 335.
 Gould *al.* Gold family, iii. 46.
 Gould, John, 404.
 Goulding, Sir Thomas, ii. 76.
 Gouldinge, Edward, 331; ii. 330.
 Gouldsmith, John, iv. 459.
 Gouldwell family, iii. 46.
 Goulston family, iii. 46.
 Goultie, Samuel, iii. 337.
 Goulty, Jeffrey—Richard, 45.
 Gounell, Thomas, ii. 184.
 Gourdon family, iii. 46.
 Goure, Zachary, iv. 128.
 Gournay family, iii. 46.
 Gourney v. Gorney.
 Gonshill family, iii. 46.
 Gonston, Percival, iii. 48.
 Gontee, Richard, iii. 344.
 Gonthe, William, ii. 212.
 Gouthmound, Adam, v. 265.
 Gonty, iv. 209. Richard, iii. 345.
 Gowcell family, iii. 46.
 Gower, iii. 339. Family, iii. 46. Joan—Kath. iii. 391. Robt. 383; iii. 390, 391. Sir Robt. iii. 390, 391. Lord Ronald Sutherland, iii. 3.
 Gowghty, 389.
 Gowing, v. 137.
 Gowie, Richard, 51.
 Gowie, Thomas, iii. 347.
 Gowlston, William, iii. 150.
 Gowltye, Richard, 45.
 Gowty, Richard, iii. 284, 312.
 Gowyn, John, ii. 168.
 Goz, Guy de, v. 217.
 Gra, Sir John—Margt. iii. 121; iv. 138; v. 258, 402, 405, 481.
 Gracian, iii. 286.

- Grafton family, iii. 46. Duke of, iv. 170; v. 154. Chas. D. of. iv. 217. Hen. D. of, iv. 69.
- Graham family, iii. 46. Mary Jane, 306.
- Graie, family, iii. 46.
- Grainger, iv. 20.
- Gralent, John, 169.
- Gramaldi, Stacey, v. 141.
- Granby, Marquess of, iv. 383.
- Granger, Katherine—Samuel, 110.
- Grangia, Dionisia de, 1. Gilbert de, 11. Hugh de, 1. Will. de, v. 108.
- Grant, ii. 269. William, iv. 214.
- Grant, William le, iv. 184.
- Grantha, William, iv. 476.
- Grapinell, Hen.—Margery, 29.
- Grase, Walter, ii. 435.
- Grassingham, Robert, iii. 181.
- Gratian, iii. 317.
- Gratings family, ii. 178.
- Graulyng, Robert, ii. 430.
- Grauncourt, Agnes de—Thos. de, 63.
- Grauncourt, Fulk de, iii. 408.
- Graunge, John, v. 379.
- Graunsete, Rich. atte Helde, v. 151.
- Graunt, J. v. 464.
- Graunt, Thomas le, v. 198.
- Grave, Richard, 107.
- Grave, Roger de la, 381.
- Gravele, Pagana de—Robt. de, iv. 28.
- Gravenor, iii. 263, 281. Family, iii. 46. C. iii. 264. Cooper, iii. 264, 281.
- Graves family, iii. 46. Robt. 133.
- Gray family, iii. 47. Hen. ii. 330, 443; iv. 259, 461. Sir Hen.—Joan, iii. 396. John, 408; ii. 335; iii. 396. Sir John, iv. 148; v. 266. Margt. iii. 47; iv. 148; v. 266. Rich. iii. 396. Robt. ii. 138. Rog. 261. Thos. ii. 29; iii. 91; v. 193.
- Gray, W. de, v. 83. Will. de, ii. 24, 139; iv. 218.
- Graye, Margt. iii. 182. Thos. ii. 138, 335; iv. 358.
- Graye, Thos. de, 349; ii. 24, 138, 233. Si Thos. de, iii. 15.
- Graystok, Eliz.—Sir Ralph—Sir Robt. 31; v. 390.
- Greame, Henry, iii. 356.
- Greane, Robert, iv. 128.
- Gredingham, Simon de—William de, iii. 340.
- Gredley, Thomas, v. 389.
- Gredley, Thomas de, v. 390.
- Gredley (? Greslei), Hawyse de, iv. 469.
- Green, 186; ii. 405; iii. 48. Hen. ii. 206. John. ii. 6. Mary Anne Everett, iv. 382. Rich. v. 385. Robt. ii. 135; iv. 140. Sant. iv. 146. Susan, iii. 315. Thos. 301; ii. 293; iii. 48, 335; v. 384. Will. iv. 174, 190; v. 327.
- Green *al.* Greene family, iii. 48.
- Greene, iii. 208. Bishop, ii. 269. E. W. iv. 59. Geo. iv. 40. John, 144; iii. 48; iv. 96, 352. Peter, v. 125. Will. 341; ii. 108. *v.* Green.
- Greenell, Anne, 217.
- Greenewoode, William, 359.
- Greenhood, Alice, iii. 345.
- Greenleaf, Steven, iii. 275.
- Greenleafe, Edm.—Eliz. iii. 277. John, iii. 277, 335.
- Greenlofe, John, 102.
- Greenwood, John—Thos. v. 350.
- Greetum, John, iii. 285, 309.
- Greggs, Henry, v. 357.
- Gregorie, Robt. —Sampson, v. 265.
- Gregory, iii. 335; v. 7. Family, iii. 48. John—Robt. v. 265. Rog.—Will. iv. 152.
- Grebund, Roger, v. 309.
- Greig, 208.
- Greinville, Sir Richard de, iv. 183.
- Greive, John, 217.
- Grelle, Robt. 202; iv. 371; v. 389. Thos v. 390.
- Grelle *al.* Gresley family, iii. 48.
- Grely, Robert de, iv. 371.
- Gremarde, Henry de, iii. 339.
- Gren, Alexr. atte—Hen. atte—Phil. atte—Will. atte, 141.
- Grendon, Radulph de, iv. 97.
- Grene, Alan, 384. Alice, 49; iv. 457. Andrew, iv. 371. Edw. 274. Eliz. v. 109. Geoff. iii. 327. Hen. v. 442. Isabella, v. 109. James, iii. 219. Jane, 274. Joan, iv. 39. John, 49, 193; ii. 56; iv. 39, 156; v. 36, 56, 109, 110, 376. Margt. ii. 326. Peter, v. 114. Robt. ii. 148; v. 467. Rog. ii. 148. Thos. ii. 26; v. 4, 109, 124. W. ii. 148; iii. 344. Will. ii. 326.
- Grene, Robt. atte, ii. 173. Thos. ate, ii. 112.
- Grene, Kath. de, v. 370. Martin de, v. 368, 370. Odo de, v. 370. Will. de, v. 371.
- Grene, Martin del, v. 372. Theobald de, v. 369. Will. del, v. 370.
- Grene, Galf. de la, iii. 210; iv. 154; v. 168, 174. Geoff. de la, iv. 284.
- Godfrey de la—Hugh de la, iv. 417.
- John de la, v. 371. Rich. de la, iii. 329. Theobald de la, v. 371. Thos. de la, ii. 105; v. 371. Warin de la, iv. 417.
- Grene, Alice dil—John dil, iv. 462.
- Grene *al.* Jaune, John, iii. 48.
- Grenefeld, John de—Katb. de, iii. 111.
- Grengate, Robert de, iii. 398.

- Grenegres, Ralph, ii. 352; iv. 401. Will. iv. 401.
 Greneshod, William, v. 54.
 Greneshood, Thomas, ii. 441.
 Grenelane, John, ii. 18.
 Grenelcif, iii. 350.
 Grenes, John—Nicholas, ii. 353.
 Grengress, William, ii. 357.
 Grenling family, iii. 48. Margt.—Rich. v. 84. Will. v. 319.
 Grenlyng, Rich. v. 312. Robt.—Rog. v. 81.
 Grenon, Robt. 34, 288; ii. 63, 117, 287; iii. 84; iv. 37, 99, 396; v. 96, 241, 436.
 Grenowghe, Edmund, ii. 90.
 Grent family, iii. 48.
 Grentemaisnell family, iii. 48.
 Grentemesnil, Hugh de, iv. 37.
 Grenville, iv. 170.
 Grenwoode, Thomas, iii. 346.
 Gresham family, iii. 48. Anne, 129, 146, 149; v. 60. Edw. iii. 48. Isabel, iv. 369. Sir J. v. 59. John, iv. 20. Sir John, 128; ii. 34, 120; iv. 420. Rich. iii. 218. Sir Rich. 128; ii. 34, 129; iii. 48, 221; iv. 420. Thos. 149; iv. 368. Sir Thos. 129, 146, 149; ii. 6; iii. 48; iv. 368; v. 60. Will. iv. 368.
 Gresham, Alexander de, iii. 9.
 Gresle, Robert, v. 440. v. Gressey.
 Gresle (? *Grelley*), Robert, v. 389.
 Greslei v. Gredley.
 Gresley v. Grelle.
 Gressey (*Gresle*), Thomas de, iv. 370.
 Grestale, Edward, v. 37.
 Greswelle, Simon, iv. 156.
 Gretford, Gerard de, iii. 325.
 Gretheld, Adama, v. 369.
 Gretigham, William de, ii. 185.
 Greting, Ellen de—John de, ii. 320.
 Gretingeham, Adam de, ii. 185. Sir Alexr. de, iii. 325. Simon de, ii. 182.
 Gretton, William de, iii. 49; v. 198.
 Greve, Nicholas, 387.
 Grevel, John—Sibilla, 67.
 Grewe, Hen. 292. Rich. ii. 350.
 Grewman, Margaret, 279.
 Grewyn v. Dunstropp.
 Grey, ii. 335; v. 299. Family, ii. 235; iii. 49. Anth. iii. 182. Cath. 136. Eliz. v. 443. Giles, iv. 220. Hen. ii. 444. Sir Hen. iii. 130, 396. Joan, iv. 41. John, 87, 408; iii. 335, 398, 412; iv. 41, 458; v. 225. Sir John, 219; iii. 398; v. 443. Margt. iii. 182; v. 148. Rich. 143, 171; ii. 334. Rog. ii. 25, 235. Thos. 169; ii. 25, 138, 234, 235, 313; iv. 172, 416; v. 110, 266, 380.
 Wilfrid, ii. 167. Will. v. 20. Wingfield, iii. 182.
 Grey, de, family, ii. 137. Alicia de, 295, 349, ii. 24, 136, 138, 139; iv. 60, 219, 319; v. 187, 262. Anne de, iv. 17. Eliz. de, 416. John de, 128; Margt. de, ii. 234; v. 21. Rad. de, v. 21. Reg. de, 87; iv. 358; v. 442. Sir Reg. de, v. 442. Rog. de, ii. 234; v. 442. Thos. de, 295, 349, 353; ii. 24, 136, 138, 138—140, 235; iii. 49; iv. 60, 219, 292, 319; v. 19, 132, 187, 262. Sir Thos. de, ii. 234; v. 21. Will. de, ii. 138; v. 105.
 Greye, Henry—Mary, v. 285.
 Greyne, John, iii. 344.
 Greyne, Raulph le, 118.
 Grice, Alexr. 205. Will. iv. 186.
 Grice, Le, family, iv. 45.
 Griffeth, Richard, ii. 394.
 Griffin, Edw. iii. 49, 385. John, iv. 259.
 Griffyn, Matilda, iv. 199.
 Grigg family, iii. 49.
 Grigge, John, iv. 19. Robt. iv. 256.
 Grigges, Clement, ii. 203. Edw. iii. 305. Margt. ii. 203. Thos. v. 357.
 Griggs family, iii. 49; iv. 466. Thos. ii. 27.
 Grigshy family, iii. 49.
 Grim, 288; iii. 413; iv. 366; v. 241, 466. Edric, 204; ii. 83.
 Grimaldi, S., iii. 3.
 Grimbell, John, iii. 335.
 Grimston, Edw.—Harbottle—Johan, ii. 189. v. Grimston.
 Grinil, Henry de, ii. 152.
 Grimsby family, iii. 49. Thos. ii. 268.
 Grimsey, B. P. iii. 255. J. v. 308.
 Grimston, Chas. iii. 175. Edw. ii. 205; iii. 49, 299; iv. 305, 374. Rich. ii. 243; iii. 49, 356. Will. 146.
 Grimston *al.* Grimston *al.* Grymston family, iii. 49.
 Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, iv. 10.
 Grimward, Thomas, ii. 96.
 Grimwolf, iii. 117.
 Grimwood family, iii. 49. John, ii. 100.
 Grimwulf, v. 398.
 Grindwell, Walter, v. 326.
 Grinesditch, John, iii. 375.
 Gringrass family, iii. 49.
 Grip, 245.
 Gripp, Walter, ii. 49; iii. 206; v. 80.
 Grippen v. Hudd.
 Gris, John, iii. 140.
 Grocer, John, v. 283.
 Grom, John, iv. 111.
 Grome, John, iv. 467. Robt. iv. 20. Thos. iv. 467; v. 197.
 Grond, Alexr. le—Rog. le, ii. 429.
 Groom family, iii. 49.

- Groome, iv. 330. Family, iii. 50. Bene-
dict, iv. 302. Geo. iv. 329. Nich. iii.
335. Robt. Hinds, ii. 411. Rog. iv.
20.
 Groos, Hugh—John, iii. 142. Oliver, ii.
441; iii. 50.
 Gros, Gundreda le, iii. 303. John le—
Kath. le, 179. Thos. le, iii. 303.
Will. le, 179.
 Grose, Francis, v. 127.
 Gross, ii. 197. Family, iii. 50.
 Gross, Le, family, iv. 45.
 Grosse, Jane, iii. 382. John, iv. 52. Will.
iii. 382.
 Grosse, Le, family, iv. 45. Thomas le, iii.
184.
 Grosseteste *al.* Grosthead, Robt. iii. 50.
 Grosthead *v.* Grosseteste.
 Grosvenor family, iii. 50.
 Grote, Thomas, iii. 202.
 Groten, family, iii. 50. John—Thos.—
Will. ii. 284.
 Groten, Walter le, 3.
 Grotene, Margt. de, iii. 50. Ralph de—
Thos. de, iv. 132. Warin de, iii. 50.
 Grotius, Hugh, iv. 276.
 Groton, Richard Weston, Baron, v. 336.
 Grotone, James, v. 271.
 Groundesburgh, Henry de, ii. 347.
 Grouse, Roger, v. 85.
 Grove, iii. 255, 362; v. 121. Family, iii,
53. Chrisr. iii. 125. Edw. iii. 53.
 Grove, John atte, 52.
 Grover, Jason, iii. 355, 369; iv. 408.
 Growse family, iii. 53. F. S. 191.
 Growte, William, iv. 7.
 Grubb, Rich. v. 246. Will. iv. 302; v.
239.
 Grubbe, Thos. iii. 333. Will. v. 9, 10.
 Grudgfel, William, ii. 296.
 Grudgfel family, iii. 53.
 Gruel, Richard, v. 80.
 Grugeman, Simon, v. 441.
 Gruky, Robert, ii. 17; iii. 4.
 Grundy, Thomas, iv. 120.
 Grut, John, ii. 174.
 Gruyston, ii. 430.
 Gryffyn, 303.
 Grym, Amplehesia, 257. Edm. v. 132. Hen.
iv. 77. Robt. 257; v. 195.
 Grymbald, Cristian, iv. 294.
 Grymbell, John, 217.
 Grymble, John, iii. 335. Robt. ii. 431;
iii. 120; iv. 178.
 Gryme, Richard, v. 80. Robt. 185, 290.
 Grymeleys, Joan de, iv. 409.
 Grymes family, iii. 56.
 Grympston, Thomas, iii. 335.
 Grymson, Edw.—Eliz.—James—Joan, v.
182.
 Grymston, Edw. 63; iv. 374. John, 310.
v. Grimston.
 Grymstone, Edward, v. 34.
 Gryndlyng, Thomas, v. 81.
 Grynelynge, John—Rich.—Robt. v. 81.
 Grys, Geo. iii. 56. John, iii. 135.
 Grys, William Le, iii. 395.
 Gryse, William, iii. 218.
 Gryssent, Ralph, iv. 144.
 Grythe, John, 184. Thos. 185.
 Guarin, 317.
 Guateshale *v.* Wattishale.
 Gubion *v.* Gobion.
 Gudoke, Thomas, iv. 186.
 Guersey, William, 347.
 Guert, iii. 38; iv. 76. Earl, 177; iv. 434.
 Guertus, v. 387.
 Guhtlok, Edmund, v. 359.
 Guhtmund, Adam, v. 265.
 Guidon, Instoto, iv. 267.
 Guildford, Baron, iv. 229.
 Guines, Alberic, Count of, 395; v. 131.
 Guinte, Walter, v. 334.
 Gulaffra, William, 99.
 Gulaffre, Philip—Will. iv. 252.
 Gulafra, Will. 61, 245; ii. 214; iv. 107;
v. 189, 192, 398.
 Gulafre family, iii. 56.
 Gulle, Adam, v. 204. Geoff. v. 202, 204—
207. John. v. 205. Robt. v. 202—
204.
 Gullifer family, iii. 56.
 Gulston family, iii. 56.
 Gundre, Bartholomew, ii. 385.
 Gundred, Countess. 339; ii. 152.
 Gundry, Nicholas, ii. 404.
 Gundwine, Gerald, iii. 201.
 Guneton, Richard de, iii. 56.
 Gunevill, William de, iv. 285.
 Gunfilde, Roger, iv. 210.
 Gunlilf, ii. 156.
 Gunne, Thomas, iii. 347.
 Gunner, iii. 75.
 Gunnild, Simon, ii. 440.
 Gunnilda, iii. 82.
 Gunning, Joseph, v. 145.
 Gunnore, William, iv. 220.
 Gunnulf, v. 386.
 Gunnyld, Agnes—Will. iii. 306.
 Gunse, Henry, 389.
 Gunsvile, Henrie, iii. 41.
 Gunton, John, iv. 80. Thos. iv. 77, 78, 80.
 Gunton, Barth. de, iii. 56. Hen. de, iv. 79.
John de, iii. 56, 57; iv. 221. Margt.
de, iv. 79. Rich. de—Robt. de—
Rog. de, iii. 57. Thos. de, iv. 77, 464.
 Gunville, Nicholas, 213.
 Gunwardeby, John de, v. 50.
 Gunwine, Gerald, ii. 142.
 Guomyld, William, iii. 335.

Gurdin, Brampton, 64.
 Gurdon, 319. Family, 64; iii. 58.
 Brampton, 66; iii. 58. Camilla, iii.
 58. John, 66, 67; iii. 58; v. 323.
 Lady, 231. Robert, 66, 67.
 Gurel, Andrew, v. 274.
 Gurle, Adam, iv. 453. Geoff.—Margt. iii.
 145. Steph.—Will. iv. 453.
 Gurling, Susau, v. 122.
 Gurlynge, William, v. 279.
 Gurnal, William, iv. 18.
 Gurnall, ii. 242. Will. 361; ii. 243; iii.
 243; iv. 21, 26.
 Gurnard, Richard, iv. 275.
 Gurnay, Anth. ii. 237. Will. ii. 237; v.
 405. v. Gurney.
 Gurney, Hugh de, 201.
 Gurnemuta, Matilda de—Osbert de, 214.
 Gurney, Anthony—Margt. iv. 42. Sir
 Rich. ii. 43.
 Gurney *al.* Gurnay family, iii. 58.
 Gurnbam, Thomas—Thomazen, iv. 442.
 Gurth, 13; iv. 76. 213, 390. Earl, iii.
 283; iv. 189.
 Gutere, Agnes de la—Thos. de la, v. 56.
 Guthlesford, Manser de, v. 7.
 Guthlesford, Alice de—Garin de—Rog. de—
 Warin de, v. 9.
 Guthorpe family, iii. 58.
 Guthrye, William, iv. 303.
 Gutter, Thomas de la, v. 56.
 Guy, 222. Baliol de, 93.
 Guybon, John, ii. 272; v. 175.
 Guybone, Thomas, iii. 58.
 Guybord, John—Reg. ii. 209.
 Guydo, 306.
 Guyford, ii. 269.
 Guylde, Thomas, v. 319.
 Guyle, Margery—Will. 19.
 Guyon family, iii. 59.
 Gwavas, William, iii. 233.
 Gwelf, v. 388.
 Gwyn family, iii. 59.
 Gwythe, Richard, 340.
 Gybbe, John, ii. 325. Rich. ii. 26.
 Gybbon, Robert, v. 394.
 Gybon family, iii. 58. Edn. iii. 122.
 Gyboun, John, ii. 414.
 Gybson, John, ii. 157. Robt. v. 57.
 Gye, Sir John, 441. Will. v. 327.
 Gyffard, John, 114. Robt. v. 331.
 Gygges, Thomas—Will. v. 405.
 Gylhard, William, ii. 68.
 Gylherd, Galfrye, iii. 371. Hen. ii. 373.
 Margery, ii. 310. Thos. 168.
 Gylbert, Ambrose, ii. 75.
 Gyldensleve, Robert, v. 215.
 Gyldingsleve, 310.

Gyle, Hen. 359. John, iii. 5. Margt. iii.
 40. Thos. v. 319.
 Gylebert, John, iii. 168.
 Gylemyn, John, 430.
 Gyles, Steph. v. 340. Will. ii. 45; v.
 155.
 Gyll, Richard, ii. 196.
 Gylle, John, iii. 378.
 Gylman, Nich. iv. 238. Will. 18.
 Gylmyn, John, v. 21.
 Gylor, Richard, v. 318.
 Gylsyngham, John, ii. 330.
 Gymbald, Thomas, v. 287.
 Gymer, Thomas, v. 295.
 Gyms family, iii. 59.
 Gyne, Katherine, iv. 123.
 Gyney, family, iii. 59. Sir Thos. v. 66.
 v. Jenney.
 Gyng, Thomas, v. 63.
 Gyng, John de, v. 89.
 Gyott, Geo. v. 484. John, ii. 43. Kath.
 v. 484.
 Gypeswich, John de, v. 130.
 Gypeswis, Randulf de, v. 130.
 Gypling, William, ii. 422.
 Gypbewico, John de, iii. 326.
 Gyps, John, iv. 282.
 Gyrlin, Nicholas, iv. 3.
 Gyrling, John, v. 317. Lewis, iv. 346.
 N. iv. 3. Peter, v. 317. Robt. iv.
 346; v. 317. Will. v. 317.
 Gyrling, 144. Agnes, ii. 430. John, ii.
 422; iv. 97, 472; v. 256. Robt.—
 Will. ii. 422.
 Gyrlunge, John, v. 81. Thos. iii. 177.
 Gyselingham, William de, iii. 21.
 Gyselyngham, William de, 155.
 Gyslingham, John de, 82.
 Gyslyngham, John de, iii. 24; iv. 342.
 Gyssyng, Philip, v. 61.
 Gythyham, Gunnora de—John de, v. 369.
 Gyulf, William, iii. 340.

H

H. Thomas de, ii. 15.
 Habelund, Gunnild de, 260. Hen. de, 260;
 iii. 201, 205.
 Habreham, Christiana—Joan—Margt.—
 Margery, iv. 76.
 Haburgham, family, iii. 59.
 Hacche, John, iv. 202. Robt. iii. 293.
 Haggard, John—Ralph, iii. 145.
 Haggard (? *Bagard*), Ivo, iv. 464.
 Hache, John, iv. 200.
 Hache, Adam atte, ii. 338.
 Hache, Henry de, 457.
 Hachford family, iii. 62.
 Hack, Barker atte—Robt. atte—Will. atte,
 v. 44.

- Hackbeach family, iii. 62.
 Hacke, Joan—John, 6.
 Hacket, John, v. 168.
 Hacon—family, iii. 62. Alice, v. 372.
 Amos, iii. 24. Francis, iv. 192.
 John, iii. 60; iv. 192. Rich. 51.
 Robt. iii. 161. Will. iii. 345; iv. 344.
 v. Christmesse.
 Hacon *al.* Crystemas, Richard, iv. 459.
 Hacon *al.* Crystemasse, Agnes, iv. 462.
 Hacon *al.* Crystemas, John, iv. 452.
 Hacon *al.* Crystemesse, Simon, iv. 463.
 Hacon *al.* Crystemasse, Richard, 51.
 Hacoun, Anna—Richard, 232, 304.
 Hacunn, ii. 381; v. 333. Robt. iii. 418.
 Will. iv. 76.
 Haddelee, John—Margery, iii. 174.
 Haddeschawe, Matthew de, 63.
 Haddeshagh, Mathew de, v. 180. Will. de,
 iii. 62; iv. 297.
 Hadel, Radulf de, iv. 13.
 Hadelee, John—Margery, iii. 174.
 Hadeley, John, iii. 66, 175, 176.
 Hadell, William, 360.
 Hadeschache, Gilbert de—John de, v. 180.
 Hadisco, John de, ii. 198.
 Hadlays, William, iv. 85.
 Hadle, John, iii. 65, 176.
 Hadlee, John de, iii. 175.
 Hadleg', Nich. de, iii. 167, 325. Robt. de,
 iii. 167. Thos. de, iii. 325.
 Hadley family, iii. 74. Nichol de, iv. 359.
 Hadleye, John de, iv. 447.
 Hadman, Margt.—Peter, 81.
 Haenyld, Thomas, iv. 82.
 Hagana, Ulric, v. 321.
 Haggan, Thomas, iii. 74.
 Haggar, iv. 165.
 Haggille, Thomas, iv. 324.
 Haggit family, iii. 74.
 Hagh, Adam de, iv. 340. v. Haughe.
 Hagh, Walter de la, v. 180.
 Hagin, iii. 339.
 Hagrean, iii. 255.
 Hagris, v. 473.
 Haie, Robert, iii. 382.
 Haigh, D. H., v. 141.
 Haile, John, v. 144. Matilda, 69.
 Hailes, Thomas, iii. 335.
 Hainault, William, Count of, iii. 413.
 Haines family, iii. 74, 93.
 Hains, H. 291.
 Hairon, John, ii. 157.
 Haishorough, Nicholas, ii. 266.
 Haisher, John, 340.
 Haivill, Alicia de—Rich. de, 255.
 Hake, John—Wygot, 3.
 Hakebache, Adam de, 283.
 Hakebech, Adam de—Mary de, iv. 333.
 Hakebeche, Adam de, ii. 331; iv. 333.
 Mariota de, iv. 333. Mary de, ii. 331.
 Hakeford, Joan de—Thos. de, 382.
 Hakehethe, Adam de—Mary de, iii. 74.
 Hakidai, Ranulph, ii. 423.
 Hakon, William, 151; iii. 314.
 Hakoun, Anna, 304. Margary, iii. 293.
 Rich. 304.
 Hal, John, ii. 156.
 Halandlt, iv. 209.
 Haldein, iv. 53, 416.
 Halden, ii. 377, 403; iii. 94; v. 176, 456.
 Haldenby, John de, iii. 343.
 Haldeyn, Robert, iii. 39.
 Haldin, Hugo, 143.
 Haldmerson, Aeneas B., 291.
 Haldun, Agnes—Geoffrey, v. 480.
 Hale, 199. John, v. 110. Sir Matth. 141;
 v. 409, 438. Rog. iii. 33.
 Hale, Robt. de—Steph. de, 69.
 Hales family, ii. 130; iii. 74. Alice, iv.
 85. Houlunt, v. 78. Nich. 133.
 T. v. 299. Thos. v. 74. Walter, 275.
 Will. 133.
 Hales, Ahhot of, iii. 98.
 Halesworth family, iii. 78. Thos. 409.
 Halesworth, Rich. de, ii. 128. Will. de,
 236.
 Halesworthe, William de, 82, 83.
 Haley family, iii. 78. Dorothy, iii. 328.
 Halfknet, Walter, 3.
 Halford family, 182; iii. 78.
 Halghton, Robert, v. 110.
 Haliday, Adam, 217. Edm. ii. 183. Joan,
 43. John, 43; ii. 183. Sir John, ii.
 183. Matilda, 42. Phil. iv. 391.
 Rannlf, ii. 183, 184. Robt. 42; ii.
 183. Thos. ii. 183, 184.
 Halifax family, iii. 79. Lord, 136.
 Halis, Robert, iii. 335.
 Halisworth, Agnes, 143.
 Haliwell, Thomas de, iii. 315.
 Haliwelle, Thomas de, iii. 316.
 Halk, Gilhert de—John de, iv. 379.
 Halke, Roger, 381.
 Halke, Benedict de—Martin de, iv. 379.
 Halke, Richard de la, ii. 311.
 Hall, ii. 405; iv. 58, 164, 166. Family,
 iii. 79. Barth. iii. 79; v. 361. Bis-
 hop, ii. 329; iii. 159. Edm. v. 435.
 Edw. iv. 479. H. 285. J. iii. 79.
 John. iii. 32, 273, 345; iv. 256, 443;
 v. 291. Oliver, v. 36. Rich. iii. 61.
 Robt. 186; ii. 410; iii. 284, 308, 309,
 351; iv. 256; v. 363. Rog. ii. 182.
 Thos. ii. 326; iii. 296, 348, 349; iv.
 349; v. 90, 360. Will. 279; ii. 74;
 iii. 202, 337.
 Hall, Adam atte—John atte, 365.

- Halle, John, ii. 250. Robt. iii. 184, 262.
 Thos. iii. 274, 337, 348. Will. 389.
 Halle, John de, iii. 335. Robt. de—Simon
 de, iv. 390.
 Halle, Robert del, v. 153.
 Hallegate, Hugh atte, 120.
 Halles, Thomas, iii. 298.
 Hallett, Edmund, 296.
 Halley, John, iv. 436.
 Halliday family—Andrew, iii. 79.
 Halliwell family, iii. 79. J. O. ii. 244.
 Hallum family, iii. 79.
 Hallward family, iii. 79.
 Hallywell, John, 189.
 Halman, William, v. 268.
 Halmo, Adam de, 314.
 Halow, Richard, iv. 458.
 Hals, George, iii. 80, 388, 389.
 Halstead, Andrew, v. 304.
 Halstead, William de, ii. 136.
 Halsted family, iii. 80. Hen. v. 21.
 Halsted, Robt. de, v. 106. Will. ii. 136.
 Halstede, Bernard de—Matilda de, iv. 371.
 Nich. de, iii. 319.
 Halstowe John de—Will. de, iv. 328.
 Halsworth, Thomas, 408.
 Halt, John, ii. 293.
 Halte, Ralph le, iii. 335.
 Haltebe, Constantine, iii. 337. Gilbert, iii.
 286; iv. 325; v. 203. John, 270;
 ii. 215; iii. 306, 337, 341; v. 12.
 Rich. iii. 341; v. 12. Rog. iii. 335.
 Wymerca, iv. 325.
 Haltebe, Christr. de, iii. 288. John de—
 Rich. de, iii. 266, 343.
 Haltebie, John de, iii. 342.
 Halteby, John, 163.
 Halteby, John de, 273; iii. 341, 342.
 Halteve, John, iii. 337. Rich. v. 9.
 Halum, Thomas de, iii. 10; iv. 345.
 Halver, Margaret, ii. 157.
 Halward (?), v. 192.
 Halyday, John—Ralph, ii. 183. Thos. ii.
 183, 407.
 Halys, Andrew, 7.
 Halys, Sir Stephen de, ii. 355.
 Halysworthe, Thomas, 386.
 Halywell, Thomas de, iii. 316.
 Ham, Robert, 303.
 Hamblin, Robert, 133.
 Hamby, Robt. iii. 80. Will. iii. 358.
 Hamelak, John de Roos de—Marie de
 Roos de, ii. 168.
 Hamelake, Margt. de Ros de, v. 402. Will.
 de Ros de, 251; v. 402.
 Hameldon, family, iii. 80.
 Hamelek, Beatrice de Roos de—Thomas de
 Roos de, ii. 274; v. 406.
 Hamelyn, Matilda—Osbert, iii. 174.
 Hamenhale, Robert, iii. 122.
 Hamilton, Robt. iii. 362. Will. iii. 80.
 Hamilton, Duke of, family, iii. 80.
 Hamningfield v. Haningfield.
 Hamlak, Beatrice de Roos de, 336, 349;
 v. 308, 316. Thos. de Roos de, 251,
 336, 349; v. 308, 316. Will. Roos
 de, v. 402.
 Hammond, ii. 181; iii. 117; iv. 89.
 Family. iii. 8, 80; iv. 215; v. 365.
 Anth. iv. 466. Capt. v. 289. John,
 iv. 125; v. 224, 426, 427. Will. ii. 36;
 iv. 439.
 Hamo, 326; ii. 14; iii. 28, 222; iv. 287.
 Hamon, Francis, iv. 15.
 Hamond, ii. 83; iv. 266. Andrew, iii. 208.
 Thos. ii. 189; iii. 80; iv. 200.
 Hamonde, Agnes—John, 109.
 Hampole, iii. 50.
 Hampton, Edm. de, 292; iv. 123.
 Hamund, Andrew, ii. 46. Hen. 456-
 458; iii. 289. Robt. 456-458; iii.
 168, 289. Rog. iii. 168.
 Hanbury family, iii. 80.
 Hanby family, iii. 80. Will. iii. 337.
 Hanchacche, Saer de, v. 454.
 Hand family, iii. 81. Sam. 445.
 Handeforth, R. iii. 9.
 Handlo, John de, iv. 180.
 Handson, 413.
 Handstone, William, iv. 74.
 Hanechurch, Alan de, v. 411.
 Haneken, Matilda le—Robt. le, iii. 25.
 Hanekere, Alice la, iii. 25.
 Kanes, Geoff. de—Margery de—Sarah de,
 ii. 390.
 Haneworth, John de, iii. 81.
 Haneys, John, iii. 335.
 Hanforth, Robert de, iii. 9.
 Hangevann, Walter, iii. 138.
 Hanham family, iii. 81. Peter, 7. Robt.
 390.
 Hanill, Robert, iv. 205.
 Hanill, Richard de, 259.
 Haningfield, William de, iv. 29.
 Haningfield *al.* Hamingfield family, iii. 81.
 Hankedune, Gilbert de—John de, ii. 40.
 Hankey family, iii. 81.
 Hankin, R. iii. 263.
 Hannall v. Hemenhall.
 Hammer family, iii. 81. Job, iii. 81; v.
 134. Thos. iii. 81, 151.
 Hannah, John, iii. 81.
 Hannardeston family, iii. 81.
 Hannerworth, William, v. 473.
 Hannevorth, William, v. 473.
 Hannill, Henry de, iii. 287; v. 468.
 Hans, Robert, iii. 41.
 Hansard family, iii. 81. Thos. ii. 430; iii.
 96; iv. 425. Thomasine, ii. 430; iii.
 96.

- Hanstede, William de, iii. 9.
 Hanuill, Mary de, v. 311.
 Henvick, John, iii. 352.
 Hanvill, Maria de, v. 318. Mary de, iv. 32.
 Nich. de—Rog. de, iv. 32; v. 318.
 Hanworth, John, v. 474.
 Hapelund, Henry de, 260.
 Hapesburgh, John de, 96, 97.
 Hapton, John, 221.
 Hapwarde, John, iii. 244.
 Haracort, Robert de, v. 367.
 Haracourt, Robert de, v. 367.
 Harald, Roger, ii. 269.
 Harand, Hugh, iii. 326. Lawr. iii. 335.
 Harberd family, iii. 82. Francis, iv. 118.
 Harbergham, v. 155.
 Harbert, Daniel, iii. 82; iv. 257. Will. 402.
 Harboners, Giles de—Juliana de, iv. 387.
 Harbord, Harbord, v. 82. Sir Will. iii. 82.
 Harbotell, John, ii. 189.
 Harbottel, John, ii. 76.
 Harbottell, iii. 349. John, 228; ii. 189, 365.
 Harbottle *al.* Harebottle *al.* Herbottle family, iii. 82.
 Harbunell, Gilbert, ii. 58.
 Harcooke, George, v. 472.
 Hardechin, iv. 365.
 Hardecnut, iv. 308.
 Hardegrave, William, v. 344.
 Hardehed, William, iv. 329.
 Hardekin, Alexander, v. 70.
 Hardekunte, 424.
 Hardel, Eleanor, iv. 255. Laur. 65.
 Thos. iv. 255.
 Hardepin, 139.
 Hardeshill family, iii. 82.
 Hardgrave, William, v. 344, 345.
 Hardhead, Robert, iii. 4.
 Hardhefd, Robert, 168.
 Hardie, John, ii. 80. Walter, iii. 400.
 Will. 217.
 Hardier, William, 175.
 Hardightsbull family, iii. 82.
 Hardin, Robert, v. 481.
 Harding, ii. 12, 155, 330. Family, iii. 82.
 Alexr. v. 287. John, 340; ii. 408.
 Margt.—Rich. ii. 330. Robt. iii. 317, 318, 353. Saml. iii. 353.
 Hardinge, Joshua, 335. Rich. ii. 336.
 Hardishille, Wakelin de, 81.
 Hardman, Henry, 388.
 Hardnic, ii. 188.
 Hardredishill, Matilda de, 84.
 Hardrichesbull, Ralph de, 80, 326; ii. 118, 228; iv. 363.
 Hardrickesbull, Radulph de, ii. 429.
 Hardwin, 200; ii. 171, 179; iii. 127; iv. 269.
 Hardy family, iii. 82. John, iv. 154, 342 v. 197. Robt. 100. Sam. iii. 82—83. Simon, iv. 443.
 Hardy, William le, v. 186.
 Hardye, Robert, ii. 330.
 Hardyn, Joan, iii. 346.
 Hardyng, William, v. 424.
 Hare family, iii. 83. Etheldreda, iv. 145.
 Geoff. iii. 196. Gerard, iv. 400.
 Hugh, v. 228, 447. John, ii. 224; iii. 83, 195; iv. 246, 409. Kath. 327, 328. Margt. 327, 357; iv. 145, 407; v. 247, 399, 428. Mich. 327; iii. 350; iv. 246, 450. Nich. 328; ii. 231; iii. 195; iv. 409. Sir Nich. iii. 195; v. 246, 424, 428. Sir Rich. 327, 357; iv. 145, 407; v. 247, 399, 428. Robt. 326; iii. 200; v. 447. Thos. iv. 145. Will. 412; iv. 145.
 Hare, Galfridus, le, iii. 196.
 Harebottell, John, ii. 189.
 Harebottle *v.* Harbottle.
 Harebred family, iii. 83.
 Harecort, Elizabeth, v. 410.
 Harecourt, John, iv. 383. Katb. v. 347.
 Rich. iv. 309. Sir Rich. v. 347.
 Harecurt, John de—Rich. de, iv. 74.
 Haregrave, Henry de, 382.
 Haret, iv. 14.
 Harevy, Isabella, iii. 83.
 Harewell family, iii. 83. Rich. 281.
 Harewold, Henry de, v. 295.
 Hargrave family, iii. 84.
 Harbull family, iii. 84.
 Harington, Robert de, v. 211.
 Haringworth, Will. La Zouche de, 352.
 Haringworthe, Will. La Zouche de, ii. 110, 408.
 Harison, Anthony, iv. 236.
 Harlakenden, William, iv. 208.
 Harland family, iii. 85.
 Harleston family, iii. 86. Eliz. ii. 217.
 John, ii. 98; iv. 429; v. 147. Robt. 244; iii. 89; iv. 429, 432. Will. 62, 126; ii. 216, 217, 224, 225, 227, 343, 409; iii. 209, 388; iv. 9, 373.
 Harleston, John de, 207.
 Harlewyn, Benett, 23. Hen. iv. 300.
 Harley, Edw. 417; ii. 268. Sir Edw. ii. 93. Joseph, iii. 335. Lord, ii. 436. Robt. 21, 417; iii. 361; iv. 13, 324.
 Harling family, iii. 86.
 Harlwin family, iii. 87. John, v. 52.
 Harlyng, Joan—Sir Robert, 215.
 Harlynge, Sir Robert, v. 397.
 Harlyston, Eliz.—John, 36; iii. 89. Robt. iv. 429.
 Harman family, iii. 87. Humph. iii. 305. John, 143; ii. 350; v. 240, 297, 326. Mary, v. 259. Rich. iv. 390. Thos. ii.

- 131, 132; iii. 87; iv. 88; v. 259.
Will. ii. 132; iii. 87.
- Harmer, John, iv. 46. Thos. iii. 87; iv. 331; v. 303.
- Harmon, Robert, v. 481.
- Harmonde, William, ii. 156.
- Harmer, Lawrence, iv. 349.
- Harne, Edw. 458. Margt. iv. 205. Reg. iv. 206.
- Harneis, John, 42; ii. 104, 278; iii. 44, 124; v. 40, 96.
- Harnes family, iii. 87.
- Harneys, Alice, iii. 319. Christiana, v. 301. Edm. iii. 319. Edw. v. 16. John, iii. 262, 322; v. 301. Phelip, iii. 339.
- Harnhill, Sir Henry de, iv. 240.
- Harnhull, Henry de, v. 5.
- Harnhulle, Sir Hen. de, 266, 267; v. 177. Sir Robt. de, 267.
- Harold, 154, 182, 348; ii. 50, 102, 193, 426; iii. 84, 134, 215; iv. 37, 265, 469; v. 96, 261. Isabella, 368. Thomas, 368.
- Harolde *al.* Herotte, James, ii. 290.
- Harpeden *al.* Harpenden family, iii. 87.
- Harpeley family, iii. 87. Robert, iv. 145.
- Harper family, iii. 87. Bryan, 70; iii. 221. Daniel, iv. 271. J. iii. 95. John, ii. 76. Mary, 70; iii. 221. Robt. ii. 387. Will. iii. 231.
- Harpham family, iii. 87.
- Harpour, Richard, v. 393.
- Harpour, William, iii. 191.
- Harral, Thomas, iii. 87.
- Harre, Simon, v. 71. Will. v. 343.
- Harrics, George, iv. 162.
- Harrington family—Lord, iii. 87. John, iii. 205.
- Harris, iv. 182. John, iii. 114. Josiah, iii. 337. Josias, iii. 73. Thos. v. 114. Will. 170; iii. 87.
- Harrison, iii. 6. Family, iii. 87. Benj. 27. Geo. iii. 87. Isaac, iii. 73. James, ii. 218; iii. 358. Nathl. iii. 87. Philip Joseph, iv. 286. Susannah, iii. 362. Thos. ii. 68. Will. ii. 157; iii. 335.
- Harrod, Henry, 358.
- Harrold, William, iv. 120.
- Harrolde, Elizabeth—Will. iii. 242.
- Harrys, John, 316. Thos. ii. 310. Will. v. 123.
- Harryson, Dorothy, iv. 421. Geo. v. 377. John, ii. 275. Margt. v. 377. Thos. iv. 421. Ursula, ii. 275. Will. v. 357.
- Harsant family, iii. 87.
- Harsant *al.* Hersant, Christopher, ii. 229.
- Harsante, Peter, iii. 346.
- Harsey, John—Will. iii. 368.
- Harsick family, iii. 87.
- Harsnet, Bishop, 398.
- Harsnutt, Abraham, iv. 239.
- Hart family, iii. 87. Alexr. iii. 348. Barberie, 415. Cecily, v. 56. Hen. v. 408. Sir Hen. 113. James, 285. Sir Nich. iii. 407. Sir Percival, iii. 80; v. 301. R. v. 56. Robt. iv. 47; v. 263. W. H. ii. 90. Will. v. 278. v. Lyhert.
- Hartcup family, 338; iii. 67.
- Harte, Henry, iv. 201. John, iii. 241, 351; v. 280, 481. Margt. iv. 201; v. 407. Sir Percival, 33, 166, 296; iii. 85; iv. 20; v. 270, 276. R. 45. Robt. iii. 133. Thos. v. 407.
- Hartnall, John, iii. 92.
- Hartwell, Nicholas, ii. 444.
- Harvays, Alice, iii. 289.
- Harvey, 75, 80; iii. 143; iv. 297, 308; v. 175. Family, ii. 100. Alethea, 419. Alice, v. 344. Anth. iii. 93. Cecilia, ii. 100. Christian, iii. 85. Francis, ii. 100. Gabriel, iv. 197. Geo. iii. 92. Hen. 389. Ja— ii. 98. James, 310; ii. 330, 336. Joan, 24. John, iii. 239; v. 318. Nich. iii. 262. Penelope, iii. 129. Robt. iii. 351; v. 81, 457. S. H. A. iii. 240. Saml. 309. Sir Thos. 417. Will. iii. 93, 239, 240, 335; v. 256, 481. Sir Will. iii. 129.
- Harvey *al.* Hervey family, iii. 92. Hen. v. 81.
- Harvey *al.* Harvy family, iii. 92.
- Harveys, Alice, iii. 289. John—Phil. iii. 335.
- Harvie, Alice, v. 166. Joan, ii. 350. Nich. v. 444. Roht. v. 298. Sir Simon, 379. Will. v. 81.
- Harvy, Geo. iv. 418. John, 263; ii. 286; iv. 271. Parnell, iv. 159. Thos. iii. 86; v. 448. v. Harvey.
- Harveye, v. 81, 124. Family, iv. 309. Anth. 73. Eliz. iii. 239. Geo. iv. 436; v. 320. Nich. iii. 93. Will. iii. 239; iv. 238.
- Harward, Eliz. 354, 389, 395; iv. 341. Hen.—Isabella, ii. 265. Rich. 354, 389, 395; iv. 341.
- Harwer, John, iii. 188.
- Harwodesworth, Peter, v. 109.
- Harwold, John, 259.
- Harwood family—Sir Busick, iii. 93. Geo. ii. 290; iii. 93, 138; iv. 471.
- Haryngworth, Sir Will. 1.a Gouche de, iii. 394.
- Hasard, Henry, 142. John, iii. 314.
- Hasarde, John, iii. 345.
- Hasaud, William, 15.
- Haselarton, John de, ii. 97.
- Hasell family, iii. 93. Henry, 375.
- Haselwood, Robert de, ii. 259.

- Haslett, John, iii. 244.
 Haspal, Geoffrey, ii. 159.
 Haspale, Galfridus, ii. 161.
 Haspale, Geoffrey de, ii. 226.
 Haspele, Kath. de—Peter de—Rog. de, iii. 127.
 Hassel, John, ii. 100.
 Hassell, Elizabeth, v. 116. John, ii. 96.
 Hassie, Jasper, v. 445.
 Hastenge, Thomas de, iv. 266.
 Hasted family, iii. 96; iv. 331.
 Hasting, H. iv. 269. John, iii. 319.
 Hasting, Alice de, ii. 23. Hen. de, 61; ii. 13, 199; iv. 267. Joan de, 199. John de, 87; ii. 13; iii. 9, 11; iv. 268. Miles de, ii. 23, 24. Nich. de—Phil. de, ii. 23. Robt. de, iv. 203; v. 264. Will. de, 199.
 Hastings, Henry de, iv. 314.
 Hastings, John, iv. 174; v. 142.
 Hastings, Sir Gilbert de, v. 187. Hen. de, iv. 314. Isabella de, 88; iv. 57, 58, 174. John de, 88, 258, 382, 430, 436, 437; ii. 24; iii. 89, 210; iv. 57-59, 338, 358; v. 332, 411. Ralph de, iii. 96. Robt. de, v. 150. Will. de, v. 187, 332.
 Hastings', John de, iv. 315.
 Hastingses, Dionisia de, ii. 28. Isabella de, 87; ii. 24; iii. 8; iv. 59. John de, ii. 24; iii. 8; iv. 59, 358. Juliana de, iv. 358. Milo de, ii. 28.
 Hastings family, iii. 96; iv. 130. Geo. iii. 96. Sir Geo. iv. 202. John D. iii. 163. Lord, iv. 290.
 Hastings, Henry de, iv. 58. Margerie de—Lord Milo de, ii. 29. Nich. de, ii. 29; v. 190. Will. de, v. 190.
 Hastings, Barons of, v. 463.
 Hastyn, John, iii. 273.
 Hastynes, William de, ii. 247.
 Hastyng, John, iii. 264.
 Hastyng, John de, 87, 259; ii. 29, 185, 186; iii. 8; iv. 175, 268. Juliana de, 259; ii. 29, 185, 186; iii. 8; iv. 268. Lawr. de, iv. 175.
 Hastynges, Anna, 88, 385. Edw.—Hugh, 15; iii. 96. John, 88; ii. 424; iv. 175. Robt. 15; iii. 96. Lord Will. v. 38.
 Hastynges, Anna de, 88, 385; iv. 58, 59, 358; v. 442. Hugh de—Isabella de, iv. 175. John de, 87, 88, 258, 374, 385, 434, 436, 437; ii. 24, 25, 85, 86, 183, 184, 239; iii. 9, 119, 211; iv. 58, 59, 88, 267, 268, 315, 316, 358; v. 41, 293, 332, 412, 441, 442. Juliana de, iv. 267, 323. Lawr. de, 434; ii. 25; iii. 8; iv. 315, 357; v. 332, 441.
 Philipa de, iv. 267. Rich. de, v. 108. Will. de, v. 442.
 Hastyngges, Isabella de, iv. 58, 174.
 Hastyngs, John, iii. 300; iv. 175.
 Hastyngs, Anna de—Hugo de, iv. 175.
 Hasyll, John, 411.
 Hatclyff, William, 251.
 Hateby, John de, iii. 342.
 Hatfeilde, Johan—John—Laur.—Robt.—Will. v. 60.
 Hatfield Peverell, Prior of, 4, 7.
 Hatley family, iii. 97.
 Hato, v. 16.
 Hattehie, J. de, iii. 337.
 Hatteclyff, Will. 251, 252; iii. 272.
 Hattele, Henry, v. 466.
 Hatter, Kath. ii. 172. Margery, iv. 85.
 Hatter, Cecilia le—Steph. le. iii. 287.
 Hatton, Sir Christr. iii. 97. Edw. v. 320. Sir Thomas, iii. 129.
 Hauberger, Hugh le—Ralph le, 2.
 Hauhoys, Ad. v. 181.
 Haukedone, Kath. de—Peter de—Steph. de, v. 22.
 Haul, Robert, v. 343.
 Haueth, Alan de, v. 411.
 Haugard, Michael, v. 108.
 Haughe *al.* Hagh, John, v. 424.
 Haughfen family, iii. 97. J. v. 240.
 Haughton, William, 414.
 Haukedon, Amicia de, iv. 3. John de, iii. 102. Sir John de, iv. 3. Peter de, iii. 109. Steph. de, ii. 234; iii. 102.
 Haukeford, Anne—Richard, iv. 223.
 Hauker family, iii. 102. John de, iii. 214.
 Haukyn, Nicholas, ii. 52.
 Haule, Margt. de—Thurstan de, iii. 206.
 Haulee, v. 124.
 Haumesete, Peter de—Thos. de, v. 150.
 Hausted, Roht. de, ii. 71. Will. de, iii. 9; v. 236.
 Hausted, Robert de, iv. 467.
 Haut, John del—Matilda del. v. 186.
 Hautaige, Fras. iv. 191; v. 439.
 Hantboys, Adam de, 55, 247; ii. 101, 215, 274; iii. 13, 419; iv. 178; v. 187, 399.
 Hautel, John, iv. 400.
 Hauteyn, Hamo, ii. 418.
 Hauvill, Richard, iv. 402.
 Hanvill, Alice de, ii. 199. Margt. de, ii. 258. Roht. de, ii. 258. v. 244.
 Hanward, John, iv. 228.
 Havele, Thomas, ii. 174.
 Havell, Agnes, iv. 205. Nich. 201. Roht. ii. 108.
 Havens, family, iii. 102. John—Robt.—Will. v. 87.
 Havercamp, Godfrey, iii. 278.
 Haverd, Nicholas, iii. 41.
 Haverell, John de—Peter de, iii. 103.

- Haverhill family, iii. 108.
 Haverhill, William de, 426.
 Haverland, Richard de, iii. 292.
 Haverlond, James, 409.
 Havers family, iii. 108. Gilbert, 316; iii. 108, 298; v. 138. Hen. iii. 360, 361. Phil. iii. 105.
 Haverynge, John, 104.
 Havgrim, William, iii. 153.
 Haward, iv. 271. John, iii. 108; iv. 425.
 Hawe, James, 111; iv. 36. John; iv. 288; v. 188. Will. iii. 271.
 Hawe, John atte, ii. 213.
 Hawe, Alice del, iii. 170.
 Hawell, Thomas, ii. 108.
 Hawes family, iii. 108. Geo. 175. Hen. 280. James. v. 285. John, 98, 316; iii. 335; iv. 466; v. 281, 283, 285. Margt.—Mary, v. 285, 303. R. ii. 405, 413, 418; iv. 67. Robt. 280; ii. 411; iii. 108; iv. 179. Steph. iii. 108. Thomazen, v. 303.
 Hawghe, Walter, ii. 157.
 Hawin, Robert, 446.
 Hawis, William, iii. 60.
 Hawke, Anne—Thomas, 250.
 Hawkedon family, iii. 110.
 Hawkins, J. S. iv. 384. Will. iii. 110, 335.
 Hawkyn, Alan, v. 232. Edm. 391.
 Hawkyn *al.* Crystmas, Rich. iv. 459.
 Hawkyn *al.* Crystemasse, Rich. 51.
 Hawkyng, Richard, iv. 147.
 Hawkyns, Edmund, 391.
 Hawley, Thomas, ii. 78.
 Hawsin, Robert, v. 481.
 Hawson, Thomas, 130.
 Hawstead family, iii. 114.
 Hawtrye, William, iv. 338.
 Hawys family, iii. 114. Alicia. 55; iii. 369; v. 25, 282, 302. Eliz. ii. 98; John, iii. 284, 320, 352. Robt. 55; iii. 369; iv. 350; v. 25, 282, 302. Will. 55; ii. 98; iii. 369; iv. 146; v. 25, 282, 302.
 Haxay, Robert, ii. 333.
 Hay, iii. 7. Drummond—, family, iii. 114. John, v. 439. Will. 148.
 Hay, Ingram de la, iii. 160.
 Hay, John dil—Sayena dil—Will. dil, v. 12.
 Haya, Thomas de, ii. 323; iv. 64.
 Haye family, iii. 114. Walter de, 156.
 Haye, Gilbert de la, ii. 23. Peter de la, v. 442.
 Hayes family, iii. 114; iv. 13. Thos. 411.
 Hayes *al.* Haynes, Robert, iv. 163.
 Hayford, Anthony, iv. 408.
 Hayl, Richard, iii. 292.
 Hayllyett, Thomas, ii. 330.
 Hayle family, iii. 114. Alice—Rich. iii. 395. Rog. iv. 264.
 Haylee, William, iii. 323.
 Haylock, Martin, v. 292.
 Haylocke, John, v. 292.
 Hayles, iii. 335. Will. iii. 204; v. 143.
 Hayles, Abbot of, iii. 101; iv. 420.
 Haylok, Richard, 104.
 Haylwin, James, ii. 330.
 Haymer, Joseph, iii. 335. Will. 273.
 Haymys, James, iv. 86.
 Haynes family, iii. 114. Edw. iv. 113, 116. Joseph, iv. 162. Robt. iv. 163. Will. iv. 113, 116. v. Hayes.
 Haywade, Richard, iii. 262.
 Hayward, v. 192. Family, iii. 114. C. ii. 74. Edw. 19. Geo. v. 425. John, ii. 291; v. 444. Sir John, ii. 365; iii. 114. Phil. iv. 87. Robt. 90; ii. 157; iv. 448. Rog. iii. 314. Thos. iii. 114; iv. 285. Will. iii. 226; iv. 476.
 Hayward, Stephen le, iii. 264.
 Haywarde, Ambrose, iii. 226. Margt. iv. 247. Robt. 89; v. 89. Steph. 392.
 Haywerd, John, 355.
 Haywood family, ii. 236. Nich.—Rich. v. 356.
 Hddiche, Robert, iv. 308.
 Head family, iii. 115. John, 241. Solomon, 28.
 Headd, William, ii. 439.
 Headland, John del, ii. 17.
 Heard family, iii. 115.
 Heardson, Francis, v. 385.
 Hearing family, iii. 115.
 Hearinge, Thomas—Will. v. 156.
 Hearne, 92. Thos. iii. 115; iv. 213; v. 243.
 Hearon, Daniel, iii. 135.
 Heate, 282.
 Heath, v. 341. Family, iii. 115. Att.—Gen. 414. Robert, v. 376. Sir Robt. iv. 375. Steph. v. 146.
 Hebbis, John, v. 381.
 Hebbys, William, iii. 115.
 Hebden, Samuel, iii. 116.
 Heber family, iii. 116.
 Heborne family, iii. 116.
 Hecham, Edm. iv. 355. John, ii. 46.
 Hecham, John de, iii. 178. Rich. de, ii. 399; iii. 178. Sir Rich. de, v. 368.
 Heche, Thomas, 262.
 Hedd, William, v. 113.
 Heddwyche, John, iii. 202.
 Hede, Alice—Thomas, 143.
 Heden, William, 168.
 Hedenham, John de, 339.
 Hedersett, John, iii. 158.
 Hedge, Robert, 185.
 Hedgeman, William, iii. 110.
 Hedman, Alice—Thos. iii. 125.

- Heed, Robert, iii. 345.
 Heel, John, iv. 311.
 Hefd, Geoffrey, ii. 107.
 Hegatt family, iii. 116.
 Hegeete family, iii. 116.
 Hegge, John, 388.
 Hegham, John, 393; iii. 10; v. 233.
 Heidon, John, ii. 421.
 Heigate, Reginald, v. 103.
 Heigham family, iii. 116, 228; iv. 331.
 C. W. iii. 116. Clement, 117; ii. 52;
 iv. 20, 415; v. 378. Sir Clement, 372;
 iii. 10, 116; iv. 20. Joan, 36, 375.
 John, iv. 84, 216, 279. Sir John, 114,
 391; iii. 116; v. 169. Martha, ii. 248.
 Mary, iii. 10. Rich. 37. Thos. 36,
 37, 76, 377; ii. 225; iii. 116; iv. 477;
 v. 237. Will. v. 378.
 Heigham *al.* Higham family, iii. 116.
 Heilesdon, Thomas de, iii. 408.
 Heis, William de, iii. 317.
 Hel, Agnes del—Isabel del—John del, iii.
 155.
 Heldeburg, Lady, iv. 190.
 Heldere, Alice—William, v. 208.
 Hele, Nicholas Fenwick, 197.
 Heleshale, Richard de, 313.
 Heleweton, Henry de, iii. 116.
 Helgary family, iii. 116.
 Helgeye, Simon, 153.
 Helion, Alicia de—Andrew de, iii. 103. *v.*
 Helyon.
 Helioun, John, iii. 104, 106.
 Hell, 16. Harry, 252. John, iv. 420.
 Helle, Hen. ii. 250. Margt.—Will. v. 334.
 Hellington, Cecily de, ii. 384.
 Hellose, William, iv. 128.
 Hellowes, John, iii. 382.
 Hellwayes, Robert, ii. 410.
 Hellwise, Eliz.—John, v. 133.
 Helme, John—Thos. ii. 281.
 Helmele, Gerard de—John de—Peter de—
 Reg. de, iii. 127.
 Helmes family, iii. 116. John Syday atte,
 ii. 56.
 Helmingham, Matilda de—Nich. de, ii. 119.
 Thos. de, iii. 118.
 Helnton, Henry de—John de, v. 353.
 Helperby, William, 377.
 Helpeston, Alice—Thomas, 32.
 Helpeston, Geoff. de, iii. 122. Reg. de,
 iii. 178. Robt. de, iii. 122, 178; v.
 53.
 Helpestone family, iii. 122. Reg. de—
 Robt. de—Sir Robt. de, iii. 179.
 Heltret, iv. 327.
 Heltus, 288.
 Helveton, Henry de—John de, 381.
 Helweys, Eliz.—Nich. v. 313.
 Helwys, ii. 410.
 Helyas, v. 282.
 Helyon, Gaelot, iv. 214. Hen. iii. 104.
 John, iii. 106, 108.
 Helyon *al.* Helion family, iii. 122.
 Helyon (*Elyun*), Andrew de, iii. 106.
 Helyoun, Agnes, iii. 104. Godman, iv.
 123. John, iii. 104.
 Helyoun, Henry de, iii. 105.
 Helyun, Andreas, iii. 105.
 Helyynn, Alicia de, iii. 105; iv. 369.
 Andrew de, iii. 103. Hen. de, iii. 105;
 iv. 369.
 Hemegrave, Edm. de, ii. 14; iii. 122; iv.
 191, 193; v. 132, 454. Thos. de, 112;
 iii. 130; iv. 190, 191, 193, 402; v.
 237, 330.
 Hemenale, Rad. de, iv. 209.
 Hemenhale, Rad. v. 375. Sir Robt. ii.
 149; v. 57, 375, 473. *v.* Hemenhall.
 Hemenhale, Adam de—Agnes de, iii. 317.
 Alice de, iv. 150. John de, v. 99,
 373. Ralph de, 60, 98, 264, 333; ii.
 148, 149, 376; iii. 378; iv. 150, 219,
 233; v. 184, 322, 373, 468. Robt. de,
 iv. 150. Will. de, iii. 378.
 Hemenhall, Rad. de, iv. 281.
 Hemenhall *al.* Hanmall *al.* Hemenhale
 family, iii. 122.
 Hemesley, John de, iii. 19.
 Hemgrave family, iii. 122. Alice, iv. 191
 193. Edm. iv. 191; v. 237. Eliz.—
 Thos. iv. 191.
 Hemgrave, Edm. de, iii. 130; iv. 191,
 390. Sir Edm. de, iv. 193. Thos.
 de, iv. 40; v. 237. Sir Thos. de, ii.
 17; iii. 130, 412; iv. 191, 279.
 Hemingford family, iii. 122.
 Hemmegrave, Edmund, iv. 292.
 Hemmegrave, Edw. de, v. 98. Gocelline
 de, 380.
 Hemming, Adam, v. 369. Hen. iv. 298.
 Thos. v. 369. Will. iv. 298.
 Hemmingestun, Claricia de—Gerard de, iii.
 325.
 Hemmyng, Richard, v. 431, 432.
 Hemnale, Robert, ii. 33, 149; iii. 122, 299;
 v. 373.
 Hemp, Le, family, iv. 45.
 Hempson family, iii. 128. Robt. iii. 102.
 Hempstead, William, v. 455.
 Hempsted, William, v. 455.
 Hemson, Robert, iii. 98.
 Hemsted family, iii. 128.
 Hemsforth, 78. Family, iii. 128.
 Hemyngham, Sir John, 442.
 Hemynhale, Joan de, ii. 391.
 Henbury, Will. iii. 264, 273.
 Henchman family, iii. 128.
 Hendicot, John, v. 39.
 Hendie, John, v. 224.

- Hendleyo, Felicia de—Will. de, v. 53, 54.
 Hendy family, iii. 128.
 Hendye, Robert—William, v. 289.
 Heneage family, iii. 128. *Sir Geo.* v. 46.
 Henele, Robert, v. 313.
 Heneman, Thomas, iii. 162.
 Heneryngham, John, ii. 441.
 Heney, Jacob, iv. 205.
 Heneye, Geoff. de—Matilda de, iii. 30.
 Henfrid, iii. 236.
 Hengham family, iii. 128. *Rich.* 439, 440.
 Hengham, Ralph de, v. 341. *Will.* de, v. 37.
 Hengrave family, iii. 130. *Edw.* de, iv. 191.
 Heningham, Phil. de, iii. 133. *v. Henningham.*
 Henley family—Burgess Grace—John, iii. 136. *Nich.* 107. *Sam.* iii. 137.
 Henley, Felicia de—Will. de, ii. 174.
 Henleye, Felicia de, v. 58. *Will.* de, iii. 134; v. 58.
 Hennage, *Sir Thomas*, ii. 404.
 Henneage, *Nich.*—*Thos.* iii. 137.
 Henniker family, iii. 137. *Mary*, v. 128.
 Henningham *al.* Henningham family, iii. 137.
 Henon, Earl of, 183.
 Henri, Peter, iv. 293.
 Henrici, John, v. 72.
 Henricus, 181, 207; ii. 269; iv. 143.
 Henrietta, Queen Mary, iii. 137.
 Henry, 49, 51, 112, 209, 214, 359; ii. 152, 197, 259, 397; iii. 39, 82, 144, 169, 286, 327, 339; iv. 70, 77, 130, 220, 337, 453, 454; v. 96, 354, 388, 445. *Peter*, 369.
 Henshaw, J. S. ii. 392.
 Henslow family, iii. 137. *J. S.* iii. 137; iv. 378.
 Hensted, John, v. 4.
 Hent, John, 15.
 Hepeworth, Berard de—Robt. de—Will. de, iii. 140.
 Hepworth family, iii. 142. *Ellen de—Rad. de—Thos. de—Will.* de, iii. 140.
 Herberd, Alice, iii. 188. *John—Matilda*, v. 274. *Walter*, iv. 298. *Will.* iii. 188; iv. 30.
 Herberd *al.* Yaxley family, iii. 143.
 Herbert, 26, 278, 322; ii. 330; v. 477. *Family*, iii. 143. *Alexr.* 456. *Lord*, iv. 228. *Mabel—Rich.* 456. *Will.* v. 50, 353. *v. Huberd.*
 Herbottle *v.* Harbottle.
 Herbrond, Beatrice—John—Kath. v. 30.
 Hercle, Simon, v. 108.
 Hereyt, Henry, ii. 283.
 Herde, Joan—Thomas, iv. 432.
 Herdman, v. 124. *Hen.* 397.
 Herdson, Francis, v. 97.
 Hereberd, John—Simon, iv. 29.
 Herebert, John—Simon—Walter, iv. 29.
 Hereford, John, ii. 271.
 Hereford, Margt. de, 356. *Rad. de*, v. 61. *Roht. de—Rog. de*, ii. 116. *Will.* de, 356; v. 447.
 Hereford, Earl of, ii. 301; v. 101. *Humph. E. of*, ii. 172, 300, 415; iii. 60, 65, 174, 191; iv. 53, 54, 248, 334, 417; v. 96, 177, 187. *Joan, Conn. of*, ii. 300, 301, 415; iii. 60, 65, 174, 191; iv. 54, 248, 334, 417; v. 96, 177. *Margt. Visc. of*, iv. 103. *Viscount*, iii. 324, 360. *Viscountess*, ii. 276.
 Hereforde, J. iii. 6.
 Herehold, v. 243.
 Herenden, Walter, v. 391.
 Hereward, 120. *Ralph*, 400.
 Herewich, Elias de—Serlo de, iii. 84.
 Herewold, ii. 395, 406.
 Herewych, Elias de—Serlo de, iii. 84.
 Herford, Thomas, iii. 284, 312.
 Herfrey, Peter, v. 193.
 Herice, Adam—Alice, iv. 103.
 Hering family, iii. 143.
 Heringe, Thomas, v. 156.
 Heringewell, Alexr. de—Edm. de, iii. 149.
 Herington, William, iii. 320.
 Herion, Robert, iv. 349.
 Herion, Tehell de, 295; iii. 103.
 Herlawe family, iii. 143.
 Herldom, John, iv. 300.
 Herlinge, John, iii. 7.
 Herlingfleet, John de, iii. 144.
 Herlingflet, Alicia de, iii. 144. *Christiana de—Godricus de*, iii. 145. *John de*, iii. 145, 146. *Matilda de*, iii. 144.
 Herlingg, Radulph de, v. 212.
 Herll, John, 49.
 Herlyng, John, 374; iv. 134.
 Herlyng, John de, v. 472. *Rich. de*, iv. 117.
 Herlyngfletes, John de, v. 132.
 Herlynggs, John de, iv. 80.
 Herman, v. 225. *Alice*, ii. 280. *John*, 205; ii. 280; iv. 72. *Matth.* 205. *Rad.* ii. 288. *Rich.* v. 168. *Will.* ii. 18, 156; iv. 270.
 Hermen, Francis, iii. 412. *Matth.* 262; iii. 412. *Thos.* 262.
 Hermer, Ralph, iii. 21.
 Hermere, *Sir Thomas*, 23.
 Hermodsworth, Peter, v. 199.
 Hermon, Francis, iv. 280. *Kath.* iii. 345. *Matt.* iv. 280.
 Hernaldesholm, Osbert de—Robt. de, v. 131.
 Herne family, iii. 143. *John*, iii. 335. *Nich.* iii. 353. *Thos.* iii. 143-144.
 Hernege family, iii. 144.

- Hernested, William de, v. 407.
 Heron family, iii. 144. Arthur, 98; iii. 368. Dan. iii. 135. Will. v. 111.
 Herotte v. Harolde.
 Herprey, John, iii. 345.
 Herring, Margt.—Robt. v. 83. Thos. iii. 345. Will. v. 401.
 Herringe, Thomas, ii. 53; v. 346.
 Herringfleet, Prior of, 15, 209; iii. 144, 145, 148; iv. 249, 454. Will. Pr. of, 49; iii. 148.
 Herrion, Joan, iv. 349.
 Herris, Edw.—Mary, ii. 218.
 Herryeson, Rumbald, iii. 335.
 Herryng, Thomas, ii. 422.
 Hers, Thomas, 184.
 Hersant, John, ii. 229, 231. Mich. 145. v. Harsant.
 Herst family, iii. 151.
 Hert, Colin, iii. 38. John, iii. 95; v. 263, 345. Rich. ii. 359.
 Herte, Margaret, ii. 408.
 Hertesmere family, iii. 151.
 Hertest, John de, iv. 387.
 Hertford, Edward, iii. 151.
 Hertford, Earl of, 136. v. *sub* Gloucester.
 Hertherst, Avelina de—Osbert de, iv. 37.
 Hervart, v. 366.
 Hervey, 136, 139, 242, 322; iii. 97, 152, 385; iv. 299, 390; v. 128, 256, 315, 466. Family, iii. 151-152. Augustus—Eliz. iii. 151. Francis, 301; iii. 151; iv. 356, 392. Geo.—J. iii. 151. John, 417; ii. 13, 246; iii. 17, 151-152, 239; v. 438. Lord, iii. 420. Sir Nich. iii. 151. Robt. 44; v. 81. S. A. H. iii. 239. Susanna, iii. 239. Thos. iii. 151. Sir Thos. 374, 417, 418. Will. iii. 151; v. 438. Sir Will. 242; iii. 239. v. Harvey.
 Herveys, Hen. iii. 265. John, iii. 288.
 Hervi, Robert, iv. 26.
 Hervie, Rich. 24. Thos. v. 166.
 Hervy, iii. 418; iv. 414; v. 256. Christina, 365, 366. David, iii. 39. Edmund, v. 81. Geoff. ii. 286. Geo. ii. 18. Hen. iv. 33. John, 366, 447; iii. 348; iv. 187, 243, 462, 463. Rich. 365. Robt. v. 81. Thos. ii. 86, 333. Will. 242, 365, 366; ii. 150; iii. 344. v. 348.
 Herve, Robert, iii. 239.
 Herwald, Adam, ii. 17; iii. 4. David—James, ii. 17. John, 49.
 Herward, Clement, 22. John, 330. Laur. iv. 200. Will. v. 269.
 Herwood, Anne, 22.
 Heryes, Thomas, 389.
 Heryet, John, v. 267.
 Heryng, Hen. v. 48. Jone, iii. 152. Walter, iii. 284, 314.
 Heryot v. Londe.
 Herzon, Robert, ii. 157.
 Hese, Robert de, 120.
 Hese, Robert de la, 120.
 Hesell family, iii. 152.
 Heseworth, Symon de, v. 8.
 Hesileige family, iii. 152.
 Hesman, Reg.—Robt. iv. 453.
 Hessett, Richard de—Seman de, iii. 153.
 Hetersete, Edm.—Isabella, 451. Thos. v. 124.
 Heth, John atte, iv. 402. Rog. atte, ii. 19.
 Hethe family, iii. 155. Francis, iv. 157; v. 351, 443. Geo. iv. 156. Robt. 236; ii. 225; iv. 156, 405.
 Hetherset *al.* Hethersett family, iii. 155.
 Hethersett, Sarah, iii. 155.
 Heton, Alice de—Peter de, iv. 123.
 Hethersett v. Hetherset.
 Heued, John, v. 443.
 Heueningham, John, v. 344.
 Heved, John, iii. 337.
 Heveningham, Philip de, ii. 230; iii. 101, 156, 157.
 Heveningham family, iii. 159. Anth. ii. 129; iii. 156, 157; v. 57, 244, 281. Sir Anth. iii. 157, 159. Arthur, iii. 157, 159. Sir Arthur, iii. 157. Brigett, iii. 158. Hen.—Sir Hen.—Joan, iii. 157. Sir John, 226; ii. 129; iii. 156-159, 375; v. 57, 244, 281. Mary, iii. 157. Will. iii. 157, 158; iv. 74.
 Hevenningham, Sir John, iii. 375.
 Hevenyngam family, iv. 440. Anth. ii. 164; iv. 440. Sir Arthur, 81; iii. 409. Hen. iii. 101; v. 387, 483. Joan, iii. 101; iv. 295; v. 483. John, 261, 262; iv. 461; v. 387. Sir John, 82, 320; iii. 76, 156, 209, 388; iv. 440, 458, 461. Phil. iv. 295. Will. iii. 155; iv. 440.
 Hevenyngam, Sir John de, 265; iii. 156. Phil. de. ii. 316.
 Hever, John, iii. 337.
 Heveringlond, Hen. de—John de, iii. 398.
 Hevisett, Edmund, v. 173.
 Hevyng, Thomas, iii. 314.
 Hevyngam, Sir John, iii. 148; iv. 458, 461, 462.
 Hewall, Robert de, iii. 339.
 Hewe, Roger le, iv. 214.
 Howell, Robert, iv. 254.
 Howell, Walter de, iv. 255.
 Hewes, William, 414.
 Hewett family, iii. 159. Rosamund, iii. 414.
 Hewin, John, 18.
 Hewitt, Sir William, v. 377.
 Hewson, Thomas, iv. 238.

- Hexam, Francis, 413.
 Hey, Simon le, iv. 150.
 Heycer, John, 331.
 Heyche, Agnes de, ii. 371.
 Heydon family, iii. 159. John, ii. 441;
 iii. 159; iv. 377. Sir John, iii. 99,
 232; v. 73, 235. Rich. ii. 156; iii.
 346.
 Heye, Hervey de, v. 10.
 Heyford, Edmund, 109; iv. 401.
 Heyford, Alan de, v. 354, 355. Simon de,
 iii. 159. Walter de, v. 354, 355.
 Heygate, Edmund, iv. 326.
 Heygham, John, iv. 186. Robt. iv. 477.
 Thos. iv. 186.
 Heyle, Thomas, iii. 335.
 Heylee, William, iii. 293. c. Hoylee.
 Heyman, Bart., family, iii. 159.
 Heynes family, iii. 159. Simon, iv. 153.
 Will. iv. 157.
 Heyr, Benedict le, iv. 350.
 Heyron, Agnes, iii. 409. John—Margt.
 iii. 314. Robt. iii. 399.
 Heys, William de, iii. 317.
 Heysbam, Nicholas, v. 340.
 Heysinclyn family, iii. 159.
 Heyward family, iii. 159. John, iii. 152.
 Nich. iv. 408. Rich. ii. 310. Robt. v.
 292. Will. iii. 67; iv. 462.
 Heyward, Bartholomew de, ii. 383.
 Heyward, A. le, 339. Agnes le, ii. 383.
 Barth. le, ii. 292, 382, 383, 390. Juliana
 le—Rog. le, ii. 383. Simon le, iii. 178;
 iv. 150. Thome le, ii. 383. Walter
 le, ii. 382, 390.
 Heywarde, Hen. iii. 335. John, 24; ii.
 370; v. 144. Margery—Nich. iv. 408.
 Robt. v. 376. Sir Will. 355.
 Heywood, Arthur, ii. 238. Sergeant, 230.
 Thos. v. 173.
 Hezill, Batilda, ii. 157.
 Hibbell, Richard, iii. 150.
 Hibberd, Etheldreda, iv. 145.
 Hiches, Alice—Hen.—John, 69.
 Hickeringill, Thomas, 11.
 Hickes, v. 450. Geo. iii. 33. Louis, iv. 3.
 Hickeworth, James, 413.
 Hickling family, iii. 159.
 Hickman, 291. Family—Edw. iii. 159.
 Thos. 291.
 Hicks, 71; iii. 374; v. 90, 142. Family, ii.
 236; iii. 159. Geo. iii. 33. M. 140;
 iii. 351. Sir M. v. 142. Mich. iii.
 100, 159; v. 142.
 Hiegate, v. 102.
 Hiegham, John, iii. 10.
 Higate, v. 101.
 Higgins family, iii. 159.
 Higham family—Ann, iii. 163. Augustine,
 iv. 341. Clement, v. 417. Sir Clement,
 284; iii. 163; iv. 186, 204. Joan,
 iv. 415. John, 375; iii. 163; iv.
 256, 415. Sir John, iv. 164; v. 350.
 Martha, ii. 248. Rich. iii. 163. Robt.
 ii. 162. Thos. v. 238. Will. iii.
 225. v. Heigham.
 Highgate family, iii. 163.
 Highmoor family, iii. 163.
 Hikedon, John, 283.
 Hikelin family, iii. 163.
 Hikelyng, Dionisia de—Thos. de, iv. 373.
 Hikling, Margery, iv. 279.
 Hiklyng, Brian de—Cecilia de, 220; iv.
 244.
 Hil, Edmund atte, 49.
 Hil, Henry de la, 43.
 Hil, Geoff. del, 46. Hen. del, 49. Joan
 del, 48. John del, 47, 48. Nich. del,
 48. Steph. del, v. 106. Thos. del, 46,
 48. Will. dil. iv. 472.
 Hilary, 2, 5. Family, iii. 163.
 Hdburworth, Alicia de—Robt. de, ii. 353;
 iii. 196; iv. 409.
 Hildeburgbo, Thomas de, ii. 66.
 Hilderclay family, iii. 163.
 Hildersham family, iii. 163. Arthur, 53.
 Hildyard, v. 223.
 Hilgate, Reginald, v. 101.
 Hilkin, Richard, iii. 412.
 Hill family, iii. 163. Alice, iv. 56. Andrew
 iii. 85. Anne, 252. Edm. 131. Eliz.
 187. Galf. 100. Geoffrey, 200. Hen.
 134, 452; v. 258. Joan, iii. 345.
 John, 354; ii. 131, 408; iii. 163; iv.
 104, 162, 401. Johna, iii. 314. Robt.
 iii. 314. Rog. iv. 56. Simon, 35.
 Susan, ii. 165. T. S. 267. Thos. 452;
 v. 178. Will. 200, 252; ii. 157; iv.
 89, 279.
 Hill, John atte, iv. 111. Walter atte, iii.
 170.
 Hill, Adam del, 46. Nich. del, iii. 165.
 Rog. dil, iii. 264. Thos. del, iii. 168.
 Walter del, iii. 173.
 Hillari, Richard, ii. 143.
 Hillary, 159. William, iii. 66.
 Hille, John, iii. 235; iv. 142, 433. Will. iv.
 220.
 Hillington, Reginald de, ii. 389.
 Hillis, William, iii. 32.
 Hills, G. M. 377.
 Hillys, William, iii. 32.
 Hilde, Joan—Richard, iii. 170.
 Hilton family, iii. 163. Charl. iv. 216.
 Matth. ii. 330.
 Hilton, Godefrey de, iii. 96.
 Hincblow, Hen. v. 337. Robt. iv. 285;
 v. 337.
 Hincley family, iii. 163.
 Hincleshame, Talebot de, iii. 173.

- Hind, W. M. ii. 392.
 Hinde, Edward, v. 357.
 Hingeston family, iii. 164.
 Hinkeley, John, ii. 355.
 Hinkleley, John de, v. 147.
 Hintlesham, Joan de—Talbot de—Thos. de, iii. 173.
 Hinton, Thomas, v. 20.
 Hippe, Lefsy, ii. 142.
 Hippisley, Gabriel, iii. 178; iv. 97, 143.
 Hirardind, Ger. de, v. 417.
 Hirde, Robert le, iv. 454.
 Hirne, Clement, iii. 178. Sir Thos. iii. 375.
 Hirne *al.* Hyrne family, iii. 178.
 Hirnyng, Thomas, ii. 248.
 Hitch family, iii. 178. Martha—Thos. iii. 354.
 Hitcham family, iii. 183. Robt. ii. 360; iii. 182. Sir Robt. ii. 412, 413, 415, 417, 419; iii. 183, 352; iv. 56, 410; v. 289.
 Hive, John, v. 56.
 Hix, Geo. iii. 33. Thos. v. 321.
 Hixhawe, Robert de, ii. 55.
 Ho, Barth. de, iv. 145. Edm. de, iv. 372. James de, iii. 183. John de, ii. 151; iv. 242. Robt. de, iv. 379. Rog. de—Will. de, iv. 145.
 Ho, John del, iv. 246.
 Ho . . . Henry de la, iv. 32.
 Hoare family, iii. 183. Will. ii. 336; iii. 183.
 Hobard, William, iv. 177; v. 81.
 Hobart, iv. 322; v. 346. Family, iii. 381. Alicia, iv. 39. Anne, ii. 388. Dorothy, iv. 39. Edw. v. 130, 346. H. v. 403. Hen. iii. 183; iv. 93, 272. Sir Hen. iii. 278. James, 219; ii. 117; iii. 18, 86, 273; v. 227, 351. Sir James, iii. 23. John, 76, 416; ii. 141, 253, 369; iii. 46, 183, 188, 192; iv. 33, 303, 306; v. 142, 220, 346, 409. 439. Sir John, 75; iv. 382; v. 319. Margt.—Sir Miles, iii. 184. R. 326. Thos. iv. 39; v. 275. Walter, ii. 117; iii. 18, 23; v. 227, 351. Sir Walter, ii. 388; iv. 93, 272. Will. ii. 330; iv. 130, 322.
 Hobart *al.* Hobert family, iii. 183-184.
 Hobarte, Edw. iii. 402. Hen.—James, iv. 272. Robt. iii. 192. Sir Thos. iii. 402.
 Hobbard, Edw.—John, 144. Walter, iv. 78. Will. iii. 147.
 Hobbins, Richard, ii. 144.
 Hoberd, John, 192. Joseph, iii. 335. Peter, ii. 66. Rich. iv. 176.
 Hobert, James, iii. 400; v. 338. Sir James, iii. 184. *v.* Hobart.
 Hoberte, iv. 271.
 Hobrugg, Juhana de—Olive de, 42.
 Hoc, William del, iii. 191.
 Hocham, Joh. de, iii. 45.
 Hochenson, Richard, iv. 50.
 Hochild, John le, 55.
 Hockley family, iii. 184.
 Hod, Bolilda, ii. 256. Thos. 275.
 Hod, Alice del—Geoffrey del, iii. 56.
 Hodcheson, Joan, iv. 128.
 Hoddes, John, ii. 271.
 Hoddesfield, William, 281.
 Hodds, Edm. iii. 347. John, ii. 272. Julian, 172. Thos. 170.
 Hoddy, Robert, 212.
 Hoddys, Robert, iv. 85.
 Hode, John, iv. 123. Thos.—Will. 275.
 Hodebo . . . Sir John de, 2.
 Hodeboville, John—Sir John, v. 219.
 Hodeboville, Alicia de, 9. James de, 2. John de—Walter de, 8.
 Hodebovill, Eliz. de, 4. Hugh de, 11. John de, 8. Margery de, 11. Rog. de, 8.
 Hodebovilla, Walter, 8.
 Hodebovilla, John de, iv. 153.
 Hodeboville family, iii. 184. Hillary de, 3. Hugh de, 9. John de—Matilda de, 3. Rog. de, 9. Walter de, 3.
 Hodebovyale, Hillaria—John, 8.
 Hodebovyale, John de, 2. Rog. de, 3, 8.
 Hodeleston, Adam de, ii. 220.
 Hodelston, Isabel—Will. iv. 41.
 Hodere, William, v. 208.
 Hodgate, Richard, ii. 157.
 Hodger, John, iii. 361.
 Hodges, iii. 358. Family, iii. 184. John, iii. 184; iv. 43.
 Hodgson, Thomas, iv. 79.
 Hodieme *al.* Odieme family, iii. 184.
 Hodilow family, iii. 184.
 Hodobovilla, John de, 7.
 Hodskins, William, iv. 36.
 Hoe, John, iii. 57.
 Hog, Agnes, iii. 191. John, iii. 191; iv. 186, 379.
 Hog, Adam del, iv. 363.
 Hogan, Ro. iii. 184. Robt. v. 403. Will. iii. 184.
 Hokekyn, John, v. 441.
 Hogeson, Jane—Ralph, iv. 131. Thos. iv. 78.
 Hogg, Robert, iv. 227.
 Hogge, William, iv. 158.
 Hoggeson, John, iv. 210. Thos. iv. 79.
 Hoggna, John, iv. 205.
 Hogh, William del, v. 473.
 Hok, Agnes—Geoff. iv. 368.
 Hokan, Nicholas, 10.
 Hokenhill, Adam (or Ada) de, iii. 125.
 Hoket, Hamo—Steph. iv. 293.

- Hoketon, Walter, ii. 26.
 Holand, Ed. iii. 236; v. 144, 237. John, 67; iii. 238. William, iii. 175.
 Holand, Alice de, 111; ii. 86, 289; iii. 396; iv. 40, 42; v. 144, 237. Ed. de, 111. Edw. de, ii. 86. Eliz. de, 175. Joan de, iii. 396; iv. 40. John de, 175. Otto (?) de, iii. 396. Thos. de, 111; ii. 86, 289; iii. 396; iv. 40, 42, 92; v. 144, 237.
 Holand, Elizabeth le—John le, iv. 93.
 Holande, Oliver, ii. 443.
 Holbat, William, ii. 172.
 Holbech, Richard, iv. 42.
 Holbeche, Richard, iv. 41; v. 183.
 Holbeck family, iii. 184. Thos. iv. 358.
 Holbeck, Richard de, v. 359.
 Holbecke, Baldwin, v. 318.
 Holberde, Richard, iii. 346.
 Holborough, iv. 329. Thos. 15, 128.
 Holborowe, John, iii. 32. Rich. v. 114. Will. iii. 32.
 Holbrok, Sir Thos. 68, 334; iv. 351.
 Holbrok, John de, ii. 136. Rich. de, 334; ii. 434; iii. 185; iv. 444; v. 11, 93, 161. Rog. de, v. 308. Thos. de, ii. 404; iii. 80; iv. 16, 55, 196, 352.
 Holbroke, Rich. 177; v. 161, 359. Rog. v. 310. Thos. 335, 366; ii. 404; iii. 194; iv. 352; v. 310. Will. 177; v. 161, 359. r. Holbrook.
 Holbrook, John, 180; ii. 404; iii. 186; iv. 16, 196, 305, 352, 400; v. 438. Margt.—Thos. iii. 395.
 Holbrook, John de, v. 162. Rich. de, 177.
 Holbrook *al.* Holbroke family, iii. 187.
 Holbuck, Thomas, v. 319.
 Holcross *al.* Holden family, iii. 187.
 Holdeburgh, John, 104.
 Holdeland, Robert, iv. 356.
 Holdelond, Rich. ii. 354. Rog. ii. 353, 354; iv. 400.
 Holdelond, Roger de, ii. 353.
 Holden, Felicia, v. 111. John, iii. 150. Rog. v. 230. r. Holcross.
 Holder, Thomas, v. 423.
 Holdich, Abre, ii. 229.
 Holdiche, John, ii. 229.
 Holditch family, iii. 187. Anna—Rich. v. 145, 146.
 Holdlond, Walter, 81.
 Holdon, John, iv. 238.
 Hole, Avice de—Roger de, iv. 348.
 Hole, Anabil del—Robert del, iv. 154.
 Holebrok, Adam de, 315. Alicia de, 4, 137, 160, 178, 269, 289, 315, 364; ii. 130, 133, 215, 403, 437; iii. 97, 186, 194; iv. 196, 411; v. 12, 94, 162, 310. Geoff. de, iii. 288. Isabella de, iii. 413; iv. 55. Joan de, ii. 439. John de, 4, 137, 160, 178, 269, 289, 364; ii. 130, 132, 133, 215, 403, 437, 439; iii. 97, 186, 194, 340; iv. 196, 354, 411; v. 12, 94, 162, 310, 311.
 Holebrok, John, v. 461.
 Holebrok, Petronilla de, iv. 354; v. 245. Rich. de, ii. 260; iii. 413; iv. 55, 196, 260, 396; v. 161, 163, 311. Rog. de, v. 310. Sir Thos. de, iii. 342. Will. de, v. 8, 311.
 Holebroke, John de, 179, 270, 289, 364; iii. 186; iv. 270, 354; v. 12, 309, 465. Nicoblas de, 347. Petronilla de, iv. 354.
 Holebrook, John de, iv. 353. Rog. de, v. 309.
 Holey, Henry de, v. 8.
 Hologat, Mauler de, v. 214.
 Hologate, Manser de, v. 367. Simon de, iv. 284.
 Holmeme, Lettice de—Robt. de, iv. 29.
 Holes, Le. family, iii. 187.
 Holesie, John de—Will. de, v. 144, 146.
 Holest, Roger de, iv. 13.
 Holeton, Matilda de—Will. de, 315; iii. 322.
 Holeway, Hugh de—Will. de, v. 208.
 Holfen, Henry de, iv. 106.
 Holford, Stephen, v. 218.
 Holgate, John, 192; ii. 157. Simon, iii. 138.
 Holins, William, ii. 56.
 Holl, Augustine, iii. 129. Judith, v. 403.
 Holland family, ii. 403; iii. 187; iv. 405. Brian, iv. 128; v. 178. Eluz. iv. 128. Fox, Lord, ii. 403. Hen. ii. 321. John, 320; ii. 80. Sir John, 20; ii. 233; iii. 216. P. v. 126. Thos. iv. 128, 209. W. ii. 167. Will. ii. 409. v. Kent.
 Holland, Thos. de, iv. 73.
 Holland, Henry, Earl of, iv. 11.
 Holland and Zeland, Count of, iii. 413.
 Hollande, Brian, iv. 131. John, iv. 385.
 Hollebroke, Rich. de—Will. de, ii. 403.
 Hollegat, Peter de, 309.
 Holles v. Clare.
 Hollingsworth, 451; v. 69, 77. A. G. H. iii. 190. Will. v. 134.
 Hollinshead, R. 432.
 Hollivell, 175.
 Hollocke, Cyprian—Margery, iii. 400.
 Hollou, Adam, iii. 190.
 Hollond, v. 124. Family, iii. 190.
 Holly, Master, iv. 320.
 Hollys, Richard, iii. 31.
 Holme, Edw. v. 374. John, ii. 184; iv. 42. Marion, ii. 184. Randle, iv. 297. Will. ii. 184.

- Holmerseia, Thomas de, iv. 284.
 Holmes, v. 420. Family, ii. 428. Alexr. iii. 220; v. 424. Leon. iii. 37. Robt. ii. 360; v. 119. Will. iii. 190; v. 269.
 Holones family, iii. 190.
 Holt family, iii. 190. Adam, v. 204. Edith, v. 46. John, 375, 391, 396, 443; iv. 186. Sir John, iii. 190. Rowland, 198. Thos. iii. 190; v. 46. v. Beauchamp.
 Holt, William de la, iv. 356.
 Holte, 389. John, 392; ii. 115; iii. 66.
 Holtehe, John, iii. 337.
 Holton, Thomas, iv. 201. Will. v. 115, 123, 287.
 Holton, John de, iv. 359. Thos. de, iv. 202.
 Holtway, Peter, iii. 354.
 Holwayes, Alice—John, ii. 410.
 Holworthy family, iii. 194.
 Holy, Robert, iii. 39.
 Holy Cross, Prior of, v. 270.
 Holy Trinity, J., Prior of, v. 196.
 Holym, John, v. 77.
 Homberston family, iii. 194.
 Homberstone, William, ii. 375.
 Home, Thomas, ii. 333.
 Home, John atte, 410.
 Homersfeld, Hugo de, iii. 194. Matth. de, iv. 32. Rich. de—Walter de, iii. 194.
 Homersfeld, Hugh de—Rich. de—Walter de, iii. 194.
 Homersfield family, iii. 195.
 Homerston family, iii. 195.
 Homgrave, Sir Edm. de, iv. 192.
 Hondes, Seman, iii. 318.
 Hone family, iii. 196.
 Honeyptot *al.* Hunipot family, iii. 196.
 Honham, John, iv. 256.
 Honing, Edw. ii. 345, 348; iii. 182. Ursula, ii. 348. Will. ii. 14; iv. 374. Wingfield, ii. 348. v. Honnings.
 Honings v. Hunings.
 Honne, Robert, v. 374.
 Honninge, Edward, iii. 198.
 Honnings (*Honing*), Will. iv. 374. v. Hunings.
 Hontot, Robt. de, iv. 221.
 Honwelle, William, iii. 119.
 Honyng, Edw. ii. 209. Hen. iii. 198.
 Honyngham, John, 318, 321; ii. 441; iii. 198.
 Honyngham, John de, 377.
 Hoo, family, iii. 200. Eliz. ii. 126. Hugh, iii. 261. John, 217, 276, 375; iii. 57, 76, 245; iv. 192. Rich. iv. 346. Robt. iii. 153. Thos. 284; iv. 243. Will. 195, 204; iii. 153.
 Hoo, John atte, iii. 31, 200.
 Hoo, Edm. de, iv. 342. Geoff. de, v. 106. Hen. de, iii. 166. John de, 431; ii. 141, 147, 195; iv. 16, 32. Matth. de, 384. Robt. de, 269. Sir Robt. de, iv. 379. Will. de, 108, 431; ii. 166; v. 333.
 Hood, Thomas, 388.
 Hoode, v. 124. Margaret, v. 144.
 Hook, Amias, ii. 408.
 Hooker, Anne, iv. 383. Will. v. 80.
 Hookton, Thomas, v. 20.
 Hoore, William, 409.
 Hoore, William le, iv. 184.
 Hopere, Robert le, ii. 440.
 Hopes, Richard, iii. 202.
 Hopeton, Hugh de, v. 302. Mabel de—Osbert de, iii. 201. Thos. de, iv. 71.
 Hopetun, Adam de—Hervey de, 399. Osbert de—Rog. de—Thos. de, 246.
 Hopkins family, iii. 200. John, v. 270. Thos. iv. 238. Will. iii. 200.
 Hopkring, iii. 400.
 Hoppere, Gerald, 210.
 Hoppere, John le, 210.
 Hoppeton, Radulph de, iii. 205.
 Hopton family, iii. 205. Agnes, v. 260. Sir Anth. 219; ii. 157, 168, 281; iii. 177; iv. 96, 145, 148; v. 178, 320, 483. Arthur, 219, 222-224; ii. 281; iii. 205; v. 321, 328, 405, 406, 483. Sir Arthur, 222, 223; iii. 205; v. 258, 260, 328, 405. Eliz. ii. 430; iii. 96; v. 269. Sir Geo. 219; ii. 281; v. 321, 328. John, 219, 297; ii. 80, 100, 271, 281, 430; iii. 96, 121, 156; iv. 96, 147, 148, 189, 393; v. 260, 321, 328, 402, 405, 481, 483. Margt. v. 260. Sir Owen, 224; iv. 305, 426; v. 312, 405, 406, 483. Sir Ralph, 197; v. 403, 405. Reynold, iv. 477. Robt. 221, 225; iii. 205. Thos. v. 260. Thomasine, v. 5, 321. Will. ii. 48.
 Hoptone, Thomas, 287, 301; iv. 81.
 Hopwere, Henry de, v. 461.
 Horald, Isabella—Lawr. 368. Robt. iii. 340. Thos. 368. Will. iii. 335, 340.
 Horbage family, iii. 205.
 Horbury, William, 352.
 Horbury, Matth. de, 352. Will. de, 349, 352.
 Horde, Allan, 14.
 Hore family, iii. 205. J. P. iv. 215. Thos. ii. 401. Will. ii. 235; iv. 338.
 Hore, John le, ii. 292.
 Horewode, Geoffrey de, 273.
 Horfan, Thomas, 411.
 Horham, Robert de, ii. 283.
 Horkelegh (*Horsleye*), Margery de—Phil. de, v. 10.
 Horkeleye, Walter de, v. 407.
 Horkele family, iii. 209. Emma, v. 408.

- Horkesle, Phil. de—Philippa de, iii. 210.
 Robt. de, iii. 188; v. 407. Will. de, v.
 408. Sir Will. de, iii. 209.
 Horkeslee, John, iii. 307.
 Horkeslee, Philip de, 121.
 Horkeslegh, Walter, v. 408.
 Horkesler, John, iii. 262.
 Horkesley family, iii. 209. Robt. de, v.
 408.
 Horkesley, Prior of, iv. 201.
 Horleston, Philippa ii. 227.
 Hornan, William, ii. 18.
 Horn, Rich. ii. 259. Robt. iv. 118.
 Horne, 389; iii. 182; v. 120. Andrew,
 146. Edw. ii. 108. Robt. 146. Thos.
 iii. 233.
 Horneby, Robert, 235.
 Hornigal, Benjamin, iii. 358.
 Horningsleth, Adam de, 110.
 Horningold family, iii. 210.
 Horningsherth family, iii. 213.
 Horold, Hugh, iii. 289. Isabel—Isabella,
 366. Laur. 163, 368; iii. 319. Thos.
 163, 365, 366, 368, 369; iv. 255.
 Horrex family, iii. 214. Thos. v. 357.
 Horry, Gunnot—John, iv. 185.
 Horscroft, John de, v. 301.
 Horsecroft, Aldred de—Hugh de, iii. 111.
 Horseley, John, v. 292.
 Horseman family, iii. 214. Eliz.—Thos.
 iii. 27, 28.
 Horsedekene, Henry, iii. 201.
 Horsey family, iii. 214. Thos. de, ii. 143;
 iv. 73.
 Horsham, John, 28.
 Horsham, St. Faith's, Will. Prior of, 279.
 Horshawe, Robert de, 99.
 Horsman, Robert, v. 340.
 Hort, Althelesa—Matilda, v. 398.
 Horwode, Galf. de, 273.
 Horwyngeshierth, John de, 78.
 Horye [by ?], Robert, v. 109.
 Hosden, Hugh de, iii. 94; v. 93.
 Hosdenc, Hugh de, 302.
 Hosdene, v. 349. Hugh de, iv. 247.
 Hose, Thomas, v. 369.
 Hosele, William de, v. 147.
 Hosey, William, iv. 42.
 Hoskyn, Richard, 440.
 Hosmode, Alice, ii. 147.
 Hoth, Simon, ii. 157.
 Hotham family, iii. 214. Anne Eliz. ii. 231.
 Sir Chas. ii. 230. Fredk. ii. 231.
 Hotham, Bishop John de, iv. 465.
 Hothen, Thomas, iv. 190.
 Hothum, John de, 283; ii. 285. Thos. de,
 iii. 164.
 Hotoft family, iii. 214. Robt. iv. 289. v.
 Hotot.
 Hotofte, iii. 297, 335.
- Hotone, Eglentine de—Simon de, v. 447.
 Hotoste family, iii. 214.
 Hotot, John, v. 72. Robt. ii. 113.
 Hotot, John de, v. 70. Rich. de, 127.
 Hotot, Richard le, v. 58.
 Hotot *al.* Hotoft, John, v. 72.
 Hottell, Henry, iv. 388.
 Hotten, v. 220.
 Hottost *al.* Brayne family, iii. 214.
 Houard, John, 432.
 Houart, 338.
 Houblon family, iii. 214.
 Houel, Adam, ii. 228. Agnes. v. 467.
 Alan, iii. 228. Alianor, iii. 213; iv.
 302; v. 370, 371. Barth. v. 322, 466.
 Hugh, v. 467. John, v. 466. Robt.
 121; ii. 122, 147, 151; iii. 213, 214;
 iv. 302; v. 266, 273, 322, 336, 342,
 343, 370, 371. Sir Steph. iii. 214.
 Houel, R. de, iv. 371.
 Houel (*Hoeel*), Alianor—Robt. iii. 214.
 Houeman, Thomas, iv. 215.
 Houerhous, Adam de, iv. 270.
 Honge, William, iv. 223.
 Hough, William, v. 268.
 Houghton, ii. 305. Family, iii. 215.
 Agnes—John, v. 20. Robt. 262, 455.
 Thos. v. 20.
 Houghton, John de, ii. 74.
 Houlte *v.* Houlte.
 Houlte *al.* Houlte *al.* Howlt family, iii. 215.
 Houlton, George, 303.
 House, Geo.—Joan, 58, 60. John, iii. 203.
 Thos. 57; iii. 203. Walter, 58, 60.
 Housle, William, iii. 414.
 Houton, Barth. de, 325. Joice de—Margt.
 de, iv. 273. Osbert de—Rich. de,
 iii. 223. Robt. de, iv. 273. Will. de,
 289.
 Houtone, Gilbert de—Margery de, ii. 85.
 Houtot, Amicia—Avice, v. 71. Robt. 128;
 v. 71.
 Houtot, John de—Robt. de, v. 77.
 Houvel, Robert, ii. 42.
 Houwe, Miles de—Ralph de, v. 325.
 Hovden, Robert, iii. 30.
 Hoveden, John—Robert, iii. 30.
 Hovel, Alianora, v. 25. Eleanor, iii. 213.
 Robt. iii. 213; v. 25, 293, 356.
 Hovel *al.* Hovell *al.* Smith family, iii. 215.
 Hovell Edw. 88. Robt. ii. 90; iv. 102.
 v. Hovel.
 Hovell *al.* Smith, John, iii. 215.
 Hovell *al.* Smythe, Will. iv. 15.
 Hovere, Thomas, iii. 121.
 Hovey, William, ii. 76.
 Hovol, Adam—Avice—Fuleo, iii. 228.
 How family, iii. 215. Eliz. v. 85. Geo. v.
 75. John, iii. 262. Simon, v. 272.
 Will. v. 75.

- Howard family, ii. 414; iii. 215. Anne, ii. 173, 443; v. 83, 156, 395. Chas. ii. 94. Eliz. 136. Geo. ii. 76; v. 420. H. 22. Harry, iii. 215-216. Hen. 20; ii. 21; iii. 216. J. J. ii. 90; iii. 14; v. 256. James, iv. 170. Jane, iii. 216. John, 135, 455; ii. 71, 344, 416; iii. 216; iv. 43, 322; v. 273, 361, 366. Sir John, 67, 316; ii. 48, 416; iii. 66, 272; iv. 23; v. 45, 48, 208, 272, 273, 331. Margt. 316; ii. 48. Margery, iv. 368. Robt. 316. Theophilus, ii. 7; iv. 169. Thos. 134, 192; ii. 7, 21, 173, 443; iii. 186, 216; iv. 337; v. 45, 83, 156, 395. Will. 406; v. 133.
- Howarde, John, 119; iv. 23.
- Howeaine, Edward, ii. 402.
- Howchin family, iii. 216.
- Howe family, ii. 236; iii. 216; v. 104. Bridget—Clement—Edm. 249. Geo. iv. 430; v. 75. John, 249; iii. 216; v. 74, 77, 88. Margery, iv. 430. Robt. iii. 69; v. 115. Thos. 249; iii. 216. Thomazin, v. 74. Will. 249; v. 75.
- Howe, William de, ii. 333; iii. 216.
- Howe, Earl, family, iii. 216.
- Howel, iii. 162. Margery, ii. 391. v. Houel.
- Howel, Hugh de—Johanne de, v. 381. Robt. de, iv. 254; v. 381.
- Howelin, Andrew, ii. 182.
- Howell, v. 296. Family, iii. 216. Geo. ii. 425. John, 44. Thos. ii. 45. Walter, 406.
- Howell, Robert de, iii. 13.
- Howell *al.* Smith, Robert, 133.
- Howell *al.* Smyth, Mary, 133.
- Howelle, Walter de, iv. 255.
- Howes family, iii. 217. Joan—John, iii. 86. Thos. ii. 4. Will. 398.
- Howet, John, v. 42.
- Howgrave, Robert, v. 422.
- Howland family, iii. 217. Geoff. iv. 427. Robert, 306.
- Howlatt *al.* Howlinge, Avory—Eliz. iv. 380.
- Howldyche, Anne—Rich. iv. 354.
- Howlet, iv. 474. Humfrey, v. 65. Joan—Nich. ii. 248.
- Howlett family, iii. 217. Hen.—Humph. iv. 363. Robt. iii. 164.
- Howlinge *v.* Howlatt.
- Howlt *v.* Houlte.
- Howorth family, iii. 217. Robt. iii. 146.
- Howse family, iii. 217. John, iv. 335. Will. v. 283.
- Hoxene, Elias de, iii. 19.
- Hoxne, J. ii. 424.
- Hoxne, Hugh de, 175; ii. 363; iii. 26. John de, 78. Rich. de, 259. Will. de, 330.
- Hoxne, Bishop of, v. 278, 446. Theobald, Bp. of, v. 278. Theodred, Bp. of, 404; iv. 220; v. 446.
- Hoxton family, iii. 221.
- Hoy family, iii. 221. R. iii. 192; v. 42. Robt. iii. 162.
- Hoylee *al.* Heylee, Walter, iii. 284.
- Hubarte, iii. 352.
- Hubbald family, iii. 221. Gervase, iv. 353.
- Hubbard family—Benj. iii. 221. Margt. v. 90. Robt. iii. 70. Simon, 393. Thos. 171. Will. v. 90. Zech. ii. 395.
- Hubbarde, James—Roger, v. 82.
- Hubbe, Lecia, ii. 271.
- Hubberde, James, v. 472. Robt. v. 80.
- Hubbert, James, 128.
- Hubberte, Owen—Walter, ii. 388.
- Hubbord, William, iv. 439.
- Huberd, Gilbert, iii. 104.
- Huberd *al.* Herbert, John, 355.
- Huberston, William, 327.
- Hubert, 288; ii. 282; iv. 361, 363; v. 27, 143, 165, 282, 321, 465, 473. Edith, 69. James, 127; iii. 162; v. 45. Levoca—Mabel, ii. 315. Rich. 69. Walter, 127; iii. 162; v. 45. Warin, 155. Will. v. 80.
- Hubert . . . avent, 4.
- Hubertus, iv. 120.
- Huckestere, John le, ii. 215.
- Hudd, Robert, ii. 18. Thomas, v. 155.
- Hudd *al.* Grippen, Adam, iv. 443.
- Huddleston, Joan—Sir John, v. 347.
- Huddes *v.* Bumpsted.
- Huddleston family, iii. 222.
- Hudebovil, John de, v. 277. Sir John de, 2.
- Hudebovill, John—Lauretta—Margt.—Will. v. 263.
- Hudebovill, John de, 2; v. 263.
- Hudeboville, Sir John de, 2.
- Hudebovyle, John de, 2.
- Hudebowilla, John de, 2.
- Huditot, John, v. 40.
- Hudleston, Edm. 240. Sir John, ii. 48. Will. 240.
- Hudson, Jacob, iii. 361. John, 299. Nathl. iii. 192. Will. v. 75.
- Hue, Geoffrey, 134, 135. Giles, 135. Will. 134.
- Hue (? *Huge*), Geoffrey—Giles, 134.
- Huge, Giles, 134. v. Hue.
- Hugetton, Griffin de, iii. 252.
- Huggard, Richard, v. 340.
- Huggens, Alexander, 311.
- Hugget, Alice, iii. 276, 304. Will. iii. 304.
- Huggett, Alice, iii. 297. Will. iii. 335.

- Huggons, Ed. v. 376.
 Hugh, 47, 69, 106, 160; ii. 16, 83, 112, 165, 331; iii. 168, 390; iv. 29, 133, 136, 199, 278, 314, 356, 363, 367; v. 131, 192, 296, 367. Earl, 106, 107, 338, 356; ii. 16, 181, 295, 405, 420; iii. 18, 53, 75, 117, 194, 243, 249, 399; iv. 100, 140, 146, 278, 287, 365, 390, 409, 432, 471; v. 189, 248, 302, 398, 438.
 Hughes family, iii. 222.
 Hugins, Thomas, iv. 294.
 Hugo, 352; ii. 84; iii. 52; iv. 246. Roht. iii. 4.
 Hugonis, Peter, v. 293.
 Hukling, Margaret, iii. 412.
 Hul, William dil, 164.
 Hulhard, Joseph, iii. 324.
 Hulbay, Bartholomew, ii. 292.
 Huleye, Felicia de—Will. de, ii. 174.
 Hulin, Richard, iii. 39.
 Hull, Edw. v. 351. Miles, iv. 162. Robt. iv. 163.
 Hull, William atte, ii. 38; iii. 171.
 Hull, John de, ii. 347; iv. 378.
 Hull, John de la, ii. 394. Robert de la, ii. 394.
 Hull, Agnes del, v. 144. John del, 160, 365; ii. 38; iii. 170. Robt. del, v. 144. Walter del, iii. 170.
 Hulle, Robert, ii. 86.
 Hulle, John atte, iii. 169.
 Hullock, Agnes, ii. 290. Rog. iii. 18. Steph. iii. 40. Thos. ii. 290.
 Hullocke, Margere, ii. 290.
 Hulmo, Adam de, 85.
 Hulner, Cecelea—Jacob, ii. 157.
 Hulet, Roger, 248.
 Hulst, George, iii. 389.
 Hulston, Thomas, iv. 360.
 Hulte, William, ii. 382.
 Hulton, Hen. ii. 60. Thos. iii. 222.
 Hulvestone, Hervy de, v. 339.
 Humberston, 284. Family, iii. 222. Will. iii. 115, 285; iv. 283; v. 329.
 Humberstone, William, iv. 162; v. 379.
 Humbert, v. 27.
 Humberton, John—Margt. iii. 37.
 Hume, Robert, v. 367.
 Humelyn, John, 388.
 Humerston, William, v. 39.
 Humfrey, 43, 60, 154, 245, 274, 452; ii. 49, 102, 103, 206; iii. 117, 123, 134, 178; iv. 122, 125, 305, 328, 390; v. 174, 251, 315, 342, 422. Family, iii. 222. David, 388. Johane, ii. 120. John, 170; iii. 335. Robert, v. 232. Steph. ii. 251. Will. ii. 120, 365.
 Humfrye, Stephen, ii. 251.
 Humfrid, ii. 171; v. 358.
 Humfry, iv. 299. Olive—Will. ii. 425.
 Humfrye, Stephen, v. 191.
 Humphrey, 302, 356, 389; ii. 60, 83, 182; iii. 405; iv. 172, 209, 250, 266; v. 51, 261. Thos. v. 435.
 Humphreys, John, v. 5.
 Huna, iii. 213, 387; iv. 434.
 Hune, 204; iii. 25; iv. 348; v. 88.
 Hunebot, iv. 390.
 Hunelton, Richard de, v. 7.
 Hunfrid, iv. 328.
 Hungate family, iii. 227.
 Hungerford, Anne—Sir Thos. iv. 162.
 Hungrave, Sir Thomas de, iii. 18.
 Hungrave (*Hemygrave*), Edm. de, v. 237.
 Huninges v. Hunings.
 Hunings *al.* Honings *al.* Honnings *al.* Huninges family, iii. 227.
 Hunipot v. Honcypot.
 Hunn family, iii. 228. Cecilie, 340.
 Hunne, Andrew, ii. 188. Cicely—Edw. ii. 294. Thos. ii. 102.
 Hunnes, Margery, iii. 315.
 Hunning, William, iii. 180.
 Hunnynge, William, ii. 16.
 Hunsdon, Lord, ii. 61; iv. 282.
 Hunt, iii. 338. Family, iii. 230. A. Leigh, v. 172. Edw. iv. 191. Geffrey, v. 112. Hen. iv. 429. John, iii. 376; iv. 20. Rehecca, iii. 70. S. W. v. 134. Thos. iv. 195. W. P. v. 129. Will. 359; ii. 72.
 Hunt, John le, 257-259. Will. le, 258.
 Hunt *al.* Hunte family, iii. 230.
 Hunte, Hen. ii. 409. John, ii. 160. Will. ii. 342; iv. 137.
 Hunte, Adam le, iii. 98. Gilbert le, iii. 323. Robt. le, iv. 37. *..* Hunt.
 Hunter, iv. 11; v. 128. Family, iii. 230. J. ii. 62. Joseph, iv. 297. Will. 90.
 Huntore, Peter le, v. 423.
 Hunterstone, John de—Lora de, iii. 228.
 Huntestone family, iii. 230.
 Hunting, Edward, iii. 352.
 Huntingdon, Henry, 53.
 Huntingdon, Eliz. Countess of, iv. 93. John, Earl of, 175; iii. 238; iv. 93. Juliana, Coun. of, iv. 323. Will. E. of, iv. 267, 358.
 Huntinge, William, iv. 206.
 Huntingefeld, Sir Will. de, iv. 126.
 Huntingefeud, Rog. de, 80. Will. de, iv. 126.
 Huntingfeild v. Huntingfield.
 Huntingfeld, Roger, iv. 127. Thomas, v. 81.
 Huntingfeld, Nicholaa de, iii. 184. Peter de, v. 43, 419. Rog. de, iii. 184, 231, 232; iv. 130, 302; v. 328. Sibyl de,

- 196; iii. 232. Will. de, 196; iii. 232; iv. 126.
- Huntingfeld, William le, iii. 21.
- Huntingfelde family, iv. 130. Rog. de, 196; ii. 58, 341; iii. 231; iv. 129. Will. de, ii. 58. v. Huntingfield.
- Huntingfield, Robt. de, iii. 207. Rog. de, iv. 129, 130; v. 328. Will. de, iv. 130.
- Huntingfield *al.* Huntingfeild *al.* Huntingfelde family, iii. 234.
- Huntman, John, iv. 471. Rich. v. 374.
- Hunton, Barth. iv. 401. John, iv. 190.
- Huntreston, Radolf de, iii. 228.
- Huntte, John le, ii. 118.
- Huntygfeld, Thomas, iii. 233.
- Huntyngfeud, William, iii. 230.
- Huntyngdon, Juliana, Countess of, iv. 267, 358.
- Huntynge, Edward, iii. 335.
- Huntyngfeld, Joyce, iii. 231; v. 328. Joyusa, iv. 129. Rog. iii. 231; iv. 129; v. 328.
- Huntyngfeld, Hamo de, 268. Hamon de, iii. 233. Nicolaa de, v. 70. Rog. de, 195, 230; iii. 231, 233; iv. 129; v. 70. Sihyl de, iii. 232. Will. de, 130, 195, 196, 268; ii. 129, 344; iii. 207, 231, 232; iv. 127, 129, 302.
- Hunwich, William, ii. 7.
- Hunwicke, Hugh, v. 111.
- Hunwycke, William, iv. 338.
- Hunyngton, William de, iii. 34.
- Huo, iii. 369.
- Hurlock, family, iii. 234.
- Hurn, William, iii. 234.
- Huruard family, iii. 234.
- Hurnon, John, iv. 440.
- Hurre, Hugh, iv. 126, 132.
- Hurrell, William, 326.
- Hurrien family, iii. 234.
- Hurrocke, Edward, v. 259.
- Hurry family, iii. 234.
- Hurst, Joan de—John de—Phil. de, v. 441.
- Hurste, Edmund, 401.
- Hurt family, iii. 234. John, 142. Thos. ii. 49.
- Husey, Ursula, iv. 42.
- Huske family, iii. 234.
- Huson, Nicholas, iv. 270.
- Hussey, Chas. iii. 234. James, iii. 215, 234.
- Hussy, Henry, iv. 279.
- Husteman, v. 93.
- Hustenson, Margt.—Will. ii. 68.
- Hustler family, iii. 234. Thos. 404.
- Hutchinson family, iii. 234. Francis, 403; iii. 234. Rich. iii. 135; v. 116.
- Hutchison, ii. 64.
- Huteboville, John, 3.
- Huthrad, ii. 377; iii. 215; iv. 222.
- Hutt, Robt.—Thos.—Will. iii. 184.
- Huttesham, Talholus de, iii. 170. Walt. del Hill de, iii. 173.
- Hutton, Hen. v. 431, 432. John, ii. 57; v. 269. Rich. ii. 367.
- Huwe, John, iii. 8. William, 134.
- Huyman, Thomas, ii. 206.
- Hyam, Elizabeth, 241.
- Hyde, Eliz.—Leon. 83. John, ii. 330; iv. 200. Margarie, ii. 330. Ralph, iv. 216.
- Hygate family, iii. 234. Reginald, 23.
- Hyggedon, John, ii. 47.
- Hygham, Clement, 10. Martha, iv. 399. Thos. v. 44.
- Hykehy, Robert, 22.
- Hykedy, Robert, v. 102.
- Hykelings, Dionisia de—Thos. de, iv. 373.
- Hykelyng, Cecily de, 320. Thos. de, iii. 235.
- Hykelynge, Brian de—Cecilia de—Joan de, ii. 440.
- Hyl, Hen. de la—Joan de la, iii. 146. Walter de le, 163.
- Hyldersham, Thomas, v. 36.
- Hyll, John, 410; iii. 347. Margt. 35.
- Hyll, John att, iv. 225. Thos. atte, v. 304.
- Hyll, John de—Roesia de, ii. 393.
- Hyllary, John, iii. 66.
- Hylle, John, iii. 324.
- Hyller, John, ii. 333.
- Hylte, Joan—Rich. iii. 173.
- Hynd, Sir Edward, iv. 69.
- Hynde, Hen. v. 423. John, v. 87. Maud—Robt. v. 109.
- Hyndrikle, 100.
- Hyne, Margt. v. 278. Robt. v. 109.
- Hynewyk, John, iii. 19.
- Hynkeley, John, v. 196—198, 200. Margt. v. 197, 198, 200.
- Hynnowe, Adam de, 112.
- Hyntesham, Joan de, iii. 173; iv. 364. Talehot de, iii. 170, 173; iv. 364. Thos. de, iii. 173; iv. 364.
- Hyrne *al.* Hirne family, iii. 178.
- Hytsen, Thomas, 443.
- Hyward, William, iv. 51.
- Ibhe, Rich.—Robt. ii. 261.
- Ibhotson family, iii. 235.
- Ichingham family, iii. 235.
- Ichynton, Ralph de, ii. 154.
- Ickewruth, Phil. de—Thos. de, 426.
- Ickewurthe, Thomas de, iii. 239; v. 294.
- Ickworth family, iii. 240.
- Ide, Sir William, 261. v. Smyth.

- Ikellingham family, iii. 240.
 Ikelynham, Robt. de—Reg. de, iii. 238.
 Ikewerth, Phil. de, iii. 239; v. 294, 356.
 Rich. de, v. 356. Thos. de, iv. 154.
 Ikforby, Andreas, iii. 350.
 Ikham, Stephen de, 297.
 Iklingham, Roger, iii. 236; iv. 387.
 Ikwerth, Thomas de, 409.
 Ilchester, Earl of, 136.
 Illeme, Robert, iv. 33.
 Ilger, 356: ii. 282, 359; iii. 94, 95, 127, 284,
 410; iv. 105, 213, 318; v. 223-225,
 261, 278. John, v. 19. Ralph, 288.
 Rich. 385. Robt. iv. 404.
 Ilgerus, iv. 428.
 Ilingworth, W. iii. 254.
 Ilkeshal, Henry de, iii. 243.
 Ilketsale family, iii. 243.
 Ilketshall family, iii. 250.
 Illandy, John, iii. 66.
 Illyary, William, 386; iii. 250.
 Ille, Augustine, ii. 263.
 Illeford, John de, ii. 202.
 Illeggh, John de, iii. 238. Margt. de—
 Reg. de, iv. 176.
 Illeigh *al.* Illey family, iii. 250.
 Illey v. Illeigh.
 Illeye, Edmund, v. 20.
 Illeye, Edm. de, v. 20. John de, iii. 250.
 Illyngworth, Richard, iv. 431.
 Illyon, Agnes, 391.
 Ilworth family, iii. 250.
 Image family, iii. 250; iv. 152. W. E.
 ii. 238.
 Imere, John, 285.
 Imple, William de, iii. 250.
 Inworthe v. Caleys.
 Inee, T. B. v. 255.
 Ineebergh, Thomas, iii. 335.
 Inehbald, Eliz. iii. 250-251; v. 18.
 Infang, Gilbert, v. 274.
 Ingablesthorp, Sir Edmund, ii. 92.
 Ingald, Rich.—Rog. v. 447.
 Ingeldesthorp family, iii. 251. Edm. iv.
 41. Sir Edm. iv. 468. Isabel, iv. 41.
 Joan, iv. 41, 468.
 Ingall, Ed. iv. 267.
 Ingclose, John—Robt. 48.
 Inge family, iii. 251. Margery—Will. 29.
 Ingelby, Henry de, iv. 374.
 Ingeldesthorp, Thos. de, iv. 260.
 Ingelond, Sir Thomas, iii. 104.
 Ingelose, Anna—Hen. 53; v. 300.
 Ingelose, Joan de, 48. John de, 54.
 Robt. de—Sir Robt. de, 48.
 Ingelose *al.* Inglish family, iii. 251.
 Ingelous, family, iii. 251.
 Ingelric, 452; ii. 371.
 Ingelrie, ii. 303.
 Ingelthere, John—Matilda, iv. 278.
 Ingelthorp, Eliz.—Sir John—Thos. iv. 468.
 Ingenulf, Agnes—Geoff. v. 11.
 Inges, Will. iii. 205. v. Enges.
 Ingham family, iii. 252. Robt. 410.
 Walter, iii. 252.
 Ingham, John de, ii. 125; v. 343, 347.
 Kath de, ii. 125. Oliver de, 81, 121;
 iii. 398, 405, 417; iv. 126, 132, 173,
 293, 305, 388, 434; v. 231, 278, 347,
 409. Sir Oliver de, ii. 125; iii. 253.
 Ralph de, 83.
 Inghand, William, ii. 408.
 Ingleshorp, Eliz. iii. 252. Joan, 271; iv.
 41. Sir John—Thos. iii. 253.
 Ingleshorp *al.* Ingeldsthorp family, iii. 253.
 Ingleshorpe, William, iii. 335.
 Inglis, J. B. 445.
 Inglish v. Ingelose.
 Inglishe, Alexander, ii. 7.
 Inglose family, iii. 253. Robt. 53.
 Ingeld, Hervy, v. 447. Jehn, iii. 335. Rich.
 v. 447. Robt. 312; v. 161.
 Ingeldesthorp, Sir John, iv. 468.
 Ingeldesthorpe, Jehn de, iv. 297.
 Ingeldsby, Richard, v. 139.
 Ingeldsthorp v. Ingleshorp.
 Ingolfe, William, v. 80.
 Ingram, John, ii. 404. Steph. iii. 330.
 Thos. iii. 335, 344.
 Ingrame, Arthur, v. 134.
 Ingulf, Adam—Salerna, iv. 452.
 Ingworth family—Steph. de, iii. 253.
 Inke, iii. 161.
 Inkeman, William, ii. 228.
 Inman, John, 73.
 Innes family, iii. 253.
 Innocent III. 221.
 Innold, John, v. 113, 267, 269, 270.
 Innokle, John—Margt. v. 263.
 Insula family, iii. 253. Alice de, iv. 204.
 Sir John de, ii. 299, 357; iii. 84; iv.
 39, 368, 465, 467; v. 231, 309. Robt.
 de, ii. 299, 322, 357, 372; iii. 84, 253;
 iv. 39, 203, 204, 368, 410, 464, 465, 467;
 v. 231, 309. Warin de, ii. 373; iv.
 204. Sir Warin de, iv. 204. Will.
 de, ii. 324. Sir Will. de, ii. 325. v.
 L'Isle.
 Intebergh, John, iii. 253.
 Intehume, Geoffrey, iii. 108.
 Inveyse, Geoffrey le, v. 447.
 Inwar, ii. 291.
 Inwood family, iii. 253. Jehn, iv.
 Ippe, William de, iii. 284, 291.
 Ipswich, Clement de, iii. 41.
 de—Vivian de, 135;
 de, iii. 413.
 Ipswich, Bishop of, 44.
 Bp. of, iv. 143.

- Ipswich, Fryers Prechours, Edmonde,
prior of, iii. 296.
- Ipswich, Prior of, 238; iii. 125, 260; v.
209.
- Ipswich, Holy Trinity, Prior of, 181, 329;
iii. 289, 293, 308; iv. 126, 132; v. 15.
John, pr. of, iii. 310; v. 389. Will.
pr. of, iii. 287; v. 204.
- Ipswich, St. Peter, Prior of, 160, 162, 316,
366; ii. 434; iii. 96, 289, 304, 316;
iv. 49; v. 11, 99, 207, 308, 356, 360,
430. Clement, pr. of, iii. 325. Gilbert,
pr. of, ii. 182. Hen. pr. of, iii. 288; v.
12.
- Ipswich, SS. Peter and Paul, Abbot of, iii.
326. Prior of, iii. 327. Gilbert, pr.
of, iii. 325. John, pr. of, iii. 326.
Nich. pr. of, iii. 325. Will. pr. of, iii.
326; v. 204.
- Irley (Lord Boston) family, iii. 363.
- Ireland family, iii. 363. John, ii. 410.
Joseph, iv. 479. Thos. ii. 353. Will.
357.
- Irelande, Robert, ii. 408.
- Irenfoet, Ralph, ii. 248.
- Ireton, iii. 357. Thos. iv. 11, 12.
- Iric, 43; iii. 123; v. 398.
- Irp, John, iii. 262, 267, 335, 342. Thos.
iii. 335.
- Irpe, John, iii. 337.
- Isaac, iii. 123, 134, 377, 390; iv. 247, 345,
464; v. 183. Margt. 144. Will. v.
114.
- Isaacke, Thomas, 143.
- Isaacson, Stephen, ii. 161.
- Isaak family, iii. 364.
- Isabel, iii. 126, 134, 136.
- Isabella, v. 408; iii. 74, 144, 264.
- Isakke *al.* Lennard, Margt. v. 473.
- Ise, Arnulf, ii. 259.
- Isham family, iii. 364. Augustin, ii. 302.
Edw. v. 228.
- Isle, Gerard—Margt. iii. 174.
- Isle, Warin del, iii. 174. Will. del ii. 325.
- Islep, Robert de, iv. 374.
- Isoud, Alan, v. 469.
- Isoude, Alan, v. 470.
- Ithell, John, iii. 3.
- Ithynton, Robert de, ii. 154.
- Ive family, iii. 364. Anne—Geo. 263.
John, 50, 214; iii. 198; iv. 77, 458.
Rich. ii. 144. Robt. v. 54. Thos.
263; iv. 448; v. 161. Will. ii. 137.
v. Osteler.
- Ivelyn, Nicholas, ii. 346.
- Ives, iii. 144; iv. 105. Family, iii. 364.
Asty, iv. 362. John, iii. 6, 364; iv.
285, 459.
- Iveson, James, v. 357.
- Ivo, iii. 94. Ralph, iv. 454.
- Ivonnia, iii. 416.
- Ivy, Joan—Rich. iii. 344.
- Ivys, John, iv. 463.
- Ixnyng, Martin de, 434.
- Ixworth family, iii. 370. John, iv. 231.
Robt. 439. Walter, iv. 231. *v.* Coote.
- Ixworth, Walter de, iv. 187.
- Ixworth, Schot, Abbot of, iii. 369,
Prior of, 60, iii. 228, 369 iv. 233.

J

- J. Robert, v. 59.
- Jackaman family, iii. 372.
- Jackson, v. 278. Family, 206; iii. 372.
Arthur, iii. 372; v. 276. Capt. iii.
360. Francis, v. 103. John, iii. 276,
352. Thos. 206.
- Jackville, v. 159.
- Jacob family, iii. 372. Francis, v. 57.
John, v. 373. Nich. v. 345. Rich. ii.
332. Sam. v. 426. Simon, v. 373. Will.
iv. 19.
- Jacob *al.* Bladlaugh family, iii. 372.
- Jacobs, Francis, 135.
- Jacomb family, iii. 372.
- Jaille, Ivone de la, iii. 301.
- Jakis, Margery, iii. 32.
- Jakson, Will. 52, 212; iv. 463.
- Jalley, Alice, v. 166.
- James, iii. 178, 205, 245; iv. 206; v.
266, 268. Family, 22; iii. 372. C. C.
iii. 372. John, 22; ii. 99; iii. 70;
iv. 40. Jonas, v. 422. M. R. 420.
Thos. 445; iv. 207.
- Jamys, Robert, 390.
- Janne, John, iii. 34, 158.
- Janson, Cornelius, 16. Jan. v. 69.
- Janykyn, Robert, v. 63.
- Jaques family, iii. 372.
- Jardine family, iii. 372.
- Jarley, Francis, ii. 390.
- Jarmen, James, ii. 139.
- Jarnac, v. 304.
- Jarnegan, John, v. 55. Thos. ii. 153, 386;
iii. 244.
- Jarnyngan, iii. 132. John, iv. 456.
- Jarvis, iv. 316. Thomas, iv. 25.
- Jarvys, Robt.—Will. iv. 31.
- Jasper, Robert, 236.
- Jaune, John, ii. 106, 107, 112. *v.* Grene.
- Jauyn, Roger, 234.
- Jay family, iii. 372. Hen. ii. 330. John,
iii. 372. Peter, v. 343.
- Jaye, Thomas, iii. 241.
- Jeaffrcson family, iii. 372.
- Jebb family, iii. 372.
- Jeckys, Hen.—Thos. iv. 78.
- Jecks, Thomas, iv. 78, 80.
- Jeckys, John, 49.

- Jeenes, John, ii. 199.
 Jeet, John, iii. 264.
 Jeffason, John, iv. 448.
 Jefferey family, iii. 372.
 Jefferson, John, v. 426.
 Jeffery, John, iii. 357, 373. Will. iii. 335.
 Jefferye *al.* Spooner, Geo. v. 158.
 Jeffry, 58.
 Jegfell, Richard, iii. 412.
 Jeggele, John, iv. 279.
 Jegen family, iii. 373.
 Jekyll, Thomas, iii. 373.
 Jekyn, Nicholas, v. 258.
 Jelly, John, 391.
 Jeney, Galfridus, v. 144.
 Jenkenson family, iii. 373. Rich. 168.
 Jenkin family, iii. 373.
 Jenkyn, William, v. 114.
 Jenkyns, Eliz.—John, ii. 422.
 Jennens family, i. Will. iii. 373.
 Jennens *al.* Jennings family, iii. 373.
 Jenney family, iii. 418. Ambrose, v. 20.
 Arthur, v. 167. Sir Arthur—Cecilia, iii. 373. Chrisr. ii. 266; iii. 335; v. 327, 329. Christope, v. 329. Edm. 250; iii. 277; iv. 193. Sir Edm. iii. 373; v. 167. Edw. 290; iii. 147, 420; iv. 147; v. 167. Sir Edw. 290; iii. 420; iv. 147. Elinor, 52. Eliz. iii. 373. Francis, 290; iii. 147, 373, 419; iv. 147; v. 167. Hen. v. 326. J. iii. 420. Jernegan, iv. 462. John, 214; ii. 333; iii. 214, 419, 420; iv. 51; v. 326. Margt. ii. 333. Margery, iii. 373. Rich. iii. 147. Thos.—Sir Thos. iii. 373. Will. 250, 290; ii. 4; iii. 147, 401, 420; iv. 51, 147; v. 167.
 Jenney *al.* Gyney *al.* Geney family, iii. 373.
 Jennings v. Jennens.
 Jenningham, Catherine—John, iii. 207.
 Jennings, Francis, iii. 282. Rich. ii. 120, 124; iii. 358. Thos. v. 381.
 Jennings *al.* Jennyns family, iii. 373.
 Jenny, Arthur, iii. 416. Chrisr. ii. 272. John, iii. 373; v. 252. Thos. iii. 148.
 Jennye, Francis, 458.
 Jenor, Steph. v. 188. Thos. ii. 329. v. Jenour.
 Jenour family, iii. 373. Thomas, 55.
 Jenour *al.* Jenor, John, iv. 229.
 Gentleman *al.* Gentleman, family, iii. 373.
 Jenyns family, iii. 373.
 Jephery, John, iv. 205.
 Jepson, John, v. 422.
 Jerald, John, iv. 82. Rich.—Will. ii. 216.
 Jerard family, iii. 373. John, 390.
 Jeremy, John, iii. 58.
 Jermayne, Thomas, iii. 373.
 Jernin, John, ii. 91; v. 21.
 Jermingham, Edw. iii. 373. Sir Hen. v. 394. Mary—Sir Rich. iii. 373.
 Jermingham *al.* Jeruingham family, iii. 373.
 Jermy, iii. 374. Family, 307; iii. 374. Francis, ii. 404. Johan, v. 252. John, 130, 307; ii. 106, 278; iii. 44, 374; iv. 63, 127, 139, 140; v. 97, 405, 410. Sir John, ii. 110, 404. Thos. 375; v. 252. Will. ii. 108.
 Jermeye, ii. 405. John, 130.
 Jermyn, 301; iv. 297; v. 128, 256. Family, 64; ii. 236; iii. 374; iv. 386. Ambrose, 250, 251, 254; iv. 387; v. 303, 354. Sir Ambrose, 396; iv. 115. Daniel, iii. 337, 361. Dorothea, iii. 212. Edward, v. 150. Geo. Bitton, iii. 76. H. iv. 198. Harry, ii. 62; iii. 374; v. 130. Hen. iii. 76, 374; iv. 387. James, iv. 480; v. 24. John, ii. 107; iii. 33, 35, 337, 361, 374; v. 24, 150, 379. Sir John, ii. 236; iv. 422. Lady, ii. 164; iii. 374. Loetitia, iii. 374. Peter, iii. 76. Robt. iv. 480. Sir Robt. 71, 393; ii. 74, 178; iii. 212, 213, 374; iv. 321, 322; v. 26, 136, 191. Rog. v. 24. Sir, 122; ii. 250; iii. 141, 153; iv. 379. Thos. 251, 418; iii. 45, 374; iv. 26, 387, 461; v. 352, 379. Sir Thos. 250, 251, 254, 346; ii. 236; iii. 374; iv. 387; v. 354.
 Jermyngham, Edw. iii. 42; iv. 93, 192. Mary, iii. 42.
 Jermyns, Ambrose, 97. Sir, 96; iii. 11, 366; iv. 232, 282, 387; v. 66, 188, 283, 303, 337, 354. Sir Thos. 97, 254; v. 221.
 Jernegan, Agnes—Bridget, iii. 209. Ed. iii. 148. Edw. 52, 212; ii. 154; iii. 42, 207, 209; iv. 86, 93, 220, 459-461, 463. Sir Edw. iii. 231. Eliz. 52. Geo. 53, 213; iv. 78. Hen. iii. 147, 375; iv. 74, 93, 192; v. 156. Sir Hen. iii. 38. John, 52-54, 150, 262; ii. 18, 145, 154; 387, 440; iii. 42, 203, 207, 209; iv. 78-80, 86, 93, 220, 458-464; v. 133. Sir John, 52, 53, 213; iv. 80, 459, 463; v. 430. Joseph, iv. 192. Kath. iv. 78, 80. Osbert, iv. 458. Peter, ii. 154. Rich. 54. Thos. 52; iv. 456. Walter, 214, 262; iii. 209.
 Jernegan *al.* Jerningham family, iii. 375.
 Jernemouth, Henry, 211.
 Jernemut, John de, 211.
 Jernemutb, John, 211.
 Jernemutha, Robert de, iv. 272.
 Jerneys, Joan—John, ii. 98.
 Jernigan, George, iv. 78.

- Jerningham, Edw. 262; ii. 153; v. 55.
 Frances, v. 156. Sir H. iv. 92. Hen. iii.
 148; iv. 92. Sir Hen. iii. 231; iv.
 86, 192; v. 156, 253. John, 50, 262;
 ii. 153; v. 55. Sir John, v. 55. Rich.
 iii. 107. v. Jerningham; Jernegan.
- Jernyngham, Anne, iii. 107. Edw. iv. 95.
 Hen. iii. 41, 147, 148. John, 212; iii.
 203; iv. 437, 459. Mary, iv. 95.
 Sir Rich.—Sir Robt. iii. 107.
- Jernyes, William, ii. 229.
- Jersey, Earl of, family, v. 255.
- Jerusalem, Prior of St. John of, ii. 104; iii.
 391; iv. 206.
- Jervas v. Gervis.
- Jerveys, Amy, iv. 322. Anne, 253. John,
 253, 410; iv. 322; v. 147. Kath.—
 Rog.—Thos. 253.
- Jervice, Thomas, 21.
- Jervis, Geoff. 200. Robt. 67; iii. 365.
 Thos. iii. 362. Will, 313; ii. 67.
- Jervyle, Isabel—Will. iii. 319.
- Jervys, Rich. 392. Robt. 392; iv. 156.
- Jeryngham, Sir Henry, v. 395.
- Jesinan, John, iv. 206.
- Jesope, Edmund, 176.
- Jesope *al.* Skynner, Joan—Robt. ii. 386.
- Jessop, iv. 462. A. iii. 375. Edm.—John,
 310.
- Jessopp, 39. Augustus, iv. 229. Robt. ii.
 430.
- Jesup family, iii. 375.
- Jesuppe, Thomas, iv. 341.
- Jeton, Robert, 212.
- Jetor, William, iv. 270.
- Jetour, John, iv. 464. Robt. ii. 386; iv.
 270.
- Jett, Thomas, v. 136.
- Jetter family, iii. 375. Anth. iii. 248.
 Chrisr.—Eliz.—Joan, ii. 18. John, 213;
 ii. 18. Margt.—Mary, ii. 18. Robt.
 ii. 387; iv. 191.
- Jettor, Edw. ii. 144. John, 213; ii. 18.
 Will. v. 258.
- Jettour, James, iv. 85. John, 213; ii.
 145; iv. 85, 452.
- Jeula, M. iii. 375.
- Jeune, John, ii. 107.
- Jevon, iii. 162.
- Jewde, Henry, v. 148.
- Jewel, Bishop, 229.
- Jewell, H. H. v. 243.
- Jewers, Daniel, 380.
- Jex family, iii. 375.
- Jirute, John, ii. 157.
- Joan, 375; ii. 106, 174, 186; iii. 40, 60, 65,
 74, 173; v. 8, 408.
- Johbe v. Jubbe.
- Jobson, Francis, ii. 286. John, iii. 281.
 Thos. ii. 315.
- Joce family, iii. 375. Augustine, ii. 261.
 James, iv. 322. John, ii. 51, 260; v.
 325. Will. 227, 228; iii. 270.
- Jocelin, 420; iv. 397.
- Joceus, ii. 261.
- Jocey, 377.
- Jodyas, Margt.—Marion—Thos. v. 208.
- Joe, Robert, v. 457.
- Johanes, iii. 180.
- Johannes, 67, 221; ii. 55, 396; iv. 302.
 401, 440; v. 313, 438.
- John, 31, 45, 47, 48, 85, 160, 167, 214, 218,
 255, 325, 348, 356, 404, 428; ii. 18,
 40, 104, 106, 108, 144, 160, 174, 175,
 177, 186, 259, 261, 269, 306, 437, 439;
 iii. 4, 63, 103, 119, 121, 131, 140, 144,
 166, 201, 203, 206, 217, 250, 278, 286,
 287, 292, 293, 318, 321, 366; iv. 28,
 32, 37, 38, 71, 127, 141, 147, 155, 194,
 221, 269, 274, 281, 339, 340, 344, 345,
 363, 428, 444, 452, 455, 456; v. 8, 36,
 53, 80, 96, 105, 106, 133, 150, 205, 206,
 217, 244, 262, 265, 267, 269, 274, 275,
 290, 355, 365, 370, 408, 434, 447.
- John . . . et, v. 267.
- John . . . kele, iii. 115.
- John . . . stete, ii. 108.
- John de . . . occu . . . v. 407.
- John de . . . stonall, 263.
- John, Anne—Lewis, iv. 223. Sir, v. 301.
 Thos. ii. 220; iii. 375. Will. v. 155.
- Johnes, John—Maria, 52.
- Johns, Edward, ii. 330.
- Johnson, 188, 447; ii. 273; iii. 153; iv.
 54, 117, 260, 302, 317; v. 124, 227,
 247, 286, 289, 429. Family, 17; iii.
 375. Alice—Bence, 20. Edw. ii. 74.
 Geo. iii. 375. Sir Hen. iv. 448. Isaac,
 iv. 375. J. iv. 101. James, iv. 113,
 117; v. 116. John, 249, 377; iii. 275,
 276; iv. 75. Mary, 20. Peter, iv.
 476. Rich. iii. 41. Rog. v. 88.
 Thos. 20, 249, 377, 417; iii. 335; iv.
 407. Will. 266; ii. 76, 350; iii. 335,
 375; v. 482.
- Johnston, 20.
- Johnstone, E. J. ii. 238.
- Joie, Robert, iii. 322.
- Joisy, S. 15.
- Joky, William, v. 106.
- Jolie, William, v. 290.
- Jolley, William, iv. 51.
- Jollie, John, iv. 476. Thos. ii. 157.
- Jolly family, iii. 375. Edm. iii. 285, 307.
 John, iv. 15. Nich. v. 334.
- Jolye, John, iv. 15. Robt. 90. Thos. iv.
 472.
- Joltorp.
- Joly, John, iii. 335.
- Jolye, Thomas, v. 424.

Jonas, iii. 304.
 Jones, iii. 376. Family, iii. 375. C. W. iv. 280. Col. iv. 13. Edw. iv. 12. Eliezer, iii. 376. Francis, iii. 69. Sir Fras. iii. 278. G. iv. 290. Gibbon, iii. 376. Sir Harry David, ii. 366. Hen. v. 138. Hen. Bence, v. 176. John, iv. 289. Sir John Thos. ii. 365. Luke, iii. 360. Margt. iii. 61. Thos. v. 138. Will. iii. 376; iv. 199. Will. Bence, 148.
 Jonson, John, 20.
 Joos, Robert, 143.
 Jophay, Nicholas, ii. 311.
 Jordain, James, iii. 161.
 Jordaine, William, iv. 418.
 Jordame, John, v. 43.
 Jordan, iii. 103; v. 370. Family, iii. 375. Agnes, ii. 226. Alice—Avelina, ii. 315. John, iii. 419. Mabel, ii. 315. Will. iii. 145.
 Jorden, Margaret, iv. 85.
 Jordon, John, iii. 346. Will. ii. 410.
 Joseph, John, ii. 430; iv. 199, 200. Will. iii. 144.
 Joseph, Bartholomew, ii. 228.
 Joskyn, James, v. 112.
 Josselyn family, iii. 375.
 Josse, Nathl.—Robt. iv. 476. Will. v. 295.
 Josselyn, iv. 101. Firman, iv. 308.
 Joure, Robert, v. 73.
 Jourie, Thomas, 357.
 Jovenzano, Aymon de, v. 174.
 Jower, Eliz. ii. 374. Hen. ii. 373. Robt. ii. 373, 374. Will. 461.
 Jowers, iii. 360. Blossie—John, 272.
 Jowre, William, ii. 373.
 Joy, Godfrey, 264.
 Joyce family, iii. 376.
 Joye, Geo. iii. 6. Gundrede, iii. 345. Hugh—Isabella, v. 290. Joan, iii. 293. John, iii. 67, 261, 284, 289, 293, 308, 323, 344; iv. 477; v. 359. Peter, iii. 284, 294. Rich. iv. 477. Robt. v. 415. Thos. iii. 335.
 Joyne, John, iii. 264.
 Joynor family, iii. 376.
 Jubbe (*Jobbe*), Elye, v. 248.
 Judde, Andrew, iv. 320, 321. John, iv. 79.
 Juell, Eliza, 401.
 Juichal, iii. 206.
 Juichel, v. 51.
 Juks, Walter, iii. 378.
 Julian, ii. 111. Family, iii. 376.
 Juliana, ii. 112; iv. 453; v. 70, 265.
 Jurdanus, iv. 374.
 Jurdon, Robt. v. 267. Simon, iii. 40. Thos. v. 80. Will. iii. 144.
 Jurdyn, Thomas, iv. 187.

Juridi family, iii. 376.
 Jurie, Christian, 357.
 Jussel, Philip, iv. 199.
 Justice family, iii. 376. Alice, iii. 393. Hen. iv. 82. Will. iii. 293.
 Justice, Eva la, 65.
 Justise, John, iii. 124.
 Justise, William la, iii. 393.
 Justus, Alan, v. 203-205, 207, 210. Helen, v. 203. John, v. 205. Margery, v. 203, 205, 206. Martin, v. 203, 205, 206, 315. Phil. iii. 216; v. 210. Rog. v. 203, 206, 207.
 Justusc, Alan—John—Margery, v. 205. Martin, v. 202-205.
 Juvene, Licia le—Will. le, 400.
 Juvenus, Radolph, ii. 182.
 Juveny, Radolf de, ii. 182.

K

Kac, Alice—Will. iii. 168.
 Kac, Alice le—Will. le, iii. 170.
 Kadiman, Alan, iv. 82.
 Kai, William de, v. 333.
 Kakaynes, Radul. de, ii. 392.
 Kakeston v. Cuketon.
 Kakestrete, John—Will. ii. 105.
 Kalaway (*Kelway*) family, iii. 377.
 Kaleys, Andrew de—Will. de, v. 106.
 Kalie, John, v. 67.
 Kalna, Thomas de, ii. 103.
 Kancia, John de, iv. 310.
 Kantelupo, Sir Hugh de, ii. 374.
 Karbunel, Geoff.—Gilebert, ii. 55.
 Kardeston, Thos. de, 115; iii. 395; iv. 40.
 Karl, Ralph, ii. 324.
 Karleton, Hen. de, ii. 14. Rich. de, iv. 213. Warin de, ii. 14.
 Karletone, Roger de, ii. 16.
 Karlewode, John de, iii. 377; iv. 55.
 Karloli, Gilbert de, ii. 74.
 Karych, Milo, 212.
 Katelina, v. 367.
 Katerina, iv. 460; v. 249.
 Katherine, 380, 400; ii. 121, 124, 153, 154; iii. 245; iv. 71, 229, 460; v. 295.
 Katherine de v. 407.
 Katys, Thomas, iv. 77.
 Kaune, Adam (or Ada) de, 238.
 Kavenedis, Robt. de—Simon de, ii. 23.
 Kay, Edward, iv. 470.
 Kayes *al.* Bryckman, Francis, iv. 450.
 Kayly, Agnes de—Robt. de, 381.
 Kaynes, William de, v. 266.
 Keable, H. v. 62.
 Keane, iii. 280.
 Kebbel, v. Keble.
 Kebbell, Robert, v. 69.
 Kebel, John, iii. 367.
 Kebell, Steph.—Thos. v. 74.

- Keble family, iii. 377. Alice, iv. 135.
 Edm. iv. 408. Hen. v. 74. John, v.
 74, 75, 424. Mary, iii. 78. Robt. v.
 73. Steph. iv. 137. Thos. iii. 285;
 iv. 135. Will. iv. 358.
 Keble *al.* Keeble *al.* Kebbel, Rich. iv. 225.
 Kehyll, Thomas, iv. 36.
 Keech, William, iii. 335, 344.
 Keeche, John, iii. 294. Will. iii. 294, 344,
 347; v. 424.
 Keck, Joan, ii. 228.
 Keddington, Robert, v. 85.
 Kede, Henry, 129.
 Kedington family, iii. 380. Hen. iv. 356.
 Rog. iii. 379, 380.
 Kedyngton, Robt. de, 377, 385; iii. 378;
 v. 378.
 Kedynton, Robert de, 409.
 Kedyton, Robert de, 385.
 Keeble, Dorothy—Steph. v. 59. Thos. iv.
 225. v. Kehle.
 Keech, Thomas, v. 383.
 Keeche *al.* Kyche, Will. iii. 347.
 Keen, Edward, iv. 353.
 Keene family, iii. 380. Edw. iii. 380; iv.
 353. Thos. ii. 166; v. 194.
 Keer family, iii. 380.
 Keere, William, v. 344, 347.
 Keere, William le, v. 344.
 Kegeal, John, ii. 274, 407.
 Kegel, Cath.—Matth. iii. 179. Oshert, iii.
 179, 180.
 Keggell, Robert, v. 417.
 Keggell, Osbert, iii. 179.
 Keggell, Roger, iv. 335.
 Keggyl, John, 192.
 Keie, Robert, ii. 172.
 Kemme, Andrew, ii. 300.
 Keir, Sir George, iii. 381.
 Kektell, Robert, 340.
 Kelhy, William, v. 185.
 Kelhy, William de, v. 185.
 Keleshal, Richard de, 311.
 Keling, Walter, iv. 443.
 Kelke, iii. 335.
 Kell family, iii. 381. Joseph, iv. 436, 437.
 Kelleseye, William de, v. 273.
 Kellett, William, iii. 397.
 Kellfrey, William, 144.
 Kells, Samnel, v. 5.
 Kelly, E. R. v. 128, 129. Will. iii. 243.
 Kelm, Robert de, ii. 342.
 Kelsale, Roger, iii. 384.
 Kelshall family, iii. 384.
 Kelshill, Richard de, v. 335.
 Kelso family, iii. 384.
 Kelsyk, Thomas de, ii. 296.
 Kelton, John de, 172. Rich. de, v. 343.
 v. Carlton.
 Kelway family, iii. 377, 385. v. Kalaway.
 Kelyate, Robert, ii. 443.
 Kelynge, John, iii. 104.
 Kembald, Simon, v. 282.
 Kemball family, iii. 385. Hen. iii. 183.
 Kemesek family, iii. 385. Edm. de, ii.
 327. Peter de, iv. 311. Petronilla de
 Thos. de, iv. 312.
 Kemeset, Edmund de, iv. 310.
 Kemesey, Henry de, ii. 322.
 Kemesy, Edmund de, ii. 323.
 Kemesyngge, Nicholas, 239.
 Kemp, ii. 335. Aliee, iv. 33. Chriss. iv.
 47. John, ii. 440; iii. 294, 335, 346;
 v. 423. Margt. iii. 294. R. iii. 385.
 Rich. iii. 335. Sir Robt. iii. 353; v.
 243. Thos. iii. 335; v. 114.
 Kemp, John de la—Thos. de la, iii. 335.
 Kemp *al.* Kempe family, iii. 385.
 Kempe, Adam, 161. Barth. ii. 208; iii.
 385. Ernesent, ii. 208. Galf. v. 423.
 Godfr. iv. 33. Isabel, 163. Isabella,
 ii. 39. John, 163, 384; ii. 39, 228;
 iii. 244; v. 424. Margt. v. 424.
 Robt. 196; ii. 332, 409; iii. 376, 385;
 v. 232. Thos. 306; iii. 26; v. 232.
 Will. ii. 208, 267; iii. 202, 203; v. 15,
 232. v. Kemp.
 Kemper, Sir Garret, iii. 368.
 Kempstake, Thomas de, ii. 324.
 Kempster, Clement, ii. 157. Thos. 50, 168.
 Kempstere, Stephen, iv. 78. Thos. iv.
 457.
 Kempston, John, iii. 65. Thos. iii. 344.
 Kempston, John de, iv. 441.
 Kempster, Thomas, iv. 458.
 Kempton family, iii. 385.
 Ken, Adam le, iii. 88. Alan le, 32.
 Galf. le, iv. 378. Matilda le, 32. Rad.
 le, iii. 88. Rich. le, iii. 88; iv. 199;
 v. 212. Robt. le, ii. 278; iii. 124.
 Walter le, ii. 331. Will. le, 201; v.
 80.
 Kenarston family, iii. 385.
 Kendal, John, iii. 76.
 Kendale, John, iv. 187. Robt. iii. 385.
 Kendale, Thomas de, iv. 165.
 Kendall, iv. 164. Family, iii. 385. John,
 iv. 112; v. 270. Thos. iv. 112.
 Kene family, iii. 386. Agnes, iii. 284, 319.
 Edm. iii. 285. Rich. 282. Robt.
 v. 193. Thos. 61.
 Kenebroc, William de, iii. 321.
 Kenebroch, William de, iii. 286, 321.
 Kenebrok, Augustine, iii. 414; iv. 256.
 Kenebrok, William de, iii. 301.
 Kenebrook, William, iii. 261.
 Kenedon, John de—Peter de, ii. 219.
 Keneman, Reginald, ii. 354; iv. 400.
 Kenet, Peter de, 123; ii. 303.

- Keneton, Alice de, ii. 221. Ivo de, 55, 269; ii. 214, 215, 221; iii. 388, 405; v. 188. Nigel de; ii. 141; iii. 388; Robt. de, iii. 388.
- Kenington, Johane—Robt.—Thos. iii. 298.
- Keninton, Ivo de, 274.
- Kenistere, Thomas, iv. 77.
- Kenman, William, 309.
- Kennett, ii. 29; iii. 114.
- Kenold, iii. 385.
- Kenrich, v. 225.
- Kenrick, ii. 206.
- Kenrych, William, 456.
- Kent family, iii. 386. Hen. iii. 226. John, 143, 217. Robt. iii. 150. Rog. iii. 206.
- Kent, Alice de, iv. 367. John de, 13, 290; v. 203, 208. Thos. de, iv. 367. Will. de, 275.
- Kent, Alice, Coun. of, iii. 396, 397; iv. 40, 42; v. 144, 237. Countess of, iv. 38. Duke of, iii. 386. Earl of, ii. 332; v. 378. Ed. F. of, 111; iii. 236; v. 144, 237. Edm. E. of, 111; ii. 88; iii. 236, 237, 395; v. 26, 232, 238. Edw. E. of, ii. 86. Eliz. Coun. of, iii. 396. Hubert, E. of, v. 319. Joan, Coun. of, iii. 396; iv. 40. John, E. of, ii. 85; iii. 236, 396; iv. 40; v. 144, 231. Lucy, Coun. of, v. 232. Margt. Coun. of, ii. 88; iii. 237, 396; iv. 40; v. 26, 238. Rich. E. of, iv. 357. Thos. E. of, 111; ii. 86, 289; iii. 396, 397; iv. 40, 42; v. 144. Will. E. of, v. 333.
- Kent, Holland, Earl of, family, iii. 187.
- Kente, Frances, iii. 208. Rich. iii. 400. Thos. iii. 207, 208. Will. iii. 346.
- Kente, John de le—Thos. de le, v. 462.
- Kenteford, Will. de, 178; iii. 291, 386; iv. 320, 323, 391; v. 361, 463.
- Kentewell, Thomas, v. 373, 381.
- Kentewell, Alice de, iv. 428. Gilbert de, 452; iv. 74; v. 170, 231, 440. John de, iii. 386. Rich. de, iv. 428. Robt. de, iii. 386. Will. de, v. 170.
- Kentewelle, Gilbert de, iv. 323.
- Kenton family, iii. 389. John, 446. Nich. iii. 388, 389.
- Kenton, Ivo de, 62; ii. 215, 274; iii. 388; iv. 178, 189. John de, 155.
- Kentwell family, iii. 393. Gilbert de, iii. 390. Will. de, iv. 110, 319; v. 236.
- Kentwelle, Gilbert de, iii. 389; iv. 319.
- Kenyon family, iii. 393. John, ii. 74.
- Kenyton, Ivo de, 273.
- Keppel family, iii. 393. Augustus, Viscount, 96.
- Keppes, William de, ii. 230.
- Ker, Sir William de le, v. 343.
- Kerdeston, Thos, ii. 441. Sir Thos. 336; iii. 132, 393; v. 89.
- Kerdeston, Cielely de—Rog. de—Thos. de, 337. Will. de, 336; ii. 203; iii. 131, 406; iv. 218; v. 88, 89. Sir Will. de, 336, 337; iv. 373.
- Kerdeston *al.* Kerdiston family, iii. 393.
- Kerdestone, William de, 336; iii. 132.
- Kerdiston, Matilda de, iii. 133; v. 89. Rog. de, 336; iii. 132, 133; v. 89. Will. de, v. 89. *v.* Kerdeston.
- Kerdistone, William de, 216.
- Kere, Robert de, v. 148.
- Kerech, Milo, iv. 84, 85.
- Kerefend, Robert de, 162.
- Kereseye, Hen. de, iii. 326. John de, 152.
- Kerige, Thomas, iii. 393.
- Kering, 126.
- Kerman, Thomas, iii. 382.
- Kerrich (mis-spelt Kerrick in some places), 53, 97, 112, 122, 149, 214, 220, 264, 276, 344, 354, 371, 402, 403, 420, 421; ii. 70, 144, 270, 328, 441; iii. 57, 78, 106, 169, 412; iv. 79, 94, 102, 130, 165, 272, 280, 336, 342, 361; v. 178, 260, 313, 475. Family, iii. 393. Thos. 146, 421; iii. 387; v. 202.
- Kerrick *v.* Kerrich.
- Kerridge family, iii. 393; iv. 421. Lawr. v. 178. Sam. iv. 421.
- Kerrington, Ambrose, v. 272.
- Kerrison family—Caroline, iii. 393. Sir Edw. 342.
- Kerry, iv. 217. Josiah, v. 213. Thos. iv. 323.
- Kersener, John le—Margery le, iii. 109.
- Kersey family, ii. 236. John de, ii. 172; v. 49. Will. de, ii. 172.
- Kersey, Prior of, 102, 127, 239; ii. 48, 283; iii. 64, 394; iv. 60, 368; v. 349, 389.
- Kersey, Hen. de, iii. 323, 326. John de, 152.
- Kersima, John de, iii. 109.
- Kersmore, John de, ii. 29.
- Kersmore (*Cressener*), John, iii. 109.
- Kersover, John de, iii. 8.
- Kerssener, Alexander de, ii. 3.
- Kertling, Roger de, 382.
- Kertlington, Alice de—Rog. de, iv. 379.
- Kerver, John, 446.
- Kerych, Milo, 212.
- Keryche, William, v. 345.
- Keryck, Thomas, v. 260.
- Keryeth, John, 239.
- Kesnet (*Cheney*), William de, 218.
- Kessingland, Gilbert de—John de, iii. 399.
- Kesteven, Nicholas, ii. 176.
- Kesthull, Robert de, iv. 399.
- Ketel, 54; iii. 365; iv. 250, 388; v. 248. John, iv. 384. Robt. ii. 35.

- Ketelbergh, John de—Thos. de, ii. 423.
 Ketelbern, Roger, ii. 440.
 Ketene, John de, ii. 132.
 Keteringham family, iii. 402.
 Ketilhern, Roger, iii. 4.
 Kettleburgh, John de, ii. 184, 421, 423; iv. 300; v. 189, 399. Thos. de, ii. 184, 421, 423; iv. 300; v. 189, 399.
 Kett family, iii. 402. Robt. ii. 436.
 Kettle, John, ii. 274.
 Kettle, iii. 94; v. 468. Family, iii. 402. Hen. ii. 399. Joan, 143.
 Kettlebars family, iii. 402.
 Kettleburgh family, iii. 409.
 Ketyl, John, v. 345.
 Keu, Denys le—Hen. le, 172. Rad. le. 242. Thos. le—Will. le, ii. 402.
 Kew, Rich. le—Th. le, 363.
 Key, Alexr. v. 287. Beatrice, iv. 85. Ralph, iv. 71. Robt.—Steph. iv. 77, 78, 80. Thos. iii. 346.
 Keye, Stephen, iv. 77. 457.
 Keyer, Sir George, 333.
 Keyes, iii. 135. Anne—Will. 122.
 Keyling, Sir John, iii. 190.
 Keys, Geo.—Margt. v. 221. Steph. iv. 80, 457.
 Kilburne, Sir Peter, iii. 142.
 Kildcudbriht, Henry de, 349.
 Kilderbee family, iii. 409.
 Kilkenny, Henry de, v. 201.
 Killett, Eliz.—Kath. iii. 41. Sam. 262.
 Killigrew, Sir William, iv. 88.
 Killingworth, Richard, 255.
 Killum, Alan de, ii. 132.
 Kilner family, iii. 409.
 Kilwick family, iii. 409.
 Kimbell, John, ii. 421.
 Kinaston, Francis, v. 178.
 Kinderslye, John, iii. 187.
 King, 421; ii. 218, 219. Family, ii. 236, 282; iii. 410. Chas. 418. Edw. 420. Joan, ii. 206. John, ii. 150; iii. 335; iv. 387; v. 440. Rich. ii. 180. Robt. ii. 195. Simon, iii. 409. T. W. iv. 100. Thos. 202; v. 103. W. D. 197. Will. iii. 362.
 Kinge, Dorothy, iii. 225, 226. James, ii. 219. Rich. iii. 225, 226. Simon, 200. Thos. ii. 395.
 Kingesburys, James—Rog. ii. 284.
 Kingston, Mary—Sir Will. 53.
 Kingham, John, ii. 157.
 Kinghorn family, ii. 236.
 Kingsbury family, iii. 410.
 Kingsfield family, iii. 410.
 Kingshawe family, iii. 410.
 Kingsmill family, iii. 410.
 Kingston family, iii. 410. Maria, iv. 93, 192.
 Kinnersley, Thomas, iv. 26.
 Kipyng, Thomas, 212.
 Kirby, v. 223. Family, iii. 410. John, iii. 76, 299, 410. John Joshua, iii. 410-411; v. 381. Joshua, iii. 73, 337. Will. iii. 374, 411; v. 414, 415.
 Kirbye, George, 414.
 Kiriell, Nicholas de, v. 190.
 Kirk v. Marleville.
 Kirkhy, Alice, v. 30. J. 117. Robt. v. 30.
 Kirke, Edw. iv. 372. Geo. 137, 305. T. 41.
 Kirkeb', Henry de—Sewal de, 356.
 Kirkeby, William, v. 20.
 Kirkeby, Gilbert de, iii. 63. John de, iii. 64; v. 198. Laureta de, iii. 63. Margt. de, iii. 64.
 Kirkeley family, iii. 411.
 Kirkely, J. de, ii. 114.
 Kirkman, Matilda—Simon, iii. 4.
 Kirketoft, Simon, v. 231.
 Kirketon, Alexr. de, v. 329. Will. de, iii. 122.
 Kirkham, William, iii. 10.
 Kirkham, Nicholas de, iii. 168.
 Kirkley, Abraham, iii. 39.
 Kirthmis, Robert, v. 381.
 Kirton, John—Thomas, 409.
 Kissemer, Ralph de, 113.
 Kitchen, 232. Thomas, iii. 55.
 Kitching family, iii. 415.
 Kitchingman family, iii. 415.
 Kitson, Margt. iv. 372. Mary, iii. 129. Thos. ii. 52, 399; v. 331. Sir Thos. ii. 52, 248, 380, 399, 401; iii. 83, 129, 130, 415; iv. 371, 372; v. 331.
 Kitson *al.* Kytson family, iii. 415.
 Kittson, Sir Thomas, ii. 52.
 Klench, Richard, ii. 420.
 Klenkard, Alicia, v. 411.
 Knackston, Mr. iii. 361.
 Knappe family, iii. 416.
 Knapeton, James de—Thos. de, iii. 168.
 Knapetone, Clemencia de—James de, iii. 322.
 Knapp, iii. 335. Family, iii. 324, 416. Geo. ii. 437. J. iii. 324. John—Robt. iii. 335. Thos. iii. 270, 279, 285, 385.
 Knappe family, iii. 416. E. v. 300. Greg. ii. 330. John, iii. 263, 335.
 Knappwode, Thomas, 454.
 Knapton, Clement de, 121; ii. 429; iii. 236; iv. 64, 155; v. 217, 441.
 Knapwell, William de, v. 237.
 Knapwell (*Snapewell*), Sara de, v. 236.
 Knapwood, Jeffry, 89.
 Kneppyng, John, iii. 335.
 Knevet, Sir Edm. iv. 135. Eliz. v. 260.
 Knevett, Chas. v. 61. Sir Thos. iv. 137.

- Knevit, Augustine de—Matilda de, iv. 144.
 Knevytt, T. v. 398.
 Knight, iii. 50. Alice, v. 208. John, iii. 27; v. 208. Kath. iii. 202. Margt. iv. 459. Rich. iv. 158. Roht. iv. 141. Thos. iii. 26; iv. 459; v. 136, 439. Will. iii. 315; iv. 284.
 Knighte, Robert, 185.
 Knightley, ii. 257. Geo. iii. 417. Thos. iv. 48.
 Knighton family, iii. 418. Francis, 105, 258; iii. 418. Thos. 259.
 Knights, iv. 462. Family—Roht. iii. 418.
 Knipe, Elizabeth, ii. 95.
 Knitts, Margt.—Will. v. 149.
 Knivette, Sir Thomas, iv. 132.
 Knolles, Henry, iii. 420.
 Knollys family, iii. 420. Hen. v. 47, 48.
 Knop, Oshert—Roht. 299.
 Knottyngeley, William de, iii. 415.
 Knowle, iv. 68.
 Knowles family, iii. 420. Sir Roht. iii. 15. Thos. iii. 152, 420. v. Bedford.
 Knowlles, Richard, v. 126.
 Knyght, John—Will. iv. 457.
 Knyght, John le, ii. 438.
 Knyghton, Francis, 104.
 Knyth, Wymer, ii. 256.
 Knyton family, iii. 420.
 Knyvel, John—William, 279.
 Knyvet, Alice, iv. 137. Edw. iv. 395; v. 268. Eliz. iii. 421; iv. 395; v. 268, 483. John. ii. 73; iii. 51, 421; iv. 137; v. 108, 263, 268. Thos. iii. 51, 52; v. 105. Sir Thos. iv. 136. Sir Will. ii. 441; iv. 137.
 Knyvet *al.* Knevett *al.* Knyvett family, iii. 421.
 Knyvett, Ellen, iii. 52. J. iii. 132. John, 311. Nich. ii. 330. Roht. iii. 51, 52. T. 147; ii. 244, 294, 296; v. 95. Thos. ii. 160; iv. 88. Sir Thos. 75; ii. 160; iii. 234; iv. 137. v. Knyvet.
 Kobatt, John, 163.
 Koc, Philip, 165.
 Koc, Richard le, iii. 165.
 Kokefeld, Adam de, ii. 99; iv. 183. Hen. de, ii. 322. Margt. de, ii. 99. Nesta de, iii. 394. Philippa de—Roht. de, iii. 405.
 Kokerel, Adam ii. 374. Joan—Sir Roht. iii. 63.
 Kokrel, Robert, 357.
 Koo, Nich. le—Rich. le—Will. le. iv. 154.
 Koye, Thomas le, 365.
 Kravene, Roht. de—Thos. de, iii. 131.
 Kresping, Roger, ii. 35.
 Kreting, Adam de, ii. 181.
 Krikecot, William de, ii. 396.
 Krowe, John, 239.
 Ku, Elzzle, iii. 335.
 Kybbel, John, iii. 40; v. 364.
 Kybblesworth, William de, iii. 46.
 Kyeche v. Keeche.
 Kydd, Richard, ii. 205.
 Kydde, John—Margt. v. 72.
 Kyle, J. C. iii. 58.
 Kymhald, William, v. 282.
 Kymberle, John, iii. 271.
 Kymberlee, Richard de, iv. 178.
 Kymherley, John, iii. 270, 271.
 Kymbill, Thomas, iii. 44.
 Kymbold, Henry, iii. 180.
 Kymbolton, John, ii. 162.
 Kymburle, John de, ii. 19.
 Kynardesle, Simon de, v. 451.
 Kynaston family, iii. 421.
 Kynde, John, iv. 245.
 Kyndil, Henry, ii. 385.
 Kyne, J. ii. 422.
 Kyneman, Reginald, ii. 353.
 Kynevelmorshe, Andrew, ii. 110.
 Kyng, Adam, iv. 364. Alie, iv. 39. Edm. 410. Eliz. 138. John, iii. 68; iv. 29. Nich. iv. 418. Peter, iii. 371. Roht. iii. 54. Thos. 138; iv. 350.
 Kyng, Emma le, —John le, v. 208.
 Kyng, Hen. ii. 150. John, iii. 314. Rich. ii. 326. Thos. ii. 26.
 Kyngesfeld, John de, ii. 327.
 Kyngeston, James de, ii. 126.
 Kynyardeby, William de. v. 185.
 Kynyngham, John, iii. 421.
 Kyon, John, ii. 157.
 Kyppax, Richard, v. 250.
 Kyrby, Matilde—Thos. ii. 270.
 Kyrke, iii. 22. George, v. 390.
 Kyrkeby, John, iv. 185.
 Kyrkeby, Sir John de, iii. 65.
 Kyrktot family, iii. 421.
 Kyrtyng, Roger, Baron of, iv. 163.
 Kyrton, Agnes—Hen. 380.
 Kytson, Margt. 442. Thos. 393; ii. 380; iii. 415; iv. 371. Sir Thos. 442; iv. 371, 403; v. 332. v. Kitson.
 Kyttsen, Thomas, v. 332.
 Kyvett, Thomas, 156.

L

- Lacehon, Henry, 340.
 Lacehone, Thomas, ii. 281.
 Lacer, Peter de Malo, iv. 13.
 Lacford, Benedict de—John de, iv. 3.
 Lacforth, Thomas, 408.
 Lacher, Roger, v. 309.
 Lacie v. Lacy.
 Lacon family, iv. 4.
 L'Acre, Walter de, ii. 322.
 Lacy, Dorothy, v. 283. Hen. 342; iii. 219. John, iii. 335; iv. 82; v. 441. Peter, iv. 351. Rich. iii. 218.

- Stephen, iii. 220. Thos. 390: v. 283, 466. Will. iv. 477. v. La Tie.
- Lacy, Alesia de, ii. 160; iv. 227. Alice de, ii. 160, 162. Hen. de, ii. 160-162. Margt. de, ii. 161. Rich. de, iii. 48.
- Lacy *al.* Lacie family, iv. 4.
- Lacey, Stephen, iii. 220. Thomas, 412.
- Laddy, John, iv. 221.
- Ladiman, John, v. 246.
- Ladisman, John, iii. 345.
- Laffham, Nicholas de, iv. 4.
- Laggard, John, v. 267.
- Lake, Thomas, iv. 5. William, iii. 357.
- Lakeford, Giles, iii. 348. John, iii. 346.
- Lakenham, William, ii. 18.
- Lakford, John, iii. 314. Thomas, iii. 211.
- Lakford, Thomas de—William de, 407.
- Lakingheath family, iv. 9.
- Lakingheth, Drueys de—John de, v. 210.
- Lakinghithe, John, 174.
- Lakynghathe, John de, 270.
- Lakyngheth, Edmund de, 58.
- Lakynghethe, John de, 14, 164, 167, 178; ii. 131, 184; v. 208, 365.
- Lakynghithe, Edm. iii. 24. Edward, 377.
- Lalblaster, Thomas, v. 301.
- Lalle, Arnastasia—Gerald, 210.
- Laman, Thomas, 451.
- Lamb family, 355. Edw. 187. John, iii. 366. v. Burgess; Lambe.
- Lambarte, John, v. 259.
- Lambe, iv. 159. Family, iv. 9. Hen. 20, 414, 415; iv. 232. John, 272; ii. 308, 394, 402; iii. 361; iv. 210, 465; v. 225. Nich. iii. 345. Rich. v. 149, 225, 226. Thomas, 175, 272; ii. 308, 394; iv. 210, 465. Will. iv. 447; v. 263.
- Lambe *al.* Lamb family, iv. 9.
- Lamberd, Christopher, iii. 297.
- Lamberne, William de, iv. 310.
- Lamberne (? *Lamburn*), William de, iv. 310.
- Lambert, iii. 380; iv. 153; v. 36. Geo. iv. 9. Jas. iv. 124. Rich. iv. 206. Thos. iv. 124.
- Lamborn *al.* Lamborne family, iv. 9.
- Lamborne, Thomas de, 239; iv. 312.
- Lambourne, Jas. de, iv. 311, 312. Joan de, iv. 312. Will. de, iv. 313.
- Lamburn, Will. de, iv. 312. v. Lamberne.
- Lamburne, James de—Joan de—Will. de, iv. 312.
- Lamburt, John, iii. 349.
- Lamenburs, iii. 242.
- Lamper family, iv. 9.
- Lampet family, iv. 9. Clementis, iv. 346. John—Kath. iii. 43.
- Lampet, Sir John de, iii. 118.
- Lampett family, iv. 9. John, 263, 361; iii. 37. Rose, 263, 361.
- Lamprel, John, v. 200.
- Lamprell family, iv. 9.
- Lanar', Alwine, 380.
- Lanater, John—Margaret, 51.
- Lancaster family, iv. 10. John, 130; iii. 284, 308. Thos. iv. 186, 275. v. Lancaster.
- Lancaster, Maud de, 327.
- Lancaster, Duke of, v. 241. John, D. of, ii. 356; iv. 135; v. 72. Earl of, family, iv. 305. Edm. E. of, 13, 32, 202, 453; ii. 79, 84, 193; iii. 94, 124, 241; iv. 127, 174, 224, 269; v. 53, 210, 211, 277, 364. Hen. E. of, v. 379. Thos. E. of, 243; ii. 79, 159, 193, 374; iii. 109, 387; iv. 71, 127, 129, 225, 319, 425; v. 14, 132, 190, 274, 317, 379, 389.
- Lancastre, Henry, v. 399. John, ii. 367.
- Lancastre, Sir John de, v. 254.
- Lanceleve, John, 278.
- Lanckaster *al.* Lancaster family, iv. 10.
- Land, Thomas, iv. 10.
- Landaff, Matthias, Bishop of, ii. 34.
- Landewade, Richard, ii. 325.
- Landman, John, iii. 195.
- Landwade, John, iv. 185.
- Lane, 369. Family, ii. 5; iv. 13. Benj. iii. 352. Johanna, iv. 447, 448. John, 25, 131; ii. 6, 8, 10, 351; iv. 13, 75, 199, 263, 303. Nich. iv. 447, 448. Rich. iii. 335; iv. 447, 448. Robt. ii. 6, 8; iv. 13, 352. Sam. iii. 284, 304. Simon, ii. 10. Thos. ii. 6; iii. 335, 356; iv. 162.
- Lane, Nicholas atte, 255; v. 151.
- Lane *al.* Baley, John, 213.
- Laneham, Robert de, iv. 26.
- Laneman, Robert, 190.
- Laney family, iv. 13. John, iii. 357.
- Lanfranc, ii. 426. Archbp. iii. 63, 65, 74; iv. 176, 183.
- Lang, G.—Henrietta, 7.
- Langabein, v. 62.
- Langcastre, William, 15.
- Langdale family, iv. 13. Peter, iv. 14.
- Langdefield, John, iv. 88.
- Langehals, Felicia, 155.
- Langeham, William de, ii. 357. .
- Langele, William de, iv. 353.
- Langele, Abbot of, 111; iii. 138, 140, 248. iv. 83, 343, 344, 471; v. 291, 334, 387.
- Langeley, Thomas de, iv. 84.
- Langeleye, Joan—Walter, iii. 323.
- Langeman, Edmund, ii. 177.
- Langemere, Peter de, iv. 429. Walter de, iv. 154.
- Langestune, Hugh de, v. 7.
- Langetoft, Alice de, 69. John de, 69, 123, 435; ii. 314. Will. de, 435.
- Langeton, Hen. de, iii. 85; iv. 30. John de, ^riii. 269, 271. Matilda de, 348.

- Ralph de—Rich. de, v. 65. Steph. de, 348.
- Langetone, Henry de, ii. 331.
- Langetot family, iv. 14. Richard de, v. 65.
- Langfere, v. 315.
- Langhale, William de, v. 132.
- Langham family, 404; iv. 16. Edm. ii. 108. Geo. 389. Robt. v. 449. Rose, v. 67.
- Langham, Hubert de, iii. 228. Matilda de—Rad. de—Rich. de, 382. Will. de. iii. 228; iv. 16.
- Langheges, Thomas de, iii. 264.
- Langhus, William, v. 447.
- Langle, Nicholas, Abbot of, ii. 4.
- Langley family, iv. 16. Alice, iii. 239. Edm.—Geo. ii. 63. Rich. 226, 344. Robt. iv. 192. Will. iii. 239.
- Langlye, Nicholas, iv. 202.
- Langman, Agnes, ii. 108.
- Langswerd, Alexander, 139.
- Langtoft, John de, 124, 143; ii. 362. Ralph de, 204; v. 88.
- Langtoft, John le, 384.
- Langton family, iv. 17. Edw. iii. 414. John—Margt. 48. Will. 68.
- Langton, Thomas de, 163.
- Lanham, George—Stephen, v. 449.
- Laninge family, iv. 17.
- Lankester, Edwin, iv. 124.
- Lanman, Robert, v. 400.
- Lannay, John, ii. 304.
- Lant, Christopher, 401.
- Lanthorp, Gerard de, iii. 146. Steph. de, iii. 145.
- Lanthroppe, Robert, ii. 302.
- Lany family—Thomas, iv. 17.
- Lapes, Thomas, iii. 335.
- Larcher, Roger, ii. 393; iii. 191; iv. 465; v. 86, 389.
- Larder family, iv. 17.
- Large, Sir John, v. 109. Thos. v. 17. Walter, v. 239.
- Large, le, family, iv. 17. Will. le, iv. 404.
- Larke, Robt. 51. Thos. iv. 33. Will. iv. 159.
- Larken family, iv. 17.
- Larkyn, Alice—Richard, ii. 56.
- Larnagod, 126.
- Larwood, Richard, 138.
- Larzen, Margaret—Richard, v. 153.
- Lasham, Nicholas de, ii. 145. Will. de, iii. 64; iv. 307.
- Lashley, Richard, iv. 259.
- Lassandre, Hugh de, v. 366.
- Last, Richard—Walter, iii. 223.
- Latemer, Thomas Le, iii. 243, 399; iv. 390.
- Latewyne, John de, 99.
- Latham family, iv. 17. Robt. v. 468. Thos. v. 36, 39.
- Lathbury family, iv. 17.
- Lathecold, Margaret, iii. 284.
- Lathell, Nicholas, ii. 26.
- La Tie (*Lacy*), Peter de, 270.
- Latimer family, iv. 17. Edward, iv. 165.
- Latimer, Thomas de, iii. 399.
- Latimer, Alan le, iv. 454. Thos. le, 195. ii. 180, 425. Sir Thos. le, iv. 17. Warinus le, iv. 190. Will. le, iv. 17.
- Latimer, Lord, iv. 213. John, Lord, 317; ii. 49; iv. 321.
- Latre, Walter de, ii. 323.
- Lattiered, Richard, iii. 202.
- Lattimer, Christopher—Edward, 33; ii. 436.
- Latton, v. 256. Family, iv. 17.
- Latymer, Chrisr. ii. 435. Dorothy, ii. 48. Edw. iii. 8. Will. 250.
- Latymer, Thomas de, ii. 423.
- Latymer, Sibyl le—William le, ii. 344.
- Latymer, Lord, ii. 418. John, Lord, 317.
- Laud, iv. 177.
- Launce family, iv. 17. John, v. 335. Robt. iv. 125.
- Launche, Hen. v. 461. Rohert, iii. 171; v. 461.
- Laund, John, 296.
- Launde, William, 388.
- Launde, de la, family, iv. 17.
- Launey, Sir John de, 151.
- Laurans, Thomas, iv. 481. William, iii. 321.
- Laurence, Robt. iv. 149. Will. 367; iii. 328, 331, 349; iv. 16; v. 362, 403.
- Laurie, iv. 376.
- Laurier (?), William, ii. 440.
- Lausel, Richard, iii. 142.
- Lausele, Thomas, v. 210.
- Lausele, John de, iv. 109.
- Lautres, Bartholomew, ii. 389.
- Lauvar, Robert, 143.
- Lavenham family, iv. 27. John de, iv. 26. Thos. de, iv. 18. Will. de, iv. 26.
- Lavenham *al.* Lavyngham, Richard, iv. 19.
- Lavenham, Alan, Abbot of, iv. 387.
- Laverok, John, iv. 203.
- Lavyle, John—Rose, 263; iii. 43.
- Lavylle, William, iii. 43.
- Lavyngham, Richard, iv. 27. *v.* Lavenham.
- Lavys, Alicia—Hugh, iii. 284, 295.
- Law, Thomas, iii. 335. William, iii. 100.
- Lawarre, John, iv. 27.
- Lawde *al.* Lowde family, iv. 27.
- Lawder, Robert, iii. 361.
- Lawdor, Margery, iii. 346.
- Laweney family—William, iv. 27.
- Lawghton, Mary—William, iv. 179.
- Lawley, Richard, iv. 102.
- Lawman, Henry, iv. 77.
- Lawnay, John, ii. 440.
- Lawney, John, 311.

- Lawrence, ii. 437; iv. 96. Family, iv. 27. Chris. iii. 335; iv. 16. Francis, iii. 357. John, ii. 431. Ralph, 55. Rich. iv. 384. Thos. ii. 394. Will. iii. 349; iv. 163; v. 41.
- Lawson, iii. 204. Thomas, iv. 232. Will. v. 128.
- Lawter, ii. 410.
- Lawton family, iv. 31. Mary—William, ii. 218, 221.
- Lawtor, Godfrey, ii. 216. Thomas, ii. 408. Will. iv. 288.
- Lawys, Thomas, iv. 31.
- Laxefeld, Henry de, iv. 31. Peter de, iv. 454.
- Laxfield family, iv. 37. John de, iv. 34.
- Lay family, iv. 37. John, iv. 431.
- Lay, John du, v. 80. Robert du, 82, 83.
- Laye, William, 351.
- Layer family, iv. 37. Eliz. iii. 300. John, v. 14. Marney, 79.
- Layham, Joan de, iv. 360.
- Layton, 290, 306, 313; ii. 98, 435, 436; iii. 254, 298, 396; v. 191, 278, 305, 350, 351. Family, iv. 43. Andrew, iii. 315. H. E., iv. 43. John, iii. 150; iv. 151; v. 37, 91, 192.
- Lea family, iv. 43. Sir John, iv. 31.
- Leadam, I. D. iii. 24.
- Leake family, iv. 43. Andrew—Sir Andrew, iv. 89. John, v. 228. Luke, v. 122, 153.
- Lealford, Richard de, iii. 419.
- Leaman, Sir John, 119, 146; ii. 36; iii. 248; iv. 366.
- Leame, George, iv. 433.
- Learcher, Roger, ii. 393.
- Leathes family, iii. 144; iv. 44.
- Leawgar (*Laughter*) family, iv. 44.
- Lebard family, iv. 44. William, v. 438.
- Lec, Beatrix de la, 243.
- Leeherd, Walter, v. 439.
- Lece, Francis—Thomas, iii. 192. Will. v. 123.
- Lech, John de, iv. 49.
- Leche, Edm. iii. 299; iv. 195. John, v. 86. Thos. 44, iv. 137.
- Leche, William de, iv. 254.
- Leche, Alexr. le, iv. 132. Ralph le, 407. Will. le, iv. 62.
- Lechmere family, iv. 44.
- Lecunte, Humfrey—Walter, 110.
- Lede, John, iii. 317.
- Leden family, iv. 44.
- Leder, John, iv. 404.
- Ledet, Wiscardus, 287.
- Ledham, Matilde de, ii. 50.
- Ledman, ii. 42.
- Lednar, ii. 65; iii. 160.
- Ledmer, v. 307.
- Lee family, ii. 236; iii. 331; iv. 44, 309. Barnaby, iii. 352. Edm. iii. 141. Edw. ii. 73, 377; iv. 220, 234. Ela, ii. 377; iii. 141; iv. 220, 234. General, iii. 17. Geo. Cotton, iii. 141; iv. 220. Sir Hen. iv. 45; v. 289. John, ii. 110. Sir John, iv. 45. Thos. 130. Will. ii. 330; iv. 86.
- Lee, Roger atte, 151. Will. atte, ii. 418; v. 378.
- Lee, Alice de la, ii. 84. Robt. de la, iv. 359. Will. de la, ii. 84; iv. 428; v. 98.
- Leece, Thomas, iv. 471. William, v. 123.
- Leech, John, v. 86. Thomas, iii. 161.
- Leeche, John, iii. 161.
- Leedes, Edward, 399; iii. 315.
- Leeds family, iv. 45.
- Leeds, Oshorne, Duke of, iv. 265.
- Leef, John, iii. 158; v. 21, 392, 396.
- Leehe, Edmund, iii. 335.
- Leeke family, iv. 45.
- Leen, John, v. 207.
- Lees, Geoffrey de, v. 262.
- Leesham, Thomas, v. 222.
- Leestun, Theohald de—Will. de, iii. 420.
- Leete family, iv. 45.
- Leen, Richard, iii. 264.
- Lefchild, iv. 247.
- Leflet, v. 201.
- Lefnie, C. 419.
- Lefleda, iv. 266.
- Lefowle, Giles, iv. 45.
- Lefquena, iii. 20.
- Lefrich, Robert, iii. 322.
- Lefson, iv. 464.
- Lefstan, 302; iii. 20.
- Lefsy, Adam, ii. 142.
- Lefthild, v. 7.
- Lega, Prior of, 183.
- Legat, John, 253.
- Legate family, iv. 45. John, 110.
- Legatt family, iv. 45. John, 110. Rich. ii. 227.
- Legesteyn, William de, iv. 453.
- Leget, Edw.—Elming, ii. 72. Helmyng, iii. 141. Sir John, v. 238.
- Legett, Helmingus, iii. 65, 171; iv. 39, 334.
- Legg, J. v. 360. Rog. iv. 465. Will. iv. 12.
- Leggate, Anne—George, iv. 369.
- Leggett family, iv. 45.
- Leggy, Thomas, iv. 360.
- Legh, Giles, 11, 67, 79; ii. 294. Simon, iii. 10.
- Legh, Alice de—William de, iv. 45.
- Legh, Alice de la—Will. de la, ii. 84, 85.
- Legh, Prior of, iii. 5.
- Leghe, John, ii. 394.
- Leghe, Richard atte, iv. 304.

- Leghes. Prior of, v. 308.
 Leghton, Philip de, 31, 431; iii. 336.
 Legie, Richard, v. 360.
 Le Hert v. Lyhert.
 Lehunte family—Sir Geo. iv. 45. John, iv. 370.
 Leic, William de, iii. 228.
 Leicester, Earl of, family, iv. 45. Earl of, iii. 59, 93; v. 8. Lord, iii. 374. Simon, E. of, v. 9.
 Leigh, iv. 182. Family—Giles, iv. 45. James, iv. 265. Thos. ii. 289. Will. iii. 52.
 Leighes family, iv. 45.
 Leir, Richard, iii. 289.
 Leiston, Hubert de, iii. 420. Joan de—John de, ii. 104.
 Leiston, Abbot of, ii. 193, 208, 292, 341; iv. 46, 48-51; v. 99, 166. Clement, abbot of, iv. 50, 51. Geo., ab. of, iv. 50, 52. John, ab. of, 457; ii. 444; iv. 49, 51. Simon, ab. of, iv. 49.
 Leistune, Nicholaa de—Roger de, iv. 441.
 Lek, Clement de, ii. 154.
 Leketon, Roesia de—William de, v. 407.
 Lelam family, iv. 52. Edward, v. 6.
 Leland, 420; v. 38, 63. John, 92, 440.
 Le Leigh, Prior of, iii. 4.
 Lelleseye, Kath. de, iv. 367. Nich. de, iv. 176. Ranulph de, iv. 367. Simon de, iv. 29.
 Lelye, Agnes—William, 386.
 Leman family, iv. 52. Alderman, 146. Eldred, 46. John, v. 341. Sir John, ii. 413. Margt. v. 334. Robt. 46, 142, 146, 307; v. 344. Thos. iii. 377; iv. 297; v. 341. Will. 74, 146.
 Lematon, Jo. iv. 171.
 Leme, v. 124.
 Lemman, John, ii. 136.
 Lemon, Robert—William, iv. 52.
 Len, Richard, 306, 315; iv. 391; v. 40, 56, 207, 316, 462.
 Lena, 45.
 Lenalier, Richard, iii. 284.
 Lenarius, Ailwine, 380.
 Lene, John, ii. 183.
 Lenehald, Richard, iv. 435.
 Leneband, Margery—Nich. 84. Thos. 80, 363; iii. 184; v. 9, 10, 14.
 Lenebaud, Th. ii. 418.
 Lenehous *ad* Lenous, William, v. 90.
 Lenestan, ii. 11.
 Lenge, Nicholas del, iv. 134.
 Lenham family, iv. 52.
 Lenn, John de, ii. 70; iii. 247.
 Lennard family—Barrett, iv. 52. Sam. v. 256. *v.* Isakke.
 Lenne, John, ii. 292. Richard, 303, 334; iv. 390; v. 54, 315.
 Lenne, Hen. de, 382. John, 340, 343, 406; ii. 66, 88; iii. 244-246.
 Lennett, Egidius, 190, 244.
 Lennox, 421.
 Lenny, 343. John, iv. 469. William, 146.
 Lennye, William, 275.
 Lenold, 13.
 Lenous *v.* Lenehous.
 Lentall, John, iii. 389.
 Lenthall, 75, 416; iii. 263; v. 137. Will. 106; iii. 356; iv. 88; v. 6.
 Lenthorpe family, iv. 52.
 Lenvoisie, Hamo, v. 8.
 Lenveysie, Robert, v. 371.
 Lenveysc, Geoffrey, ii. 104; iii. 319.
 Leo, iii. 130; v. 333.
 Leo X. 441; v. 420.
 Leofchild, iv. 464.
 Leofric, iv. 52.
 Leofsi, 139; iv. 292.
 Leofson, v. 225.
 Leofstan, ii. 359; iii. 413; iv. 52; v. 143.
 Leofvin, v. 239.
 Leon, ii. 382.
 Lerling family, iv. 52.
 Lerlinge, Rich. de—Robt. de—Will. de, ii. 303.
 Lerlyn, Agnes—Edward, 388.
 Lerlynge, Reginald, 389.
 Les, William, iv. 415.
 Lescrop, Hen. iv. 201. John, iv. 358; v. 442. Rich. 116. *v.* Masham.
 Lescrope, Sir Richard, iii. 401.
 Lese, John, iv. 471.
 Leslay, Elizabeth—John, 109.
 Leslie, J. H. iv. 10. Prof. iii. 79. *v.* Carter.
 Leslin, John, iii. 138.
 Lesnes, Abbot of, v. 71.
 Lessy, Reginald, v. 313.
 Lestan, 200; iii. 20, 283; v. 349.
 L'Estraunge family, iv. 53. Hamon, iv. 282. Sir Hamon, iv. 380.
 Lestrangle, Alicia—Ebullo, ii. 166. Eherlon, ii. 162. Joan, 81. John, iv. 53. Rog. 81. Sir Rog. iv. 53.
 Letche, John, v. 112.
 Letchworth, Thomas, iv. 53; v. 426.
 Lete family, iv. 53.
 Letesson, John, 270.
 Letewene, iii. 190.
 Lether, William, iv. 63.
 Letheringham, Margery de—Will. de, iii. 317.
 Letheringham, Prior of, iv. 54. Hen. pr. of, ii. 36.
 Letiz, Margaret, ii. 143. Warin, ii. 142.
 Leton, Bartholomew, iv. 205.
 Lettice, v. 375.
 Letyse, Ambrose, 193.

- Leu, Hugh, v. 205. John, iii. 262. Rich.
 100; ii. 105. Saynia, v. 205. Thos.
 v. 366.
 Leu(n) Thomas—Walter, iii. 343.
 Leuaber, Richard, iii. 296.
 Leukener, Edward, iv. 249.
 Leukenore, Nich. de, iv. 136. Thos. de, ii.
 147.
 Leured, iii. 117.
 Leuric, 254, 255, 302, 363; ii. 103, 287, 361,
 439; iii. 54, 123; iv. 146, 273, 332,
 390; v. 29, 51, 183, 236, 388. Etmar,
 iii. 123.
 Leuric, 139; ii. 102.
 Leuseda, iv. 242.
 Leustan, 118; ii. 65; iv. 69.
 Leveling, Ed. 144.
 Levell, Ensign, iii. 362.
 Leventhorp, John, v. 448.
 Lever, John, 303.
 Leverer, William, iv. 63.
 Leverer, John le, iii. 30.
 Leverich, 34; ii. 359; iii. 20; iv. 55, 118;
 v. 223, 321. Isabella, iii. 322.
 Leverick, ii. 42. Isabella, ii. 208.
 Levericke, John, 119.
 Leverot, Peter, 381; iv. 230.
 Levers, John, iii. 400.
 Leverton family, iv. 55.
 Leverych, John, 51.
 Leveson, v. 150.
 Levestan, iii. 117; iv. 146.
 Leveston, 34.
 Levett, ii. 83, 303.
 Leveva, 61; ii. 35, 102, 377; iii. 63.
 Levien, E. iv. 100.
 Levinton, Henry, v. 208.
 Levyngg, John, v. 111.
 Lew, Hugh, iii. 262. John, iii. 335. Rich.
 335; iii. 335. Sir Rich. iii. 301.
 Rog. iii. 262. Sayena, iii. 323. Thos.
 365; iii. 262.
 Lew *al.* Leu, Richard, iii. 341.
 Lewager family, iv. 56.
 Lewer, J. de, iii. 337.
 Leweger, Alice—John, ii. 86.
 Lewes, Richard, v. 161. *v.* Lowes.
 Lewes, Prior of, iii. 97. Miles, prior of, iii.
 64.
 Leweson, ii. 371.
 Lewgar, Thomas, 135; ii. 46.
 Lewgar *al.* Lewger *al.* Lewgore family, iv.
 56.
 Lewger (*Lewgore*), William, ii. 88. *v.*
 Lewgar.
 Lewgood, Alice—George, v. 458.
 Lewgor, George, v. 41.
 Lewgore, George, ii. 86. *v.* Lewgar.
 Lewin, 13, 77, 254, 268; ii. 42, 178; iii.
 20, 62, 123, 251; iv. 149, 366; v. 51,
 92, 251, 414, 466. Thos. iv. 236.
 Lewis family, iv. 56. Allen, iii. 412. John,
 iv. 56.
 Lewkener, Agnes, iii. 51; v. 413. Edw.—
 Sir Edw. iv. 57. Eliz.—Hen.—Rich.
 iii. 51; v. 413. Susan, iv. 57.
 Lewkenor, E. iii. 338. Edw. ii. 225, 226.
 Sir Edw. iv. 56. Sam. iv. 57.
 Lewkenor, Roger de—Thomas de, iv. 136.
 Lewkenor *al.* Lewknor *al.* Lukenor family,
 iv. 56-57.
 Lewknor, Edw. v. 95. Sir Edw. 413. *v.*
 Lewkenor.
 Lewood, John, ii. 86.
 Lewric, v. 51, 224, 251.
 Lewsley, Thomas, v. 216.
 Lewy (?) Marieta, ii. 104.
 Lewyn, Hugh, iii. 348. Justice, iv. 239.
 Lewyore, Alice, ii. 86.
 Lexh . . . William, ii. 112.
 Lexham family, iv. 57. Edmund de, iv.
 421.
 Lexheker, Matthew de, ii. 384.
 Lexton, Joan, iv. 202.
 Leyches, Amya de—Robert de, iii. 133.
 Leye (*Lee*), William, iv. 86.
 Leyes, Robert, iv. 311; v. 46.
 Leyes, Alicia de, 9; iv. 57. Amy de, 4.
 Geoff. de, 9; iv. 57. Robt. de, 4; iv.
 57.
 Leyes, Prior of, iii. 5.
 Leyghton, John, iv. 185.
 Leyham family, iv. 57. Joan de, iv. 37.
 John de, iv. 37, 40. Matth. de, 64;
 ii. 99; iv. 37, 43; v. 231. Nesta de,
 64; ii. 99. Nich. de, iii. 64. Rich.
 de, iii. 262, 337, 343; iv. 37. Rog.
 de—Will. de, iv. 37.
 Leyhel, John, iii. 168.
 Leykeben, Avice, v. 304.
 Leynge, Roger, 388.
 Leyngge, William, iv. 369.
 Leyr, William, 387.
 Leys, Robert de, ii. 54.
 Leyston family, iv. 57. John—Will. iv.
 52.
 Leyston, Hugh de, v. 166. John de, iii. 418;
 iv. 46; v. 166. Margery de, iv. 51.
 Theobald de, iv. 46, 51. Will. de, v.
 166.
 Leyston, John, Abbot of, 457.
 Leystone, John de, iii. 419; iv. 51. Mar-
 gery de, iii. 321. Theobald de, iv. 46.
 Walter de, iii. 321. Will. de, iii. 419;
 iv. 46, 51.
 Leystone, Abbot of, iv. 147. John, Abbot
 of, ii. 144.
 Leystun, Margery de—Walter de, 314.
 Lichfield, Ann, 392.
 Lieton *v.* Lyketon.
 Lidgate, 377—378.
 Lien, John, iv. 255.

- Life family, iv. 59.
 Light family, iv. 59.
 Lightfoote, Helisemius, 18.
 Ligne de, family, ii. 222.
 Lihtwin, v. 233.
 Liketon, Robert de, v. 106.
 Lilbourne, Walter, iv. 59.
 Lilec, Thomas, v. 291.
 Lilley, Edmund—Margaret, ii. 52.
 Lillie, Mabel, iii. 347.
 Lillington family, iv. 59.
 Lillistone family, iv. 59.
 Limbergh family, iv. 59.
 Limesi family, iv. 59. Ralph de, 154; ii. 22, 23, 135, 165, 377, 406; iii. 215; iv. 222, 244, 310; v. 179.
 Limmer, v. 410.
 Lincoln family, iv. 59. John, iii. 66. Rich. 110.
 Lincoln, John de, ii. 416; v. 124.
 Lincoln, Bishop of, 441; iii. 50; iv. 232; v. 220. H. Bp. of, iv. 70. Hen. Bp. of, iv. 432. Robt. Bp. of, iii. 50.
 Lincoln, Hen. Earl of, ii. 160-162. John, E. of, 174, 219; ii. 123, 178, 343, 430, 443; iii. 91, 99; iv. 93, 192, 204, 409; v. 64, 93, 156, 394.
 Lincolne, John, ii. 274; iv. 59.
 Lindeseye, Cristiana de, ii. 352.
 Lindfield v. Lingfield.
 Lindholt, Robert de, ii. 99.
 Lindsell, iv. 322. Samuel, v. 88. Will. 293.
 Lindsey family, iv. 62. David de, ii. 28.
 Linge, Alexander, v. 399. Thomas, iii. 386.
 Lingfield *al.* Lindfield family, iv. 62.
 Lingine, William, iii. 39.
 Lingon, Walter, 334.
 Lingwood family, iv. 62. Nicholas, 84.
 Linn, Katherine, iv. 384.
 Linsengen family, iv. 62.
 Linwood, Nicholas, 17.
 Liscamp, Peter de, 183.
 Lisle, iii. 190. Christian de, iii. 38, 39; iv. 355. Rich. de, 426; iii. 38. Walter de, ii. 325.
 Lisle, John, Earl, iv. 63.
 L'Isle *al.* de Insula family, iv. 63.
 Lissle, John, iv. 86.
 Liste, John de, 340.
 Lister, John, iv. 63. Richard, 217; iii. 346.
 Listeva, 43; iv. 266.
 Liston, Alice de, iv. 109. John de, iii. 200; iv. 109. Nigel de—Simon de—Thos. de, iv. 109.
 L[itel], John, iii. 340.
 Littelburg, iv. 397.
 Littellund, Osbert de—Sayer de, iii. 290.
 Litgate, Ralph de—Thomas de, ii. 185.
 Litholfe, Henry—Katherine, iii. 18.
 Lithyngton, John, in. 10.
 Littell, v. 129. Family, iv. 63.
 Littellbury, Elizabeth—Michael, v. 316.
 Littellund, Osbert de—Saer de, 12.
 Littelton, John de, iii. 10.
 Littewyne, Walter, 457; iv. 46.
 Little family—Galfridus, iv. 63. Geoff. 351. Gilbert, iii. 345, 346. J. R. v. 19. John, 58; v. 115. Will. iv. 58.
 Little Bradeleye, Emma de—John de—Rog. de, 257.
 Littleswik, Avic—Robert, 161.
 Little Trilawc, Robert de—Walter de, v. 199.
 Livell, John, v. 415.
 Liveremere, John de—Matilda de, v. 166. Will. de, 400.
 Livermere family, iv. 66. Humph. de, ii. 397. John de—Matilda de, v. 166. Robt. de, ii. 397.
 Livingstone, William, iii. 125.
 Llandaff, Edmund, Bishop of, 404.
 Lloyd family,—Charles, iv. 66. Will. iii. 361. v. Norwich.
 Lobbe, Alice—Peter, 343.
 Lee, Hugh, 248. William, 248; ii. 17.
 Lock family, iv. 66. Giles, iv. 220, 221. Hen. iv. 263. Nich. iv. 221. Robt. v. 203.
 Locke, Thomas, 44.
 Locker, Roger, iv. 56.
 Lockier, William, iii. 203.
 Locksmith, Richard, v. 286.
 Lockwood family, iv. 66. Thomas, 452.
 Lodene, John de, ii. 177.
 Leder, v. 422, 429. Family, iv. 66. R. ii. 405; iv. 67.
 Lodes, John, iv. 458, 473; v. 318. Thos. iv. 458.
 Lodewyk, John, 37.
 Lodge, 136. Family, iv. 67. Sir Thos.—Will. iv. 202.
 Lodington family, iv. 67.
 Lodne family, iv. 67. Roger de, 142.
 Lee, Margaret, ii. 17. Will. ii. 17; iii. 96.
 Loernie, v. 80, 383.
 Loernie, 80.
 Lof, Alice, iv. 449. Roger, iv. 445, 449.
 Lofft, v. 478. Family, iv. 68; v. 229. Capel, iv. 68-69; v. 230.
 Lofham, William, ii. 72.
 Lofham, Agnes de—Walter de, iii. 179.
 Lotte, John, v. 345.
 Logan family, iv. 69.
 Loges, Bigot de, iii. 75.
 Lokfield, Robert de, v. 414.
 Lekkusley, John de, ii. 399.
 Lokyer, Peter, iii. 284, 319.
 Lot, William, ii. 360.
 Lotte, William, 270.
 Lomax family, iv. 69; v. 479. Ann, ii.

- 335; v. 82, 476. John, ii. 220. Lawr.
ii. 165, 336, 346, 350. Thos. ii. 238.
- Lomb, Margery le—William le, 84.
- Lombe, William, ii. 148.
- Lomnour, William, ii. 441; iv. 69.
- Lon, William Vis de, 289; ii. 315.
- Lond, Henry de—Warine de, iv. 76.
- Lond, W. le, iv. 55.
- Londe *al.* Heryot, John—Ralph, v. 263.
- Londen, Edmund de, v. 380.
- London family, iv. 69. Anne, 261.
Christian, iii. 345. Margery, 83.
Robt. 261; ii. 19, 334, 335. Thos. ii.
334. Will. 83; iv. 421.
- London, Roger de, ii. 161.
- London, Bishop of, 72, 397, 419; iii. 37,
172; v. 174, 443. Charles James,
Bp. of, 419. Charles Somer, Bp. of,
398. Heu. Bp. of, iii. 37. John,
Bp. of, 72. R. Bp. of, 437. Rich.
Bp. of, v. 77. Robt. Bp. of, iii. 238.
- London, St. Bartholomew, Prior of, iv. 83.
- Londonis, Adam de—Robt. de, iii. 286,
318. Steph. de, iii. 286.
- Londor, Roger de, ii. 162.
- Londy, John, ii. 79.
- Lone family, iv. 69. Chriss. ii. 293. John,
143. Kath. 137.
- Lonehus, Lena del, iv. 83.
- Long family, iv. 69, 405. Anne, v. 408.
Hen. iv. 403. John, 184. Margt. iv.
403, 404. Sir P. P. ii. 43. Rich. iv.
403. Sir Rich. iv. 403, 404. Thos.
v. 200. Walter, v. 369.
- Longehamp family, iv. 69.
- Longe, v. 124. Family, iv. 69. John, ii. 65;
iv. 256. Robt. 6, 184.
- Longe, Simon le, iv. 304.
- Longespeh, Margaret de, ii. 161.
- Longesper family, iv. 69.
- Longeston, John, v. 30.
- Longley, Thomas, 59.
- Longo, Henry de, v. 440.
- Longo Campo, Stephen de, iv. 190, 191.
Will. de, iv. 190; v. 440.
- Longueville, Sir Thomas, v. 435.
- Loof, John, iv. 448.
- Looken, John, iii. 240.
- Loone, Agnes—John, ii. 290.
- Lopham family, iv. 69. Hugh de, 256.
Rog. de, ii. 45, 434; iii. 84, 185;
v. 161, 436. v. Bussh.
- Lorraine family, iv. 69.
- Lord family, iv. 69. Hen. iv. 54. Hugh,
iii. 55. Peter, iv. 121. Robt. ii. 218.
- Lord, John le, v. 196.
- Lorde, Henry, v. 18.
- Lore, John, v. 291.
- Loreny, John, iii. 261.
- Loring family, iv. 69.
- Lorkyn, Alice—Richard, ii. 56.
- Lose, Adam de—Alice de, iii. 180. Sir
Tho. de, ii. 322.
- Lose, Adam de la, iii. 178.
- Losse family, iv. 69. Thos. iv. 209.
- Losse, Adam de—Alice de, iii. 180.
- Lot, Robert, 349; v. 131.
- Lote, John, 387.
- Loterell, Hugh—Sir Hugh—James, ii. 217.
Sir James, iv. 187; v. 50. John, ii.
217; iv. 211.
- Lotharing, Henry Duke, ii. 341.
- Lothi, Henry, Duke of, iv. 31.
- Lotun, Ralph—William, iv. 356.
- Loudham, Alice, 248. Godfrey, iv. 295.
Hen. iii. 292. John, 248; iii. 413;
iv. 123; v. 235. Thos. iii. 413.
- Loudham, Joan de, ii. 45; iii. 26, 29, 112,
413; iv. 74, 75, 295; v. 94, 234, 436.
John de, ii. 45, 205; iii. 26, 29, 112,
342, 413; iv. 74-76, 295; v. 94, 234,
436. Matilda de, iv. 256; v. 235.
Robt. de, iv. 76. Rog. de, iii. 57, 146,
147; iv. 79. Thos. de, iii. 292, 413;
iv. 256; v. 235.
- Loudham *al.* Lowdham family, iv. 75.
- Loue, Adam—John—Martin, v. 318.
- Lougham, Rose de—William de, iii. 171.
- Lound family, iv. 80. William, iv. 476.
- Lound, William de, ii. 347; v. 35, 165.
- Lounde, Christian, 217. Leonard, iii. 400.
- Loundres, Roger de, iii. 323.
- Lour, John le, iii. 335.
- Loure, John de, iii. 343.
- Louthe, Richard de, iv. 184.
- Louthorp, George de, v. 230.
- Louthroppe, Robert, 383; ii. 191, 401;
v. 133, 357.
- Louton *al.* Luton, Rich. de—Thomas de, iv.
379.
- Louvain, Godfrey de, ii. 340.
- Lovain family, 193; iv. 80.
- Lovaine, Godfrey, iv. 80. Henry, Lord, ii.
251.
- Lovaine, Eleanor de, ii. 251. Geoff. de, ii.
341. Godefry de, ii. 338. Isabel de—
John de—Margt. de—Matth. de—
Muriel de, ii. 251.
- Lovaine, Count of, family, iv. 80. Duke of,
83; ii. 227, 340, 341. Earl of, ii. 337.
Sir Will. Baron, ii. 251.
- Lovayn, M. de—Muriel de, ii. 250.
- Lovayne, Thomas, 194.
- Lovayne, John de, 194; v. 151. Matth.
de, ii. 250. Thos. de, 194, 198; iii.
204; v. 169. v. Luvayn.
- Love, v. 112. Family, iv. 80. James, v.
270. R. iii. 362. Ralph, 384. Rich.
iv. 8, 46. Thos. ii. 120; iii. 400.
- Lovedai, ii. 393.
- Loveday—family, iv. 81. Alianora, 304.
Alice, ii. 43; iii. 215; iv. 62. Chriss.

- iv. 388. Eleanor, 304. Rich. 303, 304 ; v. 413. Sir Rieh. iv. 81. Robt. 305 ; ii. 43 ; iv. 464 ; v. 389. Rog. 303, 304, 365 ; ii. 24, 277 ; iv. 81 ; v. 15, 43, 411. Rog. Lord, v. 411. Sir Rog. v. 11. Sybil, 365 ; v. 411, 413. Thos. v. 111. Thomasin, iv. 388.
- Loveday, Anna de—Margt. de, 304. Rich. de. 304 ; v. 14. Rog. de, ii. 290 ; iv. 248 ; v. 10, 14, 413.
- Lovegod, Alexr.—Cicely—Hawyse, iii. 318.
- Lovel, iv. 191. Sir John, iii. 130 ; iv. 191.
- Lovel, Lords, family, iv. 81.
- Lovell family, iv. 81. Eleanor, ii. 424. Eliz. 10, 350 ; ii. 126, 424 ; iv. 41, 335 ; v. 267, 361. Frances, iii. 208. Sir Francis, ii. 126. Francis, Visc. iii. 273. Hen. iii. 346 ; iv. 81. James, iii. 208. John, iv. 171 ; v. 15. Sir John, iv. 193. Mary Ann, iii. 314. Matilda, iv. 41 ; v. 267, 361. Ralph, iii. 40. Robt. 10, 350 ; iv. 41, 226, 335 ; v. 267, 361. Sir Robt. iv. 42. Thos. ii. 229 ; v. 453. Sir Thos. ii. 126, 163 ; iv. 42, 81.
- Loveman, Richard, iii. 66.
- Loveness, John—William, v. 240.
- Loveraye, Alic, ii. 85.
- Lovesson, Thomas, 388.
- Lovetild, Robert, iv. 46.
- Lovetoft, Nicholas, iv. 476.
- Lovetot family, iv. 81. John de, 269 ; ii. 79, 248, 418 ; iii. 168. Will. de, iv. 403.
- Lovett, Thomas, iv. 216. Will. iii. 225.
- Loveyen family, iv. 81.
- Loveyn, Joan de—Thomas de, 194.
- Loveyne, Mathew de, 104, 194, 195 ; ii. 32, 251, 252, 351, 367 ; v. 71, 168.
- Lovys, William, iii. 276.
- Low, Art. v. 321. John, v. 153.
- Lowdale, John, ii. 410.
- Lowdall, John—Robert, ii. 410.
- Lowde family, iv. 81. v. Lawde.
- Lowder, William, iii. 314.
- Lowdham family, iv. 81. Steph.—Thos. iv. 268. v. Loudham.
- Lowe, Arthur—Geo. iv. 81. James, v. 270. Robt. 207.
- Loweband, Nicholas, iii. 335.
- Lowell, Samuel, iv. 81 ; v. 429.
- Lowes, John, 280.
- Lowes *al.* Lewes, John, 282.
- Lowiseshall, Clement de, ii. 30.
- Lownd, Agnes, v. 249. Margaret, iv. 476.
- Lownde, Henry, iii. 206. Thomas, v. 249.
- Lowth, W. iii. 369.
- Lowther family, iv. 95.
- Lu, Humphrey Vis de—Walkelinus Vis de, iv. 471.
- Lucas, 376. Family—Anabell, Baroness, iv. 95. Baldwin, ii. 130. David, ii. 127. Edm. 412. Francis, v. 426. Geo. v. 230. Jasper, ii. 380 ; iv. 4, 404 ; v. 79, 199, 331. John, 14, 121, 127, 134, 203, 272, 364, 442 ; ii. 79, 105, 172, 271, 325, 393 ; iii. 134, 289 ; iv. 211, 212, 243, 378 ; v. 88, 207, 316, 331, 389. Mary, iii. 212. Margery, v. 199. Robt. iii. 270, 271, 284, 306, 307. Thos. ii. 380 ; iv. 4, 404 ; v. 79, 199, 331. Walter, 409.
- Luce, 376 ; iv. 412.
- Luciane, ii. 226.
- Lucie family, iv. 95. Richard de, ii. 361.
- Luckyn, Margaret—William, 392.
- Lacock family, iv. 95.
- Lucy family, iv. 95. Margt. de, v. 211. Rich. de, v. 70. Thos. de, iii. 109 ; v. 211.
- Luddington, Theophilus, iii. 113, 114.
- Ludeham, Ranulph de, iii. 57.
- Luderooke, John—Margaret, 184.
- Ludham, Nicholas, 49.
- Ludham, Ranulph de, iii. 56. Rich. de, iii. 144. Robt. de, ii. 128 ; iii. 144—146. Rog. de, iii. 146. Sir Steph. de, v. 146.
- Ludingland, Thomas de, iv. 70.
- Ludkin, iii. 360.
- Ludlam, William, iv. 95.
- Ludon, Paganus de, 113.
- Lughtehurgh, John de, iii. 19. Rich. de, iv. 120.
- Lukas, Thomas, iii. 387.
- Luke, iv. 28. Walter de, ii. 323.
- Lukenor *v.* Lewkener.
- Lukin family, iv. 95.
- Lulham, Richard de—Walter de, 3.
- Lumbekyn, iv. 353. Geoffrey, iii. 291.
- Lumbly, Robert, iii. 57.
- Lumedaye, Roger, v. 411.
- Lumkyn, Godfrey, iv. 353 ; v. 163. Robt. iii. 208, v. sub Braumford.
- Lund, Robert, v. 30.
- Lund, Alice de, iv. 76. John de, 209 ; ii. 228 ; iv. 76. Robt. de, 209 ; iv. 76. Warin de, ii. 143.
- Lundneyes, Rad. iv. 349.
- Lundres, Geoffrey de, iv. 28.
- Luneday, Roger, ii. 24 ; v. 10.
- Lunedaye, Roger, 364 ; iii. 103 ; iv. 465 ; v. 10, 195, 389, 451.
- Lunedaye, Roger de, iv. 247.
- Lung, Adam le, iii. 22. Ralph le, ii. 388. Walter le, v. 371. Will. le, iii. 22 ; v. 372.
- Lunge, Adam de, iii. 23.
- Lungeley, Ralph de—Roysia de, iv. 222.
- Lungespeye, William, 64.
- Lunglie, John—Roger, iv. 312.

Lunie, Thomas, ii. 18.
 Lunt, John—Walter, iii. 185.
 Lupi v. Tilio.
 Lupus v. Chester.
 Lure, v. 286.
 Lurkin family, iv. 95. John, iii. 230.
 Lusher, Nicholas, iii. 368.
 Luskin, Richard, v. 247.
 Lusou family, iv. 95.
 Lusse, William, iv. 123.
 Luston, William, iii. 346.
 Lustwin, 99; iii. 93; iv. 266.
 Lute, Robert, 125.
 Luter, William, v. 240.
 Luterel, Hugh, iv. 185; v. 275.
 Luterell, John—Margaret, iv. 185.
 Luthecold, John, iii. 333.
 Luther family, iv. 95. Martin, v. 445.
 Will. ii. 350; v. 297.
 Luton family, iv. 95. John de, iv. 111,
 292, 429. Margery de, iv. 111. Thos.
 de, 116. v. Loutou.
 Lutone, John de, 376.
 Lutrell, Andrew, iv. 123; v. 262. Sir
 Andrew, iv. 187. Eliz. iv. 123, 187;
 v. 262. Sir Hugh, iv. 187.
 Lutterel, Hugh, ii. 216, 409.
 Lutterell, Andrew—Hugh, v. 275. Sir
 John—Margt. iv. 185; v. 275.
 Lutton, John—Margaret, iv. 354.
 Luttrell family, iv. 96.
 Lutun, Radulph, iv. 359.
 Luvain, Matthew de, 314.
 Luvall *al.* Luvell family, iv. 96.
 Luvayn, Matthew le—Muriel le, ii. 251.
 Luvayn (*Lovayne*), Matthew de, 192.
 Luveday, Roger—Sibilla, v. 413.
 Luvedaye, Roger, 305.
 Luvel, William, 120; v. 440.
 Luvell, v. 440. v. Luvall.
 Luvetot, John, ii. 331.
 Luvetot, John de, 24, 177, 275, 277, 352;
 ii. 116, 248; iii. 64, 168; v. 211,
 318.
 Luvayn, Muriel de, 314.
 Luxtou, John, iv. 202.
 Luy, Don, iv. 375.
 Ly . . . John, ii. 284.
 Lydgate, John, 405, 423; iii. 48; iv. 96,
 116; v. 242.
 Lydston family, iv. 96. v. Lyston.
 Lye, Alexander, ii. 427. John, iii. 352.
 Lyghtskyrte, Henry, iv. 200.
 Lyghthman, William, iii. 347.
 Lybert *al.* Le Hert *al.* Hart family, iv. 96.
 Lyis, Robert, ii. 220.
 Lykepam, Alwin, iv. 359.
 Lyketon, William de, v. 106.
 Lyketon (*Licton*), Robert de—Will. de, v.
 106.

Lyle, Margt. de, iii. 174. Philip de—Sir
 Philip de, ii. 28. Warin de, iii. 174.
 Lyllie, John—Rose, 271.
 Lyllye, Robert—Rose, 271.
 Lymhard, ii. 261.
 Lymefilde, iii. 335.
 Lymefylde, William, iii. 298.
 Lynaker, Richard, iii. 335.
 Lynch family, iv. 97.
 Lyncoln, Joh. de, 376.
 Lyncolne, 412. John, iii. 73.
 Lyncolne *al.* Richardson, Richard, 289.
 Lynde, 341. Alexr. 281. John, iv. 97.
 Rog. iv. 33. Will. 409.
 Lynde, Richard de la, v. 161. Will. de la,
 iv. 97.
 Lyudes, Radulph de, iv. 367.
 Lyndewode, Thomas de, 17.
 Lyndholt, Robert de, ii. 97.
 Lyndsey, Robert, iii. 231.
 Lynford, Thomas, 403.
 Lyng, Nicholas, iv. 193. William, 402.
 Lyngar v. Browne.
 Lyng, James, iv. 300; v. 194. John, v.
 67. Lawr. iv. 178. Nich. v. 67. Rich.
 iv. 97.
 Lyngwood, Anthony, 225.
 Lynn family, iv. 97. Thomas, v. 427.
 Lynne, iii. 69. Eliz.—Ellen, ii. 286.
 John, ii. 286, 287; iv. 384. Robt.
 215. Will. v. 187.
 Lynsey, John, 169; iv. 97. Robt. iii.
 209, 230.
 Lynstede, John, iv. 129.
 Lynstede, Joh. de, iii. 233.
 Lyon, John, iii. 74. William, 31; iii. 285.
 Lyonns, Henry de, v. 200.
 Lyse, John, iv. 97; v. 351.
 Lyster, Edmund, 279. Robert, 151.
 Lyston, Isabel—Robert, 82, 83.
 Lyston *al.* Lydston family, iv. 97.
 Lytel, John, iv. 111.
 Lyteluud, Anabil de—Osbert de, v. 40.
 Lytil, John, iii. 306; iv. 111.
 Lytle, John, v. 113.
 Lyttelton, Sir C. iii. 361.
 Lyttle, John, v. 119.
 Lytton family, iv. 97.
 Lyvell, Peter, 135.
 Lyvermere, Robert, v. 80.
 Lyvermere, William de, iv. 293.

M

M. John, iv. 85. R. 187.
 M. Benedict de, iv. 153. D. of, iv. 55.
 Margery de, v. 473.
 Mabel, 160.
 Maber family, iv. 97.
 Mabilia, iv. 221.
 McAdam, iv. 376.

- Macauley, Mrs. iv. 68.
 Macell, Thomas, v. 360.
 Machiavel, iv. 398.
 Machom, Seman, 457; ii. 208, 341; iii. 418.
 iv. 46, 64, 299; v. 166.
 Machun, Seman le, v. 166.
 Macke, William, iii. 339.
 Mackenzie, E. P. ii. 238.
 McKeen, Hugh, iv. 18, 22.
 Mackinlay, J. B. ii. 282.
 Mackwilliam, Henry, iii. 380; v. 33, 39.
 Mackworth family, iv. 97. Colonel, iii. 358.
 Mackwylliam, iii. 380.
 Macky, John, v. 127.
 Maclean family, iv. 97.
 McLeroth family, iv. 97.
 Maere family, iv. 97.
 Macro family, iv. 97. Cox, 370, 418; iv. 97, 230.
 Maddie, John, ii. 242.
 Maddingle, Richard de, 380.
 Maddison, Francis, v. 425.
 Maddisson, Richard, iv. 456.
 Maddocks family, iv. 97.
 Maddysene, Richard, iv. 456.
 Madeleyne, Adam de la, iv. 118.
 Madenhed, ii. 10.
 Madge, Thomas, iv. 97.
 Madox, John, iii. 352.
 Mafende v. Morris.
 Mafry, Susan—Thomas, 392.
 Maggesone, Alice, v. 343. John, iv. 76; v. 343.
 Maggesson, John, v. 344.
 Magna Crissyngham, Thomas de, iv. 339.
 Magnaville, Geoff. de, 159, 236, 356; ii. 35, 165, 179, 193, 212, 377, 403; iii. 53, 94, 184, 193, 284; iv. 53, 123, 194, 332, 412, 416; v. 176, 315, 333, 366, 380, 422.
 Magot, John, v. 195.
 Magurnes, John, iv. 360.
 Mahaw, William, ii. 311.
 Mahu, Thomas, iv. 98.
 Maido, Agnes—Alan, v. 71.
 Maidstone family, iv. 98.
 Maie, Thomas, ii. 36.
 Maile, Natalina, iii. 126, 134. Will. iii. 134.
 Mailoe, Henry de, v. 388.
 Mainwaring family, iv. 98.
 Maier, Johan—John, v. 60.
 Maister, Thomas, v. 424. Will. iii. 269, 294, 335.
 Maistre, Gamain le—John le, 31. Thos. le, 31, iii. 262.
 Major family, iv. 98.
 Makeleye, Robt. de, iv. 237.
 Makerel, James de, 72.
 Makerell, Ralph, iv. 372, 458.
 Makinson, John, ii. 224.
 Malby *al.* Malbye family, iv. 98.
 Malbys family, iv. 98.
 Malcher, Alicia, v. 261. Thomas, v. 267.
 Maldon, Thomas, v. 111.
 Maleb, John, ii. 15.
 Malemaines, Gilhert, ii. 159.
 Malet family, iv. 98. R. ii. 257; iii. 190; iv. 46, 62, 292, 438; v. 165, 243, 324.
 Robt. 17, 24, 28, 60-62, 80, 99, 118, 129, 136, 152, 154, 157, 172, 195, 204, 236, 245, 263, 278, 288, 292, 317, 321, 322, 326, 353, 356, 445; ii. 3, 5, 10, 14, 35, 49, 53-55, 63, 83, 102, 146, 154, 165, 171, 178, 179, 190, 202, 207, 214, 223, 230, 274-277, 282, 291, 330, 331, 340, 341, 346, 361, 375, 395, 403, 406, 428; iii. 13, 20, 25, 53, 59, 78, 93, 94, 123, 134, 187, 198, 200, 205, 206, 213, 222, 230, 235, 381, 387, 398, 405, 416; iv. 13, 31, 63, 74, 101, 103, 107, 118, 122, 125, 146, 172, 194, 220, 242, 244, 252, 266, 287, 305, 317, 318, 326, 345, 348, 351, 361, 363, 373, 389, 390, 436, 446, 451, 452; v. 24, 27-29, 34, 50, 52, 80, 88, 92, 100, 143, 146, 148, 158, 169, 174, 179, 183-185, 189, 192, 211, 233, 234, 239, 243, 245, 250, 251, 278, 282, 296, 315, 321, 324, 339, 342, 366, 380, 383, 385, 398, 422, 446, 466, 473, 479.
 Will. 62, 101, 172, 292, 445; ii. 5, 14, 42, 204, 207, 291, 361, 371, 405; iii. 25, 28, 217; iv. 266, 318, 351; v. 29, 147, 175, 234, 248, 342.
 Maletton, Thomas de, v. 211.
 Malett, v. 81.
 Malfalguerat, Mizael, iv. 98.
 Malfalguyrat family, iv. 98.
 Malfey, Galfrey—Symeon, iii. 202. Thos. iii. 400.
 Malherbe family, iv. 98.
 Malhom, Sir John, 7.
 Malin, Emma, iii. 284, 302. John, iii. 335.
 Thos. iv. 98. Will. iii. 284, 302, 335.
 Malin *al.* Maling *al.* Malyn family, iv. 98.
 Maling v. Malin.
 Malkael, Geoff. iii. 165, 167. Simon, iii. 166, 167. Walter, iii. 165. Will. iii. 166, 167.
 Malkahel, Geoffrey, iii. 167.
 Malkin family—Benj. Heath, iv. 98.
 Malle, John, iv. 200, 201. Margt. iv. 200.
 Mallet, Robert, ii. 347.
 Mallett family, iv. 98, 304.
 Malling, Abbess of, ii. 135, 136, 140.
 Malling (West), Elizabeth, Abbess of, ii. 137.
 Mallinge, John, iii. 346.
 Mallewes, John, ii. 330; iv. 316. Will. v. 347. v. Mallows.
 Mallows, John, 413. Thomas, ii. 330.

- Mallows *al.* Mallows family, iv. 98.
 Malm, Alureda, iii. 264.
 Malmayns family, iv. 98.
 Malo Alneto, Hugh de, iii. 286. Peter de, iii. 301; iv. 210.
 Malo Lacu, Edmund de, iv. 98.
 Malo Luca, Peter de, iii. 406.
 Malster, William, iv. 436.
 Malthy, family, iv. 99.
 Maltistere, John de, iv. 441.
 Maltistere, John le, iv. 438.
 Malton family, iv. 99. John, ii. 154.
 Malton *al.* Melton family, iv. 99.
 Maltravers family, iv. 99.
 Maltward, William, ii. 248.
 Maltward, family, iv. 99. Robert, iv. 380.
 Malveisin, Adam, iv. 397. John, iv. 99.
 Mal Voisin, 255.
 Malye, Natihna—William, iii. 136.
 Malyn, Alice—Eliz.—John—Margt. iii. 302. Will. iii. 262, 268, 302, 336, 337, 343; iv. 32. *v.* Malin.
 Mamcestre, Stephen de, 244.
 Mammesfeld, Adam de, ii. 213.
 Man, iii. 274. Family, 211. Edm. ii. 19; v. 25. Hen. iv. 82. John, iii. 198; v. 149. Matthias, 141. Rich. 319; iv. 190; v. 200. Robt. 7. Sebastian, iv. 99. Thos. 51; v. 110. Will. 211; ii. 15, 221; iii. 335; iv. 329; v. 470.
 Man, Alice le—Hubert le, iii. 335. John le, iii. 335, 337. John le, 159; iii. 127. Reg. le, iv. 132. Rich. le, iv. 409. Rog. le, ii. 389; iv. 132. Walter le, iv. 449. *v.* Mann.
 Manbury, William, 340.
 Manby, Ann—Robert, v. 149.
 Manchael, Simon, iii. 166.
 Manchester, Earl of, 301; ii. 249; v. 164. Edw. E. of, iv. 8. Hen. E. of, iv. 179.
 Manchild, Richard, 130.
 Mandell, Thomas, iii. 99.
 Mandevile family, iv. 99.
 Mandevile family, iv. 99. Robert, ii. 411.
 Mandeville, Sir William de, ii. 175.
 Mandut, John, v. 90.
 Manekin, Robert, 246.
 Manesson, John, ii. 186.
 Manester, Richard de, v. 356.
 Maneston, John de, ii. 35; iv. 230, 231.
 Manethorp, John de, iv. 100, 453, 455. Robert. de, iv. 100, 453, 455.
 Manetorp, John de—Robt. de—Thos. de, 48.
 Manfeld, Andrew, iv. 7, 33; v. 41.
 Manger, Thomas, ii. 383.
 Manhood, John, iii. 335.
 Maning, Walter, 406.
 Manithorp, John de—Robert de, iv. 452.
 Mann, ii. 158. Family, iii. 333. Edw. ii. 165, 330; iii. 359; v. 348. J. iv. 216. John, 282; ii. 10. Nich. iv. 104. Thos. v. 482.
 Mann *al.* Man family, iv. 99.
 Mannard, Richard, iii. 335.
 Manne, Joan, iv. 294. John, 52. Oliver, iv. 99. Thos. iv. 294.
 Mannekin, 246.
 Mannell, Thomas, iv. 294.
 Manners family, iv. 99. G. E. iv. 59.
 Manneston, John de—Richard de, v. 355.
 Manning, iv. 121; v. 480. Family, iv. 99. John, iv. 294, 442. Nich. iv. 44. Rich. ii. 382, 383. Robt. iii. 95, 335. Sam. ii. 129; iv. 280. Thos. 449; iv. 143, 445; v. 103. Will. iv. 294.
 Manninge, John, ii. 279; iii. 345; v. 258. Margt. iii. 347. Rog. v. 246. Thos. v. 96.
 Mannings, Richard, v. 46.
 Manningswart, v. 165.
 Mannkinn, Rose, v. 258.
 Mannock, Frances, v. 48, 49. Francis, iii. 193; v. 45. Sir Fras. iv. 99; v. 46. John, v. 47. Will. iii. 193; v. 42, 45, 46.
 Maunocke, Francis, iv. 100. Sir Fras.—Lady, v. 46. *v.* Mannok.
 Mannok, Isabel, 354, 389, 395; iv. 341. John, ii. 284, 311; iii. 67, 161, 162, 193; v. 45. Robt. v. 45.
 Mannok *al.* Mannocke family, iv. 99.
 Mannoke, Philip, v. 48.
 Manny family, iv. 99, 104. Margt. de—Walter de, v. 59, 61, 288.
 Mannyng, John, 388. Margt. v. 72. Thos. 130, 389; ii. 299; iv. 259.
 Mannyng, Thomas, iv. 257.
 Manocke, Anne, iii. 55. Sir F. v. 48.
 Manpryne, John, 434.
 Mans, Alice—Robert, v. 367.
 Manser, Muriel, v. 370. Thos. iii. 335. Walter, v. 369, 370. Will. iii. 346.
 Mansere, William, iii. 335.
 Manshipp, John, v. 444.
 Manshippe, Agnes, v. 444. Thomas—Will. v. 444, 445.
 Manson, iv. 230. Agnes, iv. 195.
 Manston family, iv. 100.
 Mansun, v. 243.
 Manteby, Eleanor—John—Robt. ii. 441.
 Mantell, John, v. 336.
 Manthorp, William, ii. 152.
 Manthorp, Barth. de. 47. Emma de, 46. John de, 46; iv. 433, 455. Margt. de, 46. Robt. de, iv. 453. Thos. de, 48; iv. 455. Walter de, 48; iv. 76, 455. Will. de, ii. 150; iv. 454, 455.
 Manthorpe, Thomas, ii. 153. William, iv. 279.

- Mantedenia, Martin de, ii. 151.
 Manton, Gilbert, v. 447.
 Manton, John de, iii. 103.
 Mann, ii. 138.
 Manueisme family, iv. 100.
 Manveysin, William, ii. 198.
 Manwode, James, 101. Roht. iii. 148.
 Thos. iii. 32. Wylliam, v. 111.
 Manwood family, iii. 333; iv. 101.
 Mapes family, iv. 101.
 Maplesden family, v. 101. John, iii. 135.
 Mapletof family, iv. 101.
 Mapletoft family, iv. 101, 109.
 Mar, Earl of, iii. 226.
 March family, iv. 101. Will. iv. 471.
 March, Anna, Countess of, 45, 299; ii. 202,
 288; iii. 51, 403; iv. 60, 316, 320, 389,
 476; v. 152, 188, 262, 264, 350.
 Earl of, 339, 423; ii. 66; iv. 60; v.
 286. Edm. E. of, 45, 89, 114, 123,
 255, 290, 299, 312, 350, 366, 386; ii.
 26, 29, 30, 41, 60, 67, 69, 75, 97, 98, 136,
 151, 202, 234, 288, 289, 394, 397, 398;
 iii. 9, 11, 51, 109, 156, 224, 381, 396,
 403; iv. 42, 60, 156, 181, 185, 231, 315,
 316, 320, 389, 476; v. 20, 22, 34, 38,
 109, 152, 188, 233, 262, 264, 267, 305,
 331, 350, 431, 451. John, E. of, 114.
 Mortimer, E. of, family, iv. 101.
 182. Roger, E. of, 114, 123, 255, 290,
 299, 312, 350, 366, 396; ii. 41, 66, 67,
 70, 72, 90, 97, 101, 136, 151, 202,
 234, 280, 288, 310, 393, 397, 398; iii.
 9, 11, 51, 108, 226, 403; iv. 60, 184,
 235, 269, 315, 320, 476; v. 21, 22, 34,
 40, 109, 121, 151, 188, 233, 236, 262,
 264, 266, 305, 331, 451.
 March and Ulton, Edm. Earl of—Philippa,
 Coun. of, ii. 70, 72, 309; iii. 226; iv.
 184, 476.
 Marshall, Joan, iv. 256. John, 123.
 Margery, iii. 403. Will. iii. 128.
 Marchand, Margery le—Thos. le. v. 161.
 Will. le, iv. 254.
 Marchant, John, v. 444.
 Marchant, Hen. le, iv. 71. John le, iv.
 324.
 Marchante, William, 143.
 Marchaund, Thomas, 192. William, iv. 254.
 Marchaund, John le, ii. 406. Rog. le, ii.
 406; iv. 417.
 Marchaunt, Thomas, 303.
 Marchaunt, Geoff. le, ii. 179. John le, iv.
 253. Phil. le, v. 106.
 Marchaunte *al.* Tyler, John, v. 279.
 Marche, Thomas, iv. 101; v. 224.
 Marche, Philip de la, v. 174.
 Marches, Alexr. le—Alice le, v. 343.
 Marci, Ralph de, iii. 169.
 Marolesham, Ed. de, v. 379.
 Marculf, ii. 35.
 Marcus, Jenkin, 7.
 Mardam family, iv. 105.
 Marden, Richard, v. 48.
 Mardeston family, iv. 101.
 Marc, Eleanor de la, 187. Joan de la, iv.
 415; v. 461. Joho de la, 183, 187
 iv. 415; v. 461. Thos. de la, iii. 201.
 Mareny, Hugh de, iv. 235.
 Marescal, John, iii. 132.
 Marescal, Bartholomew le—Robert le, ii.
 297.
 Marescal family, iv. 105. Earl, iv. 293.
 John, iii. 132. Thos. iv. 293. Will.
 iii. 253.
 Marescall, John de—Richard de, 113.
 Marescall, John le, 353. Roht. le, iv. 232.
 Will. le, 113.
 Marescallus, Robert, v. 214.
 Mareschal, Joan, ii. 391. Margaret, 343.
 Mareschal, Agoes la, v. 195. Emma le,
 382. Matilda le—Ranulph le, iii. 153.
 Roht. le, 382; v. 195.
 Mareschale, Matilda la, ii. 385.
 Mareschall, Margaret, ii. 418. Roger, ii. 72.
 Mareshale, John le, ii. 42, 278; v. 171.
 Mareshall, Thomas, v. 185.
 Mareys, John, v. 71.
 Mareys, Godfrey del—Ida del, v. 322.
 Margaret, 152, 356, 400; ii. 142, 182;
 iii. 146, 173, 318; iv. 472; v. 343,
 469. Joho, 261. William, ii. 10.
 Margaret, Queen, 193; ii. 200, 202, 275
 iii. 62; v. 43, 47.
 Margarete, Alexander, iii. 335.
 Margerison, John, iii. 282.
 Margery, iv. 150.
 Margete, John, v. 87.
 Margets, Robert, iv. 436.
 Margetson family, iv. 101.
 Margettes, Richard, v. 30.
 Margetts, Rich. 294; iv. 450. Thomas,
 v. 139.
 Margo, Galfridus, v. 144.
 Marham, Robert, iv. 458.
 Marham, James de, 408.
 Maria, Earl Abia, iv. 241.
 Marie, Walter, v. 53.
 Mariet, Thomas, 50.
 Mariett, J. ii. 90.
 Marleville *al.* Kirk, William, iii. 83.
 Marmelde, John, iv. 294.
 Marines family, iv. 101.
 Mariot, Adam, ii. 17. John, iv. 82; v.
 365.
 Mariotte, Hugh de.
 Mariscal, Earl, v. 8.
 Marischale, Matilda la, ii. 385.
 Mariscis, William de, 289.
 Marisco, John de, iii. 19. Thos. de, iii. 39.
 Will. de, ii. 142, 143.
 Marisco, Marsh de, family, iv. 104.

- Mark, John, iv. 82.
 Markham family, iv. 101.
 Markant family, iv. 101. Edm. 391.
 Mary—Thos. ii. 229. Will iv. 33.
 Wynifred, 391.
 Markaund, Richard, v. 106.
 Markaunt family, iv. 101. Edw. v. 332.
 John, iv. 101.
 Markaunte, Edmond, iii. 387.
 Markday, Izabel, 340.
 Markedford, Theda de—Thomas de, v. 398.
 Marker, Thomas, iv. 89.
 Markes, v. 124. John, iii. 186. Robert, v. 337.
 Markham, Gervave, v. 218.
 Markin, William, 160.
 Marks family, iv. 103. Will. 221; iii. 345; v. 87.
 Marlay, Roger, ii. 385.
 Marlborough, John, Duke of, iii. 136.
 Marleford, Theda de—Thomas de, ii. 260.
 Marler, Christopher, iii. 177.
 Marlere, John, ii. 200.
 Marlesford, Theda, ii. 260.
 Marlesford, Theda de, ii. 261. Thos. de, ii. 260, 261.
 Marlesforde, Theda de—Thomas de, ii. 261.
 Marleville *al.* Kirk, William, iii. 83.
 Marloe family, iv. 104.
 Marney, Sir Henry, ii. 338.
 Marny, Sir Robert de, v. 44.
 Marr, Earl of, ii. 60.
 Marrant, William, iii. 68.
 Marrett, Robert, ii. 330; v. 263.
 Marrie family, iv. 104.
 Marriott family, iv. 104. Izabel, 292.
 Marrow, iv. 58. Isaac, v. 412, 414.
 Marrowe, Isaac, iv. 57.
 Marryatt family, iv. 104.
 Marryot, Thomas, v. 340.
 Marsch, Robert, ii. 107.
 Marschal, John, 135, 364. Peter, 368.
 Marsey *v.* Mersey.
 Marsb, iv. 96. Family, ii. 301. Galfrid, ii. 353. Hen. iii. 400. Joban, 271. John, iii. 395. Rose, 271. Thos. iii. 355. Will. iv. 95.
 Marsb, John de, 49.
 Marsh, Thomas le, 381.
 Marshal, Mazelina—Peter, 215.
 Marshal, John le—William le, ii. 223.
 Marshal, Constance, Coun. ii. 170. Earl, iv. 104, 173, 294; v. 287. Thomas, Earl, 182; ii. 417; iii. 237; iv. 442; v. 288.
 Marshale, John le, iii. 21.
 Marshall family, iv. 105. Alice, v. 197, 198, 201. Clare, iv. 168. G. W. iii. 14. John, ii. 229, 232; iii. 351; v. 197, 198, 201. Peter, 368. Rog. iii. 158; v. 423. Silvester, ii. 361. Will. 113; iv. 431. Ysolda, ii. 361.
 Marshall, Earl, 115, 206; ii. 130, 168, 254, 408; iv. 37; v. 60, 131, 132, 168, 179. Will. Earl, ii. 413.
 Marsbam family, iv. 105. Thomas—Will. 89.
 Marshe, iv. 96. John, iii. 414. Roht. 321.
 Marshland, Thomas, ii. 365.
 Marshull, Gilbert, iv. 439.
 Marsilia, v. 330.
 Marston, Edward, iii. 358.
 Marteel family, iv. 105.
 Martel, Albreda, iv. 450. Geoff. 333; iv. 450. John, 57. Warinus, 216. Will. iv. 450. *v.* Dunmowe.
 Martelesham, Alice de, iii. 319. Denis de, iii. 127. Rich. de, iii. 319.
 Martell, Eudo, v. 83. Thos. ii. 286. Will. 17, 155; iv. 448.
 Martelsham, Richard de, iii. 269.
 Martely, Robert—Roger, v. 12.
 Marten family, iv. 105. Agnes, 340. Johan—John, v. 125. Rich. iii. 333; iv. 115; v. 22. Rog. ii. 287; iv. 112, 115. Will. 44.
 Martham, John de, 143; iii. 19.
 Martin, ii. 152, 296; iv. 122; v. 317, 402. Family, ii. 236; iii. 123; iv. 105. Alexr. v. 274. Clement, iv. 421. John, iii. 346. Maria, ii. 134; iii. 375. Nich. 99; iv. 195. Ralph, iv. 71. Rich. 451; iv. 113, 116; v. 316. Rog. iv. 112, 113, 337. Sir Rog. ii. 95; iv. 113, 116. Thos. iv. 105, 236, 247, 284, 285; v. 172, 173. Will. 23; iii. 26, 335; v. 427. Wormley, iii. 182.
 Martin *al.* Martyn family, iv. 105.
 Martine, ii. 165. John, v. 123.
 Martineau family, iv. 105; v. 281.
 Martinus, iv. 316; v. 406.
 Martlesham family, iv. 106. John, 340.
 Martlesham, Clarice de—Denis (or Dionisia) de, iii. 127. Rich. de, iii. 284, 319.
 Marton, Henry de, v. 335. John de, v. 76.
 Martyn, 325. John, 303; ii. 132, 144; iii. 220, 351. Rich. iii. 88; v. 15, 23, 268. Sir Rich. v. 314. Robt. 414; iv. 195; v. 207. Roesia, iii. 88. Rog. ii. 73; iii. 350; iv. 112, 116; v. 23, 276, 302. Thos. iv. 430. Will. iii. 347. *v.* Martin.
 Martyndale, John, iii. 383.
 Martyr *v.* Merton.
 Marveysin, John, v. 196.
 Marwood, Sir R. ii. 133.
 Mary, Christiana de—Hubert de, iii. 288.
 Maryner, Wilfrid, iii. 76.
 Maryott, Richard, ii. 10.
 Mascall family, iv. 107. Peter, 366.

- Mascall, 351. John, 409. Roger, ii. 299.
 Masceall, John, iii. 346.
 Masculus, Osbert, iv. 250.
 Maselyn, John, 79; ii. 401.
 Masham family, iv. 107. Sir John Lescrop
 de. 243; iv. 201. Thos. Lord, iv. 202.
 Will. ii. 276. Sir Will. 56.
 Masher, ii. 110.
 Maskall, Roger, v. 287.
 Maskerel family, iv. 107.
 Maskerell, Jacob—Richard, ii. 24.
 Maslyne, John, v. 74.
 Mason, iv. 276; v. 124. Family, iv. 107.
 Alice, ii. 157. Charles, 414. Edm.
 iii. 346. Francis, iv. 262. Hen. ii. 351.
 Humfrey, 20. Isabel, ii. 109, 408.
 John, iv. 185, 339; v. 33, 341. Matth.
 ii. 350. Robt. v. 312. Thos. v. 18,
 112, 327. Will. 310; ii. 330; iii. 400.
 Massey family, iv. 107.
 Massham, Sir Thomas Scrope de, 241; ii.
 284; iv. 202.
 Masshom, Elizabeth, and John le Scrop de,
 iv. 202.
 Masson, John, 146.
 Massyon, John, iv. 341.
 Mastall, Thomas, iv. 195.
 Master, John, iv. 341. Thomas, iii. 104,
 108.
 Masters, John, 280.
 Mastres, Emma de—Richard de, v. 131.
 Matchett, Richard, iii. 346.
 Matc, Thomas, ii. 131. William, ii. 131; iii.
 35.
 Mather family, iv. 107. Thomas, v. 145.
 Mathew, iii. 409. Family, iv. 107. Hen.
 209.
 Mathewe, William, ii. 304.
 Mathews family, iv. 107.
 Matilda, iii. 4, 380; iv. 428; v. 372.
 Queen, ii. 46.
 Matilly, Stephen, iii. 127.
 Matras, Christian, 410.
 Matthew, 264; ii. 147. John, iv. 270.
 Nich. iii. 104.
 Mandlerch, Christiana—Wankelin, iii. 317.
 Mand, 143.
 Maudsley, Henry, 230.
 Mauersin v. Mauveisme.
 Mauger, Adam, ii. 385.
 Maugey, iii. 144.
 Maughtfield, John, iii. 400.
 Maukael, Galfrid, ii. 394. Geoff. iii. 310.
 Roht. ii. 394. Will. iii. 310.
 Maukahel, Simon, iii. 165.
 Maukel, Robert, iii. 169. Thomas, iii. 170.
 Manlay, Peter de, iii. 406.
 Maulken family, iv. 107.
 Maulveisin, Adam, 188.
 Maumser, John, v. 224.
 Maundell, Edw. iv. 226. Peter, iii. 99.
 Thos. 212.
 Maundevile family, iv. 107. Richard, v.
 31.
 Maundevile, Margt. de, 24, 130; iv. 326,
 436. Sir Thos. de, 265. Will. de,
 24, 130; iv. 326, 436.
 Maundevill, Ernald de—Galyena de—
 Hugh de, iv. 136. Margt. de, v. 144.
 Maundevill, William de, iv. 437; v. 144.
 Maundeville, William de, iv. 437.
 Maundeville, Henry, Lord, ii. 310.
 Maune, Alice, iv. 368.
 Maune, Peter de, 95; iii. 416.
 Maunsell, John, 122; ii. 365; iv. 354, 465.
 Maunser, Amfelota, iii. 65. Edw. iv. 56.
 John, iii. 65. Thos. iv. 195. Will. iii.
 65.
 Maunying, Roger, iv. 123.
 Maunynge, Thomas, 449.
 Maup tide, John, 289.
 Maurice, 255, 363; ii. 165. Family. iv.
 107.
 Maurin, William, v. 177.
 Mauson, ii. 359. v. Gant.
 Manteby family, iv. 107.
 Mantravers, Agnes—John, v. 404.
 Maueisyn, John—Richard, 257.
 Maueysin, Cecilia—John—Will, 257.
 Mauveisme *al.* Mauersin family, iv. 107.
 Mauveyin, Adam, 234. Alice, 257. John,
 257, 238.
 Mauntyntre, Adam de, iii. 336.
 Maw v. Mawe.
 Mawa, 288.
 Mawe, v. 126. Family, iv. 107. Kin-
 borough, v. 425. Robt. iv. 118.
 Simon, iv. 394.
 Mawe, William de la, iv. 298.
 Mawe *al.* Maw, Leonard, iv. 352.
 Maweling, Clement, 56.
 Maweysin, John, ii. 199.
 Mawfey, Richard, iii. 400.
 Mawgridge, iii. 190.
 Mawle family, iv. 107.
 Mawleby family, iv. 107.
 Mawling, John, iii. 406.
 Mawlsheby family, iv. 107.
 Mawson, Bishop, ii. 34.
 Mawyn, Henry, iv. 177. Nicolas, ii. 56.
 Maxe, Elizabeth, 56.
 Maxey family, iv. 107.
 Maxwell, James, ii. 445.
 May, 131, 404. Family, iv. 107. Francis.
 iii. 279. Geo. 104. John, iii. 284,
 Sir John, v. 395. Margt. 152. Mar-
 gery, iii. 284. Rich. iv. 163. Rog.
 211; v. 203. Thos. iv. 107.
 May, Mabel le—Robert le, 348.
 Mayd family, iv. 107.

- Mayden, Richard, iv. 359. *v. Balle.*
 Mayden, William le, iii. 335.
 Maydenestan, John de, v. 335.
 Maydenhath, Isabella de, 187.
 Maydenheath family, iv. 107.
 Maydewell, William, iv. 77.
 Maydo, Alan, v. 71.
 Maye, John—Margery, iii. 314. Simon, 451.
 Mayer, John, iv. 112. Thomas, ii. 267.
 Mayes, William, iii. 230.
 Mayhenghe, Robert, iv. 179.
 Mayhew family, iv. 107. 108. Agnes, v. 291. John, 152; iv. 108. Myles, 84. Peter, ii. 439. Susan—Will. ii. 437.
 Mayhewe, Eliz. 179. John, 152; ii. 275. Will. 179; v. 444.
 Maykin, John, 160.
 Mayle family, iv. 108. Natalina—Will. iii. 126, 134.
 Maylyn, William, iii. 335.
 Maymond, William, 384.
 Maynard family, iv. 108. Christ. iii. 357. Gileb, 255. Rich. iii. 319; iv. 269, 270. Sir Will. ii. 210; v. 134.
 Mayne family, iv. 108. John, iv. 77. Nich. iii. 415.
 Mayner, Richard, iv. 215. 339.
 Maynerd, Thomas, v. 112.
 Mayor, John, iv. 112. Thomas, ii. 267.
 Mayors, R. iii. 280.
 Mays, Thomas, iv. 108; v. 19.
 Mayse, Bridget, v. 181.
 Mayster, William, iii. 269. 333.
 Mayster, Joan le, iii. 289. John le, iii. 335. Mabel le, iii. 289. Thos. le, iii. 262, 284, 285, 289, 303. 335.
 Maystre, Mabel le—Rog. le, iii. 340. Thos. le, iii. 292, 340.
 Mazelyn, John, iii. 264.
 Mazun, John, iii. 288.
 Meadow *al.* Meadowe family, iv. 108.
 Meadowe, Daniel, ii. 37, 39. *v. Meadow;* Meadows.
 Meadowes, v. 425. John, v. 75.
 Meadows family, iv. 108. Alfred, iii. 363. J. iv. 275. Sir Phil. 179; ii. 39. Will. iv. 414.
 Meadows *al.* Meadowe, John, ii. 38.
 Mease family, iv. 108. Geo.—Mary, 280.
 Meaulling, Alice de—Isabella de—Laur. de—Peter de—Remigius de, iv. 151.
 Meauling, Petrus de, 369.
 Meautis *v. Meautys.*
 Meautys *al.* Meautis *al.* Mewtas family, iv. 108.
 Mechawe, John, iii. 76.
 Mechilles, Richard, ii. 388.
 Medefeld, Cristiana de, iv. 301. John de, iv. 108, 127, 301.
 Medefeud, William de, iv. 126.
 Medelton, William, iii. 66.
 Medenham, Sarah de, ii. 41. Thos. de, iv. 319. Will. de, ii. 41.
 Medew, Thomas, iii. 76.
 Medewe, Robert atte, 192.
 Medinwarin, Roger de, ii. 14.
 Medley, William, iv. 108.
 Medowe, William, 170.
 Medowse, John, v. 75.
 Medwe, Elisens de le, ii. 183.
 Meeldynges, Sir Romigius de, iv. 108.
 Meen, Bridget, iv. 145.
 Meene family, iv. 108. James, ii. 343.
 Megges, Thomas, iii. 369.
 Megre, John, iii. 401. Ralph, ii. 19, 20. Rich. ii. 20; iii. 401.
 Meignil, Edmund—John, v. 197.
 Meignyl, John, v. 197.
 Meisi, Nicholaa de, iv. 441. Robt. de, 267. *v. Moyse.*
 Meke, Robert, ii. 128.
 Mekelfeild, William, 224.
 Mekilfeild *v. Micklefeild.*
 Mekylfeld, William, 224.
 Mekylfeld, Richard de, ii. 106.
 Melbourn, William de, iv. 116.
 Meld *al.* Myld family, iv. 108.
 Melding, Alicia de—Peter de, iv. 150.
 Melford, Adam de, iv. 110. Alan de, iv. 110; v. 106. Eliz. de, iv. 45. Geoff. de, iv. 110; v. 106. Is. de, iv. 110. John de, iii. 285; v. 462. Petronilla de, iv. 110. Phil. de, iv. 45. Rich. de, iv. 110. Robt. de, v. 353. Theda de—Thos. de, ii. 260. Walter de, v. 353. Will. de, iv. 110.
 Melford family, iv. 118. John, 442.
 Melford, John de, 458.
 Melford *al.* Reeve, John, 442.
 Melford *al.* Reve, John, ii. 192.
 Meling, Jul[jiana] de—Mathew de, iv. 118.
 Melinge, Peter, iv. 121.
 Melksop, Henry, iii. 50.
 Mell *al.* Mill family, iv. 118.
 Melle, Dorothy—William, 268.
 Melles, ii. 149.
 Melleford, Alan de—Geoff. de, ii. 135.
 Melleman, Richard, iv. 185.
 Meller family, iv. 118. Robert, iii. 185.
 Meller, Margaret le—Robert le, ii. 24.
 Mellere, Hugh, ii. 429. Margt.—Thos. iv. 225.
 Melles, Robert, ii. 388.
 Melles, Peter de, ii. 141; iv. 121. Sir Peter de, iv. 121; v. 312. Robt. de, iv. 122. Sarah de, iv. 121; v. 312. Will. de, v. 322.
 Mellewey, John, v. 214.
 Melling family, iv. 118. Robert, iv. 459.
 Mellinge, Anne, iv. 249. John, iii. 147; iv. 249.

- Mellis family, iv. 120. Thomas de, ii. 114.
 Mellor family, ii. 236.
 Mells, Peter de, iv. 121, 122.
 Mellyn, John, 263.
 Mellys, Robert, iii. 161.
 Melnere, John le, 365; iv. 334.
 Melnes, Baldwin de—Endo de—Rad. de, iv. 120.
 Melson, Robert, 19.
 Melton family, iv. 125. Luce—Luke, iii. 335. Margt. ii. 265. *v.* Malton.
 Melton, Adam de, iv. 259. John de, iii. 335. Jordan de, ii. 119. Peter de, ii. 14. Thos. de, iii. 109.
 Mendam *v.* Mendham.
 Mendelsham, Robert, Prior of, iv. 466.
 Mendham family, iv. 132. Will. iv. 85.
 Mendham, John de, ii. 115; iii. 340; iv. 126, 127. Margt de—Margery de, ii. 40. Ralph de, iv. 19. Robt. de, iv. 18. Thos. de—Will. ii. 40.
 Mendham *al.* Mendam, William, ii. 409.
 Mendham, Prior of, iv. 126, 127, 131, 132, 134, 135; v. 343, 499. Will. pr. of, iv. 134.
 Mendlesham, Alwin de, iv. 224. John de—Manser de—Robert de, v. 369.
 Mene, Thomas, v. 345.
 Menig, Robert—Roger, ii. 215.
 Menill, Henry de—Isabella de, v. 197.
 Menkin, John, ii. 52.
 Menkyr, Jehn, v. 199.
 Mennes, Sir Thomas, ii. 20.
 Menyll, Robert, v. 196.
 Meelent, John de, iv. 154.
 Merbred *v.* Morbred.
 Merc, Giles de, iv. 273.
 Mercator family, iv. 138. Rich. iv. 71.
 Mercer, Thomas, iii. 414.
 Mercer, Jehn le, iii. 340. Walter le, 400.
 Merchant family, iv. 138.
 Merchaunt, Thomas, 192.
 Merche, John de, 49.
 Mere, Henry de, v. 308. John de, iii. 197.
 Mere, de la, family, ii. 222. William de la, v. 161.
 Mere. Hen. dil—Reg. dil, iii. 335. Walter dil, iii. 264.
 Merell, Christopher, iii. 299.
 Merells, Prudence, v. 361.
 Meres family, iv. 138. Alan del, iv. 469.
 Merest family, iv. 138.
 Merevin, Roger, 162.
 Meriell, Thomas, iii. 323.
 Meriet, John de—Maria de—Mary de, iv. 161.
 Merihel, Seman de, iii. 303.
 Merihille, John de, 114.
 Merill family, iv. 138.
 Merions, Thomas, v. 190.
 Meriton, Henry, 402; ii. 414. John, ii. 358.
 Merk, Giles de, ii. 103. John de, iv. 37.
 Mitilda de, ii. 103.
 Merk, John le, v. 378.
 Merke family, iv. 138.
 Merkhham, Richard, v. 334.
 Merkes, John de la, iii. 148.
 Merlawe, William de, 384.
 Merlie, John, iv. 447.
 Merlond, William, ii. 128.
 Merny, William de, iii. 100.
 Meron, Joan de, iii. 335.
 Merry family, iv. 138.
 Mers², John de la, iii. 146.
 Mersch, William, iii. 324.
 Merseh, Henry atte, iii. 147.
 Mersey, John, iv. 449.
 Mersey *al.* Marsey family, iv. 138.
 Mersh, John, ii. 131. Robert, ii. 108.
 Mersh, Jehn atte, 48; ii. 175. Rich. atte, ii. 175.
 Mershe, John de, iv. 76.
 Merssh, William, ii. 11.
 Merston, William de, iii. 63.
 Merten, John de, ii. 333; iii. 19; iv. 138.
 Merten *al.* Maten *al.* Martyr, Robert, 411.
 Meruillus, Thomas le, ii. 199.
 Merveille, Richard—Sarah, iii. 339.
 Merveyn, Jehn, v. 311.
 Mervin, Roger, iii. 346.
 Mervyn, Robert, 161.
 Merytowne, Thomas, v. 34.
 Messenger, Roger, 387.
 Messeger, John le—Mary le, v. 60.
 Messenger, Roger—Thomas, iii. 272.
 Messer, Hugh le, 250.
 Messinden, Stephen de, 113.
 Metcalf family, ii. 236. George, iii. 227.
 Metcalfe, iii. 113. Family, iv. 138. Walter C., v. 256.
 Metcalf, Jehn, v. 57.
 Metdewold, William, iii. 32.
 Metfield family, iv. 140.
 Methewold, Alice, 385. Rich. iv. 140. Robt. 409. Will. 385; iii. 32.
 Methold, iii. 139. John, ii. 164. Thomas, iv. 140.
 Methold *al.* Methwold family, iv. 140.
 Methwell, William Talbelde, iii. 167.
 Methwold, Alice, ii. 164. Will. ii. 27, 164; iv. 178. *v.* Methold.
 Metingham, Jehn de, iii. 244, 248; iv. 174.
 Metsherpe, John, iv. 476.
 Mettingham family, iv. 144.
 Metwold, William, iv. 140.
 Metyngham, Richard, iii. 195.
 Meuleva, iv. 118.
 Meuling, Isabella de—William de, iv. 118.
 Meulinges, Remy (Remig) de—Will. de, iv. 119.
 Mew, Cicilia, 334.
 Mey, John, iii. 314. Will. ii. 343; v. 69.

- Mey, Joh. le, v. 186.
 Meydd, Thomas, ii. 74.
 Meye, William, 162.
 Meyer family, iv. 144. Marione—Will. iv. 463.
 Meyers family, iv. 144. v. Myers.
 Meyhew, James, 153.
 Meynell family, iv. 144.
 Meysy, Robert de, v. 280.
 Meze, Richard, 52.
 Michael, 381; ii. 259; iii. 286; iv. 313.
 Michel, Geoff. ii. 325, 328. John, ii. 224.
 Ralph, v. 224. Simon, 239, 341.
 Thos. 150.
 Michelhourne, Sir Edward, ii. 80.
 Michell, Geoffrey, iv. 108.
 Michell *al.* Mitchill family, iv. 144.
 Michelson, Thomas, iv. 145.
 Micklefeld *al.* Mekilfeld family, iv. 146.
 Mickelthwait family, iv. 146.
 Micleson, William, v. 360.
 Mictelle, Roger, ii. 134.
 Middleton, Partholomew, v. 258.
 Middleton, ii. 34; iii. 152, 420. Family, 99; ii. 188; iv. 149. Agnes, iv. 148.
 John, iii. 195. Roht. v. 267. Will. ii. 391; iv. 127, 366.
 Middleton, William de, iv. 425.
 Midelham, Richard de, ii. 176.
 Midelton family, iv. 149.
 Midgeley, Joseph, iii. 360.
 Midleton, Thomas, 145.
 Migell, Joan—Rich.—Robert, ii. 392.
 Mighell, Richard, 213; ii. 388; iv. 87.
 Roht. ii. 46.
 Mighells family, iv. 149. Rich. iv. 88.
 Roht. ii. 387. Thos. ii. 268; iv. 88, 149.
 Mihills, Richard, iv. 93.
 Mike, Robert, v. 52.
 Mikelfeld, Mahel de, iv. 144.
 Mikyfeld, William, 224.
 Milbourn family, iv. 475.
 Milbourne family, iv. 109, 149.
 Milde family, iv. 149. Thomas, ii. 67.
 Mildemay, Thomas, ii. 244.
 Milden, Nathaniel, 452.
 Mildenhale, Edm. de, iv. 155, 165. Ralph de, 383.
 Mildenhall family, iv. 166. Simon de, 433.
 Milding *al.* Mealing *al.* Meauling *al.*
 Melding family, iv. 166.
 Mildmay, Roht. iv. 166. Thos.—Sir Thos. ii. 410. Walter, v. 37.
 Mildmey family, iv. 166.
 Milecent family, iv. 167.
 Miles family, iv. 167. Alice, v. 144. Anne, iv. 394. Rich. ii. 174. Will. v. 144.
 Mileson family, iv. 167.
 Milicie, iv. 118.
 Milis, Alice—John, ii. 292.
 Milksop, William, ii. 87.
 Milksopp, Alice—William, iv. 119.
 Mill, 419. Sir John, 416. v. Mell.
 Millar, Richard, iv. 48.
 Miller family, iv. 170. Alice, iv. 476.
 Isaac, iv. 356. John, iii. 32. Phil. v. 452. Rich. iv. 170, 356. Roht. iii. 346. Thos. iii. 32. Will. v. 454.
 Will. Allen, iii. 363. v. Dame.
 Milles family, iv. 171. Isaac—Thos. ii. 96, 98.
 Millescent family, iv. 171.
 Millicent, iii. 136. Ali. —John, 100.
 Mills, iv. 402. Family, iv. 171, 402. B. 402; iii. 182. Edw. iv. 206.
 Milner family, iv. 171.
 Milnere, Gilbert de—Stephen de, v. 452.
 Milo, ii. 102, 319; iii. 44; v. 58.
 Miltecombe, Thomas, v. 199.
 Milton, iv. 68. Family, iv. 171. Chriss. iii. 332, 360.
 Milton, Thomas de, ii. 154.
 Milys, Sir John, iv. 223.
 Mincot family, iv. 171.
 Mingay family, iv. 171. Anthony, iv. 265.
 Minne, William, iii. 58.
 Minser family, iv. 171.
 Minster family, iv. 171.
 Minsterchamber family, iv. 171.
 Mirable, John, 78.
 Mirfeld, William, iii. 19.
 Mirfeld, William de, v. 48.
 Mirgrant *al.* Neirgrant family, iv. 171.
 Miriel, Robert, ii. 208; iii. 342. v. Mirihill.
 Mirihill *al.* Miriel family, iv. 171.
 Miryel, Adam de, v. 480.
 Miryfeld, William, iii. 19.
 Misterton family, iv. 171.
 Mistyrton, Thomas de, iii. 98.
 Mitchell family, iii. 186; iv. 171. Richard, iv. 212.
 Mitchell v. Michell.
 Mite, Robert, ii. 389.
 Mitford, John, iv. 172.
 Miward, Elizabeth, 413.
 Mixer, Thomas, iii. 311.
 Mixter, John, iii. 414.
 Modgeva, v. 446.
 Modye, Richard, iv. 186.
 Moese family, iv. 172. Christiana de, v. 20.
 Moffet, Thomas, 140; iii. 351.
 Mohant, Roger de, ii. 425; iii. 402.
 Mohun, Eleanor de—John de—Mary de—Reg. de—Will. de, iv. 161.
 Moigne, Thomas, iii. 160.
 Moigne, Edm. de—Thomas de, iii. 160.
 Moigne, John le, 445.
 Moise, John, iii. 399.
 Mole, John, iv. 226.

- Molend, Henry, iv. 83.
 Moletz, Alexander—Margaret, iv. 417.
 Moleyns, Thomas, v. 33.
 Moleyns, Joan de—John de, iv. 271.
 Molin, Thomas, iv. 184.
 Moliner *al.* Mulliner family, iv. 172.
 Molines, Lord, family, iv. 172.
 Molineux, Viscount, iv. 21.
 Molington family, iv. 172.
 Molister, Thomas, iv. 462.
 Moll, v. 127.
 Mollande, v. 124.
 Mollesworth, Walter de, ii. 71.
 Mollett, John, iii. 18.
 Mollington *al.* Molyngton family, iv. 172.
 Molston family, iv. 172.
 Molte, John, iii. 51.
 Molyngton *v.* Mollington.
 Molyns, Margery—William, iv. 72, 271.
 Mompesson, Sir Gyles, iii. 277.
 Monack, Thomas, iv. 82.
 Monai, Robert de—William de, 216.
 Monasterio, Alice de—Hen. de—Hervey de, ii. 297. Matilda de, ii. 161.
 Monceaux family, iv. 172.
 Monchesey, Robt., iii. 51.
 Moncks, John, 143.
 Monessele, Henry, iii. 292.
 Monewden family, iv. 175. John de, iii. 293.
 Moneweden, John de, iii. 327.
 Monewedeoe, John de, iii. 327.
 Money family, iv. 175. Avelina de, 220. Robert de, 220, 221. Rog. de, 220, 221; v. 179. Walter de, 221. Will. de, 220, 221.
 Mongemery, Sir Thomas, v. 5.
 Montgomery, Sir Thomas, iii. 218.
 Monhalt family, iv. 175.
 Monik, Walter, 382.
 Monk, General, v. 139. John, v. 275. Robt. v. 108, 123.
 Monke, John, iii. 346.
 Monmouth, Robert, Earl of, ii. 387; iv. 198.
 Monnings family, iv. 179.
 Monnyng, John, iii. 67.
 Monnynge, John, iv. 179.
 Monoux *al.* Moris family, iv. 179.
 Monphane, Elizabeth—William, 392.
 Monsey family, iv. 179.
 Monson, Lord, family, iv. 179.
 Montacute family, iv. 179.
 Montacute, Marquis of, family, iv. 213.
 Montagu family, iv. 179. Edw. iv. 8. Hen. iv. 179.
 Montagu, John de, 454. Will. de, iii. 399.
 Montague family, iv. 179. L.C.J. iii. 278. Ralph, Lord, iv. 51.
 Montalt family, iv. 179. Robt. de, ii. 420.
 Mont Canese, Hubert, 321.
 Montchensey family, iv. 179.
 Montchousey *al.* de Montecanisio family, iv. 179.
 Mont Chesney, Dennis (or Dionisia) de, iii. 193. Will. de, iii. 53, 193; iv. 32, 60; v. 90.
 Monte, Robert de—Thomas de, 48.
 Monte Acuto, Alice de, 85, 323, 346; ii. 89, 351, 396; iii. 242, 384; v. 240. Edw. de, 85, 323, 344, 346; ii. 89, 351, 396; iii. 242, 383, 384; iv. 67; v. 27, 63, 240. John de, ii. 136; iv. 223. Matilda de, iv. 223. Will. de, ii. 421; iii. 401.
 Monte Albo, Robert de, ii. 423.
 Monte Alto, Emma de, 422, 423. Joan de, ii. 420, 425. Robt. de, 35; ii. 14, 420, 422-425; iii. 340, 399, 401, 402; iv. 172, 180, 299, 378; v. 407. Sir Robert de, iv. 180. Rog. de, ii. 422; iii. 340, 401; iv. 180.
 Monte Canesio, Hubert de, v. 466.
 Monte Canis, William de, ii. 283; iii. 53.
 Monte Canisio, Varinus de, v. 464. Will. de, ii. 110, 145; iii. 3.
 Monte Caniso, Beatrice de, ii. 283; iv. 61. Thos. de, ii. 285. Will. de, 3, 252, 289; ii. 283-285, 341, 342; iii. 191; iv. 30, 34, 60, 61; v. 27, 169. Sir Will. de, ii. 285; v. 89. *v.* Montchensey.
 Monte Casino, William de, v. 23.
 [Montech|a|nesi], Hubert de, v. 89.
 Monte Gomery, John de, ii. 201.
 Monte Hermer, Ralph de, iv. 475.
 Monte Hermerii, Isabella de, iv. 174. Ralph de, iv. 173. Robt. de, iv. 174.
 Montekanisio, Sir Warin de—Sir Will. de, v. 131, 177.
 Monte Martini, Ponsardus de, iv. 180.
 Montenay, Robert de, v. 151.
 Monteny, Ernaldus de, v. 70.
 Monte Sanis, William de, 165.
 Montford, Henry le, iii. 115.
 Montford, Henry, Lord—Thomas, Lord, iv. 180.
 Montfort family, iv. 180. Hugh de, 77, 108, 126, 139, 154, 197, 230, 308, 355; ii. 3, 16, 33, 59, 83, 119, 146, 182, 195, 197, 206, 314, 371, 403; iii. 18, 20, 97, 194, 206, 210, 284, 399, 411; iv. 55, 64, 178, 194, 224, 244, 269, 278, 390, 452; v. 22, 62, 70, 189, 241, 286, 302, 315, 333, 336, 387, 391, 438, 466. Simon de, v. 9.
 Montgomery family, iv. 180. R. iii. 347. Rich. iii. 346. Thos. ii. 26.
 Montgomery, Earl of, 233; iv. 396.
 Monthermer family, iv. 180. Joan de Ralph de, v. 411.

- Monto Alto, Millicent de, 66.
 Monto Caniso, William de, 253.
 Monton, Oliver de—Robert de, v. 353.
 Montpelers family, iv. 180.
 Monulf, 452; ii. 405; iv. 146.
 Moodie, Samuel, 417.
 Moody family, 404; iv. 180. Samuel, 414; iv. 180.
 Moore, ii. 290. Edm. iv. 95. Edw. ii. 293. Peter, ii. 335, 350.
 Moor, iv. 306. John, iii. 89; iv. 239; v. 230.
 Moorden, Frances—William, 258.
 Moore family, iv. 180. Agas, ii. 266. Bp. 117, 361, 399; iii. 93; iv. 109. Charles, iii. 393. Eliz. 341; ii. 391; iii. 393. Geo. iv. 115. Hen. ii. 443. James, iv. 58. James Lovell, iv. 181. Joane, 52. John, 376; iii. 157, 180, 262, 263, 392. M. iv. 207. Mary, iii. 393. Nich. 144. Phil. iii. 76. Rich. 52, 393; ii. 266; iii. 393; iv. 304. Robt. 341. Rog. iii. 185. Simon, 261. Thos. 52, 261. W. T. Spurdens, ii. 244. Will. iii. 147.
 Moos, Robert, v. 470.
 Moosley, Richard, iv. 273.
 Moote, John, ii. 43.
 Mopetyde, William, 160.
 Moptide, John—Richard, iii. 298.
 Moptyd family, iv. 181.
 Mor, Jordan del, iv. 82. Thos. del, ii. 51.
 Morant, A. W. iii. 143. Alfred W. iv. 181.
 Moraunt, Wiliam, iii. 251.
 Moraveder, John, iv. 359.
 Morbred *al.* Merbred, Richard, ii. 259.
 Morchar, Earl, ii. 135; iii. 50; v. 104, 264.
 Morcoc, Martin, v. 369. Odo, v. 370.
 Morcoe, Odo, v. 131.
 Mordaunt, Ela—John, iv. 429. Mary, ii. 411.
 Mordel, Alice, iv. 44, 199; v. 407. Edm. v. 407. Robt. iv. 44, 199; v. 407.
 Morden family, iv. 181. Oliver, iv. 159.
 Mordon, John de, v. 28.
 More, v. 124. Family, iv. 181. Alice, iii. 52. Ann, iii. 351. Edw. iii. 335. H. 140. John, 217; iv. 220. Lionel, iii. 351. Margt. ii. 387. Nich. ii. 444. Rich. 186, 393. Robt. 18. Thos. iii. 41.
 More, Thomas atte, iv. 187.
 More, Amian de la, 65. Edm. de la, iii. 149; iv. 154. John de la, ii. 288; iii. 417.
 Morebred *al.* Merhred, Richard, ii. 259.
 Moreburn, William de, v. 200.
 Moregrim, iii. 413.
 Morel, Robert, iii. 223.
 Morell, Gilbert, iii. 66. Roger, v. 263.
 Moretagne, Robert, Earl of, iii. 117.
 Moretaign, Robert, Earl of, ii. 171; iv. 367.
 Moretaigne, Earl of, iv. 328. Robt. E. of, 248, 334; ii. 250; iii. 94; iv. 327; v. 17, 225, 349, 352.
 Moretain, William, Earl of, ii. 258.
 Moretaine, Earl of, iv. 269. Robt. E. of, ii. 119, 178; iv. 250.
 Moretainge, Robert, Earl of, 34.
 Moreton, Earl of, 120. Robt. E. of, ii. 177. *v.* Moritania.
 Morewin, iv. 74; v. 296.
 Morewode, Roger de, ii. 349.
 Morgan family, iv. 181. Amy, ii. 109. John, iii. 244, 335; v. 295. Robt. iii. 358. Rog. iii. 49. Susan, iii. 358.
 Morgwele, Robert, ii. 107.
 Morief, John, 102; iv. 407; v. 481.
 Morieff, John iv. 141.
 Moriel, John, 328.
 Morieus *al.* Morieux family, iv. 181.
 Morieus, Hugh de, v. 190. Sir Hugh de, iii. 183. *v.* Murieus.
 Morieux, Sir Thomas de, 384. *v.* Morieus.
 Morif, Ralph, 102; iv. 407; v. 481.
 Morife *al.* Morise family, iv. 181.
 Moris *v.* Monoux.
 Morise *v.* Morife.
 Morison, Richard, 247, 450.
 Moritania *al.* Moreton *al.* Mortaign family, iv. 181.
 Moiiyene, Henry del, v. 265.
 Morkat, Martin, v. 368.
 Morland, Henry, 11.
 Morlay, Sir Robert de, ii. 423.
 Morle, Sir Thomas, ii. 421.
 Morlee, Robert de, ii. 423.
 Morlegh, William de, iv. 181.
 Morlegh (Morley), Adam (or Ada) de, ii. 426.
 Morley family, iv. 181. Hen. 445. James, iv. 181. John, iv. 157, 182. Petronilla ii. 423. Robt. ii. 225, 423. Sir Thos. ii. 423. Sir Will. iv. 182. *v.* Morlegh.
 Morley, Robert de, ii. 423.
 Morley, Lord, iv. 182, 290. Family, iv. 181. Parker, Lord, family, iv. 290. Hen. Ld. ii. 422; iv. 81. Thos. Ld. iv. 182.
 Morleya, Matthew de, v. 97.
 Morne, Thomas, iii. 316.
 Morphew, ii. 330.
 Morrell, 177; ii. 246. Family, iv. 182. Eliz. iii. 76.
 Morreux, Sir Thomas, 374.
 Morrice, Francis, iv. 182.
 Morris, iii. 58. Family, iv. 182. Bacon, iv. 13. D. v. 129. Francis, v. 347. John, v. 110. Thos. iii. 351, 360; iv. 195. Will. v. 249.
 Morris *al.* Mafonde, William, 160.
 Morrison family, iv. 182.

- Mors, James, ii. 264. John, iii. 184. Will. v. 344.
- Morse family, iv. 182. Edm. 458. Edw. iv. 269. Israel, v. 88. John, 44. Margt. v. 161. Robt. 158; iv. 269; v. 95. Thos. 138; v. 87. Will. ii. 184.
- Morsse, Thomas, v. 457.
- Mortaign v. Moritania.
- Mortaigne, Robert, Earl of, 45, 298.
- Mortehoy, iii. 239.
- Mortimer, Constance, 235. Edm. ii. 67. Margt. ii. 217; iv. 468. Robt. 58. Sir Thos. 236.
- Mortimer, William de, ii. 426.
- Mortimer, Earl of March, family, iv. 101, 182.
- Mortlock family, iv. 182. John, v. 443.
- Morton family, iv. 182. J.C. v. 478. John, v. 453. Rich. iv. 182. Will. iii. 171.
- Morton, Rich. de, 84. Thomas de, iii. 113; v. 162, 163.
- Morton, John, Earl of, n. 270.
- Mortuo Mari, Alicia de, 34. Anna de, ii. 26, 60, 98, 136, 288; iii. 51; v. 188, 350. Edm. de, 45, 89, 114, 123, 255, 290, 299, 312, 350, 352, 366, 386; ii. 26, 29, 30, 41, 60, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 97, 98, 136, 151, 202, 234, 288, 289, 309, 394, 397, 398; iii. 9, 11, 51, 53, 109, 156, 224, 226, 381, 396, 403; iv. 42, 156, 184, 185, 231, 315, 320, 389, 476; v. 20, 22, 34, 38, 109, 152, 188, 233, 267, 350, 431, 451. John de, 114. Margt. de, 352. Philippa de, ii. 234; iv. 184, 476. Rog. de, 114, 123, 236, 255, 290, 299, 312, 350, 366, 396; ii. 29, 30, 41, 67, 70, 72, 90, 97, 101, 136, 151, 202, 234, 280, 288, 309, 310, 393, 397, 398; iii. 9, 11, 51, 108, 226, 403; iv. 60, 184, 235, 269, 315, 320, 476; v. 21, 22, 34, 40, 109, 121, 151, 188, 233, 236, 262, 264, 266, 305, 331, 451.
- Mortymer, Eliz. 58. John. iv. 264. Sir John—Margt. iv. 41. Thos. ii. 88. Sir Thos. iii. 372.
- Moruant, iii. 236.
- Morwhyll, William, iv. 132.
- Moryas, Hugh de, 32.
- Moryell, Roger, 387; iv. 111.
- Moryng, Adam—Alice—Thomas, iv. 84.
- Morshed, William, v. 335.
- Moseley, family, iv. 183. Maurice, ii. 47; iv. 102. Rich. iv. 183.
- Mosell *al.* Mossell family, iv. 183. v. Moswell.
- Mosepese, Gilbert, iv. 6.
- Mosle, Richard, iv. 274.
- Mosley, Thomas, iv. 273.
- Moss, ii. 300.
- Mosse, Miles, 392; ii. 51. Philip, ii. 401.
- Mossell, Thomas, iv. 434. v. Mosell.
- Mostin, Roger, iv. 183.
- Moswell, Alice, iii. 72.
- Moswell *al.* Mossell family, iv. 183.
- Mot, John, v. 132, 267.
- Mote, William de la, v. 132, 389, 390.
- Motham family, iv. 183.
- Mott, iv. 203; v. 120. Family, iv. 183. v. Thruston.
- Motte, John—Richard, ii. 224.
- Motte *al.* Mote, Thomas, iii. 161.
- Motts, William, v. 188.
- Moubray, Constance, ii. 170. Thos. 182; ii. 170; iii. 237; iv. 442; v. 60, 288.
- Moubray, Thomas de, 22.
- Monle, T. v. 127.
- Moulton family, iv. 188. Thomas de, v. 210.
- Mountgomery, Sir John, v. 119. Sir Thos. 219; ii. 281.
- Mountney family, iv. 188.
- Moun, Roger le—Walter le, ii. 179.
- Mounceaux, John, ii. 184.
- Mounceaux, John de, ii. 183.
- Mouncey family, iv. 188. Radnlph de, ii. 289.
- Moundeford *al.* Mundeford family, iv. 188.
- Moundeforde, Francis, iv. 188.
- Moundevyle, Richard de, v. 30.
- Mounds *al.* Mundes, Israel, iv. 88.
- Mouner, Hugh le, 216. John le, iii. 50. Rannlph le, 216. Robt. le, ii. 406. Seman le, 234. Simon le, 160. Will. le, iii. 339.
- Mouneye, Roger de, iii. 230.
- Mounk, John, 265.
- Monnseus (?), John, ii. 186.
- Mounsey, Anth. ii. 148; iii. 115. Tndor, ii. 148; v. 476.
- Monnson, Robert, v. 218.
- Mountagewe, Isabel, Marchioness, iv. 41.
- Monntague, Sir Edw. 412. Sir James, 171. Rich. iv. 236, 239.
- Mountchansey family, iv. 188.
- Mounte, Stephen, 217.
- Mountenay, Sir Arnulph de—John de, iv. 188.
- Monntenaye, John de, v. 71.
- Mounteny, Arnulph de, iv. 188.
- Monntgomery, Sir Thomas, v. 405.
- Mowbray family, iv. 188. John, ii. 7. Thos. ii. 417.
- Mowbray, John de, 344, 417; iii. 60; iv. 410; v. 60, 289.
- Mower, John—Thomas, 389.
- Mower, John le, 406. Roger le, 382.
- Mowse family, iv. 188. Rich. v. 55. Thos. iv. 207; v. 55.
- Mowser, Peter, ii. 265.
- Moxon family, iv. 188. George, iii. 104.
- Moy, Adam, iv. 188.

- Moyer, Lady, 197.
 Moyle, family, iv. 188. Thos. 396. Walter, ii. 45.
 Moyné family, iv. 188. John le, ii. 303.
 Moys, Richard, v. 56.
 Moysse, Barnabe, ii. 218. Giles, ii. 278. Joan, iv. 188. John, iii. 346. Rich. ii. 219. Thos. iv. 146. Will. iii. 98.
 Moysse *al.* de Meisi family, iv. 188.
 Moyses, Robert—Simon, 43.
 Moysey, iii. 261. William, iii. 335.
 Moyst, John, v. 74.
 Moysy, ii. 46.
 Muchet, William, ii. 268; v. 132.
 Mud, Henry, iii. 337.
 Mudd family, iv. 188.
 Mudde, Hen. 135, 201. Nich.—Thomas, iii. 399.
 Muddis, Richard, 96.
 Muffa, Brihtwold, 356.
 Muhaut, Roger de, ii. 420.
 Muincy, Rad. de, v. 387.
 Muletone, Sir Thomas de, v. 210.
 Mulford, Thomas de—William de, iii. 180.
 Muliquarter, Richard, ii. 142.
 Mulliner *v.* Moliner.
 Mully, Robert, v. 324.
 Mulne, Richard atte, v. 451.
 Mulso family, iv. 188. Thos. iii. 403.
 Mulson, Sir Edward, ii. 26.
 Multon family,—Christopher, iv. 188.
 Multon, Alice de, v. 211. Joan de, iv. 430; v. 211. John de, iii. 110; iv. 430; v. 24, 211. Jordan de, ii. 119. Lambert de, v. 210. Mati da de, ii. 225. Rog. de, v. 331. Thos. de, v. 210, 211. *v.* Egremond.
 Multone, Joh. de, v. 24. Rog. de, v. 331.
 Mumford family, iv. 188.
 Munceus, John de—Walerand de, ii. 292.
 Munchenesy, Warinus de, iii. 38.
 Muncy, Ralph de, v. 388.
 Mund, Joan, iii. 335; v. 462. John, v. 462.
 Munday, v. 216, 426.
 Munde, John, 184.
 Mundeford, Sir E., 62. *v.* Moundeford.
 Mundeford, John de, v. 58. Robt. de, 48.
 Mundekyn, Agnes, v. 148. Geoff. v. 151. Rich. v. 148.
 Mundes, William, iii. 86. *v.* Mounds.
 Mundevill, Richard de, v. 71.
 Munding, 133.
 Mundis, William, iii. 86.
 Mundison, Alice, ii. 157.
 Mundred, ii. 295.
 Mundret, iv. 471.
 Mundy, Edm. v. 216, 425. Edw. iii. 358. Vincent, 34.
 Muneris, Jacob, iv. 85.
 Munfchet, Richard de, iv. 253; v. 70.
 Munford, iv. 474.
 Munforde, John, 143. Robert, v. 300.
 Mungeden, John de, iv. 173.
 Munk, Adam, 340.
 Munkensy, William de, ii. 297.
 Munning, Humphrey, iv. 189.
 Munnings family, iv. 189.
 Munpynzon, Alice—Sir Giles—Joan, ii. 155.
 Munro family, iv. 189.
 Muotchanesi, Matilda de—Rog. de, ii. 42.
 Munteni, Robert de, v. 70.
 Munteny, Robert de, iii. 17.
 Murch, Spencer, iv. 189.
 Murcote, John, v. 183.
 Murdock family, iv. 189.
 Murdok, John, iv. 85.
 Murduu, John de, v. 451.
 Mure family, iv. 189.
 Muriel family, iv. 189. Edward, iii. 203. Francis, 98. Joh. v. 449. Nathl. ii. 330. Steph. 98. Will. ii. 17.
 Muriell, Francis, 98. John, v. 449. Thos. iii. 369. Steph. 98.
 Muriens, Hugh de—Scientia de, ii. 367.
 Murieus, John, ii. 316.
 Murieus, Hugh de—Margery de, ii. 223.
 Murieus (?Morieus), Hugh de, v. 191.
 Murkote, John, v. 183.
 Murray, v. 128. Family, iv. 189.
 Murrell, Robert, ii. 430.
 Murrells family, ii. 236.
 Murriex, Sir Thomas, 437.
 Murton, Robert, ii. 302.
 Murton, Roger de, iii. 335.
 Murvell, Edward—Robert, iv. 103.
 Murvues, Roger de, v. 187.
 Musand family, iv. 189.
 Musard, Alan, ii. 225. John, ii. 195.
 Muscegrois family, iv. 189.
 Muse, Christiana de, 315.
 Musgrave family, iv. 189.
 Musgrose, Robert, ii. 373.
 Musket, Henry iii. 86. John, iii. 137.
 Muskett, v. 128. Family, iv. 189. Hen. iv. 189; v. 74. J. J. iv. 100, 189. Jone, v. 74. Joseph James, iv. 189.
 Musley, Richard, v. 33.
 Mussendon family, iv. 189.
 Mustardor, John le, iii. 45.
 Mutford family, iv. 194. Alan de, 452. Hugh de, v. 388.
 Mutton, Henry de, v. 335.
 Mutforth, William, 144.
 Mutton, Christofer, 379.
 Mychell, Edmund, iii. 351.
 Myckelfeld, Thomas, v. 13.
 Mydnall, iii. 335.
 Myers, iv. 265. William, iv. 13; v. 289, 352.
 Myers *al.* Meyers family, iv. 194.
 Mykelfeld, John, iii. 98; iv. 226.

Myklefield, Bartholomew—John, iv. 226.
 Myld v. Meld.
 Mylden family, iv. 194. Gilbert, iii. 113.
 John, iii. 346. Thos. iii. 66.
 Myldemay, Thomas, 56.
 Myldenay, Thomas, 89.
 Myldmaye, Thomas, 59, 90.
 Myldmey family, iv. 194.
 Myles, Eliz. 446. John, 446; v. 72.
 Leticia, iv. 199. Robt.—Will. v. 145.
 Mylls family, iv. 194. Arthur, v. 483.
 Myluere, Roger le—Will le, v. 207.
 Myloun, William, v. 196.
 Mylward.
 Mylys, John, v. 45.
 Myngay, Francis, ii. 266.
 Mynn family, iv. 194.
 Mynas, Samuel, iv. 177.
 Mynot, William, iii. 348.
 Mynoth, Roger, iii. 162.
 Mynott, Roger, 269; iii. 131.
 Mynott (?Bigot), Roger, v. 56.
 Mynter, John, v. 232. Robt. v. 232, 234.
 v. Cresy.
 Mynton, Adam de, v. 71.
 Myriel, Thomas, v. 23.
 Myriell, Christopher, iii. 274.
 Myslop, Henry, v. 477.
 Mytes, John, iii. 147.

N

Nabbys, Geo. 52. John, 50, 52. Peter, 52.
 Nafferton, Roger de, ii. 269.
 Nal-Laban [*White*], Manser—Ursel, ii. 382.
 Nall, John, G. iv. 81.
 Nallingherst, Robert de, ii. 202.
 Nalon, John, iv. 185.
 Nanton, Elizabeth, ii. 49.
 Napleton, Josias, v. 425.
 Narhourgh, William, 57.
 Nardred, ii. 206.
 Narford, Eliz. de—Sir Thomas de, v. 326.
 Narford (*Nereford*), William de, v. 56.
 Narford (*Nerreford*), William de, v. 56.
 Nase family, iv. 196.
 Nash, v. 121. Gawer, iii. 73, 313, 316.
 Joseph, v. 127. Thos. iv. 197.
 Nash *al.* Nashe, Thomas, iv. 86.
 Nashe v. Nash.
 Nassau family—George, iv. 197.
 Nasshe, John, iv. 238.
 Nathall, Henry, v. 152.
 Nattes, iii. 155.
 Nanelton, Margery de—Roesia de—Walter
 de—Will. de, iv. 197.
 Naunton, Robt. iv. 54. Sir Robt. 25; ii.
 164, 367; iii. 182; iv. 198; v. 287.
 Will. 450.

Naunton, Eleanor de, 24. Hen. de, v.
 144. Hugh de, 24, 42; iv. 351, 354.
 Thos. de, iv. 173.
 Nannton *al.* Nauton family, iv. 198.
 Nautdorant, John, iii. 23.
 Nauton, Sir Robt. iv. 198. Will. 25, 26.
 v. Naunton.
 Navilton family, iv. 198.
 Nawnton, Alice, 51. Eliz. iv. 55. Will.
 51, 450.
 Neale, iii. 195. Family, iv. 203. Geo. v.
 67, 484. John, v. 330. Thos. ii. 361;
 iv. 290. Will. v. 330.
 Neall, Francis, iv. 108.
 Neave, Thomas, 266. Walter, v. 434.
 Neeketon, James de—William de, iv. 371.
 Necoll, William, 212.
 Necton family, iv. 203. Will. iv. 117, 154,
 v. Nekelton.
 Necton, William de, ii. 41.
 Neden family, iv. 381.
 Nedham, Walter de, v. 71.
 Neech family, iv. 205.
 Needham family, iv. 206. Francis, 103;
 iv. 205, 206. Sir Francis, 103; ii. 444.
 Thos. iv. 205.
 Neel, Alice, 239. John, 239; v. 179.
 Rich. iv. 134. Will. ii. 149.
 Neele, Nicholas, ii. 157. Robert iv. 57.
 Negus family, iv. 207. Francis, iii. 333;
 iv. 437.
 Neirgrant v. Mirgrant.
 Nekelton *al.* Necton family, iv. 207.
 Neketon, William, 121.
 Neketon, de, family, iv. 207. Gilbert de, iv.
 155. Giles de, iii. 140, 141. Hugh
 de, 123. Jacob de, iii. 140. Margt.
 de, iii. 140, 141. Matilda de, 123.
 Radus de, 455. Will. de, v. 10.
 Neketone, Gilbert de, 383.
 Neketne, Sir Hen. de, v. 8. Margery de,
 ii. 40. Nich. de, 381. Will. de, ii. 40.
 Nel, Richard, v. 179.
 Nele, Thomas—William, ii. 330.
 Nellwin, Galfrid, 18.
 Nelson, ii. 127. Family, iii. 28; iv. 207.
 Edw. 267. Eliz. v. 75. Lambert, 266.
 Lord, iii. 299; iv. 207, 290.
 Neltropp, Richard, 285.
 Nemours, W. de, iii. 410. Will. de, iii. 127;
 v. 422.
 Nen, Stephen, 168.
 Nene, John, 168.
 Nepos, Thomas, iv. 83.
 Nerhaud, Alan, v. 407.
 Nerbold, Alan, iv. 44; v. 407.
 Nerehaund, Alan—Walter, v. 407.
 Nereford, Nich. de, iv. 210. Peter de,
 380; ii. 87; v. 61. *o.* Narford;
 Nerford.

- Nerford, Matilda, ii. 250. Thos. ii. 274; iv. 210, 287, 439.
- Nerford, Agnes de, v. 404. John de, 119, 265, 266; ii. 274, 275; iv. 210, 287, 288, 385, 439; v. 404. Petronilla de, 339; ii. 42; v. 402, 404. Thos. de, 265; iv. 385; v. 404. Will. de, ii. 42; iv. 208; v. 402, 404.
- Nerford *al.* Nereford family, iv. 208.
- Nerreford *v.* Narford.
- Nes, Gilherd de—John de—Thos. de—Will. de, iv. 208.
- Nessefeld, William de, v. 266.
- Neston, Richard de, ii. 420.
- Nethergate, Gundewyn de—Waseelin de, ii. 142.
- Natlested, Peter de, v. 461.
- Neue, Agnes, 18. Robt. iv. 266.
- Neutone, ii. 174.
- Neuhawe, William, iii. 252.
- Neulyn, Agnes, iv. 150.
- Neuman, Osbert le, 363. Rich. le, 100, 101. Thos. le, iv. 121.
- Neuport, William, de, iii. 19.
- Neuton, John, 352.
- Neuton, Adam de—Aylmer de—Benedict de—Gerard de—John de, iv. 221. Will. de, v. 433.
- Neutone, Gunnora de, iv. 220.
- Neve, Agnes, iv. 79. Anna, iv. 226. Anth. iv. 213. Joan, iii. 391. John, 59, 85; ii. 373; iv. 226; v. 80. Nich. iv. 186. Robt. iii. 146. Thos. ii. 203, 314; v. 80. Will. iii. 391. *v.* Catour.
- Neve, Le, ii. 256; iv. 105, 128, 213, 297. Alan le, 46. Constance le, ii. 429. J. le, 295. John le, 123, 143, 260, 294, 330, 435; iv. 231. O. le, 100, 266; iv. 216, 383, 408; v. 249, 250. P. le, ii. 98; v. 95. Peter le, ii. 369, 419. Robt. le, 49; ii. 430. Rog. le, ii. 429; iii. 319. Walter le, v. 401. Will. le, 46; v. 25, 26.
- Neve *al.* Bolding family, iv. 213.
- Nevell, Edw.—Sir Edw. iv. 101. John, 446; ii. 49; iv. 321.
- Neven, Thomas, iv. 447.
- Neveson, John, iv. 279.
- Nevile, John de, v. 417.
- Nevill, iv. 141. Agnes, ii. 216. Alice, iv. 223. Dorothy, 317. Edw. 147; iv. 204. Sir Edw. 388; iii. 9; iv. 58, 268, 297, 316, 381; v. 441, 443, 459. John—Sir John, 317; ii. 48. Rich. iv. 223, 467. Robt. iii. 347.
- Nevill, Edm. de, v. 56. Hugh de—Joan de, ii. 364. Sir John de, 219. Rad. de, 216, 218, 219.
- Nevill *al.* Neville family, iv. 213.
- Neville, Eliz. 128. Geo. ii. 101. Hen. ii. 133; iv. 213, 268. Sir Hen. 128. W. 41. Will. v. 333. *v.* Abergavenny.
- Neville, Ralph de, 216. Testa de, v. 129.
- Nevitt, Sir Edward, v. 232.
- Nevyle, Edward, iv. 213.
- Nevyle, Andreas de, 65.
- Nevyll, Sir John, v. 384.
- Newbold, Henry, ii. 176.
- Newburgh, Duke of, v. 142.
- Newburn, John de, iii. 216.
- Newby, Oliver, v. 426.
- Newcastle, Duke of, iii. 151, 362.
- Newce, Thomas, iii. 10, 11.
- Newcome family, iv. 214.
- Newcomen family, iv. 214.
- Newehagh, Robert de, ii. 51.
- Newehawe, Sir William de, iii. 98.
- Newell, Robert, v. 393.
- Neweman, Robert, ii. 327.
- Neweman, Joan le, v. 56. Rich. le, 100, 101; v. 56. Wimarcha le, 100.
- Newenham, William, iv. 290.
- Newenham, William de, iv. 154.
- Newernan *v.* Newmar.
- Neweton, Michael de—Sewal de, v. 163.
- Newgate, ii. 129. Chriss. ii. 129, 431.
- Newill, J. de, v. 348.
- Newman, v. 121. Family, iv. 215. Alice, iii. 382. Benidyt, v. 227. Edw. v. 125. John, v. 256. Margt. v. 4. Robt. v. 444. Steph. v. 105.
- Newman, Juliana le, ii. 384.
- Newman *al.* Newerman, William, ii. 316.
- Newmarch family, iv. 215. Sir Adam de—Joan de, v. 22.
- Newnham, Henry, 40.
- Newport family, iv. 218. Anne, iii. 348. John, iv. 218.
- Newport, William de, ii. 414.
- Newporte, John, v. 374. 423. Will. v. 374.
- News, Richard, ii. 311.
- Newsman, ii. 273.
- Newson family, iv. 218. Agnes—Rich. ii. 293. Steph. iii. 110. Will. v. 249.
- Newton, iii. 153; v. 124. Family, iv. 226. Alexr. 264. John, iv. 258; v. 271. Nich. ii. 176. Peter, v. 125. Rich. ii. 176. Robt. ii. 231. Will. 12.
- Newton, John de, 171. Lewell de, 80. Saer de, ii. 104. Th. de, ii. 143. Will. de, ii. 41.
- Newyng, Adam, iii. 56.
- Neylaund, John de, iv. 202.
- Neylaund, John de la, 67.
- Neyrford, Petronilla de, iii. 231.
- Nicholaa, iii. 317.
- Nicholas, 48, 69, 95, 97, 113, 141, 211, 274; ii. 42, 258, 303, 372-374, 397, 415; iii. 144, 149, 166, 201, 211; iv. 260, 339, 383, 433, 454; v. 96, 206, 239, 317, 417, 449. Edw. iii. 278, 354. Sir Harris,

- iii. 215. John, ii. 301; iv. 227.
 Pope, v. 357. Saint, 377.
 Nicholaus, v. 218. 483.
 Nicholl, John—Margt.—Margery, ii. 203.
 Roht. iv. 279. v. Nicholls.
 Nicholls family,—Basil, iv. 227. Francis,
 ii. 431.
 Nicholls *al.* Nicholl, John, ii. 203.
 Nichols, A. S., v. 127. B. iv. 398. John,
 iv. 227. John Bowyer, 370.
 Nicholson, iii. 79; v. 479. Will. v. 90.
 Nicol, iv. 82. Alice—Thos. iv. 386.
 Nicole, John, iv. 103.
 Nicole, Aleise, Countess of, iv. 227.
 Nicoll, Matilda—William, 143.
 Nicolles, John, 332.
 Nicolls, Erasmus, 271. 273. Margt. or
 Margery, 273.
 Nigel, 334; ii. 119; iii. 317.
 Niger family, iv. 227. Ralph, 404.
 Nightingale family, iv. 227. J. v. 127.
 Nigris, Stephen, de, 103.
 Nikell, Robert, iv. 457.
 Nikkes, Richard, iii. 238.
 Ninge, Edward, iii. 149.
 Nippe, Dorothy—John, 225.
 Nive, Robert, v. 393.
 Nix, Leonard, ii. 335.
 Nobbus, Gregory, 62.
 Nobelot, William, ii. 28.
 Nobill, John, v. 481.
 Noble, Thomas, iii. 10; v. 233.
 Noble, Hugh le, iv. 37. Humph. le, iv. 132.
 Roht. le, ii. 215.
 Noblett family, iv. 227.
 Node, Alice—Stephen, iii. 200.
 Nodelond, John, v. 273.
 Nodge, John, 212. Thos. iv. 458, 459.
 Noel family, iv. 227.
 Noers, Margerie de—Rich. de, ii. 29. Will.
 de, 274; ii. 155, 381.
 Nogge, John, 51; iv. 463. Thos. iv. 78.
 Will. 212.
 Noion, John, 262; ii. 153; iv. 460.
 Noioum, John, ii. 153.
 Noioum, John de, ii. 153; iv. 451, 460.
 Noioum *al.* Nougou family, iv. 227.
 Noiun, Beatrice—John, 262; ii. 153; iv.
 460.
 Noke, Robert atte, 239.
 Nol, William, iv. 253, 254.
 Nolleth, Nich. iii. 382. Robt. ii. 229.
 Nollington, Katherine, ii. 281.
 Noloth, Nicholas, iv. 33.
 Nolothe, John, iv. 257.
 Noloun, John, ii. 153.
 Nones, iii. 335.
 Nongon *v.* Noioum.
 Nonne, Eliz. iv. 227. John, ii. 253; iv.
 227.
 Noone, iii. 335. Family, iv. 327. Francis,
 ii. 422; iv. 106. Hen.—Thos. iv. 164.
 Nooth, Robert, iii. 335.
 Noplide, Thomas, ii. 45.
 Noptide, William, 289.
 Norborne, Mary, 91.
 Norbury, John, ii. 294.
 Noreyis, Agnes le—Walter le, iii. 322.
 Noreys, Simon, ii. 88.
 Noreys, Agnes le, iii. 64. Constance le,
 iii. 411; iv. 190. Nich. le, iii. 411,
 413; iv. 190. Rog. le, iii. 64, 322.
 Walter le, iii. 322. Will. le, 82, 84.
 Noreyse, Alice de—Petronilla de, iv. 144.
 Noreyse, Abel la—Petronilla la, iii. 349.
 Norfolch, Barth. de—Joan de, ii. 42.
 Norfolk, Agnes, Duch. of, v. 49. Alicia,
 Countess of, 13, 44, 344, 345; ii. 366,
 412, 414, 439; iii. 21, 44, 60, 119, 156,
 160, 185, 189, 199, 200, 241-243, 381,
 405, 415; iv. 38, 53, 55, 67, 102, 106,
 144, 147, 173, 219, 231, 247, 270, 293,
 295, 308, 326, 368, 369, 406, 411, 417,
 418; v. 12, 27, 29, 58, 61, 148, 166,
 167, 177, 240, 245, 278, 359, 383, 418,
 461, 480. Cath. Duch. of, ii. 414.
 Chas. D. of, iv. 228. Duchess of, ii.
 350; iii. 199. Duke of, 15, 18, 22, 25,
 84, 85, 135, 155, 175, 193, 240, 247,
 322, 342, 343, 446; ii. 7, 54, 170, 192,
 255, 305, 367, 409, 411, 412; iii. 26,
 61, 68, 172, 347, 381, 383, 417; iv.
 104, 135, 200, 228, 249, 296, 329, 352,
 385, 440, 449, 472; v. 27, 28, 46, 60,
 73, 144, 148, 221, 222, 228, 297, 434.
 Earl of, iv. 295, 424; v. 235. Eleanor,
 Duch. of, 343, 344; ii. 254, 275, 412,
 416; iii. 119, 189, 199, 383, 387; iv.
 67, 296; v. 28, 60, 63, 289, 412, 457,
 458. Eliz. Duch. of, 344; ii. 170, 246,
 255, 412, 416, 417; iii. 96; iv. 140;
 v. 28, 59, 228. Howard, Duke and
 Earl of, iii. 215. Hugh, E. of, 221;
 ii. 415; iv. 141. John, D. of, 94, 135,
 170, 173, 182, 205, 207, 256, 276, 326,
 343, 344, 346, 354, 357, 367, 417; ii.
 4, 6, 7, 15, 36, 43, 44, 86, 117, 128,
 166, 168, 169, 188, 217, 246, 254,
 255, 275, 278, 304, 359, 362, 386, 408,
 409, 412-414, 416, 417; iii. 26, 44, 60,
 61, 94-96, 119, 149, 156, 189, 199, 241,
 244, 382, 383, 387, 403, 407, 408, 415-
 416; iv. 24, 27, 67, 102, 106, 147,
 174, 219, 220, 228, 231, 275, 296, 307,
 308, 326, 369, 407, 410, 411, 418, 419;
 v. 28, 30, 59, 60, 63, 138, 148, 155, 166,
 168, 178, 212, 226, 227, 232, 241, 246,
 262, 289, 297, 364, 384, 412, 418, 443,
 457, 458, 481. John, E. of, ii. 7,
 John, lord, 330, 340; ii. 3, 168, 228;
 iii. 245, 382; iv. 294; v. 54. Kath.

- Duch. of, iii. 249. Margt. Coun. of, 340, 343; ii. 7, 254, 275, 408, 418; iii. 188; iv. 49, 227, 228, 358; v. 168, 288. Margt. Duch. of, ii. 414; iii. 60; v. 288. Maria, Coun. of, 137, 207, 357; ii. 254; iii. 156; iv. 231. Mary, Coun. of, 123, 205-207, 223; ii. 15, 255, 304, 417; iii. 26, 189, 200, 241; iv. 326; v. 60, 61, 99, 154, 166, 174, 239, 245, 249, 297. R. Earl of, iv. 40. Robt. E. of, 281; iii. 381. Rog. E. of, 35, 44, 111, 114, 134, 172, 191, 205, 206, 227, 256, 275, 281, 315, 322, 326, 339, 344, 345, 347, 359, 364; ii. 7, 9, 14, 36, 42, 79, 84, 104, 117, 166, 169, 188, 215, 221, 234, 246, 254, 255, 274, 275, 276, 278, 352, 359, 362, 366, 406, 412, 413, 414, 418, 439; iii. 21, 44, 56, 59, 60, 94, 96, 119, 124, 156, 160, 185, 188, 189, 198-200, 241-243, 287, 381, 383, 405, 413, 415; iv. 38, 53, 55, 67, 102, 106, 144, 147, 173, 174, 183, 219, 231, 247, 261, 270, 293, 295, 296, 308, 326, 368, 369, 406, 409, 411, 417, 418; v. 11, 12, 26, 27, 29, 53, 58, 61, 148, 166, 167, 177, 240, 245, 278, 286, 359, 364, 383, 386, 403, 418, 461, 480. T. Duke of, iii. 331; iv. 103. Thos. Duke of, 15, 18, 25, 84, 155, 173, 205, 256, 344, 346, 443, 450, 458; ii. 7, 170, 209, 246, 254, 275, 304, 334, 366, 385, 396, 408, 412, 416, 417; iii. 115, 122, 156, 158, 177, 189, 199, 216, 334, 383, 414; iv. 67, 84, 102, 103, 106, 174, 177, 214, 228, 248, 257, 294, 296, 349, 360, 392, 407, 411, 412, 419, 448-450, 481; v. 28, 30, 31, 49, 60, 62, 81, 146, 168, 224, 247, 288, 289, 293, 316, 483. Thomas, E. of, 45, 85, 123, 134, 172, 205-207, 275, 316, 323, 326, 346, 357; ii. 4, 6, 15, 89, 246, 255, 263, 269, 276, 351, 385, 396, 416-418; iii. 26, 119, 128, 189, 200, 241, 242, 265, 334; iv. 67, 108, 175, 231, 326, 369, 409, 418; v. 60, 61, 154, 166, 168, 231, 239, 240, 245, 249, 287, 288, 290, 297, 385.
- Norfolke, John, iv. 7. Walter, iii. 400.
- Norford, 419.
- Norgant, William, iv. 314.
- Norgate family, iv. 228.
- Norhamton, Henry de, iv. 28.
- Norie, v. 302. J. W. ii. 94.
- Norman, 17, 106, 172, 204, 242, 292, 353, 356, 380, 392, 452; ii. 5, 16, 22, 155, 165, 257, 361; iii. 25, 261, 321, 329, 381, 399; iv. 98, 278, 292, 348, 370, 406; v. 9, 29, 176, 190, 243, 248, 286, 296, 315, 380, 386, 480. Family, iv. 228. Alexr. ii. 212. Elyas, iii. 318.
- John, ii. 212, 362, 397; iii. 234, 318; iv. 458; v. 207, 238, 474. Kath. 143. Peter, 404. Phil. 144. Rog. ii. 25, 60, 362. Steph. ii. 350. Will. 143, 284; ii. 155.
- Normand, Roger, ii. 59.
- Normansill, Thomas de, ii. 114.
- Normanton, Benedict de, ii. 6.
- Normaund, Roger, ii. 60.
- Normen, Dennis, iv. 408.
- Norreis, Hugh le, 71.
- Norreys family, iv. 228.
- Norris family, iv. 228. Thomas, 178; ii. 6.
- Norrays, Richard, v. 259.
- North, 170, 171; iv. 169, 398. Family, iii. 375; iv. 228-229; v. 379. Alice, ii. 427. Anne, 171. Dudley, v. 221, 229. Sir Dudley, iv. 229. Edw. ii. 293, 294, 427; v. 133. Edw. lord, ii. 293; iv. 229. Sir Edw. ii. 160, 187. Sir Francis—Gilbert, iv. 229. Hen. 225; iii. 221; iv. 31, 33, 36, 229; v. 346. Sir Hen. 88; iv. 159, 163-165, 187, 229, 398; v. 252. Lady, ii. 294. Lord, iv. 163, 229, 376. L.C.J. iv. 427. Mary, iv. 229. R. iii. 375. R. lord, iv. 168. Reg. iv. 400. Rich. 141. Rog. iii. 375; iv. 4; v. 221. Rog. lord, iv. 163, 166, 229; v. 252. Sir Rog. iv. 159, 165; v. 415. Thos. ii. 242; iv. 400.
- Northampton, Nicholas de, iii. 289.
- Northampton, Earl of, 102; iii. 342; v. 235. Hen. E. of, ii. 7; iii. 216; iv. 229. Will. E. of, 117; ii. 300; iv. 206, 248; v. 216. Marquis of, iv. 291.
- Northay, John de, iii. 339.
- Northe, Edw. ii. 294, 298; iii. 195; v. 251. Sir Hen. iv. 426; v. 252. Sir Rog. Lord, iv. 158.
- Northerner, John le, v. 469.
- Northfield, William, 266.
- Northhawe, John, iv. 145.
- Northrepps, John de, iv. 35.
- Northtoft, Edmund de, iii. 104.
- Northumberland, Earl of, iii. 357. Hen. E. of, ii. 169; iv. 116; v. 211. John, Duke of, iv. 230. John, E. of, v. 384. Lady, 136. Matilda, Coun. of, v. 211.
- Northwell, William de, v. 98.
- Northwode, Robert de, v. 9. Will. de, v. 9, 10.
- Northwold family, iv. 230. Hugh de, 426. John de, 427; iv. 164.
- Northworth, Robert de, ii. 402.
- Norton, iii. 335, 338. Family, iv. 235. Anne, iv. 139. Sir D.—Daniel, iii. 368. John, 21; iii. 346; v. 304, 381. Mary, 7; ii. 136. Rich. 122; iii. 368. Robert, 23; iv. 235; v. 319, 345. Thos. iv. 139. W. Addington,

- iv. 235; v. 16. Walter, iv. 119; v. 312. Sir Walter, 7, 267; ii. 43. Will. ii. 417; v. 400.
- Norton, Alice de, v. 354. John de, 257; iv. 231; v. 12, 14, 15, 221, 222. Nich. de, iii. 228; iv. 231, 235; v. 66. Robt. de, v. 354. Thos. de, 179, 180; v. 221-222. Will. de, ii. 41; iv. 117, 331.
- Norton *al.* Clifford, Mary, v. 363.
- Norton *al.* Conyers family, iv. 235.
- Nortone, John, iii. 307.
- Nortun, Robert de, v. 218.
- Norwich family, iv. 240. Sir John, iv. 142. Rich. ii. 313.
- Norwich, de, v. 313. Family, iv. 240. Clarice de, 255. John de, 174, 266, 293, 340; ii. 203; iii. 244, 247; iv. 121, 343, 344, 432, 433; v. 166, 177, 178, 311. Sir John de, ii. 201; iv. 121, 240. Margt. de, 266, 293, 340; ii. 200; iv. 344, 433; v. 312. Sir Rog. de, iv. 121. Walter de, 265, 293; ii. 199, 203; iii. 232; iv. 45, 121, 143, 240, 433; v. 280, 311, 333, 334, 404. Sir Walter de, 293; ii. 200; v. 312, 325, 334.
- Norwich, Archdeacon of, iii. 357, 373; iv. 238. Bishop of, 54, 77, 78, 99, 127, 128, 150, 221, 293, 300, 308, 321, 355, 403, 405, 424, 449; ii. 89, 150, 152, 167, 176, 189, 198, 201, 293, 294, 296, 298, 321, 322, 334, 346, 358, 401, 426, 433; iii. 6, 19, 36, 37, 80, 121, 136, 194, 217, 219, 221, 256, 320, 326, 327, 353, 354, 374; iv. 97, 236-239, 275, 296, 342, 425; v. 40, 48, 71, 77, 123, 124, 126, 138, 175, 199, 200, 394, 454, 462, 463. Charles, Bp. of, 237. Edm. Bp. of, ii. 426; iv. 238. Greene, Bp. of, ii. 269. Hall, Bp. of, iv. 236. Hen. Bp. of, 327; iv. 237, 442; v. 120, 248. J. Bp. of, ii. 292; iii. 22, 326. James, Bp. of, iii. 36. John, Bp. of, 77, 127, 128, 150, 183; ii. 166, 389; iii. 68, 221; iv. 238, 275-276, 342, 424; v. 49, 97, 199, 253. Lloyd, Bp. of, iii. 361; iv. 437. Matth. Bp. of, iv. 239. Pandulph, Bp. of, iv. 424; v. 48. R. Bp. of, iv. 263. Rich. Bp. of, 127; iii. 218; iv. 236, 239. Roht. Bp. of, 403. Rog. Bp. of, ii. 225, 383. Thos. Bp. of, v. 42. W. Bp. of, 295, 296. Walter, Bp. of, iii. 325; iv. 138; v. 179, 454. Will. Bp. of, 77, 225, 267; ii. 391; iii. 221, 402; iv. 236, 237, 255, 340, 388; v. 49, 102, 106, 122, 417.
- Norwich, George Earl of, iv. 240.
- Norwich, Prior of, 53; iii. 4, 201, 202, 204; iv. 71, 221, 236.
- Norwich, Holy Trinity, Prior of, iii. 134; iv. 71; v. 320, 473.
- Norwich and Ely, Robert Bp. of, iii. 89.
- Norwich, John, v. 260, 483. Matilda, v. 260.
- Norwic, Costin de—Estrilda de, iii. 39; iv. 71. Hen. de, iv. 473. John, 118, 143; ii. 199, 200, 201, 203, 279, 292; iii. 244, 247; iv. 121, 141, 142; v. 4. Sir John de, 266. Kath. de, ii. 201. Margt. de, 118, 143; ii. 201, 292; iii. 247; iv. 121, 141, 142; v. 4. Phil. de, iv. 202. Walter de, 265; ii. 199-201; iii. 149, 232; iv. 127, 432. Sir Walter de, 266, ii. 201.
- Norwold, John de, 427.
- Norwolde, John, iv. 340.
- Norwych, Margt. de—Sir Walter de, ii. 200.
- Norwyco, Emma de, v. 166. Hen. de, ii. 147. Walter de, 196, 268, 448; ii. 200; iv. 98. Sir Walter de, 227; ii. 129.
- Norwyz, Sir Walter de, iv. 121.
- Noryce, Adam le—Bartholomew le, v. 398.
- Notaberne, Katerina, v. 198.
- Notbeame family, iv. 240.
- Notcutt family, iv. 240. Will. ii. 140; iv. 240-241.
- Note, John, iii. 39. Margt.—Rich. 145.
- Notehem, John, v. 44.
- Notegood, Roger—William, 446.
- Notell, John—Reginald, ii. 408.
- Noterhale, Henry de, v. 337.
- Notes, C. L. iv. 68.
- Notingh, Richard de, 5.
- Notingham, John de, 332.
- Notstede, Amicia de—Thos. de—Will. de, ii. 283.
- Nott, George F., iii. 215.
- Nottherne, Richard, ii. 157.
- Nottidge family, iv. 240.
- Nottingham family, iv. 240. Robt. iii. 335; iv. 241. Thos. iii. 373.
- Nottingham, Earl of, v. 450. Joan, Coun. of—Will. E. of, iii. 273.
- Notyngnam, John, 385, 386.
- Notyngnam, John de, iii. 19; v. 404.
- Notyngnam, William, Earl of, iii. 273.
- Nougion, Sir John, ii. 154.
- Novell family, iv. 26.
- Novill, Henry de—William de, ii. 156.
- Novo Burgo, Ambrose de, iii. 36.
- Novo Castro subre Lyman, Hugh de, ii. 154.
- Novo Mercato, John de, iii. 379.
- Nowell family, iv. 241.
- Nowers, Richard de, iv. 150.
- Nowne, Henry, iv. 106.
- Noy, William, 103; iv. 115.
- Noyse, Agnes, ii. 430. William, v. 244.
- Nuce family, iv. 242.
- Nudecote, Henry de, iii. 205.
- Numne, John, ii. 157.

Nun, Richard, 90. Robert. v. 355.
 Nune, Geo. iv. 283. Hen. v. 449. John
 v. 221. Margt.—Robt. ii. 224.
 Nunn family, iv. 242. John, 413. Jona-
 than, iv. 479, 480. Rich. 342. Sam.
 iv. 480.
 Nunne, George, iii. 241. John, 97, 123,
 176; ii. 186. Rich. ii. 157; iii. 152.
 Robt. ii. 216. Simon, 176. Thos. ii.
 191; v. 446. Walter, iii. 152; v. 356.
 Will. iii. 12.
 Nuncio, John—Sir Ralph, iv. 460.
 Nursey family, iv. 242.
 Nussey, Gilbert, 272.
 Nut, John, v. 469.
 Nutball family, iv. 242.
 Nutman, Thomas, iii. 202.
 Nutsted, Robert de, iv. 313.
 Nutt, Thomas, 379.
 Nuttall, Edward, iii. 279. Thomas, iv. 349.
 Nutus, ii. 422.
 Nycholysson, John, 393.
 Nyccoll, Joan—Margt.—William, 213.
 Nykeman, John, ii. 250.
 Nylmaye, Thomas, 262.
 Nyndge, Alexander, iii. 149, 150.

C

Oades, ii. 148.
 Oake family, iv. 242.
 Oakes family, 404; iv. 242, 331. Abraham,
 iii. 107. James, 419. John Jacob, iv.
 242.
 Oakley v. Writboak.
 Oburville, Rog. de, 200; ii. 188, 289, 299,
 371, 377, 393; iii. 134; iv. 14, 247,
 304, 464; v. 349.
 Ocholte, Elias de—John de, iv. 368.
 Ockley, Thomas, 19.
 Ockley, John, 285.
 Ockley, Godwin de, iii. 201.
 Odani, Margaret, 391, 411.
 Odar, 54.
 Oddingseles, Will. de, ii. 319.
 Oddingselles, John, ii. 24.
 Oddo, iii. 184.
 Oddyngeles, Emma de—John de, ii. 28.
 Ode, Edin. iv. 83. Hen.—John, iii. 146.
 Juliana—Ranulph. iv. 447. Rog. iii.
 146. Thos. iii. 180. Will. ii. 79; iii.
 146.
 Odeham, John. 396. Margt. 390.
 Oder, Robert, iii. 52.
 Odie, Godfrey, v. 287.
 Odierno. v. Hodierno.
 Odinell, John, v. 70.
 Odingefeld, Gerard de, ii. 23.
 Odingseles, Hugh de, ii. 28. v. Duddinge-
 fele.
 Odingsells family, iv. 246.

Odiorn, T. W. v. 259.
 Odo, iii. 59, 111, 213; v. 469.
 Odon, iv. 318.
 Odulf, iii. 191.
 Odyerne, Gregory, iv. 432.
 Odyngales, John de, ii. 28.
 Ofeld family, iv. 246.
 Offa, ii. 382.
 Offe, Alice, v. 406.
 Offeleye, Thomas de, iv. 267, 319.
 Offhoo, John, iii. 153.
 Offinton, Laurence de, iv. 246.
 Offley *al.* Offord family, iv. 246.
 Offord, John de, 327. v. Offley.
 Offwood family, iv. 248. Robt. iii. 221
 v. 215. Thos. v. 215.
 Offwoode, John—Robert, iv. 189.
 Ofhod, Katherine, 411.
 Ofield family, iv. 248.
 Oflyf, Isabell, iii. 335.
 Ofwad, John de, 314.
 Oger, 267; iv. 252.
 Ogleshorpe, Mark, iv. 140.
 Ogilby, iv. 375.
 Ohmdon, Edmund de, iv. 206.
 Oildebuf, Hugh, iv. 311.
 Oilleres v. Wyllers.
 Oillers v. Wyllers.
 Oilly, Geoffrey—Matilda, v. 275.
 Oke family, iv. 249. Rich. iii. 335, 343.
 Okeburn, Prior of, 201.
 Okeham, Henry, 340.
 Okeley, Lawr. ii. 291. Robt. ii. 437; iv.
 449, 450. Thos. 158; iii. 115; iv.
 249, 287; v. 167, 230.
 Okeley, Thomas, ii. 439.
 Okenhall, Hamo de, ii. 166.
 Okenham, John de, iii. 335.
 Okenhill family, iv. 249. Hamo de, 42.
 Okenhull, Adam de—Alianor de, iii. 25,
 27.
 Okeover—Rowland, iii. 233.
 Okham, John de, iii. 45, 270.
 Okhey, John de—Robt. de, 172.
 Okoure, Cristina de—Rog. de, v. 132.
 Oky, Alan—John, 142.
 Oldecastle family, iv. 249. Sir John, 63;
 iii. 82.
 Oldecastell, Sir John, 92.
 Olderyng, Alexr.—Alice, ii. 18. John, ii.
 17, 18. Thos. ii. 18.
 Oldeyng, John, iv. 270.
 Oldeys, W. v. 126.
 Oldfield, Sir P. iii. 354.
 Oldham family, iv. 249. Ralph, iii. 335.
 Oldham, Florence de—Osbert de, iii. 65.
 Oldman, Margery—Waleran, iv. 417.
 Oldmayne, Timothy, iv. 249.
 Oldrie, v. 315.
 Oldringe, Margt.—Rich. iii. 38.
 Oldryng, Agnes—John, ii. 18.

- Oleham, Thomas, iv. 401.
 Olf, ii. 165; iii. 109; v. 154.
 Oligrant family, iv. 249. Ralph—Steph.
 v. 62. Walter—Will. iv. 340; v. 62.
 Oligraunt, John, iv. 357, 358.
 Olive, ii. 331.
 Oliver family, iv. 249. John, ii. 384, 407;
 iii. 121, 263. Ralph, 359. Robt. iv.
 250. Walter, iii. 170. Will. 183,
 234, 410; iv. 397.
 Oliver, Radulph de, 360.
 Olives v. Clover.
 Oildring, Augusta, iii. 138.
 Olley, John, 394.
 Oloreushaw, J. R., iv. 327, 330.
 Olton, Robert, ii. 386. William, 340.
 Olundoo, Edm. de, ii. 106.
 Olyer, Margt.—Robert, iv. 389.
 Olyver, John, v. 407.
 Olyve, Peter, 275.
 Olyver, John, v. 407. Robt. ii. 248.
 Walter, iii. 170.
 O'Malley family, iv. 250.
 Omnibus Sanctis, Alexr. de, v. 212.
 Ooeley family, iv. 250.
 Onehand, John, 121; ii. 362, 400; iv. 281,
 284, 371, 387, 414; v. 302, 356.
 Onewen, William, iii. 294.
 Onslow family, iv. 252. Geo. v. 142.
 Onslowe, Thomas, iv. 102.
 Onslye, v. 68.
 Oode, Robert, iii. 67.
 Ook, Thomas atte, 352.
 Opton, Walter de, iii. 340.
 Orbec, Roger de, 302, 303.
 Orbell, family, ii. 236; iv. 252.
 Orber, Roger de, iii. 50.
 Orchard, Radulph del—Will. del, v. 106.
 Orcherd, Radulph de, ii. 135.
 Ord, 129; iv. 116; v. 128. Family, ii. 396;
 iv. 252. Craven, 438; iv. 252, 404.
 Orde family, iii. 200; iv. 252.
 Ordimer, Alice, v. 208.
 Ordimere, John, iv. 469.
 Ordiner, Matilda—Thos. v. 207.
 Ordric, iii. 385.
 Oreford, Hen. de, iii. 260, 337.
 Orell, David—Eliz. iii. 408.
 Orfeore, Robert le, 381.
 Orfevre, John le, iv. 284. Nich. le, ii. 260.
 Orfford, William, iv. 62.
 Orford family, iv. 264. John—Robt.
 Baker, 14*n*.
 Orford, Robt. de—Thos. de, iv. 323.
 Orford, John, Earl of, iv. 264.
 Orforde, John, ii. 158.
 Orger, Adam, v. 368. Hen.—Rog. 142.
 Thos. v. 363, 369.
 Orleans, Duke of, v. 393.
 Orlowe, Joan, ii. 386. John, iv. 138.
 Will. ii. 386.
 Orman family, iv. 264.
 Ormar, v. 202.
 Ormer, v. 440.
 Ormesby, Syhil de, v. 413. W. de, v. 451.
 Will. de, v. 413.
 Ormond, James, v. 263. Thos. iv. 264.
 Ormond, Alianora, Coun. of, ii. 373.
 Butler, Earl of, family, 445. Eleanor,
 Conn. of—James, E. of, ii. 372, 373.
 Thos. E. of, iv. 264, 336; v. 238.
 Ormondy, William, 179.
 Ormysby, W. de, v. 451.
 Orreby family, iv. 264. John de, ii. 169.
 Orridge, John, 370, 371.
 Orthi, ii. 426.
 Orve, Reginald, iii. 131.
 Orwell, William, iii. 116.
 Orysby, John—Juliana, 391.
 Osbaldeston, John, iii. 129.
 Osbarn, John, v. 35.
 Osbaston, Henry, iv. 212.
 Osbern, ii. 237; iii. 160; iv. 324; v.
 28, 148, 189, 315. John, 408; v. 161.
 Rich. v. 208.
 Osberne, v. 124. Will. iv. 156.
 Osbert, 45, 161, 209, 211, 214, 356; ii.
 17, 119, 121, 124, 152-154, 258, 382,
 388; iii. 103, 108, 120, 131, 245;
 iv. 31, 71, 229, 277, 440, 452, 453, 455,
 460; v. 8, 9, 249, 295.
 Osborne, ii. 309. Daniel, 21. Edm. ii. 310.
 Edw. iii. 129. Jane, 146. Peter, ii.
 364; iv. 379, 381. Robt. iv. 32.
 Thos. 109; iv. 265.
 Osbourne, Walter, ii. 310.
 Oscelyn, Joan—Robert, v. 193.
 Osebert, v. 367.
 Osemud, Geoff.—Thos. ii. 147.
 Osemund, Thomas, ii. 149.
 Osfert, ii. 395; iii. 399; iv. 308.
 Osgodeby, Adam de, ii. 34.
 Osgood, 123; ii. 171; iv. 125; v. 154, 278.
 Osgot, v. 307.
 Osketil, ii. 42, 280, 381; v. 248.
 Oslac, iii. 398; iv. 178; v. 189.
 Oslard, William, v. 53.
 Oslaw, v. 296.
 Osmond, B'nj. iii. 335. Eliz.—Robt. 193.
 Osmond, 110, 278; iv. 436; v. 147.
 Rich. ii. 270.
 Osomode, Thomas, ii. 147.
 Osshe, Henry, ii. 53.
 Ossory, John, Bishop of, 92, 93.
 Oste, Stephen, iv. 349.
 Osteler *al.* Ive, Simon, ii. 51.
 Oston, Robert de Dersham de, v. 337.
 Ostricer, Wariatus le, iv. 340.
 Oswen, John, iv. 265.
 Oswester, Robert, ii. 414.
 Otburville, Rog. de, 99, 302; iv. 367.
 Will. de, 302; iv. 367.

Oteleg, John de—Luey de—Luke de, 111.
 Oteley, Thomas, de, iv. 266.
 Oteleye, Arnald de, iv. 266. Rich. de, iv. 267.
 Otere, John, iii. 164.
 Oterhunte, John de, v. 39.
 Otheleshoo, John, v. 109.
 Othelisho, Richard, v. 123.
 Othenius, v. 477.
 Othleshoo, Richard, v. 109.
 Othburville, Roger de, ii. 188.
 Otley, family, iv. 269. Robt. de, v. 246.
 Ottee, 147.
 Ottele, Sir Adam de, iv. 323.
 Otteleye, Avice de, ii. 81. Basilia de, iv. 319. John de, iv. 301. Rich. de, ii. 81.
 Otteway, Robert, 147.
 Ottewey, Robert, 386.
 Otte, iv. 230.
 Ottie, Robert, 147.
 Otto, iv. 133, 136.
 Otur, Roger, iii. 127.
 Otway, 136.
 Otynel, Emma, iv. 284.
 Querey, Thomas, iv. 185.
 Quereye, Peter—Thomas, iv. 185.
 Oures, William, ii. 296.
 Ourys, William, ii. 293.
 Ousterlong, James, iv. 275.
 [Outkerk], Seyer de, iii. 266.
 Overall, John, iii. 68; iv. 275-276.
 Overe, William de, iv. 346.
 Overell, John—Petronell, 386.
 Overey, John, iii. 386.
 Overin *al.* Overing, Peter, ii. 44.
 Overton, John, 121, 377. Robt. iii. 347.
 Overton, John de, 409; iii. 211. Rich. de, ii. 276.
 Overysby, John, 385.
 Ovethel, R., v. 466.
 Owden, 49. Rog. iv. 456. Thos. 49; iv. 80, 458, 459.
 Owdene, Thomas, iv. 462.
 Owdon, Thomas, 51.
 Owedene, Thomas, iv. 458.
 Owedon, Thomas, 51.
 Owen, ii. 273, 377. Family, iv. 277; J. iv. 375.
 Oweyn, Rog. iv. 457. Thos. 51; iv. 458.
 Owle family, iv. 277.
 Owlyth, John, iii. 264. Will. iii. 335.
 Oxborough, Edward, iii. 58.
 Oxborowe, Alexander, v. 114.
 Oxborough, 376.
 Oxecumbe, Richard de, iii. 223.
 Oxehall, William de, iii. 339.
 Oxenford, John, Earl of, iv. 167.
 Oxford, Albr. Earl of, ii. 97; iv. 129.
 Coun. of, iii. 331. Alice, C. of, 27; iv. 23. Anna, C. of, iv. 19, 277. Aubrey, E. of, iv. 277. Duke of, iv. 20. Earl

of, 28, 185, 187, 188, 238, 353, 370, 422; i. 96, 100, 172, 284, 436; iii. 165; iv. 18, 20, 22, 23, 26, 125, 129, 318, 321, 468; v. 42, 131, 134, 254, 352. Edw. E. of, v. 254. Eliz. C. of, ii. 233, Hugh, E. of, ii. 97, 99; iii. 132; iv. 321. John, E. of, 27, 188, 317, 354; ii. 10, 48, 76, 99, 100, 131, 224, 233, 245, 248, 417; iii. 65, 171; iv. 19, 23-27, 64, 127, 129, 167, 277, 320, 321, 326, 338, 467; v. 43, 144, 162, 230, 262, 338. Lord, ii. 242. Matilda, C. of, 18. Rich. E. of, 28; ii. 97; iv. 23. Robt. E. of, 27; ii. 97; iv. 18, 22, 23, 127, 319; v. 222. Thos. E. of, 27, 114, 354; ii. 10, 224, 245, 248; iii. 171; iv. 23, 64, 127, 209, 320, 326, 338; v. 467.
 Oxon, Margaret, v. 62.
 Oxwyck family, iv. 278.
 Oya, Josceline de, 274.
 Oysel, Augerus, iv. 414. Baldwin, iii. 217. Peter, ii. 223; iii. 217.

P

P. . . Robert, v. 277.
 Pahenham, John de, v. 442. Thos. de, iv. 67.
 Pacarde, Thomas, iii. 329.
 Paccard, John—Sayken, 270. Thos. iii. 402.
 Pacey, family, iv. 278. John—Mary, iv. 93. Sam. iv. 278. Thos. iv. 93.
 Pach, John, iii. 177; v. 461.
 Pack family, iv. 278.
 Packard family, iv. 278.
 Packe, Geo. 156. Rog. 11.
 Packenham *v.* Pakenham.
 Pacy, Radulph, iii. 223.
 Padda, 274.
 Paddesley family, iv. 278.
 Paddon family, iv. 278.
 Pagan, iv. 452; v. 410.
 Page, iii. 410; iv. 278. Family, iv. 278.
 A. v. 104, 129. Agnes, iv. 310. Alan, iii. 18. Albanus, iii. 241. Andrew, ii. 322. Anth. 396. Augustine, 93. Benj. Will. iii. 362. Cristina, iv. 150. Edm. iii. 237, 345. Edw. ii. 47; iv. 278. Gilbert, iv. 150; v. 326. Hen. iv. 154. John, 388, 391, 443; ii. 216; iii. 211, 239, 241, 285; iv. 278; v. 83, 344, 354, 382. Margt. iv. 278. Margery, iv. 149. Mary, 328. P.H. v. 435. Rich. 154, 458; iv. 359. Robt. iv. 127; v. 213. Rog. iii. 104, 108. Sybill, ii. 47. Thos. ii. 73; iii. 237. Walter, iv. 154. Will. iv. 154, 176, 205, 278; v. 285. *v.* Smyth.
 Page *al.* Backester, Edm. iii. 158.

- Page *al.* Baxter, Edm., 363 : iii. 156, 158.
 Pageham, Hen. de, ii. 227, 349. Will. do,
 95 : iii. 371.
 Pagenham family, iv. 278.
 Paget, 196 : iii. 172. Kadulph, 32.
 Pagrave, Ralph de, iv. 473.
 Pain, John—Robt. iii. 146.
 Paine, 181 : iv. 408. Family, iv. 278.
 Christian, ii. 265. John, 24 : iii.
 346 : iv. 408 : v. 96. Matth. ii. 387.
 Will. ii. 203.
 Paire, John, iii. 405.
 Pak, Lucy—Stephen, v. 231.
 Pakam, William de, v. 222.
 Pake family, iv. 278. Thomas, 387.
 Pakeham, Fulk de, iii. 371. Isolda de, v.
 231. John de, iv. 281 : v. 212.
 Laur. de, iii. 371. Will. de, iii. 371,
 372 : v. 217, 231.
 Paken, Joan—John, iv. 124.
 Pakenba', Richard, iii. 115.
 Pakenham family, iii. 365. Joan, 57 : v.
 441. John, v. 441. Matth. 448.
 Rieb. 57. Thome, iii. 371. Will. ii.
 352 : iii. 284, 295, 371 : iv. 218, 281.
 Pakenham, Ed. (? Thos.) de, v. 284.
 Edm. de, ii. 125, 327, 356 : iii. 367 : iv.
 284 : v. 282, 284. Sir Edm. de, 198 :
 iv. 233, 283 : v. 284. Edw. de, iv.
 284. Hen. de, iv. 281. Hervey de,
 97. Herry de, iii. 366, 370. Joan de,
 57. John de, iv. 281, 284. Mary de,
 ii. 354 : v. 284. Matilda de, iv.
 284. Rieb. de, 57, 59, 198 : ii. 319.
 367 : iii. 368, 403 : iv. 155, 281 : v.
 63, 337. Roesia de, 198 : ii. 125, 327 :
 iii. 367 : iv. 233, 283 : v. 282, 284.
 Thos. de, 97, 188, 446 : iii. 13, 367, 370,
 371, 410 : iv. 284, 288 : v. 284.
 Will. de, 98 : iv. 281, 284 : v. 214,
 218, 308. Sir Will. de, iv. 233, 284.
 Pakenbam *al.* Packenham family, iv. 284.
 Pakke, John, 156. Will. ii. 220.
 Palefrayman, Nich. le, ii. 223.
 Palewyk, Richard, 49.
 Paley family, 35 : 284. John, ii. 238.
 Palgrave family, iv. 286. Isabella, v. 385.
 John, iv. 294, 344. Margt. 214.
 Margery, ii. 216. Robt. 214.
 Pall, Galfridus, ii. 38.
 Palle, Henry, iii. 195.
 Palmer, v. 136. Family, iv. 286, 448.
 Aliee, iii. 347. Eme, iii. 76. Sir
 Geoff. 125. Helen—Hen. iv. 447.
 Hen. R. iii. 255, 282. Sir Jeffy, 147 :
 ii. 244 : iv. 73. John, 168 : ii. 156 :
 iii. 87, 346, 416 : iv. 128, 349, 400, 447 :
 v. 209, 387. Robt. ii. 224, 362 : iii.
 400 : iv. 124. Rog. ii. 157 : iii. 54.
 Sir Rog. 109 : iv. 286. Thos. 146,
 265, 412 : iv. 85, 286, 476. Will. 52,
 172 : iv. 79 : v. 148, 305.
 Palmer, Geoff. le, iv. 439. Rieb. le, ii.
 152 : iii. 145. Robt. le, ii. 17 : iii.
 145.
 Palmere, Helen, iv. 400. John, iv. 400 : v.
 186. Mary—Robt. ii. 391. Rog. iii.
 54. Will. ii. 304 : iii. 72.
 Palmere, John le, iii. 202.
 Palton, Nicholas, iv. 167.
 Paman family, iv. 286. Clement—Hen. ii.
 51. John, iv. 402. Thos. 117.
 Pampe, Robert, iv. 458.
 Pander, Margery, ii. 391.
 Pandulph, iv. 424.
 Pane, Henry, 376.
 Panel, Edmund, iii. 335.
 Panell, William, iii. 31.
 Panely, Reginaldus de, iii. 335.
 Paneworth, John de, iv. 285.
 Pannell—Margaret, ii. 310.
 Panton, Thomas, iv. 217.
 Pap', Hugh, v. 253.
 Pape, Hugh, ii. 181. Torganus, v. 253.
 Paperhull, John de, iii. 288.
 Paperolle, John, iii. 287.
 Papworth, J. W. iii. 143.
 Par, Sir William, iv. 290.
 Paramours, John—Will. iii. 290.
 Parcar, Ralph, ii. 56.
 Parco, Geoffrey de, 191.
 Parfay, Geoff. v. 123. Will. 390.
 Parfey, Edward, iv. 108.
 Parham, John—Thomas, 357.
 Paris family, iv. 289.
 Parish family, iv. 289. John, v. 116.
 Park, John, iv. 315. Robt. iv. 289.
 Widow, iii. 359. Will. v. 263.
 Park, Isabella dil—Will. dil, v. 353.
 Parkard, Thomas, iii. 402.
 Parke family, iv. 290. Hen. 186. Will.
 354, 389, 391, 395 : iv. 341.
 Parker, 22 : iv. 109 : v. 38. Family, ii.
 89 : iv. 290. Aliee, v. 412, 449.
 Archbp. iii. 142. Augustine, iii. 300,
 335, 351 : iv. 212 : v. 26. Dr. v. 36.
 Eliz. 320 : iv. 194, 243 : v. 178. Geo.
 394. Hen. 320 : ii. 90 : iii. 13, 361 :
 iv. 243 : v. 178. Sir Hen. ii. 422 : iii.
 252. Hugh, 284. Sir Hyde, iv. 290.
 James, 56, 58. Janc, iii. 366. John,
 iii. 80, 100, 262, 335, 343, 366, 384 :
 v. 25, 35, 283, 449, 457. Margt. iii.
 203. Mary, iv. 94. Matth. iv. 238 :
 v. 38. Mildred, v. 35. Sir P. 186 :
 v. 309. Phil. ii. 315, 316 : iii. 85 :
 v. 178. Sir Phil. 106 : ii. 315 : iii.
 280 : iv. 246, 290 : v. 361. Ralph, ii.
 56 : iii. 203. Robt. 230 : ii. 56, 333 :
 v. 35, 267, 269, 423. Roger, v. 262.

- Speed, ii. 242. Susanna, iii. 299. Thos. 389; ii. 330; iii. 37, 80; v. 423. Will. 119, 264; iii. 241, 348, 441; iii. 100, 230, 335, 364; iv. 290; v. 6, 244, 238. Sir Will. iv. 182, 290.
- Parker, Geoff. le, iii. 287. Godf. le, 135; iii. 302. Hen. le, v. 163. Hugh le, v. 315, 318, 319. Joan le, iv. 374. John le, 142, 329; iv. 373, 374; v. 340. Margery le, iv. 374. Matilda le, 135; iii. 287, 302. Rog. le, v. 266. Thos. le, 329. Will. le, 329; iv. 111; v. 318.
- Parkere, William, iv. 84.
- Parkes family, iv. 290. Rich. v. 283.
- Parkhurst, Bishop, iii. 142. Geo. iii. 335. Hen. iii. 354. Nath. iii. 356; iv. 290; v. 483. Walter, iv. 99.
- Parkin, John, v. 291. William, iii. 335.
- Parkin *al.* Parkyns family, iv. 290.
- Parkins, Thomas, iii. 72.
- Parkyns *v.* Parkin.
- Parlevyn, John, v. 312.
- Parlyngton, Robert, 385.
- Parnafay, Robert, iii. 285.
- Parnasay, Robert, iii. 345.
- Parment, Gerard, iii. 124.
- Parmenter family, iv. 290. John, ii. 111; iii. 85. Will. 332.
- Parmenter, Haco le, 356.
- Parmenterie, Robt. de la, v. 480.
- Parmentor family, ii. 65.
- Parmeter, John le—Kath. le, v. 456.
- Parmetur, Thomas, ii. 55.
- Parminhod, Alan, iii. 318.
- Parminter, John, iii. 345.
- Parmiter family, iv. 290.
- Parmounter, Richard, ii. 250.
- Parmyhede, Agatha—Olive, iii. 341.
- Parmynhod, Peter, iii. 335.
- Parr, Anne, 194. Cath. ii. 60. Elnathan, iv. 290. Sir Will. iv. 291. Will. Lord, 194.
- Parre family, iv. 291. Joan—Sir Will. 244; ii. 26; iv. 215, 326.
- Parris, Edw. ii. 243. John, 143. Rich. iii. 156.
- Parry, iii. 77. *v.* Crooke.
- Parsay, Walter, iii. 333.
- Parson family, iv. 291. John—Peter, 240.
- Parsons family, iv. 291.
- Parsye, Thomas, iv. 362.
- Partenai, W. de, 95.
- Parterich, Mawde, iv. 291. *v.* Partridge.
- Parteryehe, Robert, 6.
- Partrich, Robard, iv. 291. *v.* Partridge.
- Partriche, Robert, ii. 375.
- Partridge family, 1; ii. 371; iv. 421, 434; v. 352. Chas. iv. 421. Rich. 179; iii. 192.
- Partridge *al.* Parterich *al.* Partrich family, iv. 291.
- Partryeh, Nicholas, iv. 186.
- Partyne, William, ii. 75.
- Parva Trillawe, Robt. de—Walter de, v. 200.
- Parva Trillowe, Maur. de—Phil. de—Ralph de, v. 195.
- Parva Yselham, Walter de—Will. de, v. 461.
- Parvis, Richard, iii. 382.
- Parys, Hugh, iv. 465. John, iii. 166. Nieh. iv. 465. Rad. ii. 370. Robt. iii. 335.
- Pasarde, Thomas, iii. 335.
- Pascal, Petronilla, iv. 333.
- Pascall, Edward, ii. 27.
- Paschal, Petronilla, iv. 334.
- Paschall, John, iv. 291.
- Paske family, iv. 291. John, v. 85.
- Passalewe, Haman de, 115.
- Passefont, Thomas, 455.
- Passclawe, Matilda, 115.
- Passelew, Hanon—Matilda, 116.
- Passelewe family, iv. 291. Margt. iii. 10. Matilda, 115; ii. 59. Rich. iii. 10. Thos. iv. 370, 371.
- Passelowe, Robert de, 426.
- Passemere, Stephen, 113.
- Passewater, John, ii. 312.
- Passy, family, iv. 291.
- Pastell, Stephen, iii. 247.
- Paston family, iv. 291. Agnes, v. 54. Anna, v. 120. Clement, 332. Edw. 15, 333; ii. 230; iv. 291; v. 114. James, iv. 291. John, 16; ii. 149, 440, 441; iii. 40, 59, 233, 412; iv. 56, 243, 291, 426. Margt. ii. 441. Sir Thos. iv. 291; v. 111, 112, 120. Will. 15, 53, 281, 332, 333, 423; ii. 37, 229, 230, 441; iv. 36, 195, 291. Wolston, 332.
- Paston, Constantine de, ii. 263. John de, 382; ii. 407. Margt. de, 382.
- Pat, 338.
- Patalie, John, 333.
- Pateman, John, ii. 407.
- Pater, Edward, ii. 242.
- Paternoster, Alexander, iv. 285.
- Paterson, iv. 375.
- Pateshill, John de, iv. 197.
- Pateshull family, iv. 291. John de, v. 302. Walter de, ii. 319, 320. Will. de, ii. 320.
- Path, Robert, 162.
- Patheles, Robert, v. 265.
- Patingroos, Richard, v. 412.
- Patman, William, ii. 278.
- Patricius, 354.
- Patrich, Phil. 225.

- Patrick, 210. Family, iv. 291. Edm. v. 320. Roht. v. 423. Simon, ii. 200. Thomas, v. 425.
- Patricke, John, ii. 421.
- Patrik, Thomas, ii. 406.
- Patteshull family, iv. 291.
- Patteson family, iv. 291. John, iii. 335. Sir John, ii. 126.
- Pattle, Edward, iv. 291.
- Patymau v. Cooke.
- Paul, ii. 182. Thomas, v. 186.
- Paulet family, iv. 291.
- Paun', Adam le—Nipiana le, ii. 65.
- Paumer, Humphrey de—[Walter] de, ii. 76.
- Paumer, Geoff. le, iv. 249. Will. le, iv. 154.
- Paunfelot, Thomas, v. 470.
- Paveley family, iv. 291. Walter de, v. 143.
- Paveli, Reginald de, v. 97.
- Pavy, John, iv. 35.
- Pawls v. Poole.
- Pawlet, Elizabeth—Sir Hugh, iii. 311.
- Pawlett, Francys, v. 119.
- Pawling, Robert, iv. 261.
- Pawlyn, Robert, iv. 257.
- Pawlyng, iv. 257.
- Pawsey family, iv. 291.
- Payek, Benedict, iv. 127.
- Payman family, iv. 292.
- Payn, ii. 118. Adam, 277. Alice, iv. 304. Geoff. iii. 75. John, 200; iii. 104. Nich. iii. 84. Rich. iii. 84. 191. Roht. iii. 84. Thos. iv. 417. Will. ii. 379, 380; iii. 104; iv. 70.
- Payne, iv. 87. Family, iv. 292. Anth. 394, 396; iv. 223. Roeta, iii. 76. Edm. ii. 120. Galfr. v. 318. Hen. iv. 241; v. 211, 443. Hugh, iii. 73; v. 45. J. 16; ii. 263. Joan, v. 46. John, 420, ii. 120, 263; iv. 202, 292; v. 46, 49, 360, 361. Matth. 143. Roht. 276; iv. 292; v. 36. Walter, 186. Will. 217; ii. 379; v. 443.
- Paynel, John, iv. 292.
- Paynell family, iv. 292. John, v. 109.
- Paynter, v. 124.
- Payok, Benedict, 78. Margery, iv. 126.
- Pays, Katherine, v. 167.
- Paysshmer, Alice—Walter, iv. 288.
- Payton, Chrisr. ii. 60. Thos. ii. 32. Will. iv. 372. v. Peyton.
- Paytone, Adam, iv. 372.
- Peache, John, iv. 300.
- Peachy family, iv. 292.
- Peacock, Capt. 131; iii. 358. James. iii. 358.
- Pead v. Pede.
- Peade, Thomas, 413; iv. 292.
- Pearce, Dr. ii. 186.
- Pearces, Robert, iv. 33.
- Pearue v. Pern.
- Pearson, Alexr. iii. 351. Bp. 197. Edw. iv. 292. Roht. v. 377. Will. ii. 95.
- Peartree, Thomas, v. 373.
- Peasenhall family, iv. 296.
- Pebemarshe, Rad. de—Will. de, ii. 9.
- Pebencers, Laur. de—Ralph de—Will. de, v. 264.
- Peccatum, William, ii. 83.
- Pecch, Almar, v. 8.
- Pecche, Almar, 303; iii. 179. Eliz. v. 198. G. ii. 202. Gilbert, 293; ii. 198; iii. 61, 88; iv. 316; v. 197, 198, 235, 452. Sir Gilbert, v. 196, 198. Hamo, ii. 314; iii. 53; iv. 60, 472. Hugh, iii. 55, 378, 380; iv. 317. Isolda, iv. 316; v. 198, 452. John, v. 69. Kath. v. 198. Nich. iii. 88. Rich. iv. 319. Rog.—Sibyl, v. 198. Simon, v. 66, 195. v. Peche.
- Pecche, Gilbert de, iv. 300; v. 236.
- Pecco, Peter de, 130.
- Pecham, Clement de, ii. 297.
- Pechare, Edmund, 49.
- Peché family, ii. 3. Barth. ii. 303. Eva, 306. Galfr. v. 65. Geoff. 299. Gilbert, 173, 279; iv. 297; v. 197, 198, 452. Sir Gilbert, iv. 297. Hamo, 306; v. 238. Hugh, 138; ii. 259; iii. 55, 378, 379; iv. 297. Joan, ii. 199; iv. 297; v. 198. Margt., 173. Reg. iv. 14; v. 65. Sir Simon, 77. Will. v. 423.
- Peché, Hugh de, 137; iii. 54.
- Peché *al.* Peché family, iv. 297.
- Pechey, Margt. ii. 275. Rich.—Roht. iv. 158.
- Pecheye, Thomas, iv. 164.
- Peck family, iv. 297. Edw. ii. 109. Sam. ii. 307; iii. 315. Thos. iii. 315. Will. iv. 304.
- Peckam, William, ii. 107.
- Pecke, Genar, iv. 433. Geo. v. 67. Roht. iv. 433. Thos. iv. 297.
- Peckham, Amphilis, ii. 226. John, 222.
- Peckham, John de, ii. 105, 172.
- Pecocke, Thomas, iii. 161.
- Pecok, Johu, 431; ii. 137.
- Poddere, Simon le, 364.
- Pede *al.* Pead family, iv. 297.
- Peeche, Gilbert—Isolda, v. 197.
- Peed, Richard, ii. 76.
- Peeke, Robert, v. 409.
- Peerce v. Peyrs.
- Peers, Stephen, 414.
- Pehreson, Ellen, iv. 88.
- Peighten, John, iii. 346.
- Peinte, Margt.—Will. ii. 151.
- Peirrepoint, Roht. de—Simon de, v. 459.

- Peirse, John, ii. 248.
 Peirson, Robert, ii. 197.
 Peito, John de, iii. 62; iv. 297.
 Peiton, Robert, 256.
 Peiton, Matthew de, 238.
 Peitwin, Isabel, iii. 346.
 Pek, William, v. 497.
 Peke, Margt. iii. 294, 335. Nich. iv. 422.
 Will. iii. 294, 335.
 Pekeman, John, 261.
 Pekenham, William, 98; v. 5.
 Pekker, John, ii. 440.
 Pekkere, John, ii. 442.
 Pekoe, Emma—Lucy, v. 207.
 Pelefrew, John le, 121.
 Pelegrym, Bernard, iv. 339.
 Pelerin, Alice le, iv. 141. Hamo le, iv.
 339. Rog. le, iv. 141.
 Peleter, Robert le, iii. 103; iv. 111.
 Pelham family, iv. 297. Will, 351.
 Pell family, iv. 297.
 Pelles, John, iii. 419.
 Pelleter, Arnaud le, iii. 335.
 Pelley, John, v. 279.
 Pellican, Robert, v. 412.
 Pellinario, Benedict, v. 369.
 Pells family, iv. 297. Francis, ii. 90; iii.
 55. Steph. v. 161. Thos. ii. 90;
 iii. 55.
 Pemberton, iii. 335. Family, iv. 297.
 C. R. iii. 375. Ion, iii. 361. Joseph,
 iii. 285, 311. Will. v. 88.
 Pembroke, Adomarus, E. of, 233; ii. 85,
 152, 156, 327; iii. 149, 367, 386, 390;
 iv. 147, 173, 319, 357; v. 294, 328, 332,
 440, 442, 456. Anna, C. of, 88, 385.
 Aymer, E. of, 311, 452, 453; ii. 17,
 319, 321, 327; iii. 109, 390, 393; iv.
 122, 175, 230, 357, 358, 381; v. 132,
 237, 332, 442, 443, 459. John, E.
 of, 87, 88, 258, 374, 385, 436, 437; ii.
 25, 86, 184; iii. 9, 119, 211, 300; iv.
 58, 59, 228, 267, 315; v. 293, 332,
 412, 441, 442. Lawrence, E. of, ii. 25;
 iii. 8; iv. 315; v. 332, 441. Maria,
 Coun. of, 453; ii. 20, 321, 327; iii.
 149, 367, 386, 390; iv. 147, 173, 319,
 320; v. 232, 294, 328, 440, 442, 456,
 459. Mary, C. of, 311, 453; ii. 121,
 144, 328; iii. 387; iv. 71; v. 237,
 442, 459. Philipa, C. of, iv. 267.
 Will. E. of, iii. 249; iv. 109, 110,
 298, 428.
 Penbregge family, iv. 298. Will. iii. 12.
 Pendrod *al.* Penrcd family, iv. 298.
 Pene, Robert le. 45.
 Peneston, Helwysa de, iv. 298.
 Peninge, Anthony, 131.
 Penley, Eleanor, ii. 194. John, ii. 94,
 194; iv. 182.
 Penn, John, iv. 298.
 Penne, Thomas, v. 34.
 Pennie, Christian, 184.
 Penning, Anth. iii. 353; iv. 298. Thos.
 ii. 93; W. H. iii. 14.
 Penning *al.* Pennyng family, iv. 298.
 Penninge, Anthony, 310.
 Pennington family, iv. 298. John, v. 384.
 Pennyfee, John, iii. 281.
 Pennyng, Arthur, iii. 408. John, ii. 330.
 v. Penning.
 Pennyngce, Anthony, 310.
 Penred *v.* Pendrod.
 Penrice family, iv. 298.
 Penshurst family, iv. 298. Hen. de, iv. 304.
 Pente, John de, ii. 105.
 Pentelawe, Humph. de—Walter de, ii. 59.
 Pentelowe, Humph. de—Walter de, v. 455.
 Pentinger, 308.
 Peny, Sir John, ii. 389.
 Peper, Andrew, iii. 335. Galf. iii. 289.
 John, v. 168. Laur. v. 212. Peter, iii.
 287. Will. iv. 186.
 Peperwhit, William, v. 186.
 Pepes, William, iv. 174.
 Pepis, John, ii. 114.
 Peppen family, iv. 298.
 Pepper, John, iii. 346.
 Peppitt, John, ii. 10.
 Pepyr, Walter, iv. 186.
 Pepys, family, iv. 298. Sam. iv. 12.
 Percehrigg, John de, iv. 433.
 Perceval family, iv. 298.
 Perehe, John, v. 357.
 Perehia, Earl, iii. 98.
 Perceival, Richard, iv. 298.
 Percy family, iv. 298. Anne, iv. 116.
 Eliz.—Hen.—Sir Hen. ii. 169. Robt.
 v. 340. Thos. iii. 224; v. 18.
 Percy, Eleanor de, iv. 414. Eliz. de, ii.
 416. Geoff. de, iii. 65; iv. 4. Hen.
 de, iv. 414; v. 211. Matilda de, iii.
 65; v. 211. Sir Thos. de, ii. 416.
 v. D'Athell; Piere.
 Pereyvale, Rich. iii. 255, 348; v. 389.
 Pere, Thomas de la, iii. 335.
 Perel, John—Kath.—Will. iv. 455.
 Perepont, Robt. de, iii. 111. Simon de,
 170.
 Perepound *v.* Perpoint.
 Perepund, Robert de, iii. 138.
 Perepunt, Simon de, 108, 171.
 Perer, Peter de—Robt. de, iv. 242.
 Perer, Robert del, v. 94.
 Perers, Lucy de, — Rad. de, iv. 311.
 Robt. de, iv. 242, 244; v. 378.
 Peres, Joan, v. 383. John—Helen, iii. 418.
 Peresman, John, iv. 279.
 Pereson, Hen. v. 37. Leon. iv. 269.
 Peret, W. 245.

- Peretree, John, iv. 302.
 Perham, Nich. de, ii. 104. Rich. de, iv. 213. Will. de, iv. 188.
 Peris, Ahna—Rich. iii. 146.
 Perke, Thos. ii. 15. Walter, ii. 265. Will. iii. 76.
 Perker, William, v. 261, 269.
 Perkin, Margt. v. 291. Thos. iv. 476.
 Perkins family, iv. 298.
 Perminge, Mr. 56.
 Pern *al.* Peirne family, iv. 298.
 Perne, John, iv. 298.
 Pernell, Isabella, iv. 389.
 Peronell, Thomas—Will. ii. 17.
 Perot, R. iv. 297.
 Perpet, 175.
 Perpoint *al.* Perepound, Robt. de, v. 456.
 Perpound, Simon, v. 459.
 Perpount, Nicholas, 59.
 Perpount, Simon de, v. 458. Sir Simon de, iv. 298.
 Perpunt, Robert de, iii. 111.
 Perrers, Alice, ii. 169.
 Perrie, William, iv. 410.
 Perris, Reginald, ii. 384.
 Perrowe, Helewisede—Sarah de—Will. de—iv. 149.
 Perry, Jonathan, 376.
 Pers, Roger, 82.
 Persell, Thomas, iii. 60.
 Person, iii. 201. John, 386, 387; iv. 19. Robt. 7, 39.
 Persone, William, v. 343.
 Persoun, William, v. 107.
 Perssons, Henry, v. 260.
 Perstwik *al.* Postwick *al.* Prestwyk, Adam de, iv. 355.
 Perth, Earl, 30.
 Perton, William de, iii. 402.
 Pertrich, Alan—Hathelatia, iv. 334.
 Pertrick, John, iv. 435.
 Pertrige, John, iii. 156.
 Pertrych, John—Juliana—Thos. iv. 38.
 Perve, Andrew, iv. 166.
 Perye, Thomas atte, 409.
 Peryman, Jeanne, iii. 345.
 Peryn, William, iv. 201.
 Pescod family, iv. 298. Hugh, 283.
 Pesecod, Robert, iv. 296.
 Pesehal, Radulf de, iv. 293.
 Pesehale, Alicia de, iv. 76. Baldwin de—John de, v. 206, 207. Ralph de, iv. 76.
 Pesehalle, Beatrix de—Fulcred de—John de—Matilda de—Will. de, ii. 207.
 Pesenhal, Baldwin de—John de, v. 204. Rad. de, iv. 293.
 Pesenhale family, iv. 299. Agnes de—Baldwin de, v. 202, 207. John de, v. 207.
 Pesenhalle, Agnes de—Will. de, v. 209.
 Peshull, Richard de, 432.
 Peshum, "Seimannus," v. 29.
 Pesserara, iii. 97.
 Pessern, Hugh, iv. 357.
 Pestor, Alan le, iv. 176.
 Pestur, Elena le, iv. 178. Hugh le, 172. Isabel le, ii. 420. Peter le, iv. 178. Thos. le, 172. Will. le, ii. 420.
 Petche, Sir Gilbert, iii. 61. Thos. iv. 159.
 Petches, Thomas, iv. 299.
 Petohey, Robert, iv. 163.
 Petecae *v.* Peteeru.
 Peteeru *al.* Petecae family, iv. 299.
 Peter, 107, 184, 234, 292, 406; ii. 55, 121, 124, 153, 154, 259, 322, 352, 388, 399; iii. 12, 85, 103, 108, 111, 120; iv. 71, 229, 327, 453, 455, 460; v. 150, 217, 249, 295, 330. Sir, iv. 453.
 Peterborough, Bishop of, ii. 414.
 Peters family, iv. 299. James, iii. 278.
 Peters *al.* Peterson, James, iii. 278.
 Petit, Hen. iii. 144. Hugh, 349. Margary, 348. Rad. iv. 359. Robt. iv. 441. Thos. ii. 350; v. 239. Will. 348, 349.
 Petit, Hamo le, 288.
 Petit *al.* Pettit family, iv. 299.
 Petua, John, iii. 346.
 Peto, iv. 329, family, iv. 299.
 Petowe family, iv. 299.
 Petra Ponte, Robert de, v. 222.
 Petre family, iv. 299. Anne, ii. 218.]
 Petree, Lord, 458.
 Petronilla, Lady, 101.
 Petroponte, Godfr. de, iii. 138. Robt. de, v. 456.
 Pett family, iv. 299. Edw. ii. 192. Peter, iii. 280; v. 426.
 Pette, William, ii. 316.
 Pettemere, Robert de, v. 106.
 Petters, Eliz.—Sir Thos. iii. 233.
 Pettett, Robert, 150.
 Pettigrew, John—Rich. iv. 106.
 Pettit *v.* Petit.
 Petteward family, ii. 371; iv. 303. John, ii. 373. Simon, iii. 305; v. 290.
 Petto, iv. 303. Samuel, 231; ii. 295.
 Pettour, Baldwin le, family, iv. 303.
 Pettowe family, iv. 303.
 Petts, Samuel, v. 104.
 Pettus family, iv. 303. Eliz. ii. 43. Sir John, ii. 43; iv. 13, 303. Kath. iv. 399. Thos. iv. 303.
 Pettyman, Sir John—Richard, iv. 303.
 Pettyward, Simon, iii. 356.
 Pety family, iv. 303.
 Petycru, William, iii. 54.
 Petygard, Edmund, iii. 292.
 Petystre, William, ii. 113.
 Petyt, John, v. 435. Nich. v. 96.

- Petytt, Roger, v. 290.
 Petywatt, John, iii. 32.
 Petywatte, John—Will. iii. 31.
 Petywette, John, iii. 31.
 Pevere, William, v. 262.
 Peverel family, iv. 303. Andrew, iv. 194, 196. Edm. 62; v. 225. Sir Edm. 62. Eliz. v. 225. John, 62. Ralph, iii. 335.
 Peverell, Ralph, ii. 83. Ranulph, 2, 61, 64, 302, 363; ii. 102, 212, 214; iii. 30, 196, 236; iv. 69, 99, 144, 250; v. 55, 241, 251, 264, 274, 339, 349. Will. 184, 185.
 Pevrel, R. v. 50.
 Pewpree family, iv. 303.
 Pewtrie, John, 24.
 Pewyne, John—Rich. iii. 199.
 Peyford, Edmund de, 55.
 Peyk, Elias, ii. 198. William, iv. 126.
 Peyntour, John, iii. 335.
 Peyrs *al.* Peerce, Mary—Will. ii. 431.
 Peyter, Robt.—Thos. iv. 402.
 Peyteuyn, John, iv. 110.
 Peytevin, Alan, iv. 110. John, ii. 142; iv. 110. Petronilla, iv. 110.
 Peytevyn, Robt.—Sabina, v. 447.
 Peytewyn, John, iv. 111.
 Peyton, ii. 60; iii. 10. Chrstr. ii. 60; iv. 157, 303; v. 213. Edw. iv. 115. Eliz. iv. 75, 303; v. 213, 377. Felicia, v. 269. Sir Hen. 404. Joan, iv. 157. Johannah, iii. 10. John, iv. 303, 308, 311. Sir John, 256; iv. 303, 387, Robt. 109, 240, 254; iv. 304; v. 271, 419. Sir Robt. 240. Thos. 109, 240, 404; v. 419. Walter, v. 213.
 Peyton, John de, 65, 238, 239; ii. 24; iii. 51; iv. 150, 319; v. 43, 262, 263. Sir John de, iv. 222. Margt. de, 130. Sir Robt. de, v. 266. Will. de, 130.
 Peyton *al.* Payton family, iv. 303—304.
 Peyver, Gaweyn de, iv. 57.
 Phanner, Robert, 156.
 Pharoah, Henry, 147.
 Philip family, iv. 304. Rad. iv. 194. Thos. ii. 142. Sir Will. 312, 330; ii. 88, 185, 230; iv. 304.
 Philipp, John, iii. 404; iv. 204. Rog. ii. 47. Sir Will. iii. 285, 323.
 Philipps, Edw. iv. 304. Francis, iv. 182, 304.
 Philips, ii. 231.
 Phelypp, Sir William, v. 41.
 Philibert, St., family, iv. 304.
 Philip, 68, 255; ii. 177. Rich. iii. 26. Thos. iv. 194. Sir Will. ii. 70.
 Philipp, ii. 142.
 Philippes, William, 328.
 Philipps, Francis, ii. 370.
 Philipppus, 221; ii. 346.
 Philips family, iv. 304. Nich. iii. 264.
 Phillipps, ii. 266. Family, iv. 304.
 Phillips family, iv. 122, 304. Geo. ii. 268. Nich. iii. 359. Oliver, ii. 399.
 Phillipson family, iv. 304.
 Philpot family, iv. 304.
 Phin, 43, 85, 159, 302; ii. 315; iii. 123; iv. 365, 420.
 Phipps, ii. 276.
 Phyler, James, 156.
 Phylip, Richard, iv. 223.
 Phyvian, John, iv. 299.
 Picard, Godfrey, 77.
 Picg, Alan—Robert, v. 63.
 Pichard, Ernaldus—Gilbert, v. 451. Miles, 200. Walter, v. 452.
 Pickard family, iv. 304.
 Picke, Anne—Walter, v. 457.
 Pickering family, iv. 304. S. iii. 255.
 Pickrell, Robert, 184.
 Picot family, iii. 12; iv. 297. Rich. ii. 41.
 Pictav, Peter, v. 439.
 Pidgeon family, iv. 304.
 Pie, Thomas, 212.
 Piecehale, William, v. 44.
 Pied, James, iii. 45.
 Pierce, Geo. ii. 310. Sam. v. 247.
 Piere, Hen.—Joan de Percy le, ii. 169.
 Pierpoint family, iv. 304.
 Pierpont family, iv. 304. Robt. de, iii. 138.
 Pierpont *al.* Perpunt, Robt. de, iii. 111.
 Pierrepont, Godfrey de, v. 176.
 Pierrepont, William, iv. 304.
 Pierson family, iv. 304. Rog. v. 335.
 Piesance *v.* Plesance.
 Pieshale, John, 330; iv. 255, 256; v. 163, 385.
 Pieshale, John de, ii. 333; iv. 233, 234; v. 163.
 Pigeon, John, ii. 387.
 Pigg, Mr. iv. 381.
 Pigge, William, 129.
 Piggott, Agnes, iii. 345. Robt. ii. 80.
 Pigot, iii. 62; iv. 276; v. 127.
 Pigott family, ii. 236; iv. 304.
 Pik, Adam, iv. 400.
 Pikehorn, William, 317.
 Pikenet, Rich.—Robt. 2.
 Pikethedam, Beatrice, iii. 306, 342.
 Pikoc, William, v. 372.
 Pikot, Alicia, ii. 256. Matilda—Ralph, ii. 407. Will. ii. 256.
 Pilat, Richard, ii. 53.
 Pilbarone, John, 451.
 Pilbergh, John, v. 360.
 Pilbrowe, William, iv. 106.
 Pilburgh, William, 200.
 Piledhill, William, iv. 82.

- Pilkington family, iv. 304. Freegift—
 Rich. iii. 361.
 Pilkynghon, Sir John—Margt. ii. 41; v.
 23. Rog. iv. 106.
 Pillekot, Sir Gilbert de. 381.
 Pilte, John, iii. 346.
 Pimme, John, ii. 182.
 Pinater, John, iii. 346.
 Pincelek, Edw.—Joan, iii. 288.
 Pincerna, Adam. v. 375. Hugh, v. 367.
 Ralph, v. 375.
 Pinchebek, ii. 432.
 Pinckney, Leonard, iv. 395.
 Pindar, John, iv. 338.
 Pinel, Ralph, iv. 5, 37, 332.
 Pingel, Rechinald—Will. v. 202.
 Pingun, Oliva, ii. 142.
 Pinhell, Thomas, iii. 85.
 Pinkeney, John de—Lucy de, v. 53.
 Pinkeni, John de, ii. 37.
 Pinkeny, Christian de, ii. 352.
 Pinkernus, Robert de, iii. 63.
 Pinkney family, iv. 304.
 Pinmer, Robert, v. 78.
 Pinner family, iv. 304.
 Pinnie, Robert, 217.
 Pinnock, v. 127.
 Pinnok, Thomas, iv. 242.
 Pintel, Martin, iii. 39.
 Pintun, Baldwin de, v. 131.
 Pipard family, iv. 304. Edm. iii. 168,
 173. Margt. iii. 168. Margery, iii.
 173, 174. Matilda, iii. 174. Thos.
 iii. 168, 173, 175. Sir Thos. iii. 173.
 Will. iii. 166, 167, 173. Sir Will. iii.
 174.
 Pipe, William, 26.
 Piper family, iv. 304. John, iii. 345.
 Piphed, William, iii. 166.
 Pipho, Geoff. iii. 284, 308. John, iii. 285,
 296.
 Piphoe, Alice—John, iii. 346.
 Pipin, Elfric—Eluric, v. 290.
 Pippard, Margt. iii. 174. Ralph, ii. 373.
 Will. iii. 166, 174.
 Pippin, Edw. iv. 407. Rich. v. 312.
 Pirehowe, Alice de—Will de, v. 480.
 Pirhan, William de, iii. 158.
 Pirho family, iv. 305.
 Pirie, Philip de, iv. 210, 211.
 Pirlou, Robert de, ii. 260.
 Pirho family, iv. 305.
 Pirnow family, iv. 305.
 Pirot, iii. 25.
 Pirpount, Hugh, iv. 137.
 Pirton v. Pyrton.
 Pischou, John, 172.
 Pishale *al.* Pysale, John de, 26.
 Pishall, Robert, iii. 345.
 Pishmer, Watkin, ii. 330.
 Pissewell, Richard, iv. 82.
 Pistor family, iv. 305.
 Pitcher, Anthony, iii. 112.
 Pitches, William, iv. 339.
 Piteman, John—Rich. 261. Walter, iii.
 244.
 Pitman family, iv. 305; v. 429. Jeffrye,
 v. 422. John, ii. 66, 72. Thos. ii.
 435.
 Pitt, 419. Family—Geo. iv. 305. Will. v.
 220.
 Pitteman, John, ii. 69.
 Pittman, Rich. iv. 435. Robt. iii. 414.
 Pivi, William, iii. 336.
 Pizey, 371, 421.
 Placy, Robert, ii. 130.
 Plaine family, iv. 305.
 Plaiz family, iv. 305. Helewise, 108.
 Plaiz, Hugh de—Ralph de, 108.
 Plampin family, iv. 305. Robt. iv. 223.
 Plamplin, iv. 222.
 Planch⁴, ii. 277.
 Plander, Robert, 435.
 Plandon, Thomas, 89, 90.
 Plantagenet (Duke of York) family, iv. 305.
 Plantagenet (Earl of Lancaster) family, iv.
 305.
 Plasse, Richard de, iii. 64.
 Plasseto, John de, iii. 339.
 Plater, Sir Will. 416; iv. 169. v. Playter.
 Platfote, Geoffrey, v. 269.
 Platt family, iv. 305. Chrisr.—Kath. 392.
 Platun, John, v. 62.
 Playford family, iv. 307. John, iii. 121, 252,
 Thos. iv. 84.
 Playne family, iv. 307. John, ii. 48. Will.
 ii. 241; iv. 22, 322.
 Playne, Richard, ii. 48.
 Plays, John, iii. 247, 266; iv. 121, 142,
 143, 433; v. 312.
 Plays, Sir John de, ii. 48. Rich. de, 109;
 ii. 48, 50; iv. 329; v. 96.
 Playter, Anna, ii. 409; v. 162. Chrisr.
 264; iv. 344, 472. Thos. 168, 261,
 264; iii. 40; iv. 78, 307, 345, 472;
 v. 249, 250. Will. 276; iv. 307, 344.
 Playter *al.* Plater family, iv. 307.]
 Playters, Chrisr. iv. 472; v. 249. John, ii.
 268. Sir John, iv. 307. Lionell—
 Sir Lionel, v. 250. Thos. v. 249.
 Will. iv. 471; v. 249. Sir Will. iv.
 471.
 Playtor, Thomas, ii. 145.
 Playwid, Edmund de, 450.
 Playz, Hugh, iv. 328. John, ii. 48.
 Playz, Giles de, 109; iv. 138; v. 97.
 Pleasance, Geo. iv. 339. Thos. 285, 286;
 iv. 307.
 Pleasans v. Plesance.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 285.

- Pleasaunce, Anth. v. 236. Clement, iii. iii. 150. Thos. 284, 287; v. 236.
- Plesance *al.* Piesance *al.* Plesans family; iv. 307.
- Pleasaunce, Geo. 441. Thos. 286.
- Plesetis, Masey de. ii. 323.
- Plestow family, iv. 307.
- Pleyford, Edm. de, 445; iii. 26, 86; v. 297. Rich. de, iv. 319.
- Plogenet, Alan de, iii. 30.
- Plombe, John, iii. 264.
- Plomer, John, v. 423.
- Ploughman, John, iii. 412.
- Ploughwrighte, Richard, iii. 31.
- Plowman family, iv. 308.
- Plum, John, ii. 343.
- Plumber, Thomas de, v. 33.
- Plumberwe, Thomas de, v. 33.
- Plume family, iv. 308.
- Plumer iii. 190. Family, iv. 308. Edw. iii. 227.
- Plumme family, iv. 308.
- Plumpton, Thomas, iii. 231.
- Plumstead, Hen.—Joan, 168. John, iv. 476. Thos. 147.
- Plumsted family—Aug. iv. 308. Hen. iv. 85.
- Plumstede, Clement, ii. 265.
- Plumstede, William de, iii. 17.
- Plumvale, Albreda de—Osbert de, v. 29.
- Pochin family, iv. 308.
- Pocklington family, ii. 47; iv. 308.
- Pocklington family, iv. 308.
- Pocklyngton, Sir John—Margt. iv. 369.
- Poeck, iv. 217.
- Poydyngton, William, v. 335.
- Poe, Captain, iv. 308.
- Poe, Adam, iv. 79. Will. iv. 259.
- Poe, Alice le, iv. 75. Gilbert le, iii. 64, 394. Nich. le, 16. Rich. le, iii. 339. Robt. le, 16; iv. 75. Will. le, iii. 339.
- Pogson family, iv. 308.
- Poicton, Roger de, 13, 30, 99, 200, 204, 236, 242, 311, 356, 445, 452; ii. 53, 79, 83, 103, 179, 193, 202, 212, 277, 428; iii. 25, 53, 94, 109, 117, 123, 127, 134, 251, 393, 405; iv. 14, 53, 123, 125, 173, 213, 224, 229, 265, 318, 370, 390; v. 51, 52, 70, 80, 175, 190, 201, 210, 233, 239, 250, 261, 296, 315, 342, 366, 388, 422.
- Poietou & Cornwall, Rich. Count of, iii. 97.
- Point, Henry, 145.
- Pointell, William, ii. 23.
- Pokestrong, Lucy, 382.
- Polar, Edmund, iv. 443.
- Pole, Cardinal, 321; iv. 309. Thos. ii. 124. Will. 337; iii. 404.
- Pole, Kath. atte—Sir Mich. atte, v. 393.
- Pole, Kat. de, iv. 409. Margt. de, ii. 104. Mich. de, iv. 409.
- Pole, Alice de la, ii. 444. Cath. de la, iv. 31. Edm. de la, 78; iii. 42, 99, 232; iv. 205, 309; v. 323.
- Sir Edm. de la, 151. Edw. de la, v. 285. Eliz. de la, iv. 261; v. 393.
- John de la, iv. 309; v. 395. Kath. de la, 219; ii. 123, 338, 343, 408, 432; iv. 72, 92, 422; v. 31, 92, 156, 231, 393, 394, 396, 476. M. de la, iv. 262.
- Margt. de la, iii. 232; iv. 205. Mich. de la, 26, 63, 79, 132, 134, 151, 157, 172, 174-176, 218, 219, 321, 353, 448, 458; ii. 123, 166, 204, 255, 333, 338-340, 342, 343, 345, 362, 408, 432, 435, 437; iii. 24, 26, 81, 92, 101, 161, 214, 232, 301, 385; iv. 35, 50, 72, 75, 92, 93, 261, 262, 309, 349, 396, 407, 447; v. 30, 31, 64, 84, 90-92, 148, 156, 218, 231, 330, 393-397, 453, 476.
- Sir Mich. de la, ii. 338, 345. Rich. de la, iii. 267; v. 395. Will. de la, ii. 53, 148, 208, 210, 444; iii. 206, 218, 230, 232, 233, 267, 268; iv. 147, 309, 422; v. 80, 133, 155, 257, 280, 281, 344, 393, 396, 481. Sir Will. de la, iv. 262.
- Pole *al.* Poole (de la) family, iv. 309.
- Polested, John, iv. 313.
- Polestede, Hngh de, iv. 359.
- Poley, ii. 410. Family, 242; iv. 401. Edm. 85, 86; iii. 182; v. 35. Hen. 85, 86. John, 84, 243, 244; v. 25, 35. Sir John, 244. Julian, iv. 321. Margery, 85, 86. Rich. 244; iv. 138. Simon, 85, 86. Thos. ii. 181; iv. 321; Will. 243; ii. 181; iv. 309, 321. Sir Will. iv. 309.
- Poley, John de, 320; ii. 132.
- Poley *al.* Pooley family, iv. 309-310.
- Poleye, Robert, ii. 421.
- Poleyn, Walter, v. 343.
- Poling, Luke de, iii. 111.
- Pollard family, iv. 310. Will. 240.
- Polle, Matilda, v. 343.
- Poller, William, ii. 414.
- Poller, John, iv. 106.
- Pollie, Eliz.—Francis, iv. 468. Thos. v. 444.
- Pollon, Roger, iii. 190.
- Polsted family, iv. 313. Hugo, iv. 312. Will. iii. 395.
- Polsted, Hugh de, iv. 310, 312. Mich. de, iv. 313.
- Polstede, Hugh de, 238; iv. 310.
- Poly, Edm.—Hen. 86. Rich. 242.
- Pomfreyt, Henry de—Roland de, v. 161.
- Pond family, iv. 313. John, v. 439.
- Pond, Nicholas atte, v. 49.

Ponde, Julian, iv. 78. Will. ii. 144.
 Ponde, Rog. de la, 31. Walter de la, 248.
 Pondele, John—Kath. iv. 456.
 Ponder, Robt. iv. 435. Rog. iv. 111; v. 266, 269.
 Pondere, John, v. 267. Robt. ii. 56; v. 267.
 Poninges, Lucas de, iii. 111, 138. v. Poynings.
 Ponings, Luca de, 169; iii. 138. Lucas de, v. 456.
 Ponkel, Margery—Nich.—Thos. 202.
 Poul, Walter, 199.
 Ponsonby, John, iv. 286.
 Pont, Reginald de, v. 417.
 Pont, Andrew du, iv. 32.
 Ponte family, iv. 313. Albreda de, iii. 413. Andrew de, v. 53. Clement de, iii. 413. Robert de, iii. 21.
 Ponte Andeomi, Henry de, iv. 298.
 Ponte Fraco, John de, 430.
 Pontefracto, John de, 429.
 Pontibus, Reginald de, v. 465.
 Ponverd, Rohert, iv. 432.
 Ponyng, Thomas, de, 349; v. 333.
 Pongynges, Rich. 170; ii. 152; v. 458. Sir Robt. v. 458.
 Pongynges, Joan de, 58. Mich. de, 58, 59; v. 458. Sir Mich. de, 84. Thos. de, v. 458.
 Poole, Anne—Sir Hen. iii. 360. John, ii. 224. Joseph, iii. 315. Thos. v. 340.
 Poole, Eliz. de la—Sir Hen. de la, iii. 233. v. Pole.
 Poole *al.* Pawle, Paul, ii. 367.
 Pooley, v. 68. Family, iv. 314. Chrisr. iii. 360.
 Pooley, Sir Edm.—Sir Edw. 86, 258. F. 241. John, 86, 258. Thos. 63; iii. 236; iv. 232. Will. 242; iii. 90. Sir Will. 86. v. Poley.
 Pooleye, William, v. 20.
 Poolye, iii. 276. Thomas, iv. 166.
 Poole, iii. 153. William, iv. 158.
 Poor, Nicholas le—Robert le, iii. 57.
 Pope family, 314. Eliz. iv. 476. John, ii. 262; iii. 386; iv. 186, 205, 402, 473; v. 244. Rich. 168. Roht. v. 14. Rog. iv. 84. Thos. iii. 310; iv. 158, 314, 404. Sir Thos. ii. 404; iv. 314. Will. iv. 158, 162, 163.
 Pope, Henry le, 434.
 Poper, Geoffrey, iii. 290.
 Poperel, John, iii. 288.
 Poperolle, Bernard—John, v. 315.
 Popham, L. C. J., 76. Sir John, iii. 133.
 Popie, Roger, 330.
 Popilton, William, v. 344, 347.
 Popplet, Richard, iii. 264.
 Popwell, iii. 153.

Popylton, William, v. 344.
 Porchet, Edmund, iv. 333.
 Pore, Edmund de, ii. 376.
 Porta, Thomas, iii. 102.
 Porta, Alice de, 162. Barth. de, 162, 165. Thos. de, 165.
 Porter, v. 33, 159. Family, iv. 314. Agnes, v. 38. Edm. iii. 157, 158. Edw. iv. 21, 22. Geo. iii. 273. Hen. iii. 361. Joan, ii. 48. John, iii. 416; iv. 85, 322; v. 33. Thos. v. 33, 417. Will. iv. 294.
 Porter, John le, iv. 111. Margery le—Phil. v. 368. Roht. le—Rog. le, ii. 331.
 Portorse, John, v. 123. Laur. 11.
 Portevin, Roger de, ii. 22; v. 194.
 Portier, Bartholomew, v. 194.
 Portman, Galicia—Hen. 457. Matilda—Rog.—Thos. 456.
 Portour, Peter, 170.
 Portreve, John—Robt. iii. 264.
 Portus, James, iv. 263.
 Poselingworth, Sir Adam de—Hugh de, ii. 66.
 Posford, Thomas, v. 72.
 Posforde, John, iv. 321.
 Poslingford family, iv. 317.
 Poslingworth, Roger de, iv. 314.
 Poste, Hugh le, ii. 181.
 Postle family, iv. 317.
 Postwick v. Perstwik.
 Pote, John, 238.
 Potman, Galiana—Henry, 457.
 Potte, Emmot—Thomas, iii. 51.
 Potter, iii. 280. Family, iv. 317. Cecilis, iv. 279. Geo. v. 197. Joan, iv. 339. John, ii. 286; iii. 138; iv. 29; v. 197. Mariote, iii. 206. R. 409. Rich. iv. 113. Robt. iii. 76; iv. 82, 317. Rog. ii. 286; iv. 339. Will. iii. 206; iv. 403.
 Pottere, John, 330; ii. 4; v. 343, 345. Peter, v. 343. Will. iii. 292.
 Potton, John, 316.
 Potts, iv. 3. Sir John, iv. 382. Will. iv. 443.
 Pouere, Thomas, v. 262.
 Poulet, Sir William, 244.
 Poulter family, iv. 318.
 Poulton, George, 7.
 Pounches, John de, ii. 401.
 Pounge, Alexander, iv. 112.
 Poure, John le, v. 58.
 Pourin, Thomas, iv. 476.
 Pouroys, Hugh, v. 441.
 Pousgere, Edward, iv. 280.
 Povere, John, ii. 204.
 Powel, Mazelina, ii. 17. Ralph, ii. 14, 17.
 Powele *al.* Powelen, John, 453.

- Powell family—E. iv. 318. John, iv. 423.
 Judge, iii. 190. Rog. v. 169. T.P.
 iii. 375. Will. 153; iv. 177.
- Power family, iv. 318. Avelina—Rich. iv.
 79.
- Powes, Edw. Lord, iii. 396. John, Lord,
 iii. 398.
- Powis, Sir Rich. Grey de, iii. 396; iv. 41.
- Powle family, iv. 318. Paul, v. 271. Will.
 v. 272.
- Powlett family, iv. 318.
- Powlin, John, ii. 435.
- Powlinge, William, iii. 185.
- Pown, John, 401.
- Pownder family, iv. 318. Thos. iii. 299.
- Powney family, iv. 18, 318.
- Powsin, John, iv. 447.
- Powys family, iv. 318. Lord, iii. 397.
- Poye, Thomas, 281; ii. 37.
- Poyer, Edm.—Hen. iv. 76.
- Poyk, Adam, 376.
- Poyninges, Isabel—Rich. v. 458.
- Poynings family, iv. 318. Luke de, iii.
 138. Thos. de, v. 456.
- Poynings *al.* Poninges, Luke de, v. 456.
- Poynton, Thomas, iii. 127.
- Poynton, Hugh de, iii. 34.
- Poyntas, John, iii. 86; v. 94. Will. iii.
 86.
- Poyntz family, iv. 318.
- Poynz, Reginald, v. 417.
- Praed, H. B., ii. 238.
- Praells family, iv. 318.
- Prat, Thomas, v. 275.
- Prato, family, iv. 318. Alexr. de, ii. 117.
- Pratt, v. 118. Family, iv. 318. Alice, iii.
 345. Hen. iii. 225. John iii. 203,
 382. Sir Rog. v. 234, 235. Thos. ii.
 359; iii. 276, 277, 345. Will. v.
 188.
- Prattant, Mary, iii. 41, 43.
- Pratte, Thomas, iii. 275.
- Prattyman, John, v. 376.
- Pratyma, v. 374. John—Thos. ii. 148.
- Prele, William, iv. 126.
- Prechet, Emma—John, iv. 38.
- Precyous, Prudence—Thos. ii. 29.
- Prede, Matilda, v. 371.
- Prede, Robert de, ii. 130.
- Prekyl, Walter, v. 439.
- Premier, Andrew, ii. 153.
- Prentice family, iv. 318.
- Prentis, George, v. 273.
- Prentiz, John, 404.
- Prentys, John, 239; ii. 67. Rich. ii. 144.
 Simon, ii. 139.
- Prescot, Sir John, iii. 197.
- Prescott family,—Sir John, iv. 318.
- Press family, iv. 318.
- Presseney family, iv. 318.
- Presseny, Thomas de, v. 19.
- Prestemere, Agnes de—Rich. de, iii. 94.
- Preston, iii. 22. Family, iv. 323. Peter,
 iv. 145. Rowland, iii. 195. Steph.
 18. Susan, iii. 195.
- Preston, Amisiam de—Berta de, iv. 319.
 Gilbert de, 395. Juliana de, iv. 319.
 John de, 273; iii. 262, 267, 341, 343.
 Juliana de, iv. 319. Robt. de, 43;
 iii. 262; iv. 319.
- Prestone, John de, iii. 262. Sir Rich. de,
 iv. 323.
- Prestre, Richard le, iv. 154; v. 58.
- Prestwyk *v.* Perstwik.
- Pretiman, John, v. 181.
- Pretty family, iv. 323; v. 116.
- Prettyman, Hen. ii. 148. John, ii. 151;
 v. 180, 341. Kath. ii. 151. Roht. iv.
 208. Thos. ii. 148; iv. 208. Will.
 79; ii. 151. *v.* Pretyma.
- Pretyma family, 77, 78, 404; iii. 100; iv.
 265. E. G. v. 428. John, 79; v.
 374, 377. Sir John, iv. 323. Kath.
 79. Margt. v. 377. Peter, 77;
 v. 377. Roht. iii. 282. Thos. v. 377.
 Will. v. 321, 377.
- Pretyma *al.* Prettyman family, iv. 323.
- Priechwold, Roger, ii. 292.
- Price, Gregory, iv. 323. Roht. ii. 345; iii.
 38. Rog. v. 75. Uvedale, iv. 355.
 Will. 252.
- Prichet, Emma—John, iv. 38.
- Prick family, iv. 324. John, iii. 404.
- Pricke, John, 170.
- Pridden, iii. 320.
- Prideaux, 40. Dr. iv. 117; v. 426. Edm.
 ii. 184, 267, 360.
- Pridinton, Rog. de, iv. 317. Walter de, iv.
 372.
- Priditon family, iv. 323. Rog. de, iv. 317.
- Priest, Matthew, 21.
- Priestwood, William, iii. 360.
- Prigg, John, iii. 282.
- Prime, ii. 330. Family, iv. 323. Rich.
 ii. 399.
- Primour, Hen.—Roht. 50. Rog. 49; iv.
 457, 458.
- Primrose family, iv. 323. John, v. 341.
- Prince family, iv. 323. Daniel, iii. 72.
 Rich. v. 457. Robt. ii. 154.
- Prior, iv. 384. Family, iv. 323. Benedict
 —Hugh 210. Joan, iii. 343. John,
 iii. 343, 345, 399. Rich.—Robt. 210.
- Prior, Benedict le—Rich. le, 210, 211.
- Priour, John—Robert, ii. 324.
- Priur, Roger le, ii. 315.
- Probart family, iv. 323.
- Proctor family, iv. 323.
- Prodemay, Roger, iii. 236.
- Proger, Edward, iv. 324.

- Progers, iv. 324. Family, iv. 323; v. 79. Edw. 287.
 Provence, Beatrice, Countess of, ii. 354.
 Prowde, Richard, v. 194.
 Prudome, Matilda—Robt. 68.
 Prudum, Matilda—Robt. 68.
 Prycke, Johan—John, v. 300.
 Prydinton, Walter de, iv. 371.
 Prydton, Roger de, ii. 110.
 Pryke, 114. Family, iv. 324.
 Pryket, Robert, iv. 215.
 Prykke family, iv. 324.
 Prykkes family, iv. 324.
 Pryme, John, iv. 120. Nich. iv. 350. Rog. iv. 79.
 Prymour, Alice—John, iv. 79. Robt. iv. 377, 78. Rog. iv. 77, 457. Will. iv. 78.
 Prymowr, Roger, 49.
 Prynce, Robert, iii. 371.
 Prynne, William, iii. 355.
 Prynt, Wyllms, iii. 314.
 Pryot, Peter, v. 110.
 Pryour, John, v. 294.
 P'seny, Robert de, v. 19.
 Ptolemy, v. 129.
 Puffendorf, 229.
 Pugg, William, 406.
 Pugh, John, ii. 268.
 Pughn, Roger, ii. 108.
 Puillun, Alan, iii. 167.
 Puleyn, Walter, iv. 127.
 Pulford, Robert, 27.
 Pulham, v. 421. Family, iv. 324. Eliz. v. 44. James, v. 422. John—Mary, ii. 229. Thos. v. 81.
 Pulham, Hen. de, iv. 340. Nich. de, v. 222. Rich. de, v. 55. Robt. de, iv. 340.
 Pullegos, Walter, iii. 321, 322.
 Pullforde, Robert, ii. 46.
 Pullieis, Bernard Dom. Haring de, ii. 255.
 Pullokeshulle, Rich. Wychard de, iv. 324.
 Pullyn family, iv. 324.
 Pulteney, John, v. 411.
 Pulteneye, John de—Sir John de—Margt. de, v. 413.
 Pultenye, John de, iii. 209.
 Punchard family, iv. 324. Isabel—John, 156.
 Punchedun, John, iv. 402, 404.
 Punder, Thomas, iii. 264.
 Punt, Thomas, ii. 233. Walter, v. 409.
 Punt, Hermer del, iii. 210. Phil. del, 300.
 [P] Rad. del, iii. 210.
 Puntynge, John, v. 344.
 Puplett, Richard, iii. 279.
 Puppyn, Adam—Hugh, v. 205.
 Pupplett, Richard, iii. 361.
 Purcas family, iv. 324. Thos. iii. 346.
 Purcell—Fitzgerald family, iv. 324.†
 Purch, William, 387.
 Purchacz, John—Mary, iv. 302.
 Purchaz, William, 102; ii. 174.
 Purdon, Thomas, 388.
 Purdy, Steph. iii. 197. Thos. 389.
 Puregold, John, iv. 186.
 Purfleet v. Purpet.
 Purflet, Richard, iii. 359.
 Purpet family, iv. 213.
 Purpet *al.* Purfleet *al.* Purplet *al.* Purpott family, iv. 324.
 Purpett, Edw. iv. 327. John, iv. 214, 327. Rich. iii. 85.
 Purpitt, John, iv. 214.
 Purplet v. Purpet.
 Purpott v. Purpet.
 Purpyll, John, ii. 224; iii. 371.
 Pursey family, 358.
 Purslow, Margt.—Thos. v. 46.
 Purche, John, 193.
 Purvis family, iv. 324.
 Pusk, John, iii. 395.
 Putteneye, John, v. 335.
 Puttocke, Isabel, iv. 270.
 Pyblic, John, 144.
 Pycard, John, iv. 275.
 Pychard, Walter, v. 452.
 Pychorn, Roger—Will. iii. 21.
 Pyckerell, Eliz.—John, v. 74.
 Pyeot, Henry—John, ii. 118.
 Pye, v. 124. Arthur, 175. Christiana, 212. John, 212; iii. 352. Kath. v. 430. Rich. v. 467. Robt. v. 430. Thos. 212; ii. 425, 444; v. 467. Will. ii. 144; iv. 84.
 Pyekmutt, Thomas, v. 46.
 Pyerrie, Philip de, iii. 287; iv. 210.
 Pyeshale, John, 196.
 Pyeshale, John de, 174, 330; v. 163. Robt. de, 127, 196.
 Pyfoo, Thomas, iii. 335.
 Pygot, John, 211, 212. Osbert, 211.
 Pygott, v. 112.
 Pyk, John—Will. iii. 336.
 Pykard, John, iv. 338.
 Pykard, Reginald le, ii. 362.
 Pykarde, John, iv. 306.
 Pykarell family, iv. 324.
 Pyke, John, iii. 293. Thos. 410; iii. 66.
 Pykenate, John, 55.
 Pykenham, Archdeacon, iii. 63. Will. ii. 281; v. 405.
 Pykenot, William, v. 262.
 Pykerell, Thomas, 388.
 Pykhous, Ricbard, iv. 259.
 Pykot, Andrew—Isabel—Joan—John, ii. 385.
 Pyborowe, John, 451.
 Pyllington, John, ii. 48.
 Pym, Mr. iv. 383.

Pymbyl, Roger, v. 458.
 Pynpais, John de, ii. 215.
 Pymrose, John, ii. 157.
 Pyn, John, ii. 176.
 Pynchbeck, William, iv. 192.
 Pynchebek, John—Rich. iii. 207.
 Pynchebek, Walter de, 433.
 Pynchon, Robert, ii. 376.
 Pyner, Francis, iv. 324.
 Pynfoule, Henry, iv. 284.
 Pynkeneye, Henry de, ii. 24.
 Pynson, iv. 96. R., iv. 96.
 Pynton, Hugh de—Walter de, v. 207.
 Pynnyngton, Ralph de, v. 35.
 Pypard, John, ii. 372. Margt.—Margery—
 Ralph, ii. 372, 373. Thos. iii. 173.
 Will. iii. 167, 171, 173. Sir Will. iii.
 173.
 Pyparde family, iv. 324.
 Pypart, William, iii. 171.
 Pyparte, William, iii. 173.
 Pype, Geoff. iv. 408. Thos. v. 80.
 Pypestran, Alice—Emma—Helewysia—
 Hen.—Mitilda, v. 454.
 Pypbo, John, iii. 303, 323.
 Pyphoe, Wilfrid, iii. 346. Will. iii. 345.
 Pyphon, Robert, iii. 349.
 Pyrie, Philip de, v. 461.
 Pyrrow, Alice de—Will. de, iii. 235.
 Pyrton *al.* Pirton family, iv. 324.
 Pysale *v.* Pishale.
 Pyshale, John, 100; iv. 391.
 Pyt, John, iii. 398.
 Pytches family, iv. 122, 324.
 Pyteman, Thos. v. 369. Walter, iii. 243.
 Pyuelesdon, John de, v. 85.

Q.

Quamford family, iv. 325.
 Quamyll, Ralph, iii. 236.
 Quaplode family, iv. 325.
 Quarles family, iv. 325. Steph. iii. 40.
 Quarten, Richard, 341.
 Quarton, Richard, iv. 97.
 Quashe, Margaret, iv. 158.
 Quayle, family, iv. 325.
 Quayslode family, iv. 325.
 Quency, Saherus de, v. 231.
 Quengeva, v. 278.
 Queordeboef, Matilda, 457.
 Queve, Walkelinus de, 32, 202.
 Queynte, John, iii. 336.
 Queyntered, Thomas de, iv. 121.
 Quik, William, v. 108, 123.
 Quilter family, iv. 325. W.C. ii. 238.
 Quince family, iv. 325.
 Quincy (E. of Winchester) family, iv. 325.
 Quincy, Roger, ii. 30.
 Quincy, R. de, ii. 30. Roger de, ii. 41.

Quiney family, iv. 325.
 Quinte, Agnes, v. 439.
 Quintin family, iv. 325. Hen. iv. 454.
 Hugh—John, iv. 453. Rich. iv. 453,
 454.
 Quintyn, Edric, iv. 454.
 Quoddington, Elizabeth, ii. 248.
 Quyk, Andrew, iii. 197.
 Quykerell, Adam, ii. 228.
 Quyncey, Edward, 61.
 Quyncey, Edward, 55.
 Quynnton, Robt. v. 108. Sir Walter, iii. 337.
 Quyntyn, Thos. v. 390. Walter, v. 333.
 Sir Walter, iii. 348.
 Qwede, iv. 327.

R.

R. ii. 167; iv. 123, 190; v. 187.
 R. Alexr. de, iv. 362. Robt. de, iv. 333,
 Walter de, iv. 362. Will. de, iv. 333.
 Rabbett, John, ii. 265. Reynold, 265,
 266.
 Rabboda, v. 251.
 Rabet, Margaret, iv. 439.
 Rabett family, 265; iv. 325. Reg. iv. 427.
 Rabye, Miles, iv. 16.
 Racclyff, Sir Robert, v. 190.
 Rackham family, iv. 325.
 Rackster, John, 16.
 Rad, 255; iv. 314.
 Radehlitt, Rudolph, iv. 256.
 Radcleef, Thomas, 185.
 Radcliff, Chas. iii. 220. Robt. iv. 325.
 Radcliff *al.* Ratcliffe family, iv. 325.
 Radcliffe family, iv. 325. Eleanor—
 Eliz.—Geoff. ii. 424. Hugh, iii. 362.
 Joan, ii. 424. John, 241; ii. 379.
 Julian, v. 80. Margt.—Thos. ii. 424.
 Radelyf, Galfridus, iv. 325.
 Radclyff, Geoff.—Joan, ii. 424. Rog. iv.
 296. Thos. ii. 424.
 Rade, iv. 469.
 Radenhale, Camella de—Hamo de, v. 418.
 Radeswell, Richard de, 116.
 Radger, Rad. iii. 38.
 Rading, Roger de, v. 236.
 Radnor, Sir Robert, iv. 325.
 Radulf, 181, 255, 303; ii. 356, 372, 374;
 iii. 158, 369; iv. 103; v. 244.
 Radulph, iii. 21.
 Rae, Richard, iii. 31.
 Raie, Margery, 340.
 Raikes family, iv. 325.
 Raimes, Osbert de, 363.
 Rainald, ii. 155; iii. 123; iv. 57; v. 456.
 Raine family, iv. 325.
 Rainelm, iv. 412.
 Rainham, Ralph, v. 115.
 Rainsey (Sir John) family, iv. 325.
 Rainsford family, iv. 325. Eliz. v. 268.

- Raker, John, iii. 368.
 Rakye, Barbara, 392.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, iv. 387.
 Ralfe, iii. 54.
 Ralling, John, 419.
 Rallings, A., 414.
 Ralmedne, Thomas, iii. 346.
 Ralph, 46, 130, 167, 221, 245, 288, 302;
 ii. 24, 83, 439; iii. 97, 144, 165, 243,
 304, 365; iv. 269, 297, 315, 316, 326,
 441, 452; v. 143, 148, 150, 195, 233,
 243, 336, 358, 359.
 Ralph, Earl, 43, 85, 177, 200, 278, 358;
 ii. 57, 83, 103, 146, 159, 175, 206, 280,
 289, 291, 371, 373, 426, 439; iii. 20,
 59, 144, 201, 228, 243; iv. 4, 14, 103,
 133, 153, 178, 209, 224, 230, 244, 246,
 287, 402, 411, 452, 453; v. 34, 51, 70,
 131, 183, 195, 201, 212, 221, 266, 339,
 342, 358, 366, 401, 466, 468.
 Ram, Nicholas, ii. 23.
 Ram, Nicholas le, ii. 55.
 Rambalde, Mr. iii. 261.
 Ramberd, Nicholas, ii. 376.
 Rambird family, iv. 325.
 Ramble, Reuben, v. 127.
 Rameseie, Alexander de, 362.
 Ramesey, John, iii. 174.
 Ramesey, William de, iv. 333.
 Rameseye, John de, iv. 406, 415.
 Ramsholt, Will. de, iv. 326.
 Raminge, William, v. 258.
 Ramis, Alexr. de, 363. Isabel de, 273.
 Robt. de, 273, 363. Thos. de, 363.
 Rammesden, John de, 382.
 Rammesdene, William de, 432.
 Rammesheued, Robert, iii. 336.
 Rampoile, William, v. 282.
 Ramsay, Sir John, iii. 397.
 Ramsden, family, iv. 325.
 Ramsey, Adam, ii. 70. Ambrose, iii. 242.
 John, iii. 350. Sir John, iv. 326.
 Ralph, iii. 407; iv. 397. Will. 130.
 Ramsey, Abbot of, 68, 452; iv. 28, 29, 30;
 v. 436. Sir Hugh, ab. of, 68; v. 436.
 Sir John, ab. of, iv. 29. Sir Will. ab.
 of, iv. 28.
 Ramsey, St. Benet of, iv. 27, 99.
 Ranby family, iv. 327.
 Rand, 101, 268, 283, 307; ii. 55, 214,
 371; iii. 386. Family, iv. 327. B.
 99; ii. 178, 250, 309; iii. 410. Robt.
 iii. 171.
 Randall, 399; iii. 38. Family, iv. 327.
 Benjn. 202. Margery, iv. 135. Will.
 iv. 135; v. 395.
 Randaull, William, v. 467.
 Rande, Adam, iii. 31. Barnaby, v. 37.
 Randes, James—Thos. ii. 279.
 Randill, Dorcas—Edw.—Eliz.—Vincent, v.
 228.
 Randolf, John, 276. Peter, iii. 336. Rich.
 210. Thos. iii. 336; iv. 139. Will.
 ii. 56; iv. 139.
 Randoulf, Thomas, iv. 139.
 Randulf, 246; iv. 220. John, iv. 323.
 Thos. iii. 341.
 Randull, William, v. 109.
 Ranelagh, Lord, 171.
 Ranelolf, William, iii. 5.
 Rann, iii. 131.
 Rannowe, William, ii. 253.
 Ransome family, iv. 327. James, iii. 282.
 John, ii. 350. Robt. iii. 282.
 Ranson family, iv. 327.
 Rant family, iv. 327. Rog. 131; iv. 86.
 Will. iv. 86.
 Ranulf, 60, 151, 204, 236, 243, 302, 356;
 ii. 282, 359; iii. 94, 95, 127, 213,
 410; iv. 105, 146, 213, 292, 318; v.
 224, 225, 261, 278.
 Ranulph, 336; ii. 388, 389; iii. 284;
 iv. 292, 406; v. 339, 381.
 Raper family, iv. 327.
 Rasen, John de, ii. 178.
 Rash, Robert, v. 120.
 Rastel, Ralph, ii. 114; iv. 126; v. 343.
 Rasyn, Richard, iv. 339.
 Ratcliff, Eliz.—Geoffrey ii. 422.
 Ratcliff, Eliz.—Galf. v. 6. Ralph, 34.
 Ratcliffe v. Radcliff.
 Ratlyf, Geoff. ii. 421. Joan, ii. 424.
 Thos. ii. 421, 424; iii. 295.
 Ratelsden, Richard de, iv. 284.
 Ratlyf, Thomas, ii. 422.
 Ratlesden, Hugh, 55; ii. 227; iii. 366; iv.
 14, 231, 400; v. 25, 66, 187, 282.
 Ratlesden, Adela de, 255. Beatrice de,
 ii. 391. Hugh de, iii. 372. Rich. de,
 255. Rog. de, iv. 328.
 Ratlisden, Thomas, 440.
 Ratlisden, Beatrice de, ii. 382.
 Ratlisdene, Agnes de, ii. 384.
 Rattedlyff, Elizabeth—John, iv. 431.
 Rattere, Cecilia le—Steph. le, iii. 288.
 Rattlesden family, iv. 331. Walter, 381.
 Rauge family, iv. 331.
 Ravelyn, William, iii. 31.
 Raven, 34, 159; iii. 143; iv. 6, 297; v.
 256. Family, iv. 482. Canon, 159, 355;
 ii. 167; iii. 6; iv. 384. Dr. ii. 282.
 Eliz. iii. 193. Isabel, iii. 403. John,
 iii. 193; iv. 482. John James, iv.
 482; v. 129. Sarra, iii. 403. Thos.
 359; iv. 216.
 Ravendale, William de, 153.
 Ravensingham, Geoff. de—Margt. de—Will.
 de, 46.
 Ravyngbam, John, 51.

- Raw, Mr. ii. 33.
 Rawlings, Anth. iv. 297. v. Cornwall.
 Rawlins family, iv. 331.
 Rawlinson family, iv. 331.
 Rawlyns, iv. 347. Anthony. iv. 180.
 Rawson, Mr. v. 468.
 Ray, 136. Family, iv. 331. Clement, v. 21. John Mead, iv. 331; v. 303. Rich. iv. 331.
 Ray, Hen. le, ii. 260. Robt. le, iv. 83. Steph. le, iv. 388.
 Rayden, John, iii. 17.
 Raydon family, iv. 336. John, 81.
 Raye family, ii. 236. James, v. 113. John, iii. 32; v. 441. Robt. ii. 235.
 Rayl, Matilda—Rad. v. 280.
 Raymes, William, iv. 336.
 Raymes, Robert de, iv. 221.
 Raymill, Cornelius, v. 239.
 Raymond, family, iv. 336. Geo. iii. 320; iv. 336. Sir Robt. v. 283.
 Raynar, Thomas, v. 308.
 Raynbald, William, iii. 349, 351.
 Raynberd, John, iii. 336. Nich. v. 324.
 Raynbird, Hugh—Will. 12.
 Raynborough, James, iii. 351.
 Raynborow, William, 17.
 Raynebalde, Robert, v. 219.
 Raynebowe, William, iii. 274.
 Rayner, iv. 243. Family, iv. 336. John, iii. 248. Will. iv. 336. v. Debnam.
 Rayners, John, iv. 394.
 Raynes, William de, 348.
 Raynesford, Eliz.—Thomasine, iii. 52.
 Raynforth, Sir John, iii. 35; v. 41.
 Raynold, Edward, 185.
 Raynolde, Robert, 99.
 Raynolds family, iv. 336. John, 185; ii. 58. Thos. ii. 73.
 Raynsford family, iv. 336. Sir John, 249.
 Raynsforthe, Sir (John), iv. 20.
 Read, v. 60. Bridget—Sir Chas. Croft—Mary, iii. 371. Priscilla, iii. 116. Sam. iv. 207. Sir Thos. v. 60. Will. 418.
 Read *al.* Reade family, iv. 336.
 Reade family, v. 96. Gerard, ii. 92. John, ii. 82; iv. 195. Robt. iii. 333. Thos. 393; v. 60, 334. Sir Thos. v. 60. Will. 145, 149; iv. 345; v. 60. v. Read.
 Reader, Nicholas, iii. 358.
 Reading, Amias, iii. 248.
 Reasolde, ii. 74.
 Reason family, iv. 337. Alexr. iii. 298. Rich. 392.
 Reave family, iv. 337.
 Rebow family, iv. 337.
 Recclynge, John de, iii. 183.
 Reche, John, 389.
 Reconer, Henry Le, iii. 335.
 Red, Basilia, ii. 384. Will. ii. 384; iii. 195.
 Red, Cecilia de—Robt. de, ii. 139.
 Reda, John de, ii. 181; iv. 337. Robt. de, ii. 140; iv. 337.
 Redbeard, William, 130.
 Redherd, Hen. iii. 337. Joan, iii. 284. Will. iii. 284, 337.
 Redd, Isabel, 152.
 Reddisham v. Redisham.
 Reddlesdale, William, iv. 312.
 Reddriche, Thomas, 86.
 Rede, Adam (or Ada), ii. 51. Anne, 149. Edm. ii. 140. Sir Edm. iv. 309. Edw. ii. 140. John, 144, 146; iii. 394; v. 188, 473. Margt. v. 490. Rich. iv. 195. Robt. iii. 206. Thos. 150; iv. 195; v. 400. Walter, ii. 45. Will. 145, 149, 150; iv. 339, 344; v. 400.
 Rede, Barth. de, iv. 338. Cecilia de, ii. 140. John de, ii. 3; iv. 99, 338, 339. Robt. de, ii. 139, 140; iv. 338. Will. de, iv. 339.
 Rede, Amabel la, ii. 17. David le, iv. 355. John le, ii. 97. Leeya le—Let[itia] le, ii. 260. Milicent le, ii. 97. Rich. le—Robt. le, ii. 260. Will. le, 46.
 Redegrave, William de, iv. 102.
 Redehale, John de, iv. 293.
 Redenesse, William de, iii. 153.
 Redenhal, Hamo de—Kamilla de, v. 418.
 Redenhale, Camilla de—Hamo de, v. 62. John de, iv. 293, 433. Robt. de, ii. 351. Will. de, ii. 341.
 Redenhalle, Robert de, ii. 349; iv. 351.
 Reder, John le, 382.
 Redesham, Robt. de, v. 244. Walter de, iv. 102, 343, 344, 365; v. 19, 252. Will. de, iv. 344.
 Redgrave family, iv. 343. John, v. 422. Will. iii. 140; v. 353.
 Redgrave, John de, 435; ii. 398.
 Redhalle, John, ii. 342.
 Redham, Alice—Cecily, iii. 300.
 Redhed, John—Juliana, v. 402.
 Reding, Roger de, iii. 127.
 Redinges, Peter de, v. 231.
 Redlasch, Richard, iii. 224.
 Redisham *al.* Reddisham family, iv. 345.
 Redlingfield, Prior of, iv. 374. Prioress of, iv. 345.
 Redman, 243. Family, iv. 346. Bp. iv. 236, 238. Rich. 103.
 Redmayne, Robert, iv. 238.
 Rednall, Robert, iii. 333.
 Redsham family, iv. 346.
 Redstone, 83; iii. 256; iv. 398; V. v. 422. V. B. v. 380, 421.

- Redvers *v.* Rivers.
 Redy, John, iii. 336.
 Redycke, Sir William, *v.* 238.
 Redyng, Edmnd, 337.
 Redyngton, Richard, iii. 32.
 Ree, Joan—Richard, *v.* 275.
 Ree *al.* Rees family, iv. 347.
 Reed family, iv. 347. Margt. iv. 455.
 Rich. 281. Roht. iv. 455. Will. iv. 335.
 Rees *v.* Ree.
 Reeve family, iv. 347. Alice, 212. Clara, iii. 362; iv. 347. Edw.—Eliz. *v.* 376. Geo.—Sir Geo. *v.* 215. Hen. iii. 71. John, iv. 347; *v.* 376. Mary, *v.* 376. Nathl. *v.* 153. Rich. iii. 185. Sir Robt. 310. Thos. iv. 347. Thomasyn, *v.* 376. Will. iv. 347; *v.* 80, 423.
 Reeve *v.* Melford; Wright.
 Reeves family, *v.* 214. Dr. iii. 336. John, *v.* 238.
 Refham, Alexander de, iii. 207.
 Refton, Sabilla le—Seman le, iii. 39.
 Regate, John, 391.
 Regin', *v.* 244.
 Reginald, 356; ii. 129, 150, 389, 414; iii. 103, 248; iv. 37; *v.* 387.
 Reid family, iv. 347.
 Reidon, Ascelin de—Oshert de, iv. 359.
 Reidun, Robt. de—Syward de, iv. 358.
 Reighold, Thomas, 184.
 Reignolds, John, 144.
 Reighnald *al.* Reignolds *al.* Reynold family, iv. 347.
 Reignoldes, Anne—Henry, 166.
 Reignolds *v.* Reignald.
 Reilly family, iv. 347.
 Reimes, Alexr. de, 269, 274. Isabel de, *v.* 358. John de, iii. 160, 191. Robt. de, 274; *v.* 358. Sarah de, 274.
 Reimer, *v.* 389. Amice—John, iii. 118.
 Reimer, 297; *v.* 389, 417. Amice—John, iii. 118.
 Reimes, John de, iv. 359.
 Reivett, John, 195.
 Relham, William, 392.
 Remshale, Matilda de—Rich. de, iv. 134. *v.* Romshale.
 Remshales, Richard de, iv. 134.
 Remston, Richard de, iv. 339.
 Rendham family, iv. 351. Alexr. de, iv. 348. Christiana de, iii. 418. John de, iv. 348. Matth. de, 450.
 Rendlesham family, iv. 354. Lord, ii. 7. Rich. 293; ii. 408; iii. 314; iv. 352, 353. Robt. iv. 289.
 Rendlesham, Nich. de, *v.* 163, 310. Rich. de, 322; ii. 350; iii. 13, 28; iv. 75, 351-353; *v.* 298.
 Rendlestra, Richard, iii. 345.
 Reneshale, Henry de, iii. 140.
 Rent, Alice le—Thomas le, iii. 323.
 Rente, Thomas atte, iii. 337, 341.
 Rente, Alice de la—John de la—Rich. de la, iii. 341. Thos. de la, iii. 303, 337, 341.
 Rente, Thomas le, iii. 336.
 Repdene, John de—Thos. de—Will. de, 457.
 Repham, Hervy de, iv. 80.
 Repington family, iv. 354.
 Reple, Stephen de, 430.
 Reppes family, iv. 354. Eliz. iv. 128. Francis, *v.* 73. Hen. iii. 155, 156; iv. 128, 130; *v.* 73. John, 51; iv. 128; *v.* 73.
 Reppes, William de, 35.
 Reppingall family, iv. 354.
 Reppys, Hen. iii. 147. John, *v.* 345.
 Repton, Humphrey, iv. 355.
 Repyngdale, John de, ii. 88.
 Repyngton, Ralph, *v.* 357.
 Rerehun, Richard, iv. 220.
 Rerie, Robert, iv. 312.
 Rery, John, 385, 409.
 Rerye, Robert, iv. 202.
 Res. Jehn, iv. 300.
 Res *al.* Ros, Thomas, *v.* 248.
 Resedene family, iv. 355.
 Resschmere, Matilda de—Seman de, iii. 419.
 Ressebrok, Barth. de—Hugh de—John de, iii. 227. Nich. de—Radulph de, iv. 319.
 Ressemere, Rich. de—Walter de, iv. 384.
 Ressendene, Thomas de, iii. 233.
 Resshbroke, John, 253.
 Resshbrook, John, iv. 322.
 Reston, Adam de, iv. 355.
 Rete, Robert, iii. 31.
 Reth, Rad. de—Will. de, iii. 103.
 Rether, Nicholas, iv. 148.
 Rethold, Isabella—Rich. *v.* 277.
 Reute *al.* la Rente, Tho. A. iii. 262.
 Rente, Thos. de la, 266. *v.* Renete.
 Reus, Anthony, 86.
 Revans family, iv. 355.
 Reve family, iv. 356. Aug. iv. 303. Chas. iv. 172. Edw. 392. Geo. iv. 136; *v.* 59. John, ii. 208, 209, 293; iv. 164, 205, 267; *v.* 215. Marion, ii. 209. Mary, *v.* 285. Owen, iii. 85. Rich. ii. 293. Robt. 111, 347; ii. 209, 296; iii. 419; iv. 356. Simon, ii. 430. Susan, 111. Thos. 63; iii. 252; iv. 186; *v.* 49, 215, 246. Walter, *v.* 151. Will. 111; iv. 175. *v.* Melford; Wright; Wryght.

- Reve, Rog. le, 11; v. 369. Walter le, v. 151.
- Revel, Hugh, v. 302, 349.
- Revell, ii. 27. John—Kath.—Robt. v. 453. Thos. iii. 182.
- Rever, John, iii. 336. Will. iv. 247.
- Revers, Antb.—Joane, v. 41. Mary, ii. 39.
- Revershall, Ele, 340.
- Reveshale, John, v. 108.
- Reveshale, Robert de, v. 108.
- Reversion, John, 270.
- Revet, Andrew, iv. 426. Eliz. iii. 388. Will. ii. 220.
- Revvett, Andrew, ii. 422; iv. 375. Edw. iii. 336. Eliz. v. 81. James, ii. 422; iii. 336. John, iv. 149, 476. Nich.—Robt. iv. 149. Thos. iv. 375; v. 46, 73. v. Rivett.
- Revette, Andrew—John, ii. 185.
- Revishall, Hugo, 340.
- Revitt, Michael, 278. Thos. iv. 375. v. Rivett.
- Revyll, John, 190.
- Reward, Ralph, 387.
- Rewley, Abbot of, ii. 276.
- Reyce, iii. 151. Robt. 301; iv. 356.
- Reycrofte, John, iii. 150.
- Reyden, Robert de, ii. 225.
- Reyden family, iv. 360. Margt. 81. Robt. 80; ii. 407, 434; iii. 64, 169, 193; iv. 334; v. 86, 309, 359, 436. Sir Robt. iv. 360. Thos. iv. 336. Will. iii. 346; iv. 359.
- Reydon, Ida de, iv. 356. Margt. de, 178; ii. 9; iii. 64, 160, 193; iv. 38, 335; v. 151, 309, 310, 361. Margery de, iv. 336. Osbert de, iv. 333. Peter de, iv. 359. R. de, iii. 310, 329. Ralph de, iv. 333. Robt. de, 178; ii. 9; iii. 64, 160, 193; iv. 38, 333, 335; v. 151, 309, 361. Sir Robt. de, 84; iv. 334, 336, 356; v. 359, 362. Sir Rog. de, iv. 336. Will. de, 458; iv. 333, 336. Sir Will. de, iv. 336.
- Reydone, Thomas de, iv. 334.
- Reyff, Roger, iv. 112.
- Reynham, Benedicta, v. 268.
- Reym', Gilbert de—Hugh de, v. 358.
- Reymes family, iv. 360. John, iii. 161.
- Reymes, Albreda de, v. 362. Alexr. de, 269. Alice de, iii. 131. Gilbert de, iii. 336; v. 358, 359, 362. Hugh de, iii. 326, 329; v. 359. Nicola de, v. 362. Robt. de, iv. 221; v. 61, 358, 359. Sir Robt. de, v. 362. Walter de, 269. Will. de, iii. 131, 162, 191.
- Reymis, Alice de, 282. Hugh de, 282; ii. 47.
- Reymond, George, iii. 336.
- Reyms, Roger de, iii. 160.
- Reynake, Martin de, v. 293.
- Reynal, Alditha—Robt. iii. 418.
- Reynald, Alan, ii. 20. Alditha, iii. 419. Reg. iv. 83. Robt. iii. 419. Thos. iv. 298. Will. iv. 70, 82.
- Reynals, Simon, iv. 84.
- Reynhald, Richard, v. 473.
- Reynberd, Robt. 78. Thos. v. 69.
- Reyndon, Robt. de, iv. 37, 38, 333; v. 311.
- Reynell family, iv. 360.
- Reyner, v. 389, 390. Adam, 276. Thos. v. 343.
- Reynham, John, iv. 200.
- Reynherd, Thomas, iii. 353.
- Reynold, 402; v. 175, 312. Agnes, iii. 314. John, iii. 150. Robt. iii. 307. Thos. iii. 302. v. Reignald.
- Reynolde *al.* Edriche, John, v. 101.
- Reynoldes, Richard, v. 434.
- Reynolds, ii. 98; iii. 336. Family, iv. 360. Andrew, v. 476. Hen. 165, 166. James, iii. 129. Johanne, 393. John, iii. 15; iv. 427; v. 193. Robt. 185. Sam. iii. 332. W. iv. 360. Will. 351, ii. 231.
- Reynolds family, iv. 360.
- Reynolds, Henry, 165.
- Reyton family, v. 429.
- Rheims, Roger, 13.
- Rheims, Rog. de, 238, 302, 348; ii. 102, 188, 319, 377; iii. 44, 54, 117, 284, 413; iv. 14, 265; v. 58, 62, 150, 234, 315, 423.
- Rhodes, John, 125.
- Ribbans, R. iv. 25. Rebecca, iv. 360.
- Ribcof, Walter de, 282.
- Ribof, Walter de, 278.
- Ricards, Richard, 22.
- Ricardus, iv. 449; v. 377.
- Rice family, iv. 360. Geo. v. 85. Robt. iv. 321, 322.
- Rich, v. 139, 212. Family, iv. 360. Col. v. 139. Edwin, 147. Eliz. lady, v. 235. Sir R. 119; iv. 366. Sir Rich. 30, 148. Robt. Lord, v. 235. Sir Robt. 119, 147, 150; iv. 377.
- Richard, 30, 43, 67, 85, 95, 123, 143, 203, 210, 225, 245, 254, 255, 278, 292, 295, 298, 300, 302, 311, 348, 358, 363, 400; ii. 11, 23, 30, 40, 57, 65, 83, 96, 135, 146, 198, 223, 227, 228, 234, 237, 239, 256, 259, 261, 263, 269, 287, 291, 303, 315, 323, 331, 340, 351, 361, 393, 396, 434; iii. 31, 38, 50, 88, 97, 102, 108, 109, 111, 117, 121, 123, 124, 146, 149, 160, 178, 201, 210, 222, 224, 283, 286, 287, 317, 318, 322, 365, 377, 394; iv. 5, 28, 37, 59, 153, 224, 269, 281, 314, 324, 328, 332, 337, 339, 365, 386, 393,

- 402, 420, 434; v. 19, 36, 50, 51, 53, 65, 84, 105, 147, 158, 189, 195, 201, 202, 217, 219, 236, 261, 277, 294, 330, 349, 355, 378, 391, 402, 410, 446, 450, 466. Sir, v. 102.
- Richard, Earl, iii. 98; v. 364.
- Richards, John, iv. 361. Ralph, v. 165.
- Rich. 22. Will. V. S. Glanville. iii. 24. v. Richers.
- Richardson family, iv. 361. Anne, ii. 43. Chief Justice, iii. 354. Dr. ii. 34. Hen. v. 260. James, ii. 224. Plampin, iv. 113. T. Alexr. v. 259. Thos. ii. 43. W. 16. W. H. iii. 254. Will. iii. 70. v. Lyncolne.
- Riche, Penelope, iii. 374. Sir Rich. v. 234. Robt. 401.
- Riche, Margery le—Rich. le, iv. 315. Robt. le, iv. 243.
- Richeman, Alice, v. 247.
- Richer, ii. 207; iv. 314. Geoff. iv. 83.
- Richers, John, 341.
- Richers (? Richards), John, iv. 361.
- Richinale, Hugo de—Robt. de, v. 389.
- Richman *al.* Richmond family, iv. 361.
- Richmond, Alice—Robt. ii. 58. v. Richman.
- Richmond, Earl of, iii. 409; iv. 92. John, E. of, 93; iv. 71, 83; v. 471.
- Richol, Simon, 163.
- Richold, Mabel—Simon, 160.
- Richton, Gilbert de, ii. 330.
- Ricke, John, 202.
- Rickinghall family, iv. 365.
- Rickthorne family, iv. 365.
- Ridd, Robert, 91.
- Ridell family, iv. 365.
- Ridgway, Robert, 290.
- Ridout, William, iii. 264.
- Ridware, Thomas de, iii. 403.
- Rie, Thomas, v. 373.
- Riece family, iv. 365.
- Riffe (? Rise) family, iv. 365.
- Ri'by family, iv. 365.
- Rigg, John, iii. 281. Robt. iv. 205.
- Rikingehale, Margery de, iii. 317.
- Rikingehall, Hugh de, ii. 214.
- Rikkas, Alianora—Margt.—Seman, 259.
- Rikkinghale, Adam de, ii. 357.
- Rilighal, Hugh de, v. 61.
- Rimmer, A. v. 128.
- Rindham, Christiana de, iii. 418. Ellis de, iv. 350. Robt. de, iii. 418.
- Riner, Simon, iii. 85.
- Rineshale, Robert de, v. 106.
- Ringbell, William, iv. 200.
- Ringc, Margery—Rich. v. 31.
- Ringebell, Henry, iv. 82.
- Ringelle, John, ii. 394. Rich. ii. 288. Robt. ii. 394.
- Ringeld, William, iii. 337.
- Ringeshal', Brian de, iv. 367.
- Ringeshale, Brian de, iii. 317.
- Ringesle, Roger de, iii. 21.
- Ringleshal, Sewale de, iv. 367.
- Rings. Richard, 405.
- Ringstede, Thomas, 442.
- Ringston, Maria, iv. 74.
- Ringulf, iii. 20.
- Ripa, Lawr. de—Rich. de, v. 9.
- Ripar, Margaret de, ii. 364.
- Riparis, Margt. de, 298; iii. 88; iv. 224, 367, 464; v. 308. Rog. de, iv. 27. v. Rivers.
- Ripon, Robert, Bishop of, 7.
- Ripping, John, 107.
- Ripton, John de, ii. 324, 328.
- Risboil, Walter de, 326.
- Risbon, Walter de, ii. 63, 274.
- Risbou, Walter de, iv. 452.
- Risby, John, ii. 368. Will. ii. 367.
- Risby *al.* Risbye family, iv. 372.
- Rise family, iv. 365.
- Rishanger, William, ii. 331.
- Rishangles, John de, ii. 301.
- Risheton, Gilbert de, v. 64.
- Rishton, Gilbert de, ii. 204, 338; iii. 97.
- Rising, William, iv. 89.
- Risley family, iv. 374.
- Rissebrok, Barth. de—Hugh de—John de, iii. 223. Lucy de—Mich. de—Nich. de, iv. 387.
- Risshe, Robert, iii. 230.
- Risshon, Gilbert de, 24; ii. 202, 341; iii. 99; v. 172.
- Riston, G. de, iv. 225.
- Risworth family, iv. 374.
- Risying, Richard, v. 275.
- Ritchie, J. Ewing, v. 141.
- Ritson, B. iv. 94.
- Rivel, Hugh, ii. 283.
- River, Eliz. iii. 85. John, iii. 85, 171.
- River, William de la, v. 10.
- Rivere, Lawr. de la—Rich. de la, v. 10.
- Rivers, Anth. Earl, v. 443. Countess of, iv. 113. Earl, iv. 116. Eliz. Coun. iv. 116. Lady, 397. Thos. Earl, ii. 401.
- Rivers *al.* Redvers *al.* De Riparis family, iv. 375.
- Riveshal, Geoffrey de, v. 125, 265.
- Riveshale, Robert de, v. 108.
- Riveshall family, iv. 375. John de—Wynesia de, iii. 142.
- Rivet, Andrè, iv. 375. Andrew, 281. Dr. iii. 73. Robt. v. 483.
- Rivett family, 194, 195. Alice—Andrew—Francis, iv. 375. John, 309; iv. 375. Robt. 278. Thos. iv. 246, 375. Sir Thos. iv. 375.

- Rivett *al.* Revitt *al.* Ryvett family, iv. 375.
 Rivett-Carnac, Col. v. 149. Col. J. H.—
 Mrs. iv. 375.
 Riviers, Anthony, Earl, v. 384.
 Rix family, iv. 375. S. W. 141, 230. Wil-
 ton, iv. 100.
 Rixton, John, iv. 79.
 Ro . . . iii. 327.
 Ro, Robert le, 313; iii. 63.
 Robat, Richard, iii. 336.
 Robelot, Isabella, v. 354.
 Roberd, Gilbert, iii. 267, 336. Glyberd,
 iii. 336. John, iii. 184; v. 110.
 Roberde, John, iii. 346.
 Roberdes, William, iii. 203, 400.
 Roberdesprest, Andrew, ii. 311.
 Roberds, Ann—William, 359, 360.
 Robert, 2, 45, 47, 52, 54, 80, 94, 95, 110, 112,
 130, 154, 160, 192, 210, 211, 216, 218,
 223, 236, 245, 246, 248, 268, 274, 275,
 277, 278, 311, 380; ii. 118, 119, 128.
 129, 159, 168, 172, 174, 175, 234, 258,
 259, 261, 263, 373, 415, 434, 443; iii.
 4, 20, 35, 50, 97, 112, 122, 125, 131,
 139, 146, 148, 158, 165, 177, 201, 206,
 217, 286, 365, 380, 416, 418; iv. 9,
 14, 29, 31, 77, 82, 199, 260, 305, 310,
 314, 348, 356, 357, 400, 428-430, 443,
 446, 449, 453, 455-457, 469; v. 8, 19,
 42, 48, 49, 70, 71, 77, 80, 89, 148, 177,
 209, 217, 244, 249, 258, 262, 265, 274,
 282, 293, 296, 308, 322, 324, 335, 349,
 352, 358, 365, 368-370, 375, 387, 418,
 466, 469. Earl, ii. 119. Sir, 5, 48,
 323.
 Robert, Oliver, 214. Robt. iii. 412. Will.
 v. 405.
 Robert-under-the-Hill, Kath. wife of, 382.
 Roberte, Elizabeth, iii. 345.
 Roberts, v. 350. Family, iv. 375. Hugh,
 ii. 253; iii. 307. Izrael, v. 116. J.
 iii. 362. Margt. iv. 376. Thos. v.
 350. Will. 150, 213; iii. 400, 401;
 iv. 271, 376; v. 406.
 Robertsunne, Thomas, ii. 36.
 Robertus, ii. 290; iii. 186; iv. 61, 165,
 251; v. 271, 406.
 Robhode, John, iv. 15.
 Robins, Charles, v. 182.
 Robinson, 232; v. 259. Family, ii. 235.
 236. Francis, iii. 133. Hen. Crabb,
 419. John, iii. 279-281, 359; iv. 376;
 v. 138. Lieut.-Gen.—Thos. ii. 236.
 Will. 21; iv. 376.
 Robinson (Bart.) family, iv. 376.
 Roblet, Robert, ii. 404.
 Robsart family, iv. 376. Artbur—Margt.
 iv. 442. Sir Terry—Will. iii. 133.
 Robsaarte, Sir John, iv. 376.
 Robtson, Richard, iv. 51.
 Robynson, John, 389. Thos. v. 114.
 Roe, Alice le, v. 452.
 Rocelin, ii. 42. William, v. 147.
 Roche, John, v. 238.
 Rocheford, Geoff. de, 182. John de, 182;
 iii. 253.
 Rochester family, iv. 376. Johane, 310.
 John, 310, 311. Sir Robt. 58; v.
 285. Will. iv. 128.
 Rochester, Simon de, iii. 340.
 Rochester, Bishop of, 272, 332, 444; ii. 426,
 427; v. 290. Burrie, Bp. of, ii. 426.
 H. Bp. of, 332. John, Bp. of, 332,
 405; ii. 427. Thomas, pr. of, v. 290.
 Will. pr. of, ii. 365.
 Rochewode, Robert, iv. 19.
 Rochford, Lord, iii. 362.
 Rock, John, 286. Poliearpus, iii. 358.
 Rockeford, Joan de, ii. 221.
 Rockely *v.* Rockley.
 Rockley *al.* Rockely family, iv. 376.
 Rockwood *v.* Rookwood.
 Rockytt, Thomas, iv. 31.
 Rocley *v.* Rokele.
 Rocwod, Alan—Eliz. v. 262.
 Rocwode, Robert, 5.
 Rodberd, Henry, iii. 292.
 Rodbertus, iv. 296.
 Rodd, William, 145.
 Rode, John and Ralph Ysly de la, ii. 104.
 Rodebourne, Thomas, v. 124.
 Rodelond, James—John—Thos. v. 275.
 Will. v. 110.
 Roderic, iv. 328.
 Rodes, Gerard de—Isabella de, ii. 323.
 Rodings family, iv. 376.
 Rodland, Robert, iv. 28.
 Rodloud, Alice—Christine, v. 12. John,
 iii. 264, 336; v. 8, 11, 40. Laur.
 v. 8. Reg. v. 11, 40.
 Rodnall, Robert, ii. 360.
 Rodwell family, iv. 376.
 Roe, ii. 83. Family, iv. 376. John, iv.
 144.
 Roebuck, D. 41.
 Roett, de, family, iv. 376.
 Rof, John atte, 339.
 Rofe, George, iv. 376.
 Roff, Peter de—William de, ii. 312.
 Roffe, John, 81.
 Rogell, George, iv. 15.
 Roger, 2, 49, 50, 101, 107, 160, 209, 216,
 218, 223, 245, 255, 260, 288, 302, 325,
 353, 356, 396; ii. 37, 38, 57,
 83, 103, 121, 124, 153, 154, 188, 197,
 209, 261, 315, 361, 388; iii. 120, 134,
 144, 149, 168, 283, 322; iv. 71, 111, 134,
 147, 190, 192, 229, 428, 452, 453, 455,
 460, 467; v. 11, 206, 249, 258, 265,
 293, 295, 358, 407. Count, ii. 179.

- Earl, ii. 168; iv. 376; v. 364. Hen. 168. Rev. Mr. iii. 339. Symon, ii. 17; iii. 4.
- Rogerous, Thomas, iii. 224.
- Rogers, Dan, ii. 378. Geo. iv. 176. Rich. ii. 330. Thos. iii. 212, 240; iv. 376.
- Rogerns, 181; ii. 124; iii. 195; v. 438.
- Rogerys, Alice, v. 110.
- Roges, John—Thos. ii. 183.
- Rogges, Emma—John—Thos. ii. 183.
- Roggys, John, ii. 184.
- Roghed, John, ii. 156.
- Rogman, John, iii. 285, 312.
- Roheiser, iv. 464.
- Rohesia, 225.
- Robing, Robert de, iv. 386.
- Rohinges, Alexander de, 298.
- Roiston, Alyce, ii. 310.
- Rokedew, John, v. 267.
- Rokel, Richard, iv. 373.
- Rokele, John, 57, 58.
- Rokele, Sir Rich. de, iv. 368. Robt. de, v. 33.
- Rokele, John de la, 192; ii. 40, 250. Rich. de la, iv. 367. Will. de la, iv. 342, 367.
- Rokele *al.* Rokely family, iv. 376.
- Rokelonnd, William de, iv. 379.
- Rokelnd, W. de, 405.
- Rokely *v.* Rokele.
- Rokermi, Robt.—Rog. ii. 149.
- Rokermi, Isabella—Rog. ii. 149.
- Rokesle, Robert de, iv. 244.
- Rokett family, iv. 376.
- Rokewod, Roger, iii. 198. Will. 9, 312; v. 357.
- Rokewod, Robert de, 45.
- Rokewode, John, iv. 460, 461. Will. v. 271.
- Rokewode, Joan de—John de, 5. Robt. de, 4, 6, 7; ii. 101; v. 18.
- Rokewood, Ambrose, v. 17, 18. Edm. iii. 416. Edw. iv. 337. Nich. iii. 416. Robt. iv. 337; v. 18. Thos. ii. 87. *v.* Rookwood.
- Rokewoodde, Henry iii. 111.
- Rokewode, Edw.—Rog. ii. 320. Will. 89.
- Rokwode, Joan—John, 9.
- Rokwode, Alan de, v. 262. John de, iii. 23, 229. Margt. de, 4. Robt. de, 4; iii. 23.
- Rokwood *v.* Rookwood.
- Rokysbye, Robert, ii. 224.
- Rolf, v. 202. John, ii. 73; iii. 135. Nich. 77. Oliver, v. 152. Peter, ii. 358. Thos. iii. 336, 344.
- Rolfe family, iv. 376. John, iv. 300. Rich. iv. 256. Robt. iii. 69, 193, 396. Rog. iii. 69. Thos. ii. 265. Will. ii. 45.
- Rolff, Roger, iii. 68.
- Rolffe, John—Rog. iii. 69. Thos. iv. 162.
- Rolland, Laurence, iii. 336.
- Rolles, Henry, 318.
- Rollesthorp, Herman, iii. 347.
- Rolleston family, iv. 376. Will. iii. 406.
- Rollestone, Will. de, 128, 349; iv. 473.
- Rollinson family, ii. 236.
- Rollys, iii. 202.
- Romborg, Prior of, ii. 297.
- Romere, Christiana la, iv. 71.
- Romney, Jether, iii. 336.
- Romshale *al.* Remshale, Rich. de, iv. 134.
- Romy, Henry, iii. 103.
- Rondolfe, William, iii. 76.
- Ronhal, Robert de, ii. 423.
- Roo, Geoff. iii. 192. John, v. 293. Walter, ii. 293.
- Roo, Roger le, iv. 471.
- Rookwood, Edward, iv. 284.
- Rooe, Anth. iv. 124. Thos. ii. 212.
- Rook, Rear-Admiral, 54. Rich. v. 125.
- Rooke, Geo. ii. 89. John, iii. 156. Julian, iii. 115. Rich. 19. Thos. iii. 115.
- Rookes, Robert, v. 17.
- Rookewood, Ambrose, iv. 377. Edw. v. 46. John, 354; v. 45. Robt. v. 45. Thos. 354; v. 45.
- Rookwod, John—Thos. v. 17.
- Rookwode, Eliz. 86. John, ii. 317; iii. 114. Rog. 85, 86.
- Rookwode, John de, 57.
- Rookwood family, iv. 377; v. 17. Edw. ii. 319, 320; iv. 30. John, 354; v. 17, 18. Nich. ii. 358. Robt. 354; v. 17, 18. Thos. v. 18.
- Rookwood *al.* Rockwood, *al.* Rokewood *al.* Rokwood family, iv. 377.
- Roone, Hen.—John, iii. 76.
- Roope, family, iv. 377.
- Roos, John, 251; ii. 157; v. 439. Ph. iv. 39. Rich. 251. Steph. iv. 200. Thos. 10; iv. 200. Sir Thos. 251, 252.
- Roos, Beatrice de, v. 404. Margery de, v. 402. Paul de, iii. 336. Thos. de, v. 402. Will. de, v. 402, 442; v. Hamelak; Hamelek; Hamlak.
- Roos, Le, family, iv. 52. John le, iii. 306.
- Roos *al.* Roose family, iv. 377.
- Roose, Robt. 388. Thos. ii. 148. *v.* Roos.
- Roote, John, iii. 31; iv. 200.
- Roothing, William de, v. 311.
- Roowe, William, v. 80.
- Rop, William, ii. 157.
- Rope, Edmund, v. 373.

- Roper family, iv. 377. John, 70. Nieh. v. 109. Peter, ii. 266. Will. v. 258.
- Ropere, Robert, 237, 239. Will. 49.
- Ropes, John—Kath. iv. 199.
- Roppeley, John, ii. 70.
- Roric, 248.
- Ros, Joan de, iii. 63. Sir John de, iv. 377. Lora de, iii. 63. Margery de, 251. Matilda de, iv. 436. Philippa de, 271; iv. 41. Rich. de, iv. 63. Robt. de, iv. 377. Will. de, 202, 251; iv. 436. v. Hamelake; Res.
- Ros, Paul le—Sayena le, iii. 306.
- Rosart, Anna—Sir John, 337.
- Rosberd, Emma—Gocelin, iii. 5.
- Roscelin family, iv. 377.
- Roscelyn, Thos. 115, 434; iii. 395; iv. 40.
- Rose, iii. 63, 322. Family, iv. 377. Caleb Burrell, ii. 336. Hen. 100; v. 471. John, ii. 157; iii. 40; iv. 104; v. 104. Kath. 151. Margt. v. 104. Robt. ii. 150, 303; iv. 108. Rog. 408, 409; iii. 249. Thos. 146, 151; iv. 76, 77. Will. 100, 253; ii. 82.
- Roseelyn *al.* Rocelyn. Joan—Will. 142.
- Roser family, iv. 377.
- Rosier family, iv. 378. James, v. 15.
- Ross, Thomas, iv. 338.
- Rosse family, iv. 378. Edw. 135; ii. 360. 436. Rose, ii. 360.
- Rossemer, Alice de—Barth. de, iv. 388.
- Rossen, Peter, Archdeacon of, iii. 12.
- Rosser family, iv. 378.
- Rosset, William de, ii. 311.
- Rossington family, iv. 378.
- Rossissone, Alice—John, ii. 429.
- Rosyer, Thomas, 193.
- Rosyngnton, ii. 254.
- Rote, Richard, iii. 31.
- Rotell, John, iv. 135.
- Roter, Robert, iii. 342.
- Roter, Peter le, 269. Robt. le, iii. 336.
- Rothe, Richard, 386.
- Rothenhal, John de—Thos. de, iv. 279.
- Rothenhale, Eliz.—John—Thos. iv. 378.
- Rothenhall family, iv. 378.
- Rotheynhale, Adam de—Thos. de, iv. 279.
- Rothing family, iv. 378. Will. v. 318.
- Rothing, Robt. de, iv. 386. Will. de, 224; v. 318, 418, 419.
- Rothinge, Joan de—Will. de, v. 418.
- Rothingge, Ralph de—Will. de, 268.
- Rothulphus, v. 364.
- Rothwell, Eliz. iv. 378. Ellis. 324.
- Rothynhal, Christiana de—Thos. de, iv. 279.
- Rottowe, Thomas, iii. 412.
- Rouherd, John, 195.
- Rouce, Thomas de, 406.
- Roucester, William de, ii. 312.
- Roucestr, William de, 237.
- Roucestre family, iv. 378.
- Rougham, Richard, 409.
- Rougham, Thos. de, 161, 162, 166, 167, 315; ii. 131; iii. 46, 170, 290, 301, 302; iv. 379; v. 12, 15, 40, 207, 300, 359.
- Rougham *al.* Rucham family, iv. 382.
- Roughay, John—Will. v. 196.
- Rougherd, John, v. 109.
- Rongheved, John, ii. 275; v. 125.
- Ronght, Roger, 392, 404.
- Roughton, William de, 376.
- Rouilla family, iv. 382.
- Rouke, Cristina—John, v. 344.
- Roukes, John, v. 344. Will. v. 343.
- Round, ii. 77.
- Rous family, 165; ii. 227, 232, 257; iv. 382-383; v. 429. Adam, iv. 282. Agnes, ii. 272. Anth. 83, 153, 363, 442; ii. 348, 431; iii. 132, 156; iv. 178, 382, 470, 473; v. 355, 445. Sir Anth. 153, 331; ii. 88, 231, 431; iii. 245; iv. 33, 179; v. 159, 445. C. v. 293. Chas.—Dr. iv. 382. Sir Edm. ii. 272; iii. 177. Edw. 83; ii. 421. Francis, iv. 382, 383. Geo. 442. Hen. ii. 229, 272. J. iv. 383. Joan, iii. 323; iv. 382. John, ii. 248; iii. 132, 153, 323, 344, 377; iv. 382. Sir John, 153, 327; ii. 232; iii. 7; iv. 382, 383. Margt. 83. Mary, 83; iv. 383. Parnell, iv. 382. Parvell, ii. 231. Reg. 82, 83; iv. 36. Reignold, 83. T. v. 31. Thos. 153, 331; ii. 88, 229, 231, 431; iii. 132; iv. 33, 179, 245, 294, 383; v. 31, 159, 445. Sir Thos. ii. 231. Will. ii. 229, 272.
- Rous, Hugh le—William le, iii. 325.
- Rouse family, v. 422. Ambrose, iv. 382. Ant. ii. 232. Sir Edm. v. 328. Edw. iv. 383. Sir John, ii. 257. Reg. ii. 118. Robt. iii. 346. Thos. ii. 231, 431; v. 444, 445. Sir Thomas, iv. 383.
- Rousse, Sir Edw. ii. 266. Rich. iii. 419.
- Rout family, iv. 383.
- Routh family, iv. 383. Martin Jos. ii. 294.
- Routham, Thomas de, iii. 323.
- Routon, Thomas, Prior of, iv. 383.
- Rove family, iv. 383. John, v. 402. Thos. ii. 213.
- Rowce, Edmund ii. 271.
- Rowe family, iv. 383. Geo. 291. Hen. iv. 383. John, 130. Juliana, iii. 39. Reg. ii. 228. Will. iii. 39.
- Rowell, Thomas, 301.
- Rowes, Roger, v. 423.
- Rowght, Jonas—Margt. v. 287.

- Rowham, Dr. 411.
 Rowham, Thomas de, 163.
 Rowland, Hugh, iii. 240. Rich. 413.
 Rowley family—Admiral, iv. 383. Sir Will. v. 47.
 Rowning, iii. 224. Family, iv. 383. Hen. iii. 34.
 Rowninge, Thomas, iii. 225.
 Rows, iii. 272. Anth. 133. Joan—John, iii. 293.
 Rowse, 84: v. 421. Edm. iv. 440. Sir Edm. ii. 266; iv. 349. Geo. iii. 237. Reg. 81. Thos. ii. 86, 231; iv. 470. Trivina, ii. 279.
 Rowte, Margaret, iii. 346.
 Rowyngton, Thomas, v. 62.
 Roy, William, v. 421.
 Royall, George, 11.
 Roydon family, iv. 383. Kath. iii. 52; v. 268. Robt. iii. 193.
 Roynges family, iv. 383.
 Royishrok, Walter, v. 73.
 Royli, Hubert de, iii. 395.
 Royly, John, v. 123.
 Roymestone, John de, iv. 455.
 Roynge, William de, iii. 340.
 Roynnges, William de, iv. 405.
 Roynnges, Joan de—Will. de, v. 318.
 Roys family, iv. 383.
 Royse, William, iii. 153.
 Royser, John, iv. 410.
 Royston, Alice, ii. 310. Greg. ii. 75.
 Royston, Prior of, 409; ii. 110.
 Rozer, Margaret, iv. 207.
 Rubyn, Geo.—Gregory, iii. 136.
 Rucham v. Rougham.
 Ruckwood, Robert, iii. 226.
 Rudd, John, iv. 256.
 Ruddock, Andrew, iv. 384.
 Rudds, Hen.—John—Will. v. 188.
 Rudesham v. Rudham.
 Rudge, Margery—Thos. 40.
 Rudham, Alice de—Geoff. de, iii. 319. Nich. de, ii. 389.
 Rudham *al.* Rudesham. Walter de, iv. 432.
 Rudland family, iv. 384. Andrew, iii. 371. Ralph, v. 269.
 Rudlond, Robert, v. 269, 270.
 Rudstone, Robert, 246.
 Ruffus, Hugh, v. 82, 428. Will. v. 210.
 Rufus, Hugo, v. 82, 83, 396. v. Le Rus.
 Rugall *al.* Ruggell, Will. v. 22.
 Ruggell, John, v. 22. v. Rugall.
 Ruggle, George, iv. 20, 21.
 Ruggles family,—Geo. iv. 384. Myles, iii. 336. Thos. ii. 27, 29; iv. 384.
 Ruggull, William, v. 112.
 Rugham, Martin de, 84. Thos. de, 84, 165; iii. 301.
 Ruht, Thomas, v. 40.
 Ruill, Hubert de, iii. 56.
 Ruilly family, iv. 384.
 Rukwode, John, iv. 461.
 Rully, Herbert de, v. 308.
 Ruly, Hubert de, v. 309.
 Rumbelowe, John, 284.
 Rumbilowe, Bartholomew, iv. 186.
 Rumbold, Thomas, ii. 427.
 Rumburc, Prior of, ii. 297.
 Rumburgh, John de, iv. 284.
 Rumburgh, Prior of, iv. 384, 385.
 Rummode, John, v. 108.
 Rundel, Joan—John—Sarah, iii. 223.
 Rungeton family, iv. 386. Mary de, ii. 203. Will. de, 332; ii. 203.
 Runting, Agnes, v. 101. John, iv. 349.
 Runton, Hugh de, iv. 80.
 Runtyn, Thomas, v. 437.
 Ruuyer, Agnes—Beatrix—Emma—Geoff. —Haweis—Ingusa—Laderina, iv. 123.
 Rupe, Emericus de, ii. 259.
 Rureham, Sir Will. de, iv. 445.
 Rus, Walter de, iv. 454.
 Rus, Alan le, 45. Giles le, v. 396. Hen. le, 427. James le, v. 200. Robt. le, 381; ii. 271. Will. le, 14; iii. 95.
 Rus (le), *al.* Rufus family, iv. 391.
 Ruscel, Robert, iv. 4.
 Ruse, Sir Thomas, iii. 274.
 Ruse, William le, 13; ii. 87, 428; iv. 443.
 Rush, v. 19. Family, iv. 386.
 Rushbroke, William, iii. 220; iv. 386.
 Rushbrook family, iii. 374. Will. 96.
 Rushbrook *al.* Rushbrooke *al.* Ryshbrook family, iv. 386.
 Rushbrooke, John, 252. Roht.—Will. iv. 386. v. Rushbrook.
 Rushe, iv. 461. Family, iv. 388. Anth. iii. 412; iv. 280, 305, 461; v. 101. Arthur, iii. 412; iv. 280, 305. Thos. 333. Sir Thos. v. 103.
 Rushebrooke, John, v. 101.
 Rushton, John, ii. 107.
 Rushworth, John, ii. 196.
 Ruslert, Alice, iv. 83.
 Russe, Christine, v. 326. John, iii. 147; v. 326. Roht. v. 326. Will. iii. 418.
 Russebrok, Agnes de, iv. 404. Hen. de, 331. Mich. de, iv. 404. Sir Will. de, iv. 357.
 Russeil, Petronilla—Rog. iii. 316.
 Russel, Eva, v. 151. Rich. iii. 178; v. 307, 368. Roht. v. 348. Thos. iv. 467; v. 304. Will. ii. 359; iv. 307; v. 10, 151, 232, 304.
 Russell, ii. 427; iii. 255. Family, iv. 392. Geoff. iii. 336. Joan, iv. 33. John, 217; ii. 89; iii. 106; iv. 392; v. 316. John, Lord, v. 17, 332, 333. Sir John, iv. 329. Kath. v. 239.

- Lord, v. 434. Rich. v. 244. Wilfrid, 144. Will—Ysolda, ii. 361.
 Russells, William, iii. 285, 311.
 Russh, William, v. 241.
 Russham, Thomas, v. 111.
 Russham *al.* Barbor, Thomas, 187.
 Russham *al.* Barker, Thomas, v. 114.
 Russhe, Anth. 310: iii. 412; iv. 449. Arthur, 335. Thos. iii. 274, 329, 336. Sir Thos. iii. 310.
 Russhetroke, Edmund, ii. 293.
 Russhetrook, John, ii. 120.
 Russlee, Arthur, 132.
 Rust—Family, iv. 392. Alice, 49. Eliz. iv. 361. Joseph, iii. 205. Judith, iii. 116; iv. 392. Margt. 49. Robt. iv. 341. Thos. 49; ii. 65. Thos. Cyprian, v. 75.
 Rustain, Agnes, ii. 278.
 Rustat family, iv. 392.
 Ruste, William, iii. 366.
 Rustiton, Laurence de, v. 168.
 Rutland family, iv. 392. Jas. v. 268.
 Rutlond, Isabel—James, v. 268.
 Rutlonde, Isabel, v. 268.
 Rutter, family, ii. 236.
 Rutthyn, Reginald, Lord de, 87.
 Rya *al.* Rye family, iv. 392.
 Rybie, Robt.—Will. 239, 240; v. 191.
 Ryece v. Ryece.
 Ryeche, Sir Rich. 58; ii. 220; v. 189. Robt. 390.
 Rycher, John, ii. 292. Nich. v. 108. Rich. 214. Robt. ii. 292. Will. 387.
 Rychers, Eliz.—Hen. iii. 229. John, v. 149. Rog. ii. 441; iv. 392.
 Ryches, Eliz.—Hen. iii. 229.
 Rychoold, John—Simon, 160.
 Rychys, John, iii. 314.
 Rydd, Robert, iii. 346.
 Rydel, Geoffrey, 223.
 Rydelyngfelde, William de, 167.
 Ryder, Sir Dudley, iii. 362.
 Rydnale, James—John, iii. 206. Thos. 441; iii. 206.
 Rydnall, Robert, 451.
 Rydout, Willam, iii. 261, 264.
 Rydware, family, iv. 392.
 Rye, ii. 244. Sam. iii. 205. Walter, ii. 364, 375. Will. ii. 39.
 Ryechoef family, iv. 392.
 Ryece, ii. 62; v. 128. Mary, iv. 321. Robt. ii. 90; iv. 322, 392.
 Ryece *al.* Ryece *al.* Ryese family, iv. 392.
 Ryese v. Ryece.
 Ryghton, John, 222.
 Ryhill, Agnes de—Will. de, iii. 341.
 Rykedon, Robert, 194.
 Rykie, Robt.—Will. 299, 316; iv. 162.
 Rykinghal, Aylmer de—Geoff. de—Gilbert de, iv. 362.
 Rykinghale, Isabel de—Thos. de, v. 131.
 Rykinghall, Isabel de—Thos. de, v. 50.
 Rykkes, William, iv. 243.
 Rykynghal, Peter de—Robt. de, iv. 364.
 Rykynghale, Robert de, v. 285.
 Rymes, Ada de—Isolda de, 364; v. 11.
 Ryndham, Alexr. de—John de, iv. 348.
 Ryneshale, Robt. de Feld de, iii. 140.
 Ryngce, Richard, iii. 336.
 Ryngehelle, John, ii. 393.
 Ryngedale, William, iii. 336.
 Ryngefeld, William, v. 278.
 Ryngesale, Margt. de—Peter de, 8, 180.
 Ryngham, William, v. 268.
 Ryngild, William, iii. 265, 267.
 Ryparis, Baldwin de—Margt de, ii. 301.
 Ryppes, Henry, iii. 148.
 Rypton, John de, ii. 324.
 Rypying, Rich.—Robt.—Will. ii. 18.
 Rypyinge, John, iv. 190.
 Ryrad, Dany, iii. 264.
 Rys, Nicholas, 37.
 Ryshy, Sir John de, iv. 372.
 Ryse, Thomas, ii. 56.
 Ryshbrook v. Rushbrook.
 Rysing family, iv. 393. John de, v. 328.
 Rysley, John, iv. 24.
 Ryst, Thomas, iii. 208.
 Rysyng, Richard, v. 275.
 Rysyngge, John, v. 350.
 Ryther, John, iv. 30.
 Ryver, John—Margt. ii. 40.
 Ryvere, William de la, v. 10.
 Ryvers, Augustine, 449. John, iii. 337, 347. Seman, iii. 67.
 Ryvers, John de—Will. de, iii. 288.
 Ryvershale, Robert de, v. 108.
 Ryveshale, Hen. de—John de, iv. 83. Robt. de, iv. 83; v. 108. Thos. de, iv. 83.
 Ryvet, Andrew, 280. Thos. v. 46.
 Ryvett, iv. 330. Family, iv. 137. Andrew 281; ii. 185; v. 52. Dorothy, 454. Eliz. ii. 185. James, 456; ii. 175. 370; v. 432. John, 176. Robt. v. 484. Thos. 454; iii. 23, 278, 354; v. 479. Will. iii. 73. v. Rivett.
 Ryviers, Anth. Earl of—Eliz. Coun. of, iv. 156; v. 443.

S.

- S., R., iv. 384. Robert, iv. 219. W. iii. 392.
 S., Hamo de—Nicholas de, iv. 439.
 Sabandia, Peter de, iii. 406.
 Sabaudia, Peter de, iv. 211; v. 461. 463.
 Sabaudia (de Savoy), Peter de, v. 404.

- Sabina, v. 406.
 Sabine family, iv. 393.
 Sabyn v. Savill.
 Sabyn *al.* Bongay, Robert, iv. 442.
 Sabyne, Adam—Alice, 365.
 Sacheverell, Sir Henry, iii. 400.
 Sachs, ii. 214; v. 251.
 Sacker, Nicholas, v. 245.
 Sackford, Hen. 137; v. 395. Humph. 294.
 Thos. iv. 393. v. Seckford.
 Sackville *al.* Sacvyle family, iv. 393.
 Sacvyle v. Sackville.
 Sad, John, iv. 26. Robert, 408.
 Sadde, George, iii. 219.
 Sadleboll, John, 81.
 Sadleir, Thomas, v. 34.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, iii. 226.
 Saer, John, iv. 393.
 Safford family, iv. 393.
 Sage, Robert, iii. 336.
 Sage, Le, iv. 98.
 Sager, Matilda, v. 110.
 Sagon family, iv. 393.
 Sagot, Hamo—John, 2.
 Sahala, iv. 123; v. 422.
 Saham, Brian de, iii. 54. Robt. de—
 Simon de, ii. 274.
 Sai, Geffrei de, 278.
 Saiard, 311.
 Saillor, Walter le—William le, 160.
 Saillour, Walter le—William le, ii. 132.
 St. Albans, Alice de, 116. William de, 116;
 iii. 405.
 St. Albans, Henry, Earl of, iv. 387.
 St. Amand family, iv. 393.
 St. Andrew, 30.
 St. Assio, Robert de, ii. 166.
 St. Augustine's, R. Abbot of, v. 196.
 St. Benedict, St. Benet, v. Ramsey.
 St. B'tin, Humfrey de, iv. 469.
 St. Cecilia, v. 475.
 St. Clair, Richard de, v. 446.
 St. Claire, John de, 112.
 St. Clano, Agnes de, ii. 111. Edm. de, ii.
 106, 111, 177. John de, ii. 111.
 St. Clare, Edm. de, iv. 367. John de, 252,
 253. Matilda de, iv. 367.
 St. Cleare family, iv. 393.
 St. Clere family, iv. 393.
 St. D., Roger de, iii. 138.
 St. David's, Bishop of, ii. 27.
 St. E., Avicia de—Hen. de—Silvester de—
 Wydo de, 400.
 St. Edmund, 35, 54, 94, 95, 107, 110, 120,
 141, 154, 169, 240, 242, 248, 254, 301,
 309, 311, 318, 348, 380, 422; ii. 49,
 51, 96, 113, 126, 135, 146, 190, 247, 250,
 282, 301, 303, 319, 352, 357, 367, 375,
 379, 396; iii. 11, 20, 25, 50, 59, 85,
 95, 102, 111, 129, 139, 149, 153, 163,
 178, 194, 196, 198, 200, 206, 210, 228,
 239, 251, 365, 370, 377, 388, 416;
 iv. 3, 14, 37, 59, 64, 66, 101, 103, 109,
 118, 126, 144, 149, 153, 178, 222, 241-
 244, 250, 280, 285, 314, 315, 318, 327,
 337, 340, 361-363, 370, 378, 386, 399,
 402, 414, 458, 466, 475; v. 17, 19,
 24, 34, 51, 65, 79, 169, 171, 183, 189,
 190, 192, 195, 212, 217, 221, 229,
 245, 248, 261, 278, 282, 294, 302, 321,
 322, 330, 336, 339, 342, 349, 352, 355,
 366, 434, 437, 438, 444, 446, 450, 466.
 St. Edmund family, iv. 393. Andreas de,
 iv. 387. Anselm de, ii. 41. Barth.
 de, iv. 387. Hen. de, ii. 41. Huchtredu
 de, 380. Isabella de, iv. 14. Margery
 de, iv. 387. Rich. de, iv. 14. Robt.
 Alebaldus de—Walter Alebaldus de—
 Will. de, 380.
 St. Edmunds, John de, v. 387. v. Bury
 St. Edmunds.
 St. Edward, iv. 394.
 St. Etheldreda, 17, 24, 32, 43, 85, 99, 101,
 129, 139, 197, 204, 278, 283, 292, 307,
 322, 334, 356, 452; ii. 11, 35, 40, 57,
 83, 102, 182, 188, 193, 202, 206, 214,
 247, 250, 328, 371, 377, 403; iii. 30,
 53, 88, 94, 123, 133, 178, 198, 213,
 222, 283, 377, 385, 410; iv. 5, 53,
 64, 74, 123, 173, 178, 194, 203, 299,
 308, 328, 337, 351, 390, 411, 436; v.
 40, 100, 143, 175, 189, 224, 225, 233,
 245, 250, 251, 286, 296, 315, 339, 383,
 398, 422, 450.
 St. George, John, iii. 336. Sir Rich. ii. 187,
 241.
 St. Germain, Roger de, ii. 23.
 St. Germans, Roger de, ii. 23.
 St. German family, iv. 394. Robt. de, ii.
 23; iv. 218.
 St. John, ii. 65. Family, iv. 394. Oliver,
 ii. 138.
 St. Martin, Abel de—Margt. de—Thos. de,
 ii. 23.
 St. Mary Without Algate, Abbess of, ii. 125.
 St. Maur, *al.* Seymour family, iv. 394.
 St. Michael, ii. 381.
 St. Osith v. St. Osyth.
 St. Ositha, Henry de, iv. 334.
 St. Osyth, 34, iv. 265.
 St. Osyth, Abbot of, 363; ii. 202, 224, 226;
 iv. 273, 319; v. 70, 71, 76, 77, 240.
 David, ab. of, 222. John, ab. of, 1;
 ii. 199, 224; iv. 273; v. 240. Ralph,
 ab. of, 221.
 St. Philibert family, iv. 304, 394. Alice
 de, 275.
 St. Philiberto, John de, 275; ii. 48; iv. 3.
 St. Quinton family, iv. 394.
 St. Sabina's, Elziar, Cardinal of, 39.

- St. Sano, Geoff. de, 46, 47. John de, 46.
Will. de, iv. 220.
- St. Stephen, iv. 405.
- St. Valery, Walter de, 236, 238; ii. 171, 179; v. 250.
- St. Walerie family, iv. 394.
- Saisselin, iii. 370; iv. 399.
- Sake, John, v. 268, 272.
- Sakelthorpe, Adam de, ii. 231.
- Sakevill, Bartholomew de, iv. 395.
- Sakvyle, Thomas, v. 344, 345.
- Salchovilla, Robert de, v. 375.
- Salcovilla, Jordan de, v. 375.
- Saldwell, John, iii. 346.
- Sale, Adam de la, 270, 330, 368; ii. 79.
Barth. de la, v. 190. John de la, 270, 368. Robt. de la, 330; v. 190.
- Salemann, John—Matilda, 31.
- Salerne, Andrew, iv. 454.
- Salerne, Christiana le—Thomas le, v. 447.
- Salesbiry, John de, ii. 191.
- Salghere, Nicholas, iii. 75.
- Salisbury, Thomas, iii. 207.
- Salisbury, 346. James, iv. 225. Robt. iv. 395. Thos. v. 215. Will. iv. 395.
- Salisbury, John, Bp. of, iii. 232. Rich. Bp. of, iv. 24.
- Salisbury, Alianora, Coun. of, ii. 159, 161.
Alice, Coun. of, iv. 223. Earl of, 347; ii. 161; iii. 401; iv. 213. John, E. of—Margt. Coun. of—Matilda, Coun. of—Rich. E. of, iv. 223. W. Earl of, iv. 73. Will. E. of, ii. 338, 340, 421; iii. 401.
- Salkeld, John, 418; v. 283.
- Salkled family, iv. 395.
- Salley, Benjamin, iii. 128.
- Sallowes, Cyprian, v. 403. Mich. 146. Rich. 170; iii. 138. Robt. iii. 336.
- Sallows family, iv. 395.
- Salman, John, v. 250. Richard, iii. 238.
- Salmon family, iv. 395. John, ii. 167.
Robt. ii. 198. Sam. ii. 172.
- Salop, Andrew de, iv. 81. Walter de, v. 230.
- Salop, Francis, Earl of, v. 285. Geo. E. of, 55; ii. 376; iv. 15; v. 283, 322.
- Salowes, Robert, iii. 308, 336.
- Salteby, William de, 221.
- Salter, 369. Family, iv. 395. Bernard, 194. Eliz. 454. Geo. iv. 395. John, 453; v. 246. Robt. ii. 375; iii. 263, 336. Rog. 451; iv. 395.
- Saltere, Oliva le—Robert le, iv. 379.
- Salterne, William, v. 101.
- Saltffetby, Simon de, 322; ii. 350; iv. 75, 352, 353.
- Saltonstall family, iv. 395.
- Salusbury, Ambrose, v. 357.
- Salwis, Galfridus, 270.
- Salwys, Geoffrey, iv. 417.
- Salyour, William, iv. 456.
- Samborn, Robert, iv. 418.
- Samborne, Henry—Sir Henry, iv. 395.
- Samborne family, iv. 395.
- Samford family, iv. 397.
- Samlemor, Radolph de, iv. 220.
- Sampson, v. 265. Family, iv. 397. Geo. iii. 220. Grace, iv. 346. Hen. ii. 276. John, iii. 396; iv. 227. Jul[iana] ii. 130. Margt. ii. 117; iv. 45, 81, 196, 306; v. 13, 15. Margery, iv. 306. Ralph, 209. Rich. 239; ii. 431; v. 138. Robt. ii. 130. Simon, 137; iv. 270. Thos. 137, 300, 335; ii. 180; iii. 273, 394; iv. 209, 306, 326, 335, 389, 397; v. 14, 15, 449. Sir Thos. iv. 306. Will. v. 402.
- Sampsua, Richard, 238.
- Samson, iii. 165. Col. iv. 12. Joan, iii. 346.
- Samuel, Robert, 182.
- Saomesle, William, 282.
- Sanicroft, 241, 361, 399; ii. 150, 253, 432, 433, 443; iii. 182, 361; iv. 33, 35, 159, 171, 229, 303, 342; v. 366, 385. Family, iv. 398. Abp. iii. 162; iv. 139, 398; v. 97, 410. Francis, v. 410. Will. 399; ii. 291, 431.
- Sanicroft, John de, ii. 384. Robt. de—Will. de, ii. 297.
- Sancta Ositha, Henry de, iv. 336.
- Sancto Albano, William de, iii. 408.
- Sancto Amando, Amar. de, ii. 323. Joho de, ii. 323, 327.
- Sancto Claro, Edm. de, v. 170. Sir Guy de, iv. 152, 398.
- Sancto Dionisio, Godfrey de, v. 33. John de, iii. 250; iv. 105.
- Sancto Dyonisio, Geoffrey de, v. 419.
- Sancto Edmundo, Edm. de—Rich. de, iii. 180.
- Sancto Edmunds, John de, 381.
- Sancto Egidio, Simon de, iv. 49.
- Sancto Georgeo, John de, v. 204.
- Sancto Ivone, Robert de, 123.
- Sancto Johanne, John de, iv. 38.
- Sancto Leodegaris, William de, v. 161.
- Sancto Martino, Thomas de, iv. 195. Will. de, iv. 334.
- Sancto Mauro, Alice de, v. 154. Edm. de, 298. John de, v. 154. Laur. de, iv. 81. Ralph de, ii. 317; v. 164.
- Sancto Nicholas, John de, iii. 326.
- Sancto Paulo, Maria de, 176, 453; ii. 20, 321, 327; iv. 320; v. 232, 459. Mary de, 311, 453; ii. 121, 144, 328; iii. 36, 387; iv. 71.
- Sancto Philbert, John de, ii. 48, 380; iv. 4.

- Sancto Philhurto, Ada de, ii. 48, 380; iv. 4. John de, iv. 4.
- Sancto Phileberto, John de, 431; iv. 3.
- Sancto Walerico, Thomas de, ii. 179.
- Sandale, John de, iv. 381; v. 454. Will. de, iii. 90.
- Sandcroft, Francis, ii. 431.
- Sandcroft, Robt. de, ii. 298, 382, 383. Will. de, ii. 382.
- Sandeland, Andrew, v. 271, 272.
- Sander, John, 284.
- Sanders family, iv. 398. Francis, 206.
- Sandilands, Andrew, v. 271.
- Sandiver family, iv. 398.
- Sandwich, Lord, iv. 13.
- Sandwico, Thomas de, 286.
- Sandys (Lord), family, iv. 398.
- Sandcroft, Robert de, ii. 292.
- Sanfer, Petronilla le—Reginald le, v. 106.
- Sanfield, Robert, iv. 338.
- Sanford, Organ de, 255. Thos. de, v. 199. Will. de, 255.
- Sanford, Andrew de—Joan de, 137; iv. 411.
- Sankeville, Ermentrude de, 349; ii. 219.
- Sankevyle, Andreas de—Joan de, 137; ii. 219; iv. 411.
- Sankey, Richard, ii. 305.
- Santo Amando, Will. de, ii. 322.
- Sapeston, William de, iv. 401.
- Sapiston family, iv. 401.
- Sara, ii. 388.
- Sarah, ii. 119, 121, 153; iii. 120, 245; iv. 460; v. 249, 367.
- Sardelowe, Edmund de, iii. 149.
- Saresb, Count, iv. 31.
- Saresbirs, William, Earl of, iii. 399.
- Sarisbury, Robert, iv. 401.
- Sarracences, Petr. iv. 235.
- Sarre, v. 280.
- Sarton, William, 390.
- Sarum, Count, ii. 227. John, E. of, ii. 136; iv. 223. Matilda, Conn. of, iv. 223. Thos. E. of, v. 144.
- Saterleye, Edmund de, iv. 471.
- Sattegrave, Ralph de, ii. 41.
- Saucer, John de, iii. 210.
- Saukevill, Andrew de—Joan de, ii. 215.
- Saukeville, Mand de—Sir Thomas de, iv. 104.
- Saul, iv. 21. John, ii. 313.
- Saumper, John, iv. 84.
- Saumsoun, John, iv. 38.
- Sauncinton, John de, 272.
- Saunder, Francis, iv. 257.
- Saunders family, iv. 402. Francis, iii. 241; v. 241. Thos. v. 173. W.H.B. v. 128.
- Saunford family, iv. 402. Joan de, iv. 224. John de, iv. 226.
- Saunons, John, ii. 325.
- Saurin, 60.
- Sanser, John le, iii. 210.
- Sausfeld, William de, iii. 102.
- Sauvage, Thomas, 68.
- Sanvage, R. de, 395.
- Sauvage, Barth. le, iii. 138. Clarice le, iv. 218. Robt. le, iv. 218, 260.
- Savadge, Sir Thomas, ii. 91; iv. 114, 115; v. 260.
- Savage family, iv. 402. Lady—Sir Thos.—Thos. Viscount, iv. 115.
- Savage, John le, iv. 334.
- Savell family, iv. 402. William, iii. 275.
- Saver, John, iii. 346.
- Savery, John, 7.
- Savigni, Ralph de, 61, 363; ii. 35, 181; iii. 123, 388; iv. 144; v. 241, 251, 339, 380.
- Savill (? Sabyn), William, iii. 312.
- Savorne, ii. 410.
- Savoy family, iv. 402. v. Sabaudia.
- Sawbridge family, ii. 126; iv. 402.
- Sawcer, Thomas, iii. 294.
- Sawer, John, v. 155. Robert, iii. 347.
- Sawyer, Edw. iv. 81, 402; v. 364. Sir Robt. 106. Rog. iv. 262.
- Sawyn, John, 67.
- Sax, Beatrix, 31.
- Saxeey, Joyce—William, v. 22.
- Saxe, Robert, 68.
- Saxham, family, iv. 405. Hugh de, iii. 367; v. 284, 285. Rad. de, iv. 402, 404. Rich. de, iii. 111; iv. 29.
- Roesia de, iii. 367; v. 284, 285.
- Sarah de, iv. 402, 404. Thos. de, 59; iii. 228; iv. 14; v. 66, 285. Will. de, 353.
- Saxi, Robert, iv. 28.
- Saxlene, Emma—Richard, 330.
- Saxmondham, George, iv. 418; v. 329.
- Saxmundeham, Robert de, 205.
- Saxmundham family, iv. 409. Agnes—Will. iv. 85.
- Saxo, v. 241.
- Saxsey, Thomas, 443.
- Saxwin, ii. 146.
- Say, John, 22; iii. 306, 307. William, iv. 311.
- Say, Amice de, iv. 410. Galf. de, ii. 248.
- Say, Roger Le—Will. Le, iv. 6.
- Say *al.* Saye family, iv. 410.
- Say and Sele, Fienes, Viscc., family, ii. 371.
- Saye *v.* Say.
- Sayer family—Samuel—Silvanus, iv. 410.
- Sayer, William, iv. 19.
- Sayer *al.* Seare, Gregory *al.* Robert, iv. 341.
- Sayge, Robert, v. 14.
- Sayllur, Hugh le, 210.

- Saynt, John, Lord, 244.
 Sayre, John, v. 429.
 Saz, Countess, ii. 159.
 Scaccario, Matthew de, ii. 383.
 Scaccaris, family—Simon de, iv. 410.
 Scakelthorp, Adam de, ii. 122.
 Scalariis, Galf. de, v. 171. John de, ii. 84, 159. Thos. de—Sir Thos. de, iii. 180.
 Scales family, iv. 411. Robt. v. 441, 442. Sir Rog. ii. 200. Sir Thos. iv. 411. Thos. Lord, v. 443.
 Scales, Alice de, v. 222. Egelina de, 88; ii. 313, 426; v. 337, 338, 442, 443. Ralph de, v. 337, 338. Robt. de, 88; ii. 313, 426; iv. 53, 147, 421, 437, 440-443; v. 225, 226, 235, 286, 337, 338. Sir Robt. de, ii. 313. Rog. de, iv. 213, 420; v. 221, 338. v. Schal.
 Scalpi, v. 96.
 Scampart, Walter, iii. 337.
 Scandrett, Stephen, iii. 104.
 Scannowe, John, iv. 79.
 Scapi, iv. 37.
 Scarle, John le, iv. 433.
 Scarlet, J., ii. 426; v. 440. Will. 17, 195, 457; ii. 435; iii. 57, 60, 62, 115, 413, 419; iv. 51, 84.
 Scarlett, Rich. iv. 86. Robt. iii. 336. Thomas, v. 69.
 Scarning v. Skerning.
 Scarp, William, iii. 285, 314.
 Scarpe, Robt., 193.
 Scatelyn family, iv. 411.
 Scaterun, Peter—William, iv. 111.
 Scawen, John, iv. 411.
 Sceleton (Steylton), Robert de, 295.
 Sceueley, 182.
 Schad, Peter, iii. 30.
 Schadenefeld, Walter de, v. 176.
 Schakerys, Agnes—John, ii. 106.
 Schal (Scales), Robert de, v. 337.
 Schaldeforde, Alice de—Richard de, ii. 104.
 Schapman, John, iii. 344.
 Scharcheubeye, Richard, iii. 166.
 Schardebroc, Benedict de, v. 356.
 Schardelowe, Edmund de, ii. 379.
 Scharpe, Richard, iii. 153.
 Schaterok', Hervey—Michael, ii. 214.
 Scheffers, iii. 83.
 Scheldrake, Robert, v. 274.
 Schelfangl, Henry de—Walter de, v. 250.
 Schelhangl, Walter de, v. 248.
 Schelton, Sir Ralph, iv. 426.
 Schelton, Hen. de, 295. Isabella de, 297. John de, v. 154. Robt. de, 297.
 Schepherd, John, ii. 286.
 Schepherd, Sarah le—Will le, iv. 38.
 Schepherde, William de, iv. 38.
 Scheyt, Robert de, v. 369, 370, 372.
 Schipwrite, Benedict le, 141.
 Schirele, Ralph de, 108.
 Schothothe, Andree, iv. 84.
 Schocher, Alan le, 315.
 Schonecrofyt (Shuncerist), William de, iii. 40.
 Schopworth, Valentine de, v. 348.
 Schorte, Robert, v. 102.
 Schotesham, John de, ii. 429; iv. 127; v. 343, 409.
 Schoyt, Emma—Hugh, iii. 323.
 Schreiber, family, iv. 412.
 Schuldham, Benjamin, iii. 400.
 Schutz family, iv. 412.
 Schyravill, John de, 404.
 Science, John, v. 447.
 Scirbek, Roger de, v. 337.
 Seis, John—Nicholas, 257.
 Scissons, Gerard de, iii. 326.
 Scite, Adam, iv. 359.
 Scocher, Alan le, iii. 325.
 Scocker, ii. 410.
 Scofield, Robert, iii. 234.
 Scoies, Will. de, 200; ii. 128; iii. 123; iv. 101, 411; v. 201.
 Scolding, William, 172.
 Scoos, Adam, v. 324.
 Seopham, Richard, iii. 273.
 Scorby, Thomas, v. 407.
 Scorevilge, William, iii. 165.
 Scorecheville, Roger, iii. 287.
 Scorechevellie, Richard, iii. 166.
 Scott', Robert, v. 291.
 Scot family, iv. 412. Cecilia—David, ii. 354, 357; iv. 400. Fredk. ii. 8. Robt. 382; ii. 261. Saundre, iii. 343. Thos. ii. 248; iii. 305; iv. 165, 412. Will. ii. 263.
 Seot, Letitia le, ii. 259. Reg. le, v. 36. Rich. le, ii. 259. Walter le, iii. 287.
 Scothton, John de, iii. 19.
 Scothow, John, iii. 147.
 Scotson, Alice—William, v. 482.
 Scott, iii. 305. Family, iv. 412. Alice, ii. 265; iv. 85. Baldwyn, iii. 346. Canon, iv. 18. Cicely—David, ii. 353. Emme, iii. 346. John, 392; ii. 98, 242; iv. 25, 152; v. 224. R. 243. Rad. v. 188. Rich. iii. 30; iv. 10; v. 444.
 Susan, iii. 315. Sybil, v. 444. Thos. 243; iii. 212.
 Scott, Rich. le, ii. 259, 395; iv. 146; v. 280, 325. v. Escot.
 Scotte, Sir John, ii. 88.
 Scottowe, family, iv. 412.
 Scoutehare, John, v. 58.
 Scowthale, John, v. 58.
 Screne, John, iv. 413. Sir John, iv. 413; v. 322.

- Scriven family, iv. 413. *v.* Skrevyn.
 Scrivener family, iv. 440. Agnes, 270.
 J. F. iv. 442. Ralph, iii. 336.
 Scrivener, Levett-, family, iv. 441.
 Scrivener *al.* Skrivener family, iv. 413.
 Scrivener, Humfrey, iii. 351.
 Scrivyn, Rose le—William le, iv. 29.
 Scroffs family, iv. 413.
 Scroggs, W., v. 227. William, v. 228.
 Scroope family, iv. 413.
 Scrop, Galf. le, v. 47. Geoff. le, iv. 202.
 Hen. le, iv. 201. Hen. Lord le—Sir
 Hen. le—Sir John le, v. 50. *v.* Mass-
 hom.
 Scrope family, iv. 413. Alice, iv. 202.
 Felicia, 213. Hen. 271. John, 213,
 271. Sir John Lord—Margt.—Rich.
 271. Sir Thos. iv. 202. *v.* Massham.
 Scrope, Jeffrey de, iv. 201.
 Scrope, Geoffrey le, v. 49.
 Scrope, Elizabeth le—Thomas, Lord le,
 iv. 41.
 Scroton, William, ii. 365.
 Serrymping, Richard, iv. 78.
 Seryvyn, William le, iv. 337.
 Scudamore, Ambrose, 105; iv. 413.
 Scula, 107.
 Seulham family, iv. 413.
 Seut, John, iv. 334. William, iii. 21; v.
 52.
 Scutet, William, 317.
 Scutt family, iv. 413.
 Seuttyng, Clement, ii. 264.
 Scyente, John—William, v. 469.
 Seyer, William, 454.
 Seager, Thomas, v. 220.
 Seakemp, Henry, iii. 281.
 Seaman, Geo. 316; ii. 229. John, v. 303.
 Thos, ii. 229; v. 80.
 Seaman *al.* Turner, iv. 214. John—
 Rich. iv. 282.
 Seamond, Joan—William, iii. 400.
 Seare, Robert, iv. 340. *v.* Sayer.
 Searle, John, iii. 188.
 Sears, Septimus, iv. 413.
 Searson, S., v. 341.
 Sebrigte, Thomas, v. 86.
 Secheford, William de, iii. 326.
 Secker, v. 124.
 Seckford, iv. 413. Family—Dorothy, v.
 422. Hen. iv. 413. Humph. ii.
 141; iii. 352; iv. 413. Mary, 137; ii.
 345. Thos. 137; ii. 345; iii. 324,
 336; iv. 413; v. 422.
 Seckford, John de, ii. 124.
 Seckford *al.* Sackford family, iv. 413.
 Thomas, 137.
 Seekamp family, iv. 413.
 Seely family, iv. 413. William, ii. 57.
 Seenges, Richard de, iv. 441.
 Sefeld, Robert de, ii. 262, 272; iv. 418.
 Sefeld *al.* Sheffield, Robert de, 275.
 Sefeld, Robert de, ii. 261.
 Seffeld, Robert, 275.
 Seffled, Hugh—Robert, iv. 364.
 Sefeld, Robert de, v. 325.
 Seforthe, John, v. 293.
 Sefoul, John—Ralph, ii. 122.
 Sefowle, Ægidius, v. 392; Thomas, ii. 176.
 Sefrey, John, iv. 83.
 Sefull, iii. 303.
 Segar, William, iii. 37.
 Seghrok, Thomas, iii. 19.
 Seghrok, Thomas de, iii. 19.
 Segge, John—William, iii. 63.
 Segrave family, iv. 413. N. iv. 295.
 Robert, 77.
 Segrave, Alice de, iv. 295. Hen. de, iv.
 434. Sir Hen. de, ii. 197. John de
 ii. 246, 385, 396; iii. 384; iv. 296,
 418; v. 59, 168, 228. Margt. de,
 ii. 246, 385, 396; iii. 384; iv. 296,
 418; v. 59, 168, 228. Nich. de,
 406; iii. 266; iv. 260, 261, 295.
 Seguyn, Reymund, iii. 268.
 Sehei, Edmund de, v. 367.
 Seincler, John, 250, 253.
 Seintclerc, John, ii. 416; iii. 106. Margt.
 ii. 106; v. 413. Phil. iii. 106.
 Seintes, Robert de, v. 387.
 Seintion, Edmund de—Matilda de, iv.
 368.
 Sekeford, 358. Thomas, iii. 61.
 Sekeford, John de, 137, 139, 236, 357;
 iii. 94; iv. 106; v. 423.
 Sekford, George, iii. 323. Thomas, v.
 425.
 Sekford, John de, 431; ii. 88; iii. 246.
 v. Setford.
 Sekyn, *fr.* 202.
 Sekyndon, William, v. 97.
 Sekyndon, Richard de—Robert de, iv.
 272.
 Sekystern, Henry, iv. 456.
 Sekysteyn, John, 211.
 Selandes, John—Leeia, ii. 260.
 Sele, Richard—William, iii. 109.
 Seleby, John de, v. 47.
 Selede, Adam—Henry, iv. 474.
 Selers, William, iii. 347.
 Self, Anthony, ii. 335.
 Selfe, Anthony, ii. 226, 330.
 Selfi, Antony—Pleasaunce, ii. 349.
 Seliard, Mr. iv. 426.
 Selling, James, 342.
 Selond, John, 389; ii. 260.
 Selond, Letia, ii. 260.
 Selot, John, v. 238.
 Selote, John, 270.
 Selvester, Alice—Walter, 155.

- Selwyn, ii. 438. William, iii. 351.
 Sely, Thomas, iii. 285.
 Selye, Thomas, iii. 309.
 Semaine, John, 379; iii. 280.
 Seman, 210; iii. 4; v. 469. Adam, 260.
 Astyn, ii. 330. Charles, iv. 132.
 Geoff. ii. 40. Geo. ii. 231. Hen. 15.
 James, ii. 330. John, 217. Ralph,
 168, 260; ii. 17; iii. 4. Robt. 260;
 iii. 4. Symon, iii. 4. Thos. 107.
 Will. ii. 184; iii. 214, 224.
 Seman *al.* Turner family, iv. 414.
 Semannus, iii. 340.
 Semere family, iv. 415. Agatha de—
 Barth. de, 406. Galiena de—Nich. de,
 iv. 414.
 Sempens, John, v. 402.
 Semycroft, William, iv. 124.
 Sendall, Joan, ii. 18. Nich. iv. 86. Rich.
 iii. 400. Will. ii. 18.
 Sendemore, Sir John, ii. 253.
 Senebones, William, iv. 339.
 Senges, Clarice de—Henry de, iii. 201.
 Sengilton, Robert, iv. 134. Thomas, 318.
 Senicle, John, 407.
 Sengylton, Agnes, v. 72. Thomas, ii. 152;
 v. 55, 72.
 Senis, Mr. 287.
 Sent, Robert, iv. 77.
 Senthyll, Peter—Thomas, iii. 125.
 Sentlowe, v. 54.
 Sephul, Mahel—Richard, ii. 111.
 Septon family, iv. 416.
 Seres, William, 92.
 Sergante, William, iii. 346.
 Sergeant, Hen. ii. 407; iv. 374. John, ii.
 399; iv. 174. Rich. v. 161.
 Sergeaut, Robert, v. 45.
 Sergeaut, Henry le, iii. 312.
 Seriaunt, Robert, iv. 102.
 Seriche, John, 446.
 Serjant, Henry le, v. 10.
 Serjaunt, Henry, ii. 407. William, ii. 333.
 Serjaunt, Hervey le, v. 10. Joan le—
 Ralph le, ii. 87. Will. le, v. 480.
 Serjeant, v. 389, 396.
 Serle, Alice, v. 132. John, iii. 188.
 Rich. ii. 135.
 Serman, Christian, iv. 407.
 Serpertin, William, iv. 299.
 Sessions, Gerard de, iii. 326.
 Setford *al.* Sekford, John de, v. 64.
 Sethyng, Henry, v. 120.
 Sethyngg, Galfr. de, iv. 102.
 Seton, Robert, iv. 84.
 Setour, John, iv. 78, 84.
 Settle family, iv. 416.
 Sevens, John, iv. 416.
 Sevin, iv. 52.
 Sewal, John, ii. 281.
 Sewale, Geoff. v. 480. John, iii. 269.
 Thos. ii. 184; iv. 187.
 Sewall, iv. 82. John, iii. 269, 345. Will.
 iii. 262.
 Seward, 2, 64; iii. 236, 389.
 Sewat, Margery—Richard, iii. 318.
 Sewell family, iv. 416. John, iii. 412.
 Mary, v. 145. Rich. 69. Robt. v.
 116. W. H. v. 473. Will. Hen. iv.
 416.
 Sewin, iv. 16.
 Sewine, Robert, v. 461.
 Sewster family, iv. 416.
 Sewyne, William, ii. 105.
 Sexhurghe, Daniel, 184.
 Sexten family, iv. 416.
 Sexteyn, Clarice, iv. 138. John, 34; iii.
 334.
 Sexteyne, John, iii. 76.
 Sexton family, iv. 416.
 Seyfeld, Michael de—Robert de, ii. 289.
 Seyliard family, iv. 416.
 Seymor, Sir Thomas, v. 408.
 Seymour family, iv. 416. Jane, ii. 68.
 John, ii. 79. Sir Thos. v. 408. W.
 419. v. St. Maur.
 Seyncler', John de, ii. 303.
 Seynclere, Sir John, v. 413.
 Seyntelere, Thomas, v. 413.
 Seynt John, John—Robert, iv. 270.
 Seyve, Thomas, 330.
 Seyward, John, ii. 112.
 Shadenfeld, Hugh de, iv. 417.
 Shadingfield family, iv. 419.
 Shadwell family, iv. 419.
 Shafto family, iv. 419.
 Shakespeare, 378; ii. 12.
 Shaldeford, Barth. de—Ralph de—Thomas
 de, iii. 341.
 Shalforde, Marion, 144.
 Shank, iv. 47.
 Shanke family, iv. 419. William, 407.
 Shardelew, John de—Thomas de, ii. 162.
 Shardelewe, John, 150, ii. 112. Sir John,
 124, 334; ii. 31. 160, 248, 380; iv.
 156, 399; v. 84. 237. Leon. 242.
 Sir Robt. v. 237.
 Shardelewe, Edm. de, ii. 379; iii. 149,
 150. John de, 124, 283; ii. 30, 160.
 Thos. de, 407.
 Shardelewes *al.* Shardlowe family, iv. 419.
 Sharenton, Avis de—John de, v. 318.
 Sharnebourn, William de, v. 77.
 Sharp, John, v. 83.
 Sharpe family, iv. 419. Agnes, ii. 317.
 Jasper, 414. John, iii. 346; v.
 392. Robt. 390, 391, 397; v. 374.
 Walter, ii. 317. Will. iii. 314.
 Sharpin, family—Dr. iv. 419.
 Sharrar, Miss, iii. 159.

- Sharrowe, William, 33.
 Shatnefeud, John de—Walter de, iv. 417.
 Shaw, Cuthbert, 419. Sir John, 154. Will. 375, 376.
 Shaw (Bart.) family, iv. 419.
 Shaw *al.* Shawe family, iv. 419.
 Shawberry family, iv. 419.
 Shawe family, ii. 236. Alexr. iv. 279. Robt. iii. 110. T. v. 146. v. Shaw.
 Shaxter, Ann, iv. 419.
 Shaxton family, iv. 419.
 Shearewood, Robert, ii. 68.
 Shearman, Thomas, iii. 336.
 Shedd, Samuel, v. 241.
 Shedden family, iv. 419.
 Shedward, John, ii. 106.
 Sheene, ii. 411. John—William, v. 85.
 Sheeres, Thomas, iii. 382.
 Sheerman, v. 33.
 Shefeld *v.* Sefeld.
 Sheffeud, Robert de, ii. 260.
 Sheldon, Edw. iv. 419. John—Margt.—Ralph, v. 294.
 Sheldrake family, iv. 419. Thomas, 109. Will. 6.
 Shelford, Joan—John, iii. 344. Will. iv. 84.
 Shelford, Alan de—Fulk de, ii. 84.
 Shelley family, iv. 423. John, ii. 282; iv. 423. Will. iv. 423. Sir Will. ii. 282.
 Shellond, William de, ii. 397.
 Shellonde, Edw. d*il* Cherdre de, iii. 264.
 Shellys, Thomas, 144.
 Shelton family—Hen. iv. 423. Joan, iv. 33. John, iv. 423; v. 212. Sir John, ii. 43, 293; iv. 281, 426. Katherine—Margt. 297. Maur.—Ralph, iv. 423; v. 213. Sir Ralph, ii. 430; iv. 423. Rich. iv. 142. Thos. v. 79. Will. 297.
 Shelton, Joan de, 297. John de, 295, 296, 320; iii. 388; iv. 423; v. 84. Mathew de, v. 84. Nich. de, iv. 423. Rad. de, 296, 297. Sir Rad. de, 297. Robt. de, iv. 423. Thos. de, iii. 39.
 Sheltone, Robert de, ii. 316.
 Shene family, iv. 423. N. ii. 345. Robt. iv. 330, 343.
 Shenedon, Peter de, 401.
 Shepe, Roger, iv. 112.
 Shepeye, Simon de, v. 121.
 Shepham, Richard, iv. 330.
 Shephard, Stephen, ii. 75.
 Shepheard family, ii. 322; iv. 423. Sam. ii. 326; iv. 423.
 Shepherd, Edward, v. 417. John, iii. 153.
 Shepherd, Adam le, ii. 119; iv. 206.
 Shepherde, William, iv. 38.
 Shepherde, Richard le, 257.
 Sheppard, 272. Family, iv. 423. Rich. iii. 336. Robt. iv. 135, 137. W. iv. 423.
 Shepparde, Robert, iv. 146.
 Shepperd, John, 34.
 Sheptwide, Geoffrey le, v. 447.
 Sherard, William, 178.
 Shore, John, ii. 380. Roger, iv. 464.
 Sherewynd, Isabella, ii. 402. Thos. iv. 423. Will. ii. 402.
 Sheriffe family, iv. 427.
 Sheringe, George, iv. 124.
 Sherington family, iv. 427.
 Sherley, Francis—Sir Ralph, 109.
 Sherman, v. 476. Family, iv. 427. Barbara, v. 476. Edw. iv. 203. Hen. iii. 357. Joan, v. 401. John, iii. 346; iv. 184; v. 417. Marke, ii. 81. Robt. ii. 418. Thos. iii. 176; v. 417, 474, 476. Will. 217; iii. 299; iv. 427.
 Shernyng, Roger de, 43.
 Sherring, Roger de, 42.
 Sherrington, William, ii. 336.
 Sherryff, Thomas, 456.
 Sherwin, Dr. iii. 152.
 Sherwood, Dr. iii. 354. John, iii. 220.
 Sherwoode, Roger, ii. 224.
 Shete, Geoffrey, ii. 248.
 Shethe, John le—Nicholas le, iii. 336.
 Shill, Hugh, iii. 336.
 Shimplingford, John de, iv. 432.
 Shingleton family, iv. 432.
 Shipdam, Godwin, 387.
 Shipley, John, 284; v. 110.
 Shipman, William, 20; iv. 270.
 Shipmeadow, Thomas, 170.
 Shipp, John, iv. 408.
 Shippeley, John, iii. 271.
 Shipworth, Thomas, 75.
 Shirbourn, Adam de—Amicia de, v. 69. John de, v. 190.
 Shire, Thomas, iii. 201.
 Shireve, Lena le, iii. 4.
 Shirford, Thomas de, 39.
 Shiringham, Roger de, 42.
 Shirrit, iv. 269.
 Shirle, James de, 108; iv. 434. John de, 108. Ralph de, iv. 434.
 Shirley family, iv. 434.
 Shir lond, Almaric de, iv. 191; v. 454.
 Shirreve, Robert le, iv. 83.
 Shish, Jonas, v. 216.
 Shoberl, v. 104. Frederic, v. 127.
 Shokrist, William, 260.
 Shole, Alice—Matilda—Will. iv. 388.
 Shore family, iv. 434.
 Shoreland family, iv. 434.
 Shorland, John, v. 429.
 Shorn, Robert, iii. 174.

- Short, v. 134. Family, iv. 434. Thomas, ii. 279.
- Shorte, Agnes, iii. 26. Hugo, 246. John, 274; iii. 26. Thos. iv. 31.
- Shortford, Galiena de—Valentine de, iv. 242.
- Shorting family, iv. 434.
- Shortkarl, Symon, ii. 17.
- Shorton, Robert, v. 36.
- Shorynele, Sir William, iii. 336.
- Shotesham, John de, iv. 132.
- Shofford, Galiena de—Valentine de, 42.
- Shotmer, John, iv. 279.
- Shottesbrok, John de—Rose de, iv. 435.
- Shottesham, Rose de—William de, iv. 51.
- Shouldham, Roger de, v. 194.
- Showers, Roger, ii. 157.
- Shrewsbury, Earl of, ii. 134. Talbot, E. of, fam. v. 157.
- Shribb family, iv. 437. John, iii. 279.
- Shribbe, John, iii. 308.
- Shribbe, Agnes de, iii. 336.
- Shribland *al.* Codmanston family, iv. 437.
- Shride, Walter, iii. 345.
- Shrimpling family, iv. 437.
- Shrimpton family, iv. 437.
- Shrive family, iv. 437.
- Shriveton, William de, iv. 35.
- Shrybhe, Robert, iii. 308.
- Shuckford family, iv. 437.
- Shuldham family, iv. 437. William, ii. 290.
- Shnneerist, William de, iii. 40.
- Shunker, Henry—Humphrey, 66.
- Shurkyld, Andrew, 401.
- Shurlok, family, iv. 437.
- Shute, Alexander, ii. 156.
- Shyle, Richard, v. 326.
- Shymplyng, Agnes de—Edm. de—Ralph de, iv. 429.
- Shymyng, ii. 410.
- Shypdam, Godwin, 387, 395.
- Shypman, William, 381.
- Shyppwryte, Benedict le, 141.
- Shyrlsey, James de, 108.
- Shyt, Thomas, 240.
- Shyth, Joan, John, ii. 112.
- Sianeman, ii. 359.
- Sibbes *al.* Sibbs *al.* Sibbs, Richard, iv. 438; v. 221.
- Sibbeton, Richard de, v. 438.
- Sibbs *v.* Sibbes.
- Sibeton, Hamo de, iv. 439; v. 438.
- Sibetone, Hamo de—Richard de, iv. 438.
- Sibile, Cristiana—Roger, v. 105.
- Sibilie, Geoffrey, 45.
- Sibs *v.* Sibbes.
- Sibton family, iv. 442. Hamo de—Nich. de, iv. 441.
- Sibton, Abbot of, 336; ii. 130; iv. 254, 293, 350, 439, 441; v. 179, 240, 325, 343, 480. Hen. ab. of, iv. 441.
- Sicklemer family, iv. 442.
- Sicklemore family, iv. 442. John, 270; iii. 359, 360. Nich. ii. 437. Thos. v. 235.
- Sicklemow, Thomas, v. 232.
- Siday family, iv. 442. Isabella—Robert, ii. 56.
- Sidelnemere, Jordan de—Stephen de, iv. 110.
- Sidesterne, Geoffrey de, iii. 339.
- Sidey, John, v. 269. William, v. 112.
- Sidlesham, Thomas de, 1.
- Sidley family, iv. 442.
- Sidney family, iv. 442. Sir Philip, 16.
- Sidnor, William, 214; iii. 189.
- Sidobre, iv. 182.
- Sidolfismere, Stephen de, iv. 429.
- Sidolnesmere, John de—Stephen de, 32.
- Sigilthon *al.* Denton, Thomas, ii. 152.
- Sigoe, Thomas, 144.
- Sikes family, iv. 443. Nathaniel, iv. 395.
- Silliard *v.* Sulliard.
- Silvernon, Beatrice, 144.
- Silvester, 313; ii. 221; iii. 200, 288. Geoff. ii. 384. Thos. iv. 259. Vivien, iii. 261. Walter, 154, 155; ii. 194. Will. iii. 345.
- Silvestir, Richard, v. 232.
- Silvestre, P. 350. Peter, ii. 77. Walter—Will. 154.
- Silyard (? Sullard), Edward, v. 90.
- Simeon, iii. 125.
- Simkin, iii. 83. Charles, iii. 128.
- Simmon, George, iv. 12.
- Simon, 49, 83, 265; ii. 84; iv. 29, 143, 214, 275; v. 63, 104, 108, 198, 447, 454. John, iv. 469. Peter—Will. iii. 199.
- Simond, William, v. 289.
- Simonds, Sannel, iii. 116.
- Simons, William, 412.
- Simpson, v. 128. Family, iv. 443. John, v. 228. Ralph, iv. 443.
- Sims family, iv. 443.
- Simund, Roger—Simon, v. 343.
- Sinelesho, Mabel de—Robert de—Sampson de, iv. 317.
- Sinelishe, Mabel de—Robert de, ii. 159.
- Singelston, Edmund—William, iv. 135.
- Singerel, Roger, iii. 264.
- Singleton family, iv. 443. Affera—Charles, ii. 431.
- Sinod, iii. 165.
- Sipton, John, iv. 353.
- Sire, Bartholomew le, iv. 284.
- Siric, 61; ii. 102; iii. 201; iv. 247, 436; v. 34, 185, 250, 446.
- Sirie, iii. 53, 160.
- Sirle, Henry de, 108.

- Sirr family, ii. 236; iv. 443.
 Sistric, iv. 101.
 Siward, 126; iv. 299.
 Siwoldeby, Richard de, ii. 14.
 Sk . . . John—Margaret, ii. 108.
 Skales, Robert de, ii. 311; iv. 420.
 Skalesthorp, Adam de, v. 247.
 Skarlet family, iv. 443. Rich. iii. 400.
 Robt. iv. 457. Rog. 49. Will. iii. 236.
 Searlett, Eudon, 283. Robert, v. 74.
 Skeet, John, 388.
 Skeete, John, iii. 132. Robert, iii. 244.
 Skeeting, Richard, ii. 265.
 Skeil, Nicholas, 445.
 Skeith, Constantine, iii. 288.
 Skelton, Robt. ii. 330. Thos. 252. Will. v. 164.
 Skelton, John de, 297.
 Skelyngton, John, iii. 180.
 Skene, Sir John, ii. 372.
 Skepper, E. ii. 392.
 Skeppere, Richard, iv. 185.
 Skerlet, Henry, v. 188.
 Skerne, William, iv. 117.
 Skerning, Fina de, 43. Roger de, 42, 43.
 Skerning *al.* Scarning, Roger, ii. 390.
 Skerninge, Fina de—Roger de, 43.
 Skernyng, John, v. 42.
 Skerret, R. iv. 443.
 Skeryn, Sir William, 261.
 Sæet, Alan—Alexr. iii. 145. Juliana, iii. 291, 306. Nich. iii. 145. Ranulph, iv. 436.
 Skete, Barth., v. 292. John, iii. 395.
 Sketlard, Robert, 389.
 Skeyt, Hubert de—Robert de, v. 370.
 Skeyth, Thomas, iv. 459.
 Skeyth, Manser de, v. 369, 371, 372.
 Robt. de, v. 372. Roesia de, v. 371.
 Skeyton, John—Sir John, 156.
 Skileman, John, 177.
 Skilman, John, iv. 123.
 Skinner family, iii. 333; iv. 444. Charles, iv. 25, 444. Joan, 7. Jon. v. 437. Mary, iv. 21. Robt. 413; iii. 382. Thos. 184; ii. 243; iv. 21, 25; v. 86. Sir Thos. iv. 21, 25. Will. 184; v. 86.
 Skippon family, iv. 444.
 Skitlard, John, 389.
 Skoldinge, Robert, iv. 478.
 Skolfeld, William, 444.
 Skotson, William, iv. 148.
 Skott, John, iv. 137; v. 114, 355. Margt. v. 114. Thos. iv. 165.
 Skotte, John—Rose—Thomas—Will. 284.
 Skotton, John, v. 483.
 Skottowe, Agnes—Alicia—Robert, 52.
 Skoulding family, iv. 444.
 Skrene family, iv. 444. Sir John, ii. 33, 373; iv. 251.
 Skrevyn, Edward, v. 85, 378. Thomas. 378.
 Skrevyn *al.* Scriven, Thomas, v. 85.
 Skrivener *v.* Scrivener.
 Skult, John, ii. 108.
 Skut, Simon, ii. 112.
 Skutt, Richard, 144.
 Skymer, Julian, iii. 346.
 Skynerer, Thomas, iv. 100.
 Skynmer, Thomas, iv. 25.
 Skynner John, 172; iv. 311; v. 119. Nich. iii. 344; iv. 186. Rich. iii. 262. Robt. iv. 350. Theodore, iv. 158. Thos. 33; iv. 24, 25, 192, 444. Sir Thos—Will. iv. 444. v. Jesoppe.
 Skynner, Arnulph le, iv. 323.
 Skynnere, John, iii. 31.
 Skynnor, Thomas, 99.
 Skynnor, John le, 407.
 Skyppe, John, 39.
 Skyp-ton, Richard, iii. 175. William, ii. 333.
 Skyrwith, John, iii. 344.
 Slade, John, iv. 200.
 Slapp family, iv. 444.
 Slary, Hugh, ii. 143.
 Slater, v. 128. Samuel, 417.
 Slatter, Richard le, iv. 206.
 Sleigh, John, iii. 269.
 Sleiden, 229.
 Sleigh, Captain, iii. 358.
 Slepherd, Hugh—Thomas, v. 44.
 Slewad, iv. 7.
 Slingsby, Margaret, ii. 200.
 Slipper, 303. Samuel, 344.
 Slo, Walter atte, 155.
 Slo, Richard del. ii. 97.
 Slode, James de, iii. 50.
 Sloo, John atte, iv. 184.
 Sloper, Isaac, iv. 444.
 Slyngheshy, Christopher, ii. 200.
 Smalavilla, William de, 204.
 Smalbridge family, iv. 444.
 Smaleberge, Otho de, v. 419.
 Smalhetz, Roger de, v. 245.
 Small family, iv. 444.
 Smallathe, Roger, v. 246.
 Smalley, Nathaniel, iv. 322.
 Smallmoor, Inota of—Matilda of—Mazelina of, iii. 4.
 Smallpeece family, iv. 444.
 Smallwood, Matthew, 266.
 Smalpeece, T.—Thomasina, v. 285.
 Smalthorn, William de, ii. 30.
 Smart family, iv. 444. Chrisr. iv. 10. Margt. 238. Rich. iii. 350, 414, 415. Walter, 238. Will. iii. 352; iv. 56.

Smarte, iii. 254, 336. Ales, ii. 360. Kath. iii. 351. Rich. iv. 129. Thos. iii. 351. Will. ii. 360; iii. 285, 351, 352; iv. 129, 442.

Smear family, iv. 444.

Smeri, iv. 332.

Smethe, Alicia, 45. Geo. iii. 234. Hen. 45. John, v. 267. Nich. 45.

Smethes *v.* Smythes.

Smethesson, Thomas, ii. 304.

Smileberg, Odo de, iii. 95.

Smirthe, William, iv. 33.

Smith, 443, 449; iv. 89, 91, 299, 415; v. 134, 341. Family, iv. 444-445; v. 86. A. ii. 55. Adrian iv. 466. Alexr. 206. Alfred, ii. 157. Alice, iv. 407. Brian, 207, iv. 47. Bridget, 156. Charles, ii. 353. Dorothy, v. 283. Edm. ii. 19; iv. 444. Edw. iii. 238, 337. Eliz. 446; ii. 353. Geo. iv. 444. Hen. 342, 345; ii. 220; iv. 33, 279; v. 283, 433. Hugh, iii. 171. Hurd, 62. Inglebright, ii. 373, 375. Sir J. E. iv. 444. J.P. iv. 375. James, 375. Sir Jeremy, iv. 89. Joan, ii. 156. John, 21, 44, 121, 340, 388; ii. 27, 36, 73, 236, 330, 375, 401; iii. 70, 141, 285, 336, 344; iv. 33, 64, 279, 337, 379, 473; v. 114, 149, 191, 203, 226. Lancelot, iii. 355. Margt. iv. 60. Nicholas, iii. 284, 336. Philippa, iii. 355. Pleasance, iv. 89. Rich. 341; ii. 375. Rising, 156. Robt. 156; ii. 41, 374; iv. 33; v. 114, 122, 155, 327. Simon, ii. 330; iii. 229. Steph. ii. 278; iv. 279. Thos. 122, 285, 446; ii. 236, 330, 373; iii. 230; iv. 60, 303, 345, 365, 388, 445, 452, 459, 473; v. 32, 113, 383, 400. Sir Thos. ii. 236; iii. 275. Thomasin, iv. 388. Will. 70; ii. 110, 295, 300; iii. 285, 336, 337; v. 87, 114, 144, 320, 424, 476. *v.* Dowsing; Hovel; Howell.

Smith, Richard le, iv. 455.

Smith (Bart.), family, iv. 445.

Smith *al.* Glover, Richard, iv. 85.

Smith *al.* Smithe family, iv. 445.

Smith *al.* Smyth, Brian, iv. 353.

Smith *al.* Smyth *al.* Smythe family, iv. 445.

Smithe, v. 88. Amy, ii. 38. Geoff. 217. Hen. v. 74. John, ii. 154, 168; iii. 219, 346; iv. 33; v. 114. Robt. ii. 40. Thos. ii. 38; iii. 400. Will. 340; ii. 350; iv. 85; v. 387. *v.* Smith.

Smithfield, St. Bartholomew's, Prior of, iii. 39.

Smithier family, iv. 445.

Smithson family—Robert, iv. 445.

Smithyson, Robert, v. 185.

Smogger, William, iv. 94.

Smoggere, William, iv. 94.

Smokebdelond, Hugh de, ii. 37.

Smyht, John, iv. 462.

Smyth, iii. 161; iv. 361. Adrian, ii. 301. Anne, ii. 89. Anne Jane. 77. Eliz. ii. 89; iii. 41. Geo. iv. 369. Hen. 261, 263, 361; iv. 462; v. 161. Isabella, iii. 148. James, iv. 200. Joan, v. 161. John, 51, 135, 375, 387, 397; ii. 26, 27, 28, 73, 89, 113, 176, 284, 300, 357, 399; iii. 32, 66, 197, 193, 226, 272, 273, 294, 349; iv. 34, 124, 149, 185, 231, 401, 466; v. 17, 203, 208. John *al.* Jankyn, 401. Margt. iii. 107. Mary, v. 346. Milo, iii. 262. Nich. iii. 308. Owen, iii. 402. Sir Owen, 359. Randall, 255. Rich. 261; iv. 456. Robt. 70, 388; ii. 108; iii. 148, 150, 230; iv. 33; v. 121, 238, 268, 482. Sam. iii. 298. Simon, ii. 168; iii. 41. Steph. iv. 200. Symon, iv. 112; v. 346. Thos. 77, 130, 263, 361, 446; ii. 286, 326, 373; iii. 83, 197, 198, 402; iv. 84, 445; v. 114, 138, 171, 340, 470. Walter, iv. 185. Will. 24, 53; ii. 67, 150, 297, 301; iii. 37, 122, 262, 292; iv. 78, 445, 456; v. 3, 72, 87, 210. Zeph. 345. *v.* Bryon; Howell; Smith.

Smyth, William de, ii. 213.

Smyth, Adam le, iii. 191. Alice le, 237, 239. Eliseus le—Henry le, iv. 76. John le, ii. 215; iv. 359. Will. le, iii. 191; iv. 359; v. 196, 208.

Smyth *al.* Ide, Catherine, iv. 467.

Smyth *al.* Page, Henry, 51.

Smyth *al.* Smith family, v. 192.

Smyth *al.* Smythe family, iv. 445.

Smythe, ii. 410. Adrian, v. 457. Agnes, 249. Alice, iv. 289. Edward, 393; ii. 76; v. 46. Eliz. iii. 315. Hen. 282; iii. 351; v. 457. J. iii. 331. Joan, iv. 271. John, 136, 253, 303, 411; ii. 326; iii. 32, 248; iv. 33, 57; v. 114. Margt. iv. 271. Margery, iv. 4. Rich. v. 194. Robt. 353; iii. 180; iv. 20, 128, 193, 244; v. 379. Rog. iii. 351. Simon, iv. 271. Thos. 146; ii. 334, 373; iii. 351. Walter, iv. 289. Will. 196, 225; ii. 232; iii. 192; iv. 4, 114; v. 424. *v.* Dowsinge; Hovel; Smith; Smyth.

Smythee, Simon, ii. 56.

Smyther, William, v. 46.

Smythes *al.* Smethes, John, ii. 128.

Smythies family, iv. 445.

Smythman, Robert, 457.

Snape, Prior of, 17, 22, 154, 156; ii. 341, 435; iv. 412, 447, 449; v. 30, 190. John, pr. of, ii. 434. Thomas, pr. of, iii. 115; iv. 447.

- Snapewell *v.* Knapwell.
 Snatisham, Adam de, iii. 336.
 Snawe, Thomas, 382.
 Sned, William, ii. 103.
 Sneft, Thomas, ii. 283.
 Snelgrave family, iv. 450.
 Snell family, iv. 450. John, v. 209.
 Rich.—Susanna, iii. 195.
 Snelling family, iv. 451. John, iii. 241;
 iv. 451; v. 302, 349. Roht. iv.
 463. Sam. v. 173. Will. iv. 232.
 Snellinge, 412. Robert, iii. 336.
 Snellyug, Agnes—Robert, iv. 439. Thos.
 ii. 251.
 Snelcke, John, iii. 22.
 Snod, Edmund—Juliana—Will. ii. 104.
 Snork, John, ii. 46, 216, 269; iv. 173.
 Snoryng, John, 345.
 Snotham *v.* Soundham.
 Snow, Mary, ii. 302.
 Snowe, John, iv. 451; v. 365. Margt.
 iii. 343. Roht. iii. 35. Will. iii.
 343.
 Snyppe, Robert, ii. 14.
 Snyterton, Thomas de, ii. 21.
 Soame family, 259; iv. 451. Steph. v.
 200, 281. Sir Steph. iv. 451; v. 60,
 454. Thos. 259. Will. iii. 351; v.
 181. Sir Will. ii. 68; iv. 451.
 Soames, Sir William, ii. 288; iv. 427.
 Soane family, iv. 451. Sir John, v. 140.
 Socernere, William de, v. 106.
 Sockerman, Robert, iv. 162.
 Soillard, William, 42.
 Soleny, Alfred de—Sir Alfred de—John
 de, iv. 333.
 Soler, Geoffrey de le, iv. 111.
 Soliard, John, iii. 340.
 Solly, Benjamin, 119, 120.
 Soloni, Sir Alfred de, iv. 333.
 Some family, iv. 452. Anne—Frances, 258.
 Somenour, John, v. 407.
 Somenour, John le, iv. 323.
 Somer, John, 286; v. 29.
 Somere, William, 399.
 Someresham, Nicholas de, iv. 210.
 Somerlet, 339.
 Somerleton, John de—Roger de, 167.
 Somers, iv. 398. Sir Geo. iv. 335. Sir
 John, 247.
 Somersam *v.* Bayfield.
 Somersett, ii. 305. Charles, 401. Geo. v.
 379. Sir Geo. 88, 401; ii. 251; iv.
 464. Janet, ii. 305. Protector, ii.
 133.
 Somersett *al.* Somerset family, iv. 464.
 Somersett, Charles, v. 378. *v.* Somerset.
 Somerton family, iv. 468. John, v. 109.
 Somerton, Roger de, 447. Walter de, ii.
 204.
 Somertone, John, v. 123.
 Somery family, iv. 468.
 Somner, 126.
 Somnour, John, 9.
 Somyrtou, Robert de, iv. 467.
 Sonde, Johu, iv. 477.
 Sondoue, Elizabeth—William, v. 44.
 Sone, George—Mary, 25.
 Sonecrist (?), William, iv. 278.
 Songate, Robert, iv. 468.
 Sonne, Stephen, iii. 227.
 Sontere, Robert, iv. 447.
 Soone, Francis—John, 26, 26; ii. 7, 54;
 v. 298. Rich. 342.
 Soper, William, 79; iv. 156.
 Sorches, iii. 20.
 Sored, William, iii. 264.
 Sorel, Alice, v. 337. Cicily, iii. 98. Eustace,
 234. Hubert, v. 337. John, 234; iv.
 284. Rad.—Roht. iii. 223. Will. iii.
 98.
 Sorrel, Richard, iii. 135.
 Sorrell, iii. 324. Family, iv. 297, 469.
 Andrew, iii. 135. John, ii. 80. Sir
 Manuel, iii. 359. Richard—Rose, ii. 80.
 Sort, Robert, v. 239.
 Soste, Osbert, iii. 138.
 Sot, John, ii. 156.
 Soterle, Walter, v. 249.
 Soterle, Edm. de—Sir Edm. de—Rog. de,
 iv. 471.
 Soterle, Roger le, iv. 471.
 Soterley family, iv. 469. Edm. ii. 412;
 iv. 275; v. 250. Thos. ii. 290; iv.
 472. Walter, ii. 412; iv. 275, 434;
 v. 250.
 Soterley, Edmund de—Walter de, iv. 472.
 Soterton, Henry de, iv. 460.
 Sothebie, John, 394.
 Sotheby, Mr. v. 27.
 Sothel, Gerard, ii. 320.
 Sotherlee, Edmund de—Margaret de, iv.
 472.
 Sotherton, George, 97.
 Sothill family, iv. 470.
 Sotirlee, Robert, v. 250.
 Sotterly family, iv. 472.
 Soundham *al.* Snotham, John, 14.
 Souter, T. W., 449.
 South family, iv. 472.
 Southall, Philip, 343; iii. 17; iv. 472.
 Rich. iii. 86.
 Southalls family, iv. 472.
 Southampton, Earl of, ii. 288. Will.
 E. of, 194.
 Southby family, iv. 473.
 Southcherch, Alice de—Eleanor de, v. 132.
 Southchurche, Henry de, iv. 16.
 Southcotts family, iv. 473.
 Southman, John—William, ii. 325.
 Southolt, Walter de, iv. 474.

- Southwell family, iv. 474. Eliz. ii. 73.
John, 68, 331; ii. 108, 109, 231; iii.
297, 312, 336; iv. 50, 380, 474; v.
138. Margt. iii. 186. Robt. 100; iv.
474. Sir Robt. ii. 73; iii. 219; iv.
474. Thos. iii. 186, 211, 220; v.
329. Sir Thos. ii. 20. W. v. 31.
Will. iv. 474.
- Southwold, Christiana de—Hen. de—Rich.
de, iv. 481.
- Southwold *al.* Suthwalde, Henry de—
Rich. de, iv. 475.
- Southwood, Thomas de, ii. 259.
- Souuerbury, Thomas de, ii. 356.
- Sowgate, John, iv. 466.
- Sowhele, John—William, iii. 31.
- Sowler, Thomas, v. 19.
- Sowter, George, iv. 234. Thomas, v. 439.
- Sowtere *v.* Goodhewen.
- Sowthall, Eliz.—Philip—Rich. 341. Will.
iii. 248; v. 14.
- Southwell family, iv. 482. Sir Robert,
iii. 213.
- Soylard, Hugo, v. 310.
- Spachet, Henry, v. 3.
- Spachett, Henry, v. 457.
- Spake, Alice, ii. 104, 105, 111. Joan, ii.
105, 111. Margt. ii. 112. Nich.
ii. 104, 105. Ralph, ii. 111, 112.
Robt. ii. 104, 105, 174.
- Spakkyng, Cecily—Stephen, v. 77.
- Spalding family, v. 3. Gilbert, 393.
John, v. 154.
- Spaldinge, ii. 410.
- Spaldyng, Eliz. v. 210. Geoff. 409; iii.
293, 344. Thos. iii. 293; v. 210.
- Spaldyng, John de, v. 62.
- Spank, Alexander, iii. 314.
- Sparckeforde, Nicholas de, 290.
- Sparebures, Gilbert, 315.
- Sparhake, Henry, iv. 51.
- Sparham family, v. 3. John, iv. 408.
- Sparhark, iii. 370.
- Sparhauk, John, iii. 319.
- Sparhavoc, iii. 25, 28.
- Sparhawke, Alexandre, iii. 314. Will. iv.
447.
- Sparheuke, Walter, ii. 384.
- Sparhow, Thomas, 168.
- Spark, 420. Alice, ii. 97. John, iv. 191.
Philip, ii. 97.
- Sparkawke family, v. 3.
- Sparke family, iv. 3. Dorothy, iv. 401.
Francis, iv. 478. James, iv. 401.
Robt. iii. 346. Will. 419; ii. 353; v. 3.
- Sparkeford, Basil de, iii. 165. Cicely de,
iii. 168. Nich. de, ii. 146; v. 468.
Sir Nich. de, iii. 168, 169. Osbert de,
v. 8. Robt. de, v. 12.
- Sparkeforde, Nicholas de, iii. 169.
- Sparkes family, iv. 3. William, iv. 131.
- Sparlyng, John, iv. 444.
- Sparman, John, ii. 365.
- Sparow, John, ii. 202.
- Sparowe, George—Robert—Will. iii. 299.
- Sparrow, ii. 415; iii. 253, 336. Family,
iii. 333; v. 3. Anthouy, ii. 237; iii.
110; v. 3, 121, 124, 377. Bishop, iv.
236. Geo. ii. 330. John, iii. 282; v.
20. Robert, iii. 264, 336, 355; v. 3.
Thos. iv. 465. Will. iii. 336.
- Sparrowe, v. 124. John, 144; iii. 282,
346; iv. 205, 339. Major, iii. 58.
Robt. iii. 262. Thos. 44.
- Sparue, Matthew, v. 185.
- Sparwe, Hen. iv. 338. Rich. ii. 262; iv.
258. Robt. v. 297. Simon, ii. 56.
- Spashett, Frederick, iv. 92.
- Spatchet, Thomas, ii. 266.
- Spatchett, Thomas, ii. 129; iv. 384.
- Specer, John de, 279.
- Sped, James, 6.
- Spedding family, v. 3.
- Spede, Richard, v. 25.
- Spedy, Robert, ii. 143.
- Speed, iv. 101; v. 126, 129. Geo. v. 65,
69. John, iv. 185.
- Speede, J., iv. 101.
- Speere, John, iii. 347.
- Speke, Lecia, iii. 4.
- Spelman, 370. Family, v. 3. Ela, 53.
Eliz. ii. 424. Sir Hen. 444. John,
401. Sir John, 53.
- Spenar, John, iii. 293.
- Spence, Sarah, v. 3.
- Spencely family, v. 3.
- Spencer, v. 192. Family—Arnold, v. 3.
Edw. iv. 201. John, ii. 294, 388; iii.
346; iv. 201, 216; v. 124. Sir John,
v. 3. Leon. iii. 387. Melou, v. 3.
Myles, ii. 433. Rich. iv. 201. Will.
ii. 132, 138.
- Spencer *al.* le Despenser family, v. 3.
- Spencere family, v. 3.
- Spendelove, Adam—Eleanor—Petronilla,
iv. 333.
- Spendlove, Samuel, v. 319.
- Spendlowe, Walter, v. 3.
- Spenser, v. 213. Cecily, 143. John, 143;
ii. 252. Rich. 404. Sir Robt. ii. 20.
Will. ii. 131, 132; iv. 429.
- Spenser, John le, ii. 183; iv. 334. Robt.
le, ii. 183.
- Sper, Godfrey, 366.
- Spere, Joan, v. 58. Richard, v. 58, 482.
- Sperke, Andrew, iii. 89.
- Sperman, iii. 414. John—Julian, v. 287.
- Sperner, John—Lora, iv. 29.
- Spexteshall, Emma de, v. 402.
- Sphawke, Thomas, iii. 347.
- Spice, Clement, iii. 49, 174.

- Speer, Barth. ii. 256. Cecla, iii. 65.
Giles, ii. 256. Joan, 217. John, v.
423. Kath. iv. 232. Mar. v. 373.
Will. iv. 256.
- Speer, Hugh le, iv. 259.
- Spiecke, John, iii. 388.
- Spiebt, Gilbert—Margery, iii. 318.
- Spiernie, Adrian, v. 133.
- Spuet, ii. 287.
- Spik, Bartholomew—Giles, ii. 234.
- Spilman, Chris.—Eliz. ii. 424; v. 6. John,
59. Rich. iv. 476.
- Spina, Alice de—William de, iii. 191.
- Spince, Jeffery, v. 114.
- Spinecke, John, ii. 408.
- Spinets, Stephen de, iv. 267.
- Spink family, v. 6.
- Spinke, Thomas, 135, 454, 456; iv. 420.
- Spir, William, iii. 321.
- Spiruic, 126; ii. 102, 382; iii. 236; v.
250, 304, 321.
- Spittelhowse, Thomas, 393.
- Sponere, Alexr. de—Robert de, ii. 171.
- Sponere, Robert le, ii. 171.
- Sponges family, v. 6.
- Spoo, Thomas, 168.
- Spooner family, v. 6. John, 28. v.
Jefferye.
- Spore, H. 76. Robert, v. 6. Thomas,
388.
- Spot, Philip, ii. 171. William, iv. 361.
- Spottulf, iii. 5.
- Spret, Robert, 315.
- Spretman, iii. 385.
- Sprewe, Agnes, iv. 465.
- Spriggy, Matilda—Radulph, v. 172.
- Spring, ii. 242; iv. 20. Family, iv. 26.
Alice, v. 6. Anne, ii. 98. John, 300,
453; ii. 98; iii. 121; iv. 114, 151,
209, 225; v. 276, 350, 432. Sir John,
454; ii. 100; v. 6. 190, 276, 350, 432.
Robt. iii. 237; iv. 283, 320; v. 6.
Thos. 453; iii. 237; iv. 8, 25, 26, 283,
320; v. 6. Will. 454; ii. 100; iv.
201; v. 6, 147, 190, 276, 350, 432.
Sir Will. ii. 241; iii. 364; v. 6.
- Spring *al.* Springe *al.* Spryng family, v. 6.
- Springald, Robert, 330.
- Springe, John, 224; ii. 98, 100; v. 270.
Robt. iv. 321. Thos. 224, 300; ii. 98;
iv. 151, 209, 225; v. 276, 350, 431.
Sir Will. ii. 424; iv. 282. v. Spring.
- Springett family, v. 6.
- Springhold, Robert, v. 383.
- Springolde, Isabella, iii. 346.
- Sprontunia, Andrew de—John de, iii. 321.
- Sprot, John, ii. 107, 358; iv. 268. Will.
ii. 171.
- Sproth, William, 31.
- Sprott, Geoffrey, 405.
- Sprottulf, v. 333.
- Sproughton, William de, v. 9.
- Sproughton *al.* Sprouton, Will. de, ii. 393.
- Sprount, John, iv. 404.
- Sprouston, Osbert de—William de, v. 10,
15.
- Sprouton, Andrew de—John de, iii. 321.
Osbert de, v. 15. Robt. de, v. 7.
Will. de, v. 10. v. Sproughton.
- Sproutone, Osbert de, v. 9. Robt. de, 161.
Will. de, v. 9.
- Sprowte, William, 107.
- Sprowton, Alexander de, ii. 394.
- Sprunt, Beatrice, v. 30. Thomas, v. 74.
- Spryng, Dorothea, ii. 100, 101. John, ii.
100, 101; iii. 98; iv. 20. Robt. iv.
282, 283. Thos. 299; iv. 19, 20, 25,
177, 282, 283, 320, 329, 432; v. 190,
263. Sir Will. iv. 282. v. Spring.
- Spryng, John, iv. 282; v. 6. William,
iv. 283.
- Spryngman, Gilbert, iv. 231.
- Spryngthorpe, John de, 312.
- Spuela, Edric, v. 19.
- Spuig, John, ii. 67.
- Spurdans, Thomas, ii. 189.
- Spurgeon family, v. 15. Hen. iii. 204.
John Grove, ii. 89.
- Spurling family, v. 15. B., 13.
- Spyer, iv. 80, 257. John, v. 423. Thos.
246; iv. 124, 259. Will. iv. 256.
- Spyer, Peter, ii. 386.
- Spygornel, Sir Ralph, iv. 212.
- Spyle, Adam—William, iv. 166.
- Spylman, Matilda, iii. 66. Thomas, 228.
- Spynnies, William, ii. 353.
- Spynke, Henry, iv. 139.
- Spynnay, Richard, v. 399.
- Spyte, Jane—Richard, v. 58. Thomas,
367.
- Squier family, v. 15. Ralph, v. 83.
- Squire family, iv. 26; v. 15. John, iii. 312.
- Squirrel, Mary Elizabeth, iv. 235; v. 16.
- Squyer, John, 26; iii. 295.
- Stabber, John, iii. 346.
- Stabler, Richard, 385; iv. 156. Robert,
397.
- Stabler, Robert de, iii. 233.
- Stace, Geoff. iii. 341-343. Hen.—John,
iii. 341. Matilda, ii. 56. Thos. iii.
262, 266, 319, 341.
- Stacheden, William, ii. 134.
- Stacie, John, iv. 256.
- Stafford family, v. 16. Dorothy, v. 340,
341. Hugh, 112; ii. 239. John, iv.
154, 185. Robt. iv. 283. Will. iii. 22;
v. 392.
- Stafford, Martin de, iv. 154.
- Stafford, Anne, Conn. of, ii. 436. Earl of,
23. Edw. E. of, 23, 301; ii. 30, 31,
234, 239; iii. 9; iv. 185, 338; v. 412.
Hugh, E. of, ii. 239; v. 394. Lady,

136. Margt. Coun. of, ii. 239; iii. 106. Rad. E. of, ii. 239; iii. 106. Thos. E. of, 23. 301; ii. 30, 234, 239; iii. 9, 106; iv. 184, 185, 338; v. 262, 412. Will. E. of, v. 16.
- Stagno family, v. 16. Thomas de, iv. 118.
- Stainforth family, v. 17.
- Staining, Thomas, ii. 275.
- Stainings family, v. 16.
- Stakeboll, Adam, ii. 333.
- Stakker, iv. 467.
- Stalbryde, Henry, 92.
- Stalham family, v. 16. Richard, v. 336.
- Stall, Thomas, iii. 341.
- Stallon, iv. 7.
- Stamford, George, 456.
- Stamford, John de, v. 265.
- Stampard, John, 246.
- Stampart (? Scampart), Walter, iii. 337.
- Stampd, Joan, iii. 76.
- Stamperde, Nicholas, iii. 76.
- Stampes family, v. 16. William, iii. 336.
- Stampes, Richard de, v. 290.
- Stamphard family, v. 16.
- Stanard, iv. 273.
- Stanbowe, John, v. 16.
- Stanbregge, Walter de, iii. 170.
- Stanbridge, Thomas, v. 77, 78.
- Stanbrigg, John de—Simon de, v. 10.
- Standbrygge, Thomas, v. 74.
- Standhatch, H. 186.
- Standish, John, ii. 94.
- Stanefeld, Andrew de, iv. 28. Isabel de, v. 19. Lambert de, iv. 28. Robt. de, iv. 28; v. 19.
- Stanegale, John, iv. 205.
- Stanesby, iv. 177.
- Stanfeld, Andrew, 391.
- Stanfeld, Isabella de—Peter de, iv. 334.
- Stanfeud, Isabella de—Robert de, v. 19.
- Stanfield v. Staylefield.
- Stanfield, iv. 52.
- Stanford family, v. 16. Alice de—Gilbert de, v. 465.
- Stanham, Arnold de, ii. 173. Barth. de, v. 294. Emma de, 364; v. 11. Gerard de, ii. 173. Iveta de, v. 55. John de, iv. 328; v. 55. Matilda de, v. 55. Robt. de, 364; iv. 144; v. 11. Will. de, iii. 192; iv. 386.
- Stanham Lambert, Barth. de—Symon de, v. 52.
- Stanhop, Michael, iii. 226.
- Stanhope family, v. 17. Mich. iv. 261; v. 17. Sir Mich. v. 102, 247. Will. v. 17. Sir Will. 414.
- Stanhopp, Michael, v. 17.
- Staniland, William, iv. 340.
- Stauley, v. 213. Family, v. 17. Lord, v. 23. Walter, iii. 278. Will. iv. 339, 429.
- Stanmar, iii. 413.
- Stannere, John de, ii. 46.
- Stannard, 108; iii. 20. Hen. iii. 262. John, iii. 264, 308. Robt. iv. 439. Rog. iii. 302. Thos. ii. 330. Will. iv. 145.
- Stannow family, v. 18.
- Stansby, Rich. 193. Robert, v. 324. Symon, v. 19.
- Stanson, Matthew, iii. 185.
- Stansted, John, v. 44.
- Stansted, John de, v. 44.
- Stanton family, v. 27. Jacobus, 318. Joan, iii. 104; v. 155. John, 347; i. 54, 145; v. 49. Kath. iii. 104. Major, ii. 31. Nich. iii. 309; v. 155, 345. Robt. iii. 219; v. 82. Thos. iii. 104, 333; v. 25. Will. 52; iii. 104; iv. 459.
- Stanton, Galf. de—Geoff. de, v. 25. Hen. de, 121; iii. 365; iv. 231, 281; v. 25, 66, 212. Hervey de, iv. 284. Sir Hervey de, v. 410. Isabella de, v. 25. Thos. de, iii. 140.
- Stanton, Sarah le—William le, iii. 230.
- Stantone, Thomas de, iii. 140.
- Stanwin, 245; iii. 156; iv. 292; v. 315, 479.
- Stanyngborough, Richard, iii. 414.
- Stanyngs *al.* Steynings family, v. 27.
- Stapelton Sir Brian de, iii. 401. Sir Miles de, iv. 130.
- Stapilton, Brian, iii. 401; v. 344. Sir John, ii. 185; iii. 401. Miles, ii. 441; v. 27. Sir Miles, v. 344, 345. Sir Will. iii. 401.
- Stapilton, Brian de—Sir Brian de—Miles de, 214; ii. 184; iii. 401. Sir Miles de, 214.
- Stapleford family, v. 27.
- Stapleton family, v. 27.
- Stapulton, Sir Bryan—Chrisr. iii. 401.
- Stapulton, Brian de, v. 347. Sir Brian de, iii. 401. Sir Miles de, iv. 127; v. 347.
- Stapylton, Sir Miles, v. 347.
- Stares, Agnes, ii. 386. Robt. 212; ii. 386. Steph. ii. 143.
- Stari, Ahric, 363.
- Starke, John, iv. 329; v. 155, 394.
- Starkey, William, 403, 417.
- Starkie, Ralph, 105; ii. 242; iv. 413.
- Starling, 326; iii. 25; v. 88. Hen. iii. 292; iv. 245. John, ii. 156. Rich. iii. 336. Sir Sam. 147, 158; iv. 73. Thos. iii. 281, 282.
- Starlinge, Richard, 310.
- Starlyng, Galf. iii. 262, 264. Geoffrey, iii. 262, 269; v. 99. Hen. iii. 262. John, iii. 208.
- Startout, William, iv. 311.

- Starys, Robert, 212, 215. Will. iv. 78.
 Starys, Stephen de, iv. 456.
 Staser, Richard, iii. 22.
 Stater, Samuel, 402.
 Statkin, John, iii. 40.
 Staton, William, ii. 358.
 Staumpes, Richard de, v. 233.
 Staunard, v. 184.
 Stanndon, John de, iii. 386.
 Stannford, Thos. de, iii. 21. Will. de
 163; ii. 38; iii. 171.
 Staunton family, v. 27. James, ii. 358.
 John, 18. Thos. v. 27.
 Staunton, Hen. de, 430; iv. 284. Hervey
 de, 383, 432; iv. 204, 233; v. 349.
 M. de, 121; iii. 365; iv. 231, 281.
 Matth. de, v. 212.
 Stavard, ii. 42.
 Staverton family, v. 28. John, ii. 54, 351;
 iii. 336.
 Staverton, John de, iv. 263, 352.
 Staylefield *al.* Stanfield family, v. 28.
 Stayner, Thomas, 294.
 Staynings family, v. 28.
 Steager, Anne Bryer—John George, 287.
 Stearne, Richard, iii. 409.
 Stebbing, iv. 82. Family, v. 28. Dr. v. 220.
 Geo. iv. 174. Hen. iv. 124. Jane,
 281. John, ii. 315.
 Stebbings, John, iii. 405. Robert, iv. 175.
 Stebbings family, v. 28.
 Stebbyng, John, v. 53.
 Stebling, William, ii. 420.
 Stebyard, William, iv. 432.
 Stede, John, iv. 453.
 Stedeman, James, 170. Peter, ii. 72.
 Stedman family, v. 28. Giles, iii. 275.
 Steed, John, ii. 172.
 Steedman, Arthur, iii. 400. Edmund,
 iv. 250.
 Steel, Elizabeth Ann, v. 28.
 Steevens, Stevens, ii. 12.
 Steffe family, v. 28. John, iv. 214.
 Steggall family, v. 28.
 Steikeld, Clemens—Reginald—Robt. ii.
 375.
 Stelyard, Robert, 390.
 Stenysen, Thomas, v. 111.
 Stephanus, 376; ii. 204; iv. 79.
 Stephen, 380, 396; iii. 140, 144, 146,
 168; iv. 28, 358, 382, 445;
 v. 367. Rich. ii. 65. Sir, ii. 330.
 Stephens, Rich. ii. 93. Thomas, 402; iv.
 4; v. 28.
 Stephenson, v. 33. Edward, v. 135.
 Stephensone, Nicholas, iv. 164.
 Stephyns, Master, iii. 331. Rich. ii. 81.
 Steplebumsted family, v. 28.
 Steresacre, Richard, iii. 319.
 Sterfe, Simon, v. 344.
 Sterky, Piers, iv. 85.
 Sterling family, v. 28. Agnes, iii. 346.
 Geoff. iii. 269. Hen. 282.
 Sterlyng, Geoff. iii. 269.
 Sterlyng, John le, 289.
 Sterlynge, Geoffrey, iii. 343.
 Sterne family, v. 28. Amy, 102; iv. 205.
 Roht. 168. Thos. 102; iv. 105; v.
 28.
 Steroppe, Robert, iii. 351.
 Sterre, Roger, iii. 109.
 Steven, Richard, v. 31. Thomas, v. 308.
 Stevens, Semanus, v. 80.
 Stevens family, v. 31. Thomas, 193.
 Will. iv. 271.
 Stevenson, 197. Family, iv. 305; v. 32.
 Eliz. 346. F. S. ii. 238. John, 359;
 iii. 214. Nich.—Rich. iv. 164. Thos.
 v. 32.
 Stevyns, Dr., iii. 331.
 Steward, 419. Family, iv. 26; v. 32.
 Edw. v. 252. Joan, 124. John, iv.
 8, 304. Louis, v. 3. Ralph, iii. 336.
 Simon, 124; iv. 5. Symeon—Thos.
 v. 32, 292. v. Styward.
 Stewardeslond, John, 213.
 Stewardson, Richard, iii. 57.
 Stewart, 420. Family—Charles Edw. v.
 32.
 Stewkley, William, 403.
 Steylton v. Seeleton.
 Steymor, Galfrey, ii. 142.
 Steyngat, Henry de—Margaret de, 45.
 Steyngate, Alexander, iv. 85.
 Steyngate, Margaret de, iv. 83.
 Steynings v. Stanyngs.
 Steynland, William, iii. 271.
 Steynour, Richard, iii. 236.
 Stiff, John, iii. 128.
 Stigan, William, ii. 315.
 Stigand, 13, 268, 274, 295, 338, 363; ii. 155,
 223, 381; iii. 165, 206; iv. 37, 153,
 183, 345, 370, 416; v. 154, 333, 358.
 Bishop, 358.
 Stile, Edmond—Rose, 45. Thos. ii. 422.
 Will. 45.
 Stileman, Nicholas, v. 320.
 Stiles family, v. 32. Barth. v. 82. Humph.
 154. Thos. 102. Will. iii. 299.
 Stilgoe, John, ii. 329; v. 32.
 Still family, v. 32. Anne, iii. 72. John, iii.
 72, 73; v. 124.
 Stille, Robert, 45.
 Stillego, John, ii. 332, 350.
 Stillingfleet, 136.
 Stimpson family, v. 32.
 Stimson family, v. 32.
 Stinard, Ralph, 367.
 Stingate, Alice, iv. 85.
 Stinton, George, 316; iii. 298.
 Stisted family, v. 32. Laurence, v. 152,
 153.

- Stivelee, Walter de, iv. 28.
 Stiward, Geoffrey le—John le, v. 40.
 Stockdale, John, iv. 130.
 Stocke, Thomas, iii. 336.
 Stockton, 403. Owen, ii. 37; iii. 70.
 361. Will. 147; iii. 302.
 Stodarde, iii. 74.
 Stoddard, iii. 69. Family, v. 32. Geo.
 iii. 72.
 Stoddart, Charles, iii. 362.
 Stodhagh, Thomas, v. 32.
 Stodland, William de, v. 33.
 Stok, Cecil, ii. 142. Nich. 214. Rich.
 411.
 Stok, Alan de, 169; v. 472. Andrew de,
 ii. 151. Baldwin de, 4.
 Stoke family, v. 50. Luke, ii. 157; iv.
 104. Thos. iv. 383.
 Stoke, Adam de, iii. 336. John de, iii. 285,
 336. Margary de, v. 214. Peter de,
 iv. 190. Rich. de, iv. 26, 27. Robt.
 de, v. 33. Rog. de, v. 262. Thos. de
 —Walter de, iii. 33.
 Stoke, Prior of, 124, 356; v. 39, 40, 418.
 Williams, pr. of, v. 40.
 Stoke by Clare, Prior of, 124, 352; ii. 30;
 v. 418.
 Stokeneylond, Philip de, v. 48.
 Stokepl, John, 55.
 Stokes family, v. 50. Alice, iii. 161.
 Joan—Ralph, v. 283.
 Stokes, Alan de, v. 471. Nich. de, ii. 39.
 Stokesley, Margaret de—Reginald de, v.
 469.
 Ston, Thomas dil, iii. 233.
 S[tona]ldham, Robert, ii. 317.
 Stonde, Richard, iii. 49.
 Stone family, v. 50. Cecily, 145. Edm.
 117. John, 145; iii. 236. Mary,
 145. Nich. v. 50. Rich. v. 457.
 Thos. ii. 62.
 Stone, Isahel ate, v. 40. Thomas ate, iii.
 66; v. 40.
 Stoneham, iii. 358. Matthew, iv. 238.
 Stoneley, Beatrice, iii. 218.
 Stoner family, v. 50.
 Stonham family, v. 61. John, 261, 328;
 v. 146. Sir John, v. 238.
 Stonham, John de, 367. Margery de, 367;
 ii. 391. Sir Robert de, 367. Symon
 de, iii. 264. Will. de, iv. 386.
 Stonhard, John, 387.
 Stonherd, James—William, iv. 219.
 Stonle, Alice—Richard, ii. 280.
 Stonley family, v. 61. Richard, iii. 227.
 Stonor, Anne—John, iv. 41.
 Stonore, Sir John de, ii. 332; iv. 104;
 v. 157.
 Stonyer, ii. 410.
 Stoper, v. 5. Thomas, v. 5.
 Stor, John, v. 52.
 Storer, 208.
 Storey, John, v. 114.
 Stork, John, iii. 237.
 Storke, John, iv. 442.
 Storok, Reginald, v. 210.
 Storton, Owen, iii. 360.
 Story, iv. 57.
 Storye, John, iii. 359.
 Stoteule v. Stuteville.
 Stoteville, Rich.—Thomas, ii. 200. v.
 Stotevill.
 Stotevill, Robert de, v. 411.
 Stotevill *al.* Stoteville *al.* Estoteville family,
 v. 61.
 Stotford, Nicholas de, iv. 301.
 Stothard, C. A., 291.
 Stothowe, John, v. 61.
 Stott, David, ii. 80.
 Stourton family, v. 62. Elizabeth—Thomas,
 56.
 Stovene, Simon de—Walter de, iii. 250.
 Stowe, ii. 256. J. iv. 171. John, 150.
 Will. 399.
 Stowe, Alan de, v. 63. Hugh de, v. 35.
 John de, 254; ii. 213, 382; iii. 121;
 iv. 300. Laur. de—Robt. de, v. 63.
 Rog. de, ii. 296; iv. 106; v. 65.
 Thos. de, v. 341. Will. de, 432, 435;
 v. 200. Wlward de, v. 63.
 Stowebridun, John de, iii. 118.
 Stowe Market, John de, ii. 149.
 Stowger, John, ii. 336.
 Stowr, Robert, ii. 56.
 Strabolgi, David, iii. 112; v. 232, 441, 459.
 Strabolgi, David de, 118, 176, 311, 383,
 453; ii. 17, 20, 321; iii. 128, 149,
 386, 387, 390, 391; iv. 122, 319, 320,
 332. Joan de, 118, 311; ii. 17,
 321; iii. 128, 149, 386, 390; iv.
 122, 319, 320; v. 332. Kath. de,
 v. 332.
 Strabolgy family, v. 79.
 Strachey, John, v. 79.
 Strachy, Giles, v. 112.
 Strachye, John, 392.
 Stracton, John de, iv. 301.
 Stradbroke, Countess of, ii. 14. Earl of,
 ii. 238. Lord, 327.
 Stradbrook family, v. 84.
 Stratford, Earls of, 394.
 Straham family, v. 86.
 Strange, R. 199; v. 177.
 Strange, John le, iv. 281; v. 191. Robt.
 le, v. 191. Sir Rog. le, iv. 281; v.
 191. Thos. le, v. 191.
 Strangmaine family, v. 86.
 Strangman, John, iii. 164.
 Strangulf, iv. 434.
 Strangways, Elizabeth—Sir James, 244.
 Stratford, Alexander de, 448.
 Stratforde, Nicholas, v. 155.

- Stratford, Robert de, 159; ii. 11.
 Stratton, Roger de, ii. 384.
 Stratton family, v. 92. Edw. ii. 73; iii. 415; iv. 435. John, iii. 56, 353; iv. 435.
 Stratton, Sir Godfrey de, iii. 174. John de, iv. 301.
 Straunge, Alice, 299, 317, 387; ii. 367; iii. 180; v. 190, 191. Hen. ii. 368; iv. 281; v. 92. J. ii. 265. John, 275, 299, 317, 387; ii. 367; iii. 180, 183; iv. 161; v. 190, 191. Rog. ii. 368; iv. 281.
 Straunge, John le—Lora le, v. 373.
 Streatfield, T. iii. 3.
 Street, Henry, iii. 144. John, ii. 267.
 Streete, Andrew, iii. 85.
 Strete, John de le, ii. 293.
 Stretham, Edmund, v. 270.
 Strettune, Gunnilda de—John de, ii. 331,
 Stretyesle, Walter de, iii. 340.
 Strickland family, v. 93. Agoes, iv. 356; v. 93. Jane Margt.—Kate—Susannah, v. 93.
 Strickload, Anthony—Charcity, v. 246.
 Strik, John, iii. 288.
 Strike *al.* Strikes, Clarisa—John, iii. 336.
 Strook, Haco, ii. 256.
 Strok, Reginald, v. 365.
 Strong, Peter, iii. 358.
 Stronge, William, iv. 159, 163.
 Strotyl, Robert, ii. 176.
 Stroude, Robert—Roesia, v. 282.
 Stroude, Andrew de—Roger de, v. 358.
 Strowger family, v. 93.
 Strut, Thomas, iii. 31, 32.
 Strutt family, v. 93, 351. Sir Dennon, iii. 70. Eustace, iii. 34. Frances—George, v. 186. John, iv. 316. Nich. iii. 72; v. 192. Stephen, v. 383.
 Stryk, Thomas, iii. 336.
 Strykere, William, 110.
 Strype, 72, 126.
 Stuard, John, v. 44.
 Stuart (Bart.) family, v. 93.
 Stuart-ling, v. 479.
 Stub, Edmund, iv. 353.
 Stuhh, John, 292. Margaret, 144.
 Stubbard, iii. 20. Augustine, iii. 230.
 Stubbe, ii. 128. Family, v. 93. Edm. iv. 353. John, ii. 129; v. 3.
 Stubbelle, Warin, 46.
 Stubherde, Simon, iv. 69.
 Stubbes, Andrew, 341. John, ii. 265.
 Stubbin family, iii. 359; iv. 332; v. 93.
 Stubbs family, v. 93. John, iii. 54.
 Stubleye, John de, 352.
 Stad *al.* Studd family, v. 93.
 Studde, George, v. 56.
 S[tudley], J[ohn], 93.
 Sturgeon family, v. 93. Joha, iii. 336 v. 357. Rog. v. 357.
 Sturgys, Elicia, ii. 260.
 Sturmere, William de, 255.
 Sturmi, John de, iv. 261. v. Sturmy.
 Sturmin, Joan—Richard, v. 16.
 Sturmin, Roger de, iii. 241.
 Sturmy, Hugh, 39; v. 124. Sir John, iii. 253; iv. 436. Rog. ii. 141. W. 453. Will. v. 94. v. Esturmy.
 Sturmy, John de, iv. 261. Roger de, 453.
 Sturmy, John le, iv. 261.
 Sturmy *al.* Esturmy, Rog. de—Will. de, iii. 241.
 Sturmy *al.* Esturmy *al.* Sturmi family, v. 94.
 Sturmyn, Joan, iv. 417. John, v. 166. Rich. iv. 417. Rog. v. 166. Will. iii. 241, 336.
 Sturmyn, Sir Roger de, v. 94.
 Sturstan, ii. 212.
 Stuston family, v. 95. Agnes de, iv. 345.
 Stut, Joha—Julian, v. 287. Rich. iv. 292.
 Stute, Philip—Roger, 260.
 Stuteville, Charles, ii. 199.
 Stuteville *al.* Stutvile *al.* Stoteule family, v. 95.
 Stutevill, Thomas, 133; ii. 160.
 Stutevill', Mich. de, 406. Robt. de, v. 413. Will. de, v. 410, 413.
 Stuteville, Charles, ii. 199. Martin, ii. 201. Sir Martin, v. 95. Thos. ii. 240.
 Stutter family, v. 96.
 Stutteville, Sir Martin, ii. 199.
 Stutvile v. Stuteville.
 Stuwart, ii. 45.
 Stuwyes, John, ii. 424.
 Stygell, Elizabeth, 109.
 Style, Agoes, 28. John, ii. 110. Robt. v. 374. Will. 28; iii. 45, 299, 319.
 Style *al.* Styles family, v. 98.
 Stylemann, John, v. 98.
 Styles, Robt. 44. Thomas, iii. 278. v. Style.
 Styrruppe, Robert, iii. 351.
 Stysted, iii. 321. William, iii. 349.
 Stysted, Nicholas de, v. 98.
 Stystede, Laurence, iii. 297; v. 15.
 Stystede, Nicholas de, iv. 178.
 Styward family, v. 98. Alexr.—Augustine, iv. 7. Austen, v. 54. John, ii. 421. Margt. iv. 200. Maud, iii. 285. Rog. iii. 336. Simon, ii. 307; iv. 7. Symeon, 125. Will. iii. 336.
 Styward *al.* Steward family—Nich.—Simon—Thos. v. 98.
 Stywarde, Edward, v. 252. Simeon, 124.
 Suane, 35; ii. 434; iv. 199, 310, 326, 337; v. 42, 89, 355, 358.
 Suart, Suain, ii. 11.

- Stuarting, 292.
 Suartlogh, v. 165.
 Subbiry, Michael de—Walter de, v. 106.
 Suberi, John de—Richard de, ii. 82.
 Suberia family, v. 98.
 Subery, John de, ii. 84.
 Subir', Nicholas de—Roger de, v. 261.
 Subiry, John de, ii. 84.
 Suburg', John de—Robert de, ii. 61.
 Suckerman, iv. 164. Agnes, iv. 163.
 Robt. iv. 158, 159, 162, 163. Will.
 iv. 163.
 Suckling, 333; iv. 82; v. 128. Family,
 118; v. 100. A. 41, 119, 231; v.
 129. A. J. F. 41. Sir John, v. 100.
 Maurice, 118. Sir Robt. 119.
 Sucklinge, Robert, iii. 176.
 Sucklyu, James, iv. 478.
 Sueuhill, John—Leonard, ii. 322.
 Sudberie, Thomas, 173.
 Sudhery, Thomas, iv. 148.
 Sudberye *al.* Game, John, iii. 406.
 Sudbir, Alexr. de, v. 105. Rad. de, v.
 106. Rich. de, v. 105. Thos. de,
 v. 106.
 Sudborne, 449. Joan—Walter, 342.
 Sudbrok, William de, iv. 286.
 Sudburie, Katherine, iii. 382.
 Sudburie *al.* Game, William, iii. 382.
 Sudbury family, v. 126. John, 418; ii.
 417; iii. 264, 409; v. 126.
 Sudbury, John de, iii. 216; v. 119, 470.
 Margt. de, v. 119. Simon de, v. 126.
 Will. de, v. 105, 119.
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 404; iv. 188,
 298; v. 120, 238. John, Archd. of,
 403.
 Sudhury, Prior of, v. 106, 120. Thomas,
 pr. of, v. 120.
 Suddon, Katherine de—Rich. de, iii. 388.
 Suddon family, v. 126. R. de, ii. 332.
 Sudwalde family, v. 126.
 Suerting, iv. 332.
 Suffield, Lord, iv. 239. Will. Lord, v. 126.
 Suffling, E. R. 308.
 Suffolk, Archdeacon of, ii. 197, 215, 411;
 iii. 73; v. 10, 192, 299, 415.
 Suffolk, Alice, Coun. of, ii. 444; iii. 186.
 Alice, Duch. of, iii. 404; iv. 205; v.
 135. Charles, D. of, 25, 26, 128, 136,
 153, 174, 226, 264, 287, 450; ii. 31,
 150, 181, 198, 240, 269, 293, 348, 432,
 444; iii. 91, 99, 219, 232, 404; iv. 34,
 35, 50, 204, 246, 307, 346, 393, 407,
 409, 468; v. 47, 49, 64, 83, 89, 91,
 157, 181, 255, 285, 295, 296, 303, 323,
 394, 463, 467, 476. Charles, E.
 of, ii. 344. Duchess of, iv. 204.
 Duke of, 449; ii. 333, 334; iii. 133,
 388; iv. 72, 85, 131, 143, 262; v.
 133. Earl of, 174; ii. 123, 329, 414,
 430; iii. 98, 99, 343; iv. 169, 189,
 226, 255, 262, 288, 466; v. 134, 181,
 347, 394, 439. Edmond, D. of, ii.
 178. Edmund, E. of, 78, 174, 219; ii.
 123, 343, 430, 443; iii. 91, 99, 106,
 232; iv. 93, 192, 202, 204, 407, 409;
 v. 31, 64, 73, 93, 156, 181, 252, 255,
 323, 324, 330, 394, 467. Edward,
 E. of, 343. Elizabeth, Duch. of, v.
 88, 395. Isabella, Coun. of, ii. 149,
 339, 340; iii. 101, 232; iv. 451; v.
 247, 248, 375, 392, 423. James, E. of,
 376, 394; ii. 419; iv. 170. Joan,
 Coun. of, 344; ii. 405, 415, 416, 433;
 iii. 11, 24, 28, 44, 56, 60, 62, 91, 99,
 120, 122, 126, 209, 232, 233, 242, 405;
 iv. 36, 49, 75, 173, 220, 261, 275, 288,
 300, 301, 326, 354, 406, 419, 452; v.
 31, 64, 98, 181, 183, 187, 189, 211,
 246, 284, 297, 330, 377, 383, 418,
 463, 484. John, D. of, 82; ii. 198,
 204, 349; iii. 207, 404; iv. 309, 407;
 v. 88, 133, 328, 395, 484. Kath.
 Coun. of, 72; v. 92, 231, 393, 476.
 Kath. Duch. of, iv. 143. Margt.
 Duch. of, iv. 204. Mich. D. of, 174.
 Mich. E. of, 26, 63, 132, 151, 172, 174,
 175, 219, 353, 448, 458, 458; ii.
 123, 166, 204, 255, 333, 338-340, 342,
 343, 345, 362, 435, 437; iii. 26, 91,
 92, 101, 214, 232, 301; iv. 50, 72,
 92, 93, 261, 262, 309, 349, 407, 447;
 v. 30, 31, 64, 84, 90, 98, 148, 181, 183,
 231, 330, 393, 395, 396, 453, 476.
 Robt. E. of, 63, 64, 121, 135, 174, 181,
 182, 205, 232, 246, 284, 316, 326,
 357, 373, 404; ii. 45, 120, 122, 166,
 203, 230, 231, 254, 332, 337, 339, 407,
 415; iii. 91, 99, 101, 231, 288, 292,
 366, 370, 398; iv. 260, 288, 302, 307,
 352, 388, 396; v. 132, 211, 246, 284,
 433, 436. Roger, E. of, iii. 186.
 Theophilus, E. of, ii. 7, 414, 417; iv.
 169; v. 139. Thomas, E. of, ii. 7,
 164, 238, 410, 416; iv. 337, 395; v.
 133. Will. D. of, 63, 152, 174, 336,
 449, 458; ii. 123, 148, 149, 178, 198,
 255, 287, 333, 340, 432, 444; iii.
 91, 99, 132, 214, 232, 233, 294, 404;
 iv. 41, 50, 72, 75, 93, 171, 193, 204,
 309, 407, 449; v. 30, 31, 64, 89, 91,
 92, 156, 181, 284, 304, 323, 324, 330,
 351, 395, 399, 467, 468. Will. E. of,
 15, 26, 60, 63, 79, 130, 131, 180, 205,
 228, 237, 250, 321, 337, 344, 448; ii. 8,
 36, 44, 50, 53, 54, 122-124, 128, 148,
 166, 188, 200, 203, 204, 208, 224, 233,
 255, 275, 278, 287, 338, 347, 367,
 405, 415, 416, 433, 444; iii. 11, 24, 28,
 44, 56, 60, 62, 91, 99, 101, 120, 122,

- 126, 189, 206, 209, 218, 230-233, 242, 404, 405; iv. 36, 49, 75, 147, 173, 220, 260, 261, 262, 275, 288, 300, 301, 309, 326, 354, 406, 411, 419, 451, 452; v. 64, 80, 131, 155, 181, 187, 189, 211, 246, 247, 280, 281, 284, 285, 297, 344, 377, 383, 392, 393, 396, 418, 423, 463, 484.
- Sufreint, Akile, v. 479.
- Suger, Richard, ii. 43.
- Sugge, John, 52, Thomas, 386.
- Suheth, Edm. de—Peter de—Rich. de, 123.
- Suivolo, 385.
- Suklyng, Mattha. v. 186. Will. 384; iii. 119.
- Sulebois, Geoff.—Regd. iii. 185.
- Suliard family, v. 141-142. Edm. v. 337. Edw. ii. 58; iii. 100; v. 142. Sir Edw.—Will. v. 142. v. Silyard.
- Suliarde, Mr. iv. 426. v. Suliard.
- Sulliard, 413. Edw. v. 338. Sir Edw. ii. 57. Thos. 412; iii. 54. v. Suliard.
- Sulliard *al.* Silliard, John, iii. 100.
- Sulliard, Edward, iii. 351.
- Sullyard, John, iii. 99. Thos. iii. 55; iv. 232.
- Sulny, Isabel de, iv. 334. John de, iv. 333, 334.
- Sulyard, iv. 426; v. 68. Family, iii. 100. Andrew, 203, 271, 367; iii. 99; v. 14, 338. Anne, v. 338, 339. Edw. 310; ii. 8, 298, 349; v. 90, 91, 337-339, 384. Sir Edw. iii. 100; v. 75, 91. Eliz.—Henry, ii. 3. John, 15, 203, 271, 367; iii. 99; v. 14, 141, 142, 337, 338, 376, 405. Sir John, 310; ii. 8, 298, 349; v. 142, 337-339, 384. Mary, v. 142. Mirabilia, ii. 349. Penelope, iii. 100. Ralph, iii. 100; v. 75, 91. v. Suliard.
- Sulyarde, Edward, iii. 100.
- Sulyerd, Sir John, iii. 175.
- Sumeneio, Robert de, v. 199.
- Sumerletun, Henry de, iv. 453. Ivo de, iv. 452. Ralph de, iv. 452, 453. Will. de, iv. 453.
- Sumersham, Alexander de, iv. 465.
- Sumerton, Roger de, iv. 192.
- Sumarter, Ralph de, v. 349.
- Summers family, ii. 236.
- Sumner family, v. 142.
- Sumnore, John, iv. 120.
- Sumpter family, v. 142. Simon, 84; v. 244.
- Sumter, Henry le—Juliana le, ii. 429.
- Sumunt (?), John, ii. 32.
- Sunday, Ralph, ii. 105.
- Sunham, William, v. 344.
- Sunnebury, Thomas de, ii. 356.
- Sunwin, 13.
- Sunyhe, William, 440.
- Subere, Ralph de—Roger de, 139.
- Sure, Walter le, iii. 230.
- Surleboys, Ranulph, v. 310.
- Surr, Nicholas le—Robert le, 172.
- Surrey, John de, iv. 92.
- Surrey (Surry), Earl of, family, v. 299. Earl of, 42, 246, 322, 372, 446; ii. 166, 350; iii. 274, 408; v. 142, 144, 158, 299. Charles, E. ii. 280. Harry, E. of, ii. 305; iii. 215-216. John, E. of, iii. 387; v. 172, 317. Thomas, E. of, ii. 7, 54, 162, 280, 409, iii. 26; iv. 103, 288, 337, 352, 472; v. 45, 148, 221, 223, 392.
- Surry, Ralph, iii. 336. v. Surrey.
- Susanne, John, iii. 31.
- Sussex, Anne, Conn. of, iv. 188. Robt. E. of, ii. 170; iv. 317; v. 143, 458. Thos. E. of, iv. 188.
- Suteler, Thomas le, iii. 262.
- Suter, Simon, iv. 84.
- Suthacre, John, Lord of, ii. 197.
- Suthbiry, Robert de, v. 105.
- Suthcherch, Sir Peter de, v. 132.
- Suthelingham, Rad. de—Richard de, v. 402.
- Sutherton, Thos. dc, iv. 469. Will. de, iv. 469, 470.
- Suthewold, Thomas, iii. 185.
- Suthelmham, Adam de, ii. 382.
- Suthho, Richard de, v. 465.
- Suthirton, Sir Henry de, iv. 455.
- Suthwalde, Rich. de, v. 387. Will. de, iv. 260. v. Southwold.
- Suthwell, John, ii. 113. Rich. ii. 92; iii. 175; v. 143. Robt. 97, 359; ii. 19; iii. 208; v. 459.
- Suthwode v. Southwood.
- Suthwolde, Richard de, v. 387.
- Sutor, Albricus, iii. 103. Gilbert, 46.
- Sutton family, v. 147. John, 313; iii. 271. Lawr. iv. 289. Philip, ii. 156. Sir Rich. 57. Robt. iii. 141. Thos. 313.
- Sutton, Alice de, 9; iv. 38, 334, 335; v. 361. Edm. de, v. 418. Hamo de, v. 147. Hen. de, v. 144. Hugh de, v. 147. John de, 9, 78, 184, 296; iii. 270; iv. 127, 152; v. 86. Sir John de, 33, 184; iv. 38, 334, 335; v. 43, 86, 361. Margeria de, 33, 184; v. 86. Nich. de, iii. 176; v. 147. Sir Rich. de, 58; v. 43. Robt. de, ii. 351. Rog. de, 22. Thos. de, ii. 357. Will. de, v. 387.
- Suttone, William de, 239.
- Suur, Jordan, ii. 271. Alditha le—Hugh le, iii. 288. Julfiana], le, iv. 447. Philippa le, v. 148. Saer le, iv. 447. Thos. le, v. 148.
- Suwalde, William de, v. 423.
- Suwart, iii. 165.

- Swabey family, v. 147.
 Swaffham, Eustace de, 244.
 Swafham, v. 124.
 Swain, 13.
 Swaine, iii. 134. John, v. 53.
 Swale family, v. 147.
 Swallow, v. 406. H. J. iv. 213.
 Swamtone, Thomas de, 400.
 Swan family, v. 147. Beatrix, iv. 348.
 Dionisia, iv. 351. John, 184; iv. 348. Ralph, iv. 348, 351. Robt. iv. 348, 406, 407. Rog. ii. 397; iii. 340. Thos. iv. 19. Walter, iv. 279.
 Swanford, John, ii. 362.
 Swanne, John, iv. 447. Robert, 52; ii. 412.
 Swanton, John, 390, 397. Reg. iii. 244. Will. 394.
 Swanton, Ralph de, iv. 106, 214. Robert de, iii. 336.
 Swart, Mannus, 265.
 Swarting, ii. 5, 395.
 Swartrie, ii. 331.
 Swatman family, v. 147. Robert, ii. 268, 269.
 Swattok, Thomas, 194.
 Swaveseye, Henry de, v. 335.
 Swaveseye, Henry de, v. 335.
 Swayn, Robert, 242.
 Swayn, Bartholomew le, 309.
 Swayne, Agnes, iii. 346. John, 185. Robt. v. 91.
 Swift, John, iv. 126.
 Swelyngton, Robert de, 217.
 Swetall, John, iv. 459.
 Sweyft, John, iv. 126.
 Sweyn, v. 131. Joan—John, ii. 107. Thos. iii. 171. Will. v. 348.
 Swift, v. 437. Family, v. 149. Adam, 134. Ralph, ii. 435. Robt. 406; ii. 14. Walter, v. 193.
 Swifflingge, Robert de—Roger de, ii. 363.
 Swillington family, v. 153. John, 217. Margt. iii. 121; iv. 138, 148; v. 266, 405. Rog. 219; iii. 121; iv. 138, 148; v. 258, 266, 405.
 Swillington, Adam de, v. 480. Robt. de, 356; iv. 147; v. 480. Will. de, iv. 147; v. 480.
 Swillyngton, Joan, 219; iv. 138, 148; v. 178, 266, 312, 320, 326, 328, 402, 405, 481. Margt. ii. 209; v. 402, 481. Robt. ii. 209. Rog. 219; iv. 138, 148; v. 178, 266, 312, 320, 326, 328, 402, 405, 486.
 Swillyngton, Margt. de, 219; iv. 149; v. 319, 328, 332, 404, 481, 484. Robt. de, 217, 219; iv. 149; v. 319, 328, 332, 404, 481, 484.
 Swillynton, Robert de, iv. 149.
 Swilt family, iii. 59.
 Swilyngton, Robert de, 217.
 Swilynton, Sir Roger, ii. 264.
 Swinborne v. Swinburne.
 Swinburne *al.* Swinborne family, v. 153.
 Swinden, Mr. iii. 364.
 Swineford, Silvester de, iv. 405.
 Swineford *al.* Swinford family, v. 153.
 Swinethorp, Richard, de, iv. 34.
 Swyft, Margery, v. 469. Ralph, iv. 319. Robt. v. 411, 469.
 Swylington, Robert de—Sir Robert de, 219.
 Swylllyngton, Robert, ii. 123; iii. 369; iv. 261; v. 284, 462.
 Swylllyngton, Robert de, ii. 124; v. 285.
 Swylyngton, Robt. de, 217. Sir Robt. de, iii. 231.
 Swynborn, iii. 69.
 Swynborne, Joan de—Robert de, v. 153.
 Swynborn, Henry—Thomas, iii. 72.
 Swynborne, George, 354, 389, 395; iv. 341. Thomas, 9.
 Swynbourne, Joan de—Rich. de, ii. 407.
 Swynburn, Adam de, v. 153. Robt. de, v. 153, 408. Sir Robt. de, v. 153. Thos. de, v. 408.
 Swyneborne, iii. 69.
 Swyneburne, Thomas de, iv. 62.
 Swyneford, Sir John de, ii. 114. Margery de—Silvester de, 113; iv. 403. Will. de, iv. 154, 403.
 Swynesthorp family, v. 153. Hen. de, iv. 32, 34. John de, iv. 31. Rich. de, iv. 32.
 Swynford v. Swineford.
 Swynlington, Adam de, iv. 147.
 Sybethorp, Thomas de, 116.
 Sybil, iii. 389.
 Syble, Anne—John, v. 155.
 Syckelmere, Margery, 271.
 Sycklemore, Edm. 273. Jane, 274. Thos. 273, 274.
 Sydall, Richard, 144.
 Syday, Geferey, ii. 32. Isabella, ii. 56. John, ii. 56; v. 110, 263, 268, 272, 273. Kath. v. 268. Robt. ii. 56.
 Sydelvesmere family, v. 153.
 Sydey, Jeffrey, v. 33. John, ii. 56, 57; v. 263, 267, 269, 270, 273. Joseph, v. 276. Rich. ii. 56; v. 268.
 Sydhay, John de, v. 266.
 Sydley, Martin, 285.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, v. 421.
 Sydnor family, v. 153. Hen. ii. 387. Will. 168, 170, 213, 214; ii. 387, 388, 440, 441; iii. 138; iv. 272.
 Sydolnesmer, Stephen de, 32.
 Sydrington, Thomas, iii. 340.
 Syer family, v. 154. Charles, 21. Edw. iii. 362. John, 21. Margt. iv. 174. Robt. ii. 437; iii. 319. Thos. v. 154.
 Syffrewast, Richard, ii. 192, 398.

Syfrewast family, v. 154.
 Sygo, Robert—William, iv. 157.
 Sygoc, William, 51.
 Sygoo, William, 48.
 Syke, John, ii. 168.
 Sykelsmith, John, iii. 245.
 Sykes, Andrew, ii. 67.
 Syleham, Margaret—William, iii. 400.
 Sylliard *v.* Suliard.
 Sylvester, ii. 361. Family, v. 157.
 Sylyard, Francis, iv. 186.
 Sylyarde, Sir John, ii. 120.
 Symbolde, John, iii. 382.
 Symon, ii. 256; iv. 221. Hen. ii. 323.
 Rich. ii. 56.
 Symond, John, 192; iii. 344. Nicholl, ii.
 46. Rich. iv. 152. Rose, iii. 406.
 Thos. ii. 142; iii. 236; iv. 65.
 Will. iii. 148, 406.
 Symonde, Richard, iii. 76.
 Symondes, Edward, 76. John, ii. 31.
 Symonds, Edmond, 443. John, ii. 390;
 iii. 211. Robt. iii. 308; v. 74. Thos.
 v. 179. Will. ii. 360. Sir Will. 419.
 Symonds *al.* Symons family, v. 157.
 Symons, iv. 330. Family, v. 157. Henry
 —Thomas, v. 246. *v.* Symonds.
 Symont, John, ii. 32.
 Sympling, Baldewyn de—Mabel de, 400.
 Sympson, William, iv. 50.
 Symson, Gyles, 104. William, 211.
 Symund, William, ii. 142.
 Synderton, John, iv. 192.
 Synelesho, Robert de—Sampson de, iv.
 317.
 Synesho, Hugo Blundell de, iv. 324.
 Syngylton, Afra—Charles, ii. 431.
 Synterle, Sir Roger de, iv. 451; v. 157.
 Synterton, Thomas de, ii. 225.
 Syon, Abbess of, ii. 226.
 Syre, Stephen, iii. 132. William, ii. 370.
 Syred, Richard, iii. 322.
 Sys, Richard, 406.
 Syward, John, ii. 150.
 Sywat, Henry, iii. 4.
 Sywhat, Katherine—Nicholas, 390.

T.

Taate, v. 123. Faithful, v. 121.
 Tabard, William, v. 287.
 Tabarde, William, v. 287.
 Tabin *al.* Tabyan, John, ii. 326.
 Tabor, Mr. ii. 164.
 Tabott, John, iv. 62.
 Tabour, John, 34.
 Taburer, Peter le, iii. 287.
 Tabyan *v.* Tabin.
 Tacon family, ii. 329; v. 157. T. H.
 ii. 288.
 Tadenham, William de, iii. 45.

Tadington *v.* Tattington.
 Tailhour, Agnes le—Robert le, ii. 105.
 Taillebox, Ralph, 159.
 Tailleur, Simon le, iii. 342.
 Tailliar, Hugh de, ii. 114.
 Taillor, Rowland, iii. 72.
 Tailour, Alice, iv. 84. John, 455; iii. 311;
 iv. 19. Rog. iii. 161. Simon, iii. 107.
 Thos. iv. 200. Will. iv. 84.
 Tailloure, John, v. 196.
 Taillur, Emma le, iii. 394. John le, iv.
 199. Peter le, 453. Rog. le, iii. 394.
 Tailor, Gregory, iv. 343. John, v. 196.
 Rich. iii. 224.
 Tailour, Robert, iii. 9.
 Tailur, Hugh le, iii. 378. Margt. le, iii.
 287. Philip le, iv. 266. Rich. le, iii.
 288. Will. le, iii. 287, 288.
 Takel, William de, iii. 88.
 Takele, William de, iv. 464.
 Takell, William, iv. 156.
 Taket, William, iv. 214.
 Takyson, Ingell, iii. 349.
 Talhot, iii. 204. Family, iii. 165; v. 157.
 Edm. iii. 174. Eliz. v. 161, 334, 443.
 Geo. 55; ii. 376; iv. 15; v. 283,
 322. Gilbert, iv. 202. Sir Gilbert, iv.
 202; v. 421. Hen. v. 304. Joan,
 iii. 174. John, v. 304. Peter,
 iii. 174. Rich. iv. 358; v. 161,
 334, 442, 443. Robt. iv. 176; v.
 304. Thos. iii. 174.
 Talbot, Edmund de, ii. 216; iii. 174; iv.
 364.
 Talbott, Robt. iii. 346. William, v. 297.
 Talcha, v. 479.
 Talehet, Henry, iv. 363.
 Talebolus, iii. 168.
 Talebot, iii. 166, 173. Rich. iii. 101.
 Rog. iii. 84. Will. 334; iii. 166-168;
 iv. 267.
 Talemach, Hugh, 179. John, 180; ii.
 109. Kath. 180. Will. 311; iii.
 112; iv. 467. *v.* Tollemache.
 Talemache, Hilary, iv. 45. Hugh, 3, 9, 177,
 179-181; ii. 131. Sir Hugh, iv. 45.
 John, 179, 180; iii. 120; iv. 45.
 Sir John, 180. Kath. 179, 180.
 Lionel, 45. Sir Lionel, v. 264. Rich.
 180; v. 272. Will. 248, 305; iii. 8,
 121; v. 286.
 Talemache, Hugh de—Margary de, 180.
 Talemage, John, ii. 109. William, 295.
 Talemach family, v. 219-220. Hugh, 8,
 306; v. 219.
 Talemach, Hugh de—Ilaria de, 3, 179.
 Talemache, Hugh, 177; ii. 246.
 Talemathe, Hugo—William, 8.
 Talenatz, Margaret, v. 144, 146, 186.
 Talevace, Thomas, 24, 130; iv. 326, 436;
 v. 144.

- Talevatz, Margaret, iv. 437.
 Taleworth, Alicia—John, 55.
 Taleworth, Anna de—Peter de, v. 157.
 Sir Peter de—Robt. de, v. 452.
 Taliour, Henry le, iii. 336.
 Talkarne, Alice, v. 38. Edward, v. 37, 38.
 Talkarne *al.* Talkerne family, v. 157.
 Tallakerne, Edward, v. 37.
 Tallemach, Lionel, v. 219.
 Tallemache, Lionel, iv. 179.
 Talleworthe, Richard de, ii. 136.
 Tallmache, Lionel, ii. 424; iv. 179.
 Talmach, Hugh, 179. *v.* Tollemache.
 Talmach, Lady de, iv. 215. Lyonel de, ii. 275.
 Talmache family, v. 219-220. Edm. ii. 394.
 Lionel, 45; ii. 424; iii. 120, 121, 410;
 v. 142. Sir Lionel, v. 220. Robt. ii.
 394. Will. iii. 9, 120; v. 14, 132.
 v. Tollemache.
 Talmache *al.* Talemache family, v. 157.
 Talmage, 220, 311. Family, ii. 102; v.
 219. Anne, ii. 109. John, 180, 306;
 iv. 235. Lionel, 61, 102, 179, 180;
 ii. 220; iii. 120; iv. 179, 407; v.
 219, 297, 481. Robt. iv. 267. *v.*
 Tollemache.
 Talmagh, John—Lionel, 180.
 Talmasch, Hugo, 181.
 Talmash, Lionel, iii. 175; iv. 87; v. 73.
 Talmash, Lionel, ii. 34, 245; iii. 172; iv.
 385.
 Talvas family, v. 158. Robert, iv. 436.
 Talworth family, v. 158. Alice de—John
 de, 55. Robt. de, iv. 29.
 Talworthe, Peter de, v. 305. Thos. de—
 Will. de, iv. 281.
 Talyard family, v. 158.
 Talye, William, 388.
 Talyfer, Alexander, iv. 423.
 Talyur, Ralph le—Robert le, ii. 174.
 Tame, Henry, 389. John, v. 110.
 Tammage, Lyonell, iv. 426.
 Tampion, Mary—Thomas, v. 18.
 Tamworth, John de, ii. 271.
 Tancred, 240, 242, 452; v. 190. Chriss. iv.
 216.
 Tangham, John, iii. 135.
 Tankard, Mr. 21.
 Tanner, 308, 327, 447; iii. 58; iv. 117,
 459; v. 437. Family, v. 158. Bp.
 370. John, iv. 384. Steph. 239,
 241. Thos. iii. 70; iv. 326; v. 194.
 Tanner, Nicholas le, iii. 336.
 Tanour, Hugh le, v. 71.
 Tanqueray family, v. 159.
 Tanred, 452.
 Tanur, John le—Nicholas le, 356.
 Tany family, iv. 159.
 Tapley, John, iv. 158; v. 336.
 Tappell (?), Sir Richard, v. 266.
 Tasborough, v. 185. Edw. 119; iii. 248;
 iv. 366. Sir John, v. 159.
 Tasborough *al.* Tasburgh family, v. 159.
 Tasborongh *al.* Taseburgh, John, v. 159.
 Tasborowe, Mr. ii. 293.
 Tasburg, Sir John, iv. 299.
 Tasburgh, Charles, v. 159. John, ii. 298.
 386-388, 390. Sir John, v. 159.
 Thos. ii. 386.
 Tasburgh, Charles, ii. 387, 388; iii. 195;
 v. 159. Eliz. ii. 388. John, ii. 298, 386-
 388, 390. Sir John, ii. 387; v. 159.
 Lettice, ii. 387; iii. 195. *v.* Tas-
 borough.
 Tasche, iii. 153.
 Tasebarth, Roger de, iv. 80.
 Taseburgh *v.* Tasborough.
 Tash family, v. 159.
 Tasheborough, John, ii. 387.
 Tassel, William, 391.
 Tassel *al.* Tassell family, v. 159.
 Tassell, William, 394. *v.* Tassel.
 Tastard family, v. 159. Will. 81, 326,
 333; ii. 407; iii. 26; iv. 287, 295.
 Tastode, Richard—Robert, ii. 120.
 Tates, Mr. v. 115.
 Tatesale, Eva de, ii. 152.
 Tateshal, Robert de, iv. 414.
 Tateshale, Richard, iv. 353.
 Tateshale, Eve de, ii. 169. Sir R. de, ii. 390.
 Robt. de, 128; ii. 169; iv. 360, 422;
 v. 359.
 Tateshall family, v. 164. R. de, ii. 390.
 Tateshale, Robert de, v. 359.
 Tatishal, Robert de, iv. 421.
 Tatnal family, v. 164.
 Tatteshal, Robert de, iv. 413, 414.
 Tatteshall family, v. 164.
 Tattingston family, v. 164.
 Tattington *al.* Tadington *al.* Tatyngton
 family, v. 164.
 Tattock family, v. 164.
 Tatyngton *v.* Tattington.
 Tavener, Geoffrey le, v. 132.
 Taverham, Robert, iv. 281.
 Taverner family, v. 164. Anne, iii. 135.
 John, v. 340. Rich. iv. 66, 263.
 Rog. iv. 66.
 Taverner, Alice le—Amabelle—Emma le—
 Hugh le, 384. John le, 234, 384; iii.
 21. Robt. le. v. 132. Sarah le, 384.
 Tay *al.* Tye *al.* Tey family, v. 164.
 Tayler, John, ii. 199. Walter, 70. Will.
 ii. 365.
 Tayler *al.* Taylour, Rowland, iii. 68.
 Tayllor, Roger le, v. 195.
 Tayllor, Thomas, iv. 58. William, ii. 120.
 Tayllour, Richard, iv. 185.
 Tayllur, Richard le, v. 274.
 Taylor, 135, 416; ii. 33; iii. 224; iv.
 236. Family, v. 164-165. Arthur,

- v. 128. Brook, iii. 410. Capt. iii. 359.
 Dr. 412. Edw. iv. 179; v. 164.
 Eleanor, v. 164. Isaac, iv. 22, 25;
 v. 164. J. E., iii. 255; v. 129.
 Jane, v. 164-165. Jefferey v. 165.
 Jeffreys, iv. 22. John, iv. 431; v.
 164. Mich. iv. 192. Nich. iii. 204.
 Philip, 271. Rich. iii. 224; iv. 310.
 Rich. C. iv. 172. Rich. Cowling, iii.
 177. Rowland, 444; v. 164. Sam.
 v. 311. Thos. 193; ii. 330; iii. 225.
 336; iv. 58; v. 164. Will. iii. 157;
 v. 75.
 Taylour, Geo. iv. 58. John, 239; iv.
 58. Nich. iv. 294. Rowlande, iii. 73.
 Simon, 239. v. Tayler.
 Taylour, Cristina le—Robert le—Roger le,
 163.
 Taylowr, Auneys, ii. 265.
 Taylor, Alan le—Matilda le, ii. 182. Peter
 le, ii. 288. Robt. le, iii. 144.
 Tehald, 311.
 Tehant, Robert, iii. 336. Thomas, 102;
 iv. 206.
 Tebbe, John, iii. 34.
 Tebether family, v. 165.
 Tebold, Thomas, v. 457. William, 146.
 Tebolde, Henry, ii. 168.
 Tedery, John, 160.
 Teding, v. 388.
 Tedric, v. 315.
 Tekyn, William, v. 227.
 Tela, 288.
 Telgers, Ralph de, ii. 319.
 Tellier, Le, iv. 182.
 Telvetham, Matthew de, v. 170.
 Temple family, v. 165.
 Templer, John, iii. 184.
 Tenaunt, Adam (or Ada), iv. 471.
 Tendale, William, 264.
 Tenderden, John, iii. 378.
 Tendering *al.* Tenderinge family, v. 165.
 Tending family, v. 165. Cath.—Sir Will.
 v. 48.
 Tending, Beatrice de, 238; iv. 150, 311;
 v. 47. John de, v. 43. Will. de, 238;
 iv. 150, 311; v. 47.
 Tending *al.* Tendency family, v. 483.
 Tendinge, William, 453.
 Tendinge, Emma de—Thomas de, ii. 283.
 Will. de, iv. 311; v. 43.
 Tendingg[es], John de—Rich. de, iii. 100.
 Tendency, John de, 407, 432, 453; iii. 81.
 Rich. de, 134, 179, 180, 355; iii. 81.
 Sir Will. de, v. 44.
 Tendencyg, John de, v. 98. Ralph de, v.
 13.
 Tenison, Rev. Dr. iii. 143.
 Tennant family, v. 165.
 Tennison, Archbishop, 136.
 Tepekin, ii. 377.
 Terald, John, iii. 147.
 Terell, Thomas, v. 184, 243.
 Terfeld, Benedict de, iv. 154.
 Tergoz, Geoffrey, 62.
 Terold, Edmund, v. 448. Will. ii. 335.
 Terre, William le, 161.
 Territt family, v. 165.
 Terrold, Edmund, v. 448.
 Terry family, v. 165. Alicia, iii. 336.
 John, iv. 341. Peter, iii. 261. Simon,
 iii. 124. Thos. 126; iii. 128.
 Terry *al.* Try, Thomas, iii. 337.
 Teryngton, John, ii. 286.
 Tesard, Andrew—Roger, ii. 440.
 Tesborow, Richard, ii. 387.
 Testard, William, v. 165.
 Testemonie, John, v. 193.
 Testepin, John, 314. Thos. iii. 286; v. 7.
 Will. 314.
 Testepyn, John—William, 314.
 Teulhy, John de, ii. 124.
 Tevell, Thomas, iii. 185.
 Tewly, Mr. ii. 330.
 Tey, Sir Thomas, iv. 257. v. Tay.
 Teye, Henry, ii. 326. William, iv. 381.
 Teynturer, Michael le—Will. le, 142.
 Tezeri, Matilda—Simon, 161.
 Thalamache, Hugh, 3.
 Thalemach, Richard, v. 274.
 Thalemache family, v. 219-220. Hugh—
 John, 4. Sir Will. v. 219.
 Thalent, Ranulph—Sarah, v. 370.
 Thaleworth, Robert de, v. 451.
 Thame, Philip de, iv. 206.
 Thaneit, Simon (Stephen) de, v. 335.
 Thanet, Simon de, v. 388.
 Thannour, Robert le, ii. 429.
 Tharmod, Robert, iii. 345.
 Tharp family, v. 165.
 Theball, Joseph, iii. 281.
 Theband, Alexander—Walter, ii. 332.
 Thebaud, John—Nigel, v. 107. Rog. iii.
 269. v. Theobald.
 Thebault, Nigel—Sara—Simon, v. 107.
 Thebenham, Thomas, iv. 141.
 Thedam, Robert—Sayva, v. 202.
 Thede, 363.
 Thedery, Mabel, 163.
 Thedware, Geoffrey—Robert, iii. 124.
 Theford, John de, v. 414.
 Thek, Joan le—John le, 5.
 Theldam, William, iv. 82.
 Thelingham, Matthew, iii. 140.
 Thellusson family, v. 169.
 Thelmetham, Matheus de, v. 170.
 Thelnetham, N. de, iv. 65. Peter de, v.
 170. Will. de, v. 212.
 Thelvetham family, v. 171.
 Thelwall, Ambrose—Bridget, iii. 371.
 Thelyngham, John, v. 232.
 Themylthorp, Nicholas, 135.

- Themylthorpe, Sir Edmund, ii. 18.
 Theobald family, 101. Archbp. v. 171.
 Francis, 101; v. 171.
 Theobald *al.* Thebaud *al.* Tibold family,
 v. 171.
 Theodred, Bishop, 123; iii. 208; iv. 125;
 v. 154, and *v.* Hoxne.
 Theodric, ii. 47; iv. 52.
 Therry, John, iii. 314.
 Thetford family, v. 174. John, v. 389.
 Will. 409.
 Thetford, Sir Thomas de, v. 108.
 Thetford *al.* Colyn, John, iii. 328.
 Thetford *al.* Ticford, Abbot of, v. 238.
 Bishop of, 108, 118, 154, 318; ii.
 53, 223, 381, 406; iii. 194, 206; iv.
 126, 242; v. 154, 383, 392, 477.
 Ailwin, Bp. of, 108. Will. Bp. of,
 118; iii. 194, 217; v. 342, 383, 476.
 Thetford, Prior of, 108, 318; ii. 208, 278;
 iii. 386; iv. 243; v. 174, 393. Martin,
 pr. of, 108, v. 174. Peter, pr. of, v.
 174.
 Thetford Holy Sepulchre, Prior of, 110.
 Thetford, St. Mary, Prior of, v. 172. Will.
 pr. of, 157; ii. 360, 366; v. 290.
 Thetforde, Thomas de, v. 123.
 Theyt, Augustus de, v. 214.
 Thieis, Henry le, v. 335.
 Thigmell, Henry de, 62.
 Thigwell, Henry de, 63.
 Thingelune, Henry, ii. 434.
 Thirbane, Thomas, ii. 150.
 Thirkle family, v. 175.
 Thirs, Fulcard le, iv. 368.
 Thisteld, Cristiana de—Will. de, ii. 182.
 Thistelden, Robert, v. 72.
 Thistelden, Hen. de—Rich. de, 357.
 Will. de, iii. 328.
 Thisteldene, Henry—William, 357.
 Thistilden, William, ii. 47.
 Thistildene, Robert, v. 72.
 Thistleden family, v. 175.
 Thobias, ii. 37; iii. 166, 168.
 Thomas, 47-50, 113, 162, 166, 202, 282,
 377, 426; ii. 66, 106, 112, 142, 167,
 283, 298, 396-397, 420, 474; iii. 42,
 110-112, 162, 173, 201, 202, 317, 322,
 327, 418; iv. 157, 165, 218, 269, 370,
 428, 455; v. 72, 133, 150, 205, 239,
 367, 396, 424. Family. v. 176. Sir,
 iii. 68. Sir Ant. ii. 370. E.C. 445.
 Humfraye, ii. 7. Martin de Berton,
 376. Rich. iv. 82. Will. iv. 71.
 Thomas . . . dringe, iv. 150.
 Thomas . . . dryn, iv. 456.
 Thome, John, v. 423.
 Thomeston *v.* Tompstone.
 Thomlinson, Robert, iv. 250.
 Thompson family, v. 176. Benjn. 447.
 Charles, iii. 3. J. R. 370; v. 242.
 James Charles, v. 176. John, 351; iii.
 225. Josiab, ii. 244. Robt. ii. 194.
 W. iii. 264. Will. 20; ii. 46.
 Thomson, v. 112. Robt. iv. 275. Thos.
 411. Will. ii. 46.
 Thoner, Edmund, v. 76.
 Thorald, Clement, 217.
 Thored, 336.
 Thoresby family, v. 176.
 Thorington, Beatrix de—Geoff. de—John
 de, v. 176. Mazelina de, v. 177. Rich.
 de—Rog. de, v. 176, 177. Walter
 de, v. 177. Will. de, v. 176.
 Thorley, Nicholas, 28.
 Thorn, Simon, 410.
 Thorn, Roger de, v. 330.
 Thorndike family, v. 179.
 Thorndon family, ii. 192. Adam de, iv.
 154. Rich. de, v. 180.
 Thorne family, v. 182. John, 390; v.
 52. Oliver, v. 182. Robt. iii. 346.
 Thornedon *al.* Arnold, Richard, v. 259.
 Thornes, John, iii. 271.
 Thorney, Abbot of—David, ab. of—Prior
 of, v. 183. Thos. pr. of, v. 183.
 Thornham family, v. 187.
 Thornhegge, William de, 314, 315.
 Thornbill, 29; iii. 257. Family.—Sir J.
 v. 187. James—Sir James, iii. 362.
 Thornton family, v. 187. John, ii. 154.
 Thomas, iv. 84.
 Thornton, William de, ii. 401.
 Thorold, iii. 97; v. 223. Clement, 267.
 Thoroughgood, Thomas, v. 48.
 Thorowgood, Sir John, v. 15. Thomas,
 v. 187.
 Thorp, 297. Eliz. ii. 73, 436. Hugh, v.
 192. John, 39; v. 192. Mich.
 iii. 344. Robt. ii. 73, 436; v. 192,
 274. Thos. ii. 237; v. 45.
 Thorp, Alice de, ii. 36, 121, 124, 189,
 376; iii. 120, 207, 386; iv. 46, 119;
 v. 322, 323, 386, 399. Augustine
 de, iii. 94. Beatrice de, v. 449.
 Edm. de, ii. 120, 122, 124; iii. 209.
 Sir Geo. de, v. 192. Joan de, iii. 209.
 John de, ii. 36, 53, 121, 122, 124, 126,
 142, 188, 189, 345, 376, 396; iii.
 120, 207, 209, 218, 219, 386; iv. 46.
 119, 228; v. 322, 323, 386, 398-400,
 449, 471. Margt. de, iii. 164. Osbert
 de, iii. 164. Phil. de, ii. 429. Robt.
 de, ii. 36, 53, 121, 122, 124, 125, 142,
 188, 345, 376; iii. 207, 218, 219,
 386; v. 322, 398, 400, 449. Sir
 Robt. de, iii. 209; v. 449. Thos. de,
 ii. 362, 396.
 Thorpe family, v. 192. Adam, iii. 345.
 John, 21; v. 72. Rafe, v. 435.
 Robt. 295, 297; ii. 282; iii. 50; iv.

- 152; v. 112. Thos. v. 192. Will. v. 52.
- Thorpe, Charles de, ii. 407. Sir Edm. de, v. 192. Geo. de, 216, 264. Isabel de, v. 190. John de, ii. 339; v. 192. Mich. de, ii. 407. Rad. de, v. 190. Robt. de, ii. 407; iv. 339; v. 411.
- Thorpmarche, John de, ii. 407.
- Thorpe, Thomas, iii. 186.
- Thorrington, John, iv. 141.
- Thorrowgood family, v. 192.
- Thoryngton, Robert, ii. 386.
- Thou, ii. 299.
- Thour, John, ii. 143.
- Thrandeston, Stephen de—William de, v. 71.
- Thresshere, Henry, v. 232.
- Throckmerton, John, iv. 271.
- Throckmorton—Bassingborn—Lionel, 346. Rog. iii. 208.
- Throckmorton *al.* Throgmorton family, v. 194.
- Throgmorton, Margt. v. 194. *v.* Throckmorton.
- Throking, Roger de, ii. 124.
- Thrower family, v. 195. John, ii. 330. Robt. ii. 330; v. 385. Will. 193; ii. 330.
- Throwere, Nicholas, v. 383.
- Thruston, iii. 48. John, iv. 473; v. 445.
- Thruston (now Mott) family, v. 195.
- Thudeam, Alan de, iii. 317.
- Thudeham, Gundreda de, v. 150.
- Thuft, Richard de, v. 310.
- Thunderle, Ph. iv. 390.
- Thunton, Richard, iv. 349.
- Thurbarne, James, iii. 277.
- Thurberd, Agnes, ii. 147.
- Thurburne, John, 49.
- Thure, v. 251.
- Thurgarton, Robert, iii. 55.
- Thurge, Henry—Robert, 47.
- Thurgor, James, 6.
- Thurgore, John, ii. 56.
- Thuri, William, v. 40.
- Thuriton, Herbert de, 130.
- Thurkel, Lambert de—Matilda de, ii. 24.
- Thurkettle, Richard, ii. 346.
- Thurkette, John, iii. 133.
- Thurkettle, iv. 299; v. 315.
- Thurkil, Thomas, iii. 57.
- Thurkild, Rich. iv. 82. Robt. v. 469. Thos. iii. 56.
- Thurkytel, 424.
- Thurland, Edward, ii. 211.
- Thurleston, Baldwin de — Jordan de — Justus de, v. 205.
- Thurlestone, Godard de, v. 202. John de, v. 205. Lecia de, v. 202.
- Thurlestun, Alan de, v. 202-204. Baldwin de—Christina de—Cicely de—Clarice de—Clemencia de—Godric de, 204. Justus de, v. 202-204. Robt. de, v. 204.
- Thurlestune, Baldwin de, v. 205. Christiana de, 347. Claricia de, v. 205. Godard de, v. 203, 205. Justus de, 347. Robt. de, v. 205.
- Thurloe, Thomas, 235.
- Thurlo family, v. 201. Thomas, 56; v. 449.
- Thurmod, Hubert, iv. 328.
- Thurmode, John, iii. 183.
- Tharmot, iv. 287.
- Thurmund, Katharine—Robert, 299.
- Thurstan, 274; ii. 35, 397.
- Thurstaneston family, v. 210.
- Thurstin, 13; v. 315.
- Thurston, iv. 230. Family, iii. 220; v. 214. Edm. iv. 349. Edw. v. 193. Eliz. iv. 195. Hen. v. 312. John, 376, 387; ii. 32, 335, 360; iii. 185, 218, 224; iv. 350; v. 214, 445. Rich. ii. 56; iii. 336; iv. 350; v. 267. Robt. ii. 56; iii. 400. Simon, 342. Thos. 330; iv. 119; v. 312.
- Thurston, Gereherga de, 406. John de, iii. 290.
- Thurtell family, v. 214.
- Thyngel, Walter, 277.
- Thwaite, Thomas de—William de, v. 34.
- Thwaite *al.* Tweyt, Joan de, v. 34.
- Thwaites, Thomas, iv. 238.
- Thwayt, Augustine de—Thos. de—Will. de, v. 377.
- Thwaytes family, v. 216. Chriss.—Will. ii. 217.
- Thweit, Augustine de—Matilda de, iii. 340.
- Thweyt, Alice de, 142. Anaund de, v. 367. Avelina de, 142. John de, v. 367, 446. Robt. de, 31; iii. 79; iv. 196. Thos. de, v. 446. Will. de, 142.
- Thweyte, William, 388.
- Thweytt, William, 388.
- Thyngden, John de, v. 387.
- Thyresmere, Arnald de, iv. 441.
- Thyrkeld, Robert, ii. 18.
- Tibbetot, John—Margaret, iv. 212.
- Tibbitot, Robert, iv. 61.
- Tibeham, Richard de, iv. 414.
- Tibetot, Agnes, 272; iv. 211. John, ii. 119; iv. 206. Sir John, v. 216. Payn, 269, 272; iv. 211, 212. Robt. 116, 190, 202; ii. 285; iv. 211, 465; v. 216. *v.* Tiptoft.
- Tibetot, John de, 116; iv. 211; v. 216. Margt. de, iv. 211; v. 216. Pain de, 272. Robt. de, iv. 211.
- Tiblott, ii. 436.
- Tibnam, Thomas, iv. 390.
- Tibnham, Francis—Thomas, v. 5.
- Tibold *v.* Theobald.

- Tibotot, Payn, iv. 213.
 Tibotot, Robert de, iv. 61.
 Tibtoft, Agnes, iv. 211. Payn, iv. 311.
 Tibtoft, Agnes de, 13, 127, 134, 202, 272, 364; ii. 79, 105, 172, 393; iii. 134, 289; iv. 212, 266, 378; v. 207, 239, 316, 365, 389. Payn de, 13, 127, 134, 201, 202, 272, 364; ii. 79, 105, 172, 393; iii. 134, 289; iv. 212, 266, 378; v. 207, 239, 316, 365, 389.
 Tichborne family, v. 216.
 Tichbourn, Katherin de—Roger de, ii. 160.
 Tiohebourn, Katherine le—Roger le, 304, 305.
 Tichebourne, Roger de, 304.
 Tichsie, Hamo de, iv. 350.
 Tiddiman family, v. 216.
 Tidy, Robert, iv. 184.
 Tieford v. Thetford.
 Tifteshale, Henry de, iv. 343.
 Tigdeman, Alice, ii. 429.
 Tiger, iii. 387; v. 189.
 Tigbethe, Robert—Walter, 399.
 Tilemaker, Henry, iii. 345.
 Tiler, John, 170.
 Tilio, Arnald Lupi de, iv. 353.
 Till, Richard, 351.
 Tilletson, 41.
 Tillett family, v. 216. Thomas, v. 21.
 Tillot, Robert, 249.
 Tillotson, ii. 273. Dr. 118. John, iii. 380.
 Tillott family, v. 216. Leonard, iv. 380.
 Tilly, Geoffrey—John, iii. 243.
 Tilney, Edm. 253; iv. 422. Sir Fredk. v. 216. Thos. iii. 68; iv. 422.
 Tilney, Agnes de—Baldwin de, iii. 31.
 Tilney *al.* Tylney family, v. 216.
 Timperley, Mich. iii. 172; v. 217. Nich. iii. 172. Thos. iii. 172; v. 217. Sir Thos. 300; iii. 172, 175; v. 217.
 Timperley *al.* Tymperley family, v. 217.
 Timperly, Michael—Nicholas, iii. 70.
 Timwith, John de, 436.
 Timworth family, v. 218.
 Tintling family, v. 218.
 Tintebam, John de, ii. 140.
 Tintemac, Petrus de, v. 439.
 Tinthall family, v. 218.
 Tintimac, Oliver de, v. 438.
 Tintimat, Oliver de, v. 440.
 Tintiniac, Oliver de, iv. 451.
 Tipetot, Robert de, ii. 278; iv. 211.
 Tippell family, v. 218.
 Tipper, iv. 227. William, iv. 97.
 Tiptoft, J. iii. 271. John, Lord, iii. 253.
 Tiptoft, John de, v. 239.
 Tiptoft *al.* Tibetot *al.* Typtoft family, v. 218.
 Tiptot, Sir Pain, 366, 368.
 Tiptott, John, 270; iv. 41.
 Tirell, James, v. 73, 243. Sir T. iii. 99. Thos. iii. 16; v. 73.
 Tirrel, Sir John, ii. 150; v. 243.
 Tirrell, John, v. 376. Sir John, ii. 148. Sir Thos. iv. 463. Will. iv. 162, 471. v. Tyrrell.
 Tirrolde, John, 107.
 Tirwhit, William, 153.
 Tirwhitt, Sir Philip, v. 218.
 Tise, Ph. iv. 330.
 Tittat, Cristina—Robt.—Walter, iii. 64.
 Tivetshale family, v. 219.
 Toakeley, Cleonent, ii. 360.
 Tobias, ii. 38.
 Tobold, John, 137.
 Tobyas, Alan, iv. 379.
 Tocha, 159.
 Tod, Edmund, v. 269, 270.
 Todd family, v. 219. Nathan, v. 233. Will. ii. 295.
 Todenham, John, 50. Sir Thos. iv. 220. Will. iv. 406.
 Todenham, Eva de, 138; iii. 55. Hen. de, iv. 38. Robt. de, 138; ii. 181; iii. 55; iv. 421; v. 235, 236. Thomas de, v. 235.
 Toden family, v. 219. Robt. de, 255; iv. 121; v. 154, 480.
 Todyngham, John, iv. 457. Walter, v. 109.
 Todyngham, Isabel de—Walter de, v. 109.
 Toeni, Baldwin de—Roger de, 183.
 Tofte, John—Margery, v. 477.
 Tofthowe, William de, 123.
 Toka, ii. 83, 237.
 Toke, iii. 149. John, v. 136.
 Tokevell, Alice de, 323; ii. 274, 407. John de, 323; ii. 274, 337, 407.
 Tolay, Robert, 387.
 Tolbie, Francis, v. 89.
 Tolby, Thomas, ii. 36.
 Tole, John, 410.
 Tolen, John, 376.
 Toley, Alys, iii. 296. Hen. iii. 285, 296, 312, 336, 339, 349.
 Tolgne, Richard, iv. 279.
 Toli, iii. 336; v. 358. Henry, ii. 221.
 Tolie, Robert, ii. 82.
 Toll, Thomas, v. 383.
 Tolle, John, 339; ii. 387.
 Tollemache, Lionel, iv. 426. Sir Lionel, iv. 257; v. 220. Ptolemy, iii. 357.
 Tollemache *al.* Talemach *al.* Talmach family, v. 219-220.
 Toller, Brian le, 339.
 Tollere, John, 408; iii. 336.
 Tollere, Richard le—Sarra le, iii. 322.
 Tollerre, Richard le, iii. 322.
 Tollie, Henry, ii. 168.
 Tollmacbe, Mr. iii. 121.
 Tolmash, Lieut.-General, 263.

- Tolson, Anne, iii. 285. Chrisr. iii. 284, 285. Margt. iii. 285.
 Tolver family, v. 220.
 Tolwin, John, iv. 191; v. 439.
 Toly, Henry, iii. 349.
 Tomkin, 420.
 Tomkins, iv. 324. Thomas, 287.
 Tomline, Sir Geo. Pretymman, 419; v. 220.
 Tomlinson, Gabriel, 170.
 Tommeston, Henry de, v. 48.
 Tompson, iii. 241. John, ii. 139. Rich. iii. 63. Will. ii. 441.
 Tompstone *al.* Thomeston, Henry, v. 48.
 Toms family, v. 220. Isaac, iv. 331; v. 220.
 Tomson, James, v. 87.
 Ton, Robert, iii. 339.
 Tong family, v. 220.
 Tonge, Robert de, iii. 214.
 Tonneshend, Eleanor—Sir Roger, iii. 68.
 Tonye, Stephen, v. 114, 122.
 Toogoode, Joan—Richard, iii. 400.
 Tooke, Edmund, v. 327. Robert, iii. 346.
 Tookie family, v. 220.
 Tooley, ii. 179. Family, v. 220. Hen.—Joan—Margt. v. 400.
 Tooly, Edmund, v. 424.
 Toolye, Henry, iii. 299.
 Toorald, John, 50.
 Toosey family, v. 220.
 Tooth, Richard, 385.
 Topcliff, John, iii. 336.
 Topclyf, Walter, iii. 416.
 Topekin, iii. 134.
 Topesfield *v.* Toppesfield.
 Topesfyld, Anne, ii. 431.
 Topfield, Henry, v. 133.
 Topham, J. v. 79.
 Topi, iii. 184.
 Toplyffe, Alice—Thomas, 271.
 Toppe, Simon, 226.
 Toppes, Dennis, v. 218.
 Toppesfeld, Simon, ii. 431; iv. 140.
 Toppesfield, Simon, iv. 141. Symon, iii. 351.
 Toppesfield *al.* Topesfield family, v. 220.
 Toppisfeld, William, ii. 343; iv. 402; v. 186.
 Toppyn, Nicholas, iv. 244.
 Toppyng, Walter, iii. 32.
 Topsfield family, v. 220.
 Topyn, John, iv. 32. Nicholas, v. 50.
 Torald, John, 50, 53; iii. 229; iv. 77. Thos. 49, 50. Will. 190.
 Tored, ii. 167, 255.
 Toredi, iv. 416.
 Torel, Geoffrey, iv. 311.
 Torell, Thomas, iii. 382.
 Toret, ii. 442; v. 243, 292.
 Torkington family, v. 220.
 Torlesse family, v. 220.
 Torner family, v. 220.
 Torny, Ralph de, iii. 150.
 Torold, Edward, ii. 330. Robert, iii. 150.
 Torpet family, v. 220.
 Torthorald, John de, ii. 324.
 Tosard, Avcia, v. 220. Gerard, 110. Walter, 110, 112.
 Tost, Alexander de, iv. 333.
 Tosti, 348.
 Tostin, 177; v. 358, 435.
 Tostock family, v. 222.
 Tostone, Geoffrey de—Margt. de—Will. de, 381.
 Tostwood family, v. 222.
 Totay, Robert, 388, 411.
 Totewey, Henry, v. 334.
 Totiller, John, iv. 83.
 [Totington], Thomas de, iv. 340.
 Totintone family, v. 222.
 Tottel, iii. 24; iv. 96. Rich. iii. 108.
 Tottle, William, v. 222.
 Totty, Richard, iv. 447.
 Totyngham, Alexr. de—John de, ii. 320.
 Totyngton, Thos. de, 429; ii. 319. Walter de, 423. v. Colman.
 Totyngtone, Wantier de, 404.
 Touke family, v. 222.
 Toulmin-Smith, Lucy, iii. 393.
 Toulser, Thomas, ii. 410.
 Toune, James, iv. 78.
 Tounesend, Roger, v. 405.
 Touneshend, Eleanor, 276; v. 5. Sir John—Rich. 276. Rog. iii. 76; v. 222. Sir Rog. 276; iii. 96; v. 5. Thos. 276; v. 5.
 Tounsensend family, v. 222.
 Tounsensend, Robert, iii. 143.
 Tourlaville, Ralph de, 326; iv. 348; v. 225.
 Tournay, Thomas de, 240, 241.
 Tournell, William, iii. 273.
 Tournour, William, ii. 176.
 Tourston, Henry, v. 44.
 Touthere, Adam, 176.
 Tovell, George, ii. 109.
 Tovell *al.* Tovel family, v. 222.
 Tovy, ii. 188. Alicia—Robert, 159.
 Towcester, John de, v. 84.
 Tower, Thomas, iii. 218.
 Towne, Helewisia de—John de, v. 318.
 Townesend, Sir Roger, 94.
 Towneshend, Anna, 14; ii. 80; iii. 125. Anne, ii. 430. John—Rich. 14; iii. 125. Rog. 14; ii. 430; iii. 125. Sir Roger, 14; ii. 281, 430; iii. 125.
 Townshend family, v. 222. Anne, 75. Frances, iv. 341. Sir John, 75. Lady, iii. 151. Lord, v. 478. Thos. ii. 226.
 Towres, Charles, ii. 91.
 Towse, John, 136.

- Towson, Christopher, iii. 285.
 Toyser, Thomas, 307.
 Tozer family, v. 222.
 Traas, Hen. iv. 185. Margt.—Will. 186.
 Trace, Geo.—Robt. iii. 149; iv. 186. Will. 359.
 Tracie, Eliz.—Sir John, iv. 116. Rich. v. 80.
 Tracy family, v. 222. Eliz. iii. 392. Sir John, iii. 392; iv. 115. Lady, ii. 242.
 Trafford, Stephen de, 216.
 Traillur, Robert le, 130.
 Tramme, Isabella, iii. 244.
 Trapneal, John, iii. 281.
 Trapnell family, v. 223. Margt.—Thos. v. 149.
 Trapps, Joan, v. 22.
 Tras, Henry, iv. 185.
 Trase, Alice, iv. 186. Joan—Robert, 83.
 Travers, John, iii. 297. Richard, v. 340.
 Travis family, v. 223.
 Treceis, John de—Theobald de, iv. 452.
 Tredabath, Henry, iii. 336.
 Treget, Roger, v. 412.
 Tregot v. Trigot.
 Tregoz, Geoffrey—Robt.—Will. 62.
 Tregoze family, v. 223.
 Tregrilla, Philip, ii. 155; v. 387.
 Trehampton family, v. 223. Adam (or Ada), ii. 23.
 Trehampton, Adam de, ii. 24. John de, ii. 24, 25.
 Treie, Edmund de—Hugh de, iii. 99.
 Trelawney, Elizabeth—Sir John, iv. 15.
 Tremhemere, John, 385.
 Tremvill, Peter de, 113.
 Trenchard, William, v. 79.
 Trenchmere, William, iii. 400.
 Trenchner, Thomas, iv. 279.
 Treusshe, Richard, ii. 297.
 Tresham, Francis—Sir Will. iii. 129.
 Tresk, Roger de, iv. 359.
 Tressen, John, iii. 9.
 Tresson, John, iii. 9.
 Trevay, Michael, iii. 358.
 Trevet, Thomas, iii. 333.
 Trevor, Sir John, v. 426. Sir Thos. ii. 225; iii. 33.
 Trewehody, Henry, iii. 104.
 Trewelowe, John de, iii. 336.
 Treype, Hugh, 234.
 Trice, John, v. 209.
 Triew, Richard, 435.
 Trigg, William, iv. 402.
 Triggs, Henry, iii. 19.
 Trigilla, Philip, v. 209.
 Trigot *al.* Tregot, William, v. 432.
 Trihampton v. Tryanton.
 Triket, Hugo—Simon, ii. 351.
 Trilly, Joan—Robert, iv. 302.
 Trimmer family, v. 229. Sarah, iii. 362; v. 228-229.
 Trimnell, Bishop, iii. 239. Charles, iv. 239.
 Trip, Peter, iii. 336.
 Triple, John de, iv. 298.
 Tripote, Joan—Matilda, 43.
 Tristam, John, 349.
 Tristrem, John, iv. 429.
 Trivett, Zenas, v. 229.
 Trode, Alice de—Rich. de—Robt. de, iv. 287.
 Troiettarius, Norman, 400.
 Troket family, v. 229.
 Trokett, John, iii. 31.
 Trome, Raymond, iii. 271.
 Troston family, v. 230.
 Trott family, v. 230. Matth. 147; iii. 354. Nich. 74; v. 36.
 Trottere, Geoffrey le—Will le, iv. 134.
 Troue, Robert, ii. 30.
 Trowes, Nicholas de, iv. 281.
 Trowle, family, v. 231.
 Troyce, Robert, iv. 162.
 Troyes, John, ii. 311.
 Trumblevill, Henry de, v. 317.
 Truelove family, v. 231. Richard, iii. 302.
 Trumbull, Charles, iii. 73.
 Trumpeton, Giles de, ii. 30. Roger de, v. 237.
 Trumpington family, v. 231. Roger, iii. 53.
 Trumpoor *al.* Euston, Thomas, ii. 319; v. 231.
 Trumuric, William, iv. 367.
 Trusebut, Illaria [Hyllaria], 87.
 Trusse, John, iv. 294.
 Trussebut, Hyllar', 87. Illaria, iv. 369. Margaret—Will. 382.
 Trussel, Sir William, iii. 342.
 Trusson family, v. 231.
 Truston family, v. 231. John, ii. 80; iii. 220. Thos.—Will. iv. 118.
 Try, Thomas, iii. 343. v. Terry.
 Tryanton *al.* Trihampton, Margt. de—Rog. de, ii. 23.
 Trydian, John de, v. 168.
 Trye, Thomas, iii. 387.
 Tryvet, Elizabeth—Thomas, v. 412.
 Tubby, iii. 183. Thomas, iv. 331.
 Tuck, iii. 77. Family, v. 231.
 Tucker, Leonard, iii. 277.
 Tuddeh', Edmund de, v. 237.
 Tuddenham, Anne—Sir Thos. ii. 185. Will. v. 470.
 Tuddenham, Barth. de—John de, v. 234. Robt. de, v. 351. Will. de, ii. 412.
 Tuddenham *al.* Tudenham family, v. 238.
 Tudeham, Barth. de, v. 234. Edm. de, v. 61. Gundreda de, v. 150. John de,

- ii. 139; v. 234. Oliver de, v. 293.
 Robt. de, ii. 314; v. 293, 467.
- Tudenham, John, 24. 51. 138, 322; ii. 38, 108, 172; iii. 44, 55, 378; v. 144, 146, 234. Sir John, 138; ii. 172; iii. 44, 55, 378; iv. 221; v. 146, 151, 234. Margt. v. 151.
- Margery, 24, 138, 322; ii. 38, 108, 172, 313; iii. 44, 55, 378; iv. 221; v. 144, 146, 172, 234. Robt. 138; iii. 55, 378, 398; iv. 221; v. 146, 151, 234, 316, 351. Sir Thos. 138, 139, 280; ii. 12, 31, 36, 149, 305, 311, 313, 369, 412; iii. 55, 378; iv. 221; v. 72, 238, 294, 316, 351, 405. v. Tuddenham.
- Tudenham, Eva de, 120; ii. 311, 312; iv. 5. Hugh de, ii. 175. John de, ii. 175, 313; iv. 275. Sir John de—Margery de, 139. Robt. de, 120, 138; ii. 311, 312, 314; iv. 5; v. 236. Sir Robt. de, ii. 311. Rog. de, iv. 154. Thos. de, v. 236. Will. de, iv. 406.
- Tudenham *al.* Thudenhām *al.* Todenham, Eva de—Robt. de, ii. 312, 313.
- Tudham, John de, ii. 40; v. 234. Thomas de, v. 234.
- Tudor, Mary, 403, 422.
- Tudyngham, John, 51.
- Tuer, Abdias, ii. 162. Thomas, 98.
- Tuffy, Henry, ii. 143.
- Tufton family, v. 238.
- Tuka, iv. 416.
- Tuke family, v. 238.
- Tukeyt, John de, iv. 467.
- Tulty, John, v. 326.
- Tuman, John, iii. 13.
- Tumbius, iii. 283.
- Tuneman, v. 307.
- Tuneshend, Richard de la, ii. 30.
- Tunstale, Margery de—Nicholas de, iii. 180.
- Tunstall, Margery de—Nicholas de, iii. 180.
- Tunsted, Robert de, iv. 65.
- Tante, John, ii. 311.
- Turbario, Eustace de—John de, 365.
- Turber, Ralph le, 274.
- Turhere, Ralph de la—Roger de la, 139.
- Turbin, 34. Woolfer, iv. 16.
- Turh'ren, Gilbert, iii. 21.
- Turhric, 13.
- Turhrin, 60.
- Turburvyte, Cicely, iv. 233.
- Turchetel, v. 179.
- Turchil, iv. 390.
- Turchill, 363; v. 201, 456.
- Tureys, Elice, ii. 271.
- Turfpet, William dil, 364.
- Turgar, iii. 201.
- Turgis, v. 368. Elicia, ii. 260, 271. Will. v. 372.
- Turgisus, 159.
- Turgys, Elicia, ii. 260. John, iii. 145.
- Turi, 159; ii. 315; iii. 117; iv. 434.
- Turk, John, v. 198.
- Turke, Robert, ii. 156.
- Turkehy, Roger de, 395.
- Turkes, John—Morgan, ii. 395.
- Turkild, Sybil—William, v. 469.
- Turlaville, Ralph de, 34; ii. 359; iv. 16.
- Turlestune, Gerard de, 309.
- Turner, iv. 222, 234. Family. ii. 236. Arthur E. Dawson, iii. 6. Dawson, ii. 62; iv. 125. Edward, v. 241. Sir Edw. iv. 259. Hen. 258; v. 200, 201, 455. Joan, iii. 345. John, 258, 413; iv. 60, 339, 466; v. 200, 201, 455. Margt. ii. 52. Ralph, v. 38. Rich. ii. 223; iv. 282, 478. Robt. iii. 336. Seth—Thomas—Will. v. 241. v. Cossett; Seaman; Seman.
- Turner *al.* Turnor family, v. 241.
- Turnold, iv. 74.
- Turnor, Henry, iii. 106; v. 241. Joan, iii. 106. Johanna, iii. 314. Margt. 388; iii. 106. Ralph, ii. 76; iii. 110; iv. 223. Rich. iv. 231; v. 189. Robt. 388. Thos. 388; iv. 310. v. Turner.
- Turnour, 351. Sir Edw. iii. 150. John, v. 203, 208. Rich. v. 188. Thos. v. 473, 474.
- Turnour, Adam le, iii. 160. Samson le, v. 29.
- Turnur, Samson le, v. 29.
- Turpet, William, 365.
- Turpet, Eustace de, 365.
- Turpet, William de le, 365.
- Turpeyt, Eustace del—Margery del, 365.
- Turpin, Mr. v. 75.
- Turpyn, Edward, v. 215.
- Turskin, ii. 256.
- Turstan, Matilda de, v. 212.
- Turstanus, iii. 299.
- Tuse, Walter, iv. 454.
- Tuson, Thomas, iii. 19.
- Tusser, ii. 22. Thomas, 288. Will. iii. 351.
- Tusser, Roger de, ii. 171.
- Tuston, John, v. 241.
- Tuteler, Anastasia, iii. 57. John, iv. 83. Simon, iii. 67.
- Tuterell, Simon, v. 469.
- Tuthill, ii. 269. Family, v. 241. Sir Geo. Leman, iii. 76.
- Tuttell, Clement—Robert, iii. 336.
- Twanhill, William de, iv. 154.
- Twayn, Richard, iv. 253.
- Twaytis, William, ii. 252.
- Twaytys, William, v. 399.
- Tweady, T. v. 242.
- Tweed family, v. 242.
- Twenstede, John de—Nicholas de, ii. 131.

- Twickotel, ii. 406.
 Twiss, Sir Travers, iii. 254.
 Twyer, Alice—John, iv. 422.
 Twyford, Margery, ii. 323. Nichol, ii. 322. Sir Nicholas, ii. 323.
 Twyford, Margery de—Nich. de—Sir Nich. de, ii. 327.
 Twyne, Thomas, iii. 33.
 Twynsted, John de—Nicholas de, iii. 23.
 Tywte, John le, v. 58.
 Twywelle family, v. 242.
 Ty, Dionisia de, ii. 167. Peter de, ii. 122. Rich. de, iv. 187.
 Ty, Norman de la, iii. 325.
 Ty, Matilda dil, iii. 336.
 Tybenham, iii. 78.
 Tybetot, Agnes—Payn, 14, 127, 134, 203, 364; ii. 79, 105, 172, 393; iii. 134, 289; iv. 212, 243, 378; v. 207, 316, 331, 389. Edw.—Eliz.—John—Sir John—Joyce—Margt.—Pain, 271, Robt. 116, 269; ii. 393; iv. 247. Sir Robert, 271.
 Tybetot, Hawisia de, 218. John de, 203; iv. 211. Robt. de, 102, 134, 203, 218, 269, 272, 427; ii. 104; iv. 211, 466; v. 239, 389. Rog. de, 218.
 Tybotot, Agnes, 203; iv. 211, 212. Payn, 203; iv. 211, 212, 213.
 Tybotot, Robert de, 203; iv. 211, 212.
 Tychebourn, Roger de, v. 413.
 Tydd, Katherine, ii. 443.
 Tyde, John, iv. 147.
 Tydeman family, v. 242.
 Tydy, Agnes—Elias, iii. 223.
 Tye, family, v. 242. Alice, v. 455. Frances, iii. 298. John, iii. 276, 277, 299, 336; iv. 112. Thos. 81. Will. iii. 336.
 Tye, Adam de, v. 335.
 Tye, Flina de la—John de la, 127. Peter de la, 269.
 Tyell, Humphrey, ii. 326.
 Tyghedeman, Geoffrey—John, ii. 429.
 Tyhe family, v. 242.
 Tyler, iii. 280. Augustine, iii. 67. Austyn, iii. 66. Charles, 21. Edm. iii. 66. Herbert, ii. 164. John, iii. 285, 312, 336, 345. Will. iii. 285, 355, 356. v. Freeman; Marchaunte.
 Tylie, Thomas, iv. 56.
 Tylle, John, ii. 56.
 Tylles, Robert, iv. 470.
 Tyllet, Agnes—Geoffrey, ii. 189.
 Tylley, Thomas, v. 92.
 Tyltiott family, v. 242.
 Tyllotson, William, ii. 12.
 Tylloft, Edm. iv. 380. James, iii. 336. Leon. 124. Thos. iv. 380.
 Tylney, Agnes, v. 155. Anne, iv. 422. Emery, v. 155. Hen. v. 128. John, iii. 366. Margt. iv. 422. Phil. 28; iv. 422. Sir Phil. 341; iii. 382; iv. 442. Thos. iv. 422. v. Tilney.
 Tyman, John, iv. 476.
 Tymm, iii. 369.
 Tymme family, v. 242. Thomas, iii. 93.
 Tymms, iv. 204. S. iii. 111. Sam. 403, 404; v. 242.
 Tymperley family, iii. 165. John, 15; iii. 73, 171, 175, 337; v. 135, 217. Sir John, iii. 297. Rog. iii. 175, 261, 285, 294. Thomas, 247; ii. 250; iii. 72, 172, 175. Will. 247; ii. 250, 307; iii. 72, 175; iv. 246; v. 217. v. Timperley.
 Tymperly, Mich.—Nich.—Thos. iii. 70, 172.
 Tympley, John, iii. 348.
 Tymworht, Walter de, iv. 154.
 Tymworth, John—Sir John, 437.
 Tymworth, John de, 436, 437. Thos. de, v. 328.
 Tynchern, John, iv. 344.
 Tyndale, iv. 240. Will. v. 338. Sir Will. v. 242.
 Tyndall, Katherine, iii. 345.
 Tynderne, Sir William, ii. 326.
 Tynetishale, William de, v. 132.
 Tyterne, John, v. 28.
 Tynteshall, William de, iii. 115.
 Tyntewell, Robert, v. 73.
 Typetot, Robert de, v. 314.
 Typper, William, ii. 27.
 Typtoft v. Tiptoft.
 Typtot, Sir John, iv. 41, 192.
 Tyrel, Roger—Walter—Will. v. 242.
 Tyrell family, iv. 26. Ann, v. 77. Edw. v. 322. James, iii. 16. John, 354; ii. 72; v. 78, 415. Kath. 354. Margt. 391. Rich. 122. Thos. 392; ii. 99, 326; iii. 16, 23; iv. 137; v. 184, 242. Sir Thos. iii. 16. Will. v. 242. v. Tyrrell.
 Tyreward, Robert, iii. 367.
 Tyrington, Adam de, iv. 138.
 Tyroll v. Tyrrell.
 Tyrrel, James, v. 243. Sir James, iii. 16. W. iii. 7.
 Tyrrell, Anne, v. 77. Geo. iii. 73. Sir James, iii. 22; v. 243. John, ii. 150; v. 78. Sir Jo. ii. 150. Sir John, 133; ii. 150; v. 73, 243. Rich. 286, 412; iii. 164; iv. 282, 283. Thos. v. 77. Sir Thos. iii. 23. Will. iv. 374; v. 182.
 Tyrrell *al.* Tirrell *al.* Tyrell *al.* Tyroll family, v. 242—243.
 Tyrwhitt, R. P. 40.
 Tyrwbyght, Richard, 309.
 Tyse, Philip, v. 243.
 Tyske, John, ii. 333.

Tyson, 371. Thomas, v. 435. Will, iv. 186.

Tyte, George, 199; v. 213. Will, iv. 84.

Tytesshale, Richard de, iv. 286.

Tytington, Thomas de, 429.

U.

Ubbeston family, v. 244. John de, 108; ii. 354; iii. 243; v. 10. Rog. de, ii. 168. Walter de, iv. 32.

Ubeston, Roger de, v. 244.

Uffeton, John de, ii. 418; iv. 409.

Ufflet family, v. 245. John, iv. 459. Robt. ii. 386.

Ufflet, John de, ii. 385.

Ufflett, John, iii. 249.

Ufford family, v. 248, 429. Isabella, ii. 8; iii. 101; iv. 451; v. 247, 248, 392, 423. Sir John, v. 284. Matilda—Rad. iv. 23. Robt. v. 433. Will. 174, ii. 8; iv. 262, 451; v. 247, 392, 423.

Uford, Cecilia de, 352; ii. 121, 167; iv. 288, 302; v. 239, 404, 462. Cedilia de, v. 246, 247, 376. Cicely de, 131, 195; ii. 125, 387; iii. 121; iv. 302; v. 245, 247, 373. Edm. de, 164, 358; ii. 122. Sir Edm. de, v. 377. Joan de, 15, 26, 60, 63, 79, 130, 131, 180, 205, 228, 237, 250, 321, 344, 448; ii. 36, 44, 50, 53, 54, 123, 128, 166, 188, 200, 203, 204, 224, 233, 255, 275, 276, 278, 287, 321, 347, 367, 405, 415, 416, 433; iii. 11, 24, 28, 44, 56, 60, 62, 91, 99, 120, 122, 126, 209, 232, 233, 242, 405; iv. 36, 49, 75, 173, 220, 261, 275, 288, 300, 301, 326, 354, 406, 411, 419, 452; v. 31, 98, 181, 183, 187, 189, 211, 246, 284, 297, 330, 377, 383, 418, 463, 484. John de, 164, 357, 358; ii. 50, 116; iii. 27, 209. Margt. de, v. 248. Robt. de, 131, 174, 195, 205, 249, 319, 326, 352; ii. 8, 45, 120, 121, 122, 125, 166, 167, 202, 203, 230, 231, 254, 332, 337, 339, 389, 407, 415; iii. 91, 99, 101, 231, 288, 292, 366, 370, 398; iv. 40, 123, 260-262, 287, 288, 302, 307, 351, 352, 388, 396, 451; v. 50, 63, 64, 135, 181, 182, 232, 239, 245-248, 284, 316, 372, 373, 376, 404, 423, 429, 436, 462. Sir Robt. de, iii. 121. Will. de, 15, 26, 60, 63, 79, 130, 131, 180, 205, 228, 237, 250, 321, 344, 448; ii. 8, 36, 44, 50, 53, 54, 122, 124, 128, 166, 188, 200, 203, 204, 224, 233, 254, 255, 275, 276, 278, 287, 338, 347, 367, 405, 415, 416, 433; iii. 11, 24, 28, 44, 56, 60, 62, 91, 99, 101, 120, 122, 126, 189, 209, 231-233, 242, 405; iv. 36, 49, 75, 173, 220, 260, 261, 275, 288, 300, 301, 326, 354, 406, 411,

419, 452; v. 31, 98, 181, 183, 187, 189, 211, 246, 248, 284, 285, 297, 330, 377, 383, 418, 463, 484.

Ufton, John de, ii. 413; iv. 406.

Uggeshall family, v. 250.

Uththoff family, v. 250.

Ulbott, iv. 14.

Ulehetel, iv. 351.

Uleketel, 338.

Ulenden, Isabel de—Loretta de—Roht. de, ii. 111.

Ulestan, ii. 11.

Ulf, 204; iii. 5, 75; iv. 126, 452; v. 165.

Ulf, ii. 42.

Ulfketel, iii. 156. Earl, iii. 152.

Ulflet, v. 19.

Ulfret, v. 51.

Ulfwin, 236; iii. 251; iv. 194.

Ulgar, 245.

Ulkerthorpe, Richard, v. 227.

Ulkettle, 309.

Ullenden, Isabella de—Loretta de—Robt. de, ii. 111.

Ulm, 133, 137, 139, 317, 338, 363; ii. 351; iii. 20, 25, 123, 191, 405, 413; iv. 173, 367, 370; v. 51, 175, 189, 250, 251.

Ulmo, Adam de, v. 466.

Ulnod, ii. 171.

Ulnod, 172.

Ulnoth, iii. 5.

Ulric, 133, 242; ii. 206; iii. 94; iv. 125.

Ulrich, 34; iii. 385; iv. 52; v. 93.

Ulsi, ii. 319.

Ulsius, 338.

Ulster, Matilda, Countess of, ii. 8; v. 442. Maud, C. of, 327.

Uluerva, iv. 332.

Ulnric, 43, 204, 236, 326, 338, 348; ii. 83, 102, 428; iii. 25, 134; iv. 62, 367, 428, 464; v. 51, 148, 192, 201, 202, 248, 251, 261, 304, 307, 446.

Ulvoston family, v. 251. John, ii. 443; iii. 132.

Ulvoston, Alice de, 300. John de, 300; ii. 214.

Ulvva, 263; iii. 28, 381; iv. 373; v. 34, 179, 225.

Ulvey, 363.

Ulviet, 139, 363; ii. 214; iv. 390; v. 315.

Ulw, iv. 318; v. 51.

Ulw, 295; ii. 379; iii. 127.

Ulw, 200; v. 294.

Ulw, 27, 34, 254, 255, 356; ii. 83; iii. 20, 54, 283, 385; iv. 18, 332, 464; v. 51, 261.

Ulw, Brihtric, v. 225.

Umby, William, iii. 67.

Umderrhill family, 257.

Umfraville, Gilbert de—Matilda de, iii. 109.
 Umfreville, Sir Charles, v. 49.
 Umfreville family, v. 251. Charles, 11; v. 251. John—Magdalene, iv. 113.
 Umfrey, John—Rich. v. 251. Thos. iv. 281.
 Umfrye, William, 262.
 Undelen, William, v. 105.
 Underhill family, v. 251. Thos. 259; v. 453.
 Underwode, Alan, 167. John, 59, 90; ii. 108, 208, 353; v. 166. Rich. iv. 153. Robt. v. 166. Steph. 104.
 Underwood family, v. 251. Alice, iv. 30. Buxton, v. 116, 121-123. John, 403; v. 168. Robt. ii. 52; iii. 191.
 Underwode, John, 340.
 Unfrey, William, v. 171.
 Ungle family, v. 251.
 Unton, Ralph, ii. 443.
 Unwin, W. J. v. 307.
 Upcher family, v. 252. Agnes—John, v. 73.
 Upcott, v. 220.
 Upgate, Ralph de, v. 353.
 Uprych, William, 143.
 Upson, John, iii. 285, 305. Nicholas, iii. 281.
 Upston, Richard, iv. 431. Thomas, ii. 174.
 Upton family, v. 252. Thomas, 88.
 Urhan, Pope, ii. 144.
 Uridge, Richard, ii. 360.
 Ursewike, Christopher, v. 230.
 Ursewyk, Thomas, iv. 431.
 Ursflet, Gerard, iii. 285.
 Usborne family, v. 252.
 Useflet, John de—Rich. de, ii. 296, 298.
 Uefflet, Richard de, iii. 10.
 Uek, David, 202.
 Ussher, Bishop, 444.
 Ussherwoodde, John, iii. 296.
 Ustred, iii. 28.
 Utber family, v. 252. John, iv. 87.
 Utting, Thomas, v. 335.
 Uttyng, Edward, 103.
 Uvedale family, v. 252.
 Uverhus, Adam de—Will. del, iv. 269.

V.

Vabadun, Richard de, 278.
 Vache family, v. 252.
 Vaggescombe, Stephen, iv. 331.
 Vaghe, John, ii. 103.
 Vaillant, John, iv. 447.
 Valanche, Sir William de, iv. 428.
 Valeines, William, ii. 166.
 Valeise, Sibil de, 87.
 Valence family, v. 252. Rich. iv. 255. Robt. v. 264.

Valence, Will. de, ii. 323, 327; iii. 390; iv. 248, 356; v. 440. Sir Will. de, iv. 109, 110.
 Valencia, iv. 209. Agnes de, 93. Aymer de, 232, 233, 311, 453; ii. 17, 85, 152, 156, 319, 321, 327; iii. 109, 149, 367, 386, 390, 393; iv. 122, 147, 173, 175, 230, 319, 357, 358, 381; v. 132, 237, 294, 328, 331, 332, 440, 442, 443, 456, 459. Hen. de—Margery de, iii. 378. Maria de, ii. 85, 152, 156, 327; iii. 149, 367, 386, 390; iv. 147, 173, 319; v. 294, 328, 440, 442, 456. Maryde, 311; ii. 319, 327; v. 237, 442, 459. Will. de., 301; ii. 323; iv. 357, 428. Sir Will. de, iii. 389; iv. 109, 110.
 Valenciae, Electus, v. 403.
 Valenciis, Sir William de, v. 93.
 Valenes, Robert de, 89.
 Valenis, Hamo de, 204.
 Valentia family, v. 252. Alicia de, 453. Aymer de, 452. Mary de, 453.
 Valentyne, John, iii. 351. Roger, iii. 336.
 Valeynes, Robert de, iii. 122.
 Valeyns, Robert de, iv. 287.
 Valines, Aubrey de—Will. de, ii. 167.
 Vall, Wydon de la, iii. 405.
 Valle Bedouis, Richard de, 274.
 Vallebus, Robert de, 336.
 Vallibus, Alexr. de, 265; v. 280, 311. Burgia de, v. 349. Sir Fulk de, iv. 356; v. 309. Gervase de, 162; iv. 356. Hen. de, 118; iii. 243; iv. 365. Hervey de, ii. 414. Joan de, 163. John de, 118, 246, 265, 266, 336; ii. 42; iii. 166, 168; iv. 287, 343, 356, 437-439, 441; v. 144, 213, 280, 309, 311, 312, 315, 402, 404, 406. Oliver de, iii. 131; iv. 438, 441. R. de, 118; ii. 207, 289; v. 333, 438. Robt. de, ii. 42, 127, 128, 223, 257; iii. 75; v. 308, 309. Will. de, v. 89, 349.
 Vallibus *al.* Vaux family, v. 253. John de—Petronilla de, v. 402.
 Valognes, Isabella de, ii. 354.
 Valoignes, Peter de, 95, 110; ii. 190, 352, 357; iii. 139, 196, 370; iv. 388, 399; v. 321. Robt. de, v. 253.
 Valoignes *al.* Valois, Robert de, iii. 367.
 Valoignes *al.* Valoynes family, v. 253.
 Valoines, Theobald de, ii. 5.
 Valois *v.* Valoignes.
 Valoynes, Margery de, iv. 253. Robt. de, v. 284. Theobald de, iv. 289. Walter de, v. 325. Will. de, iv. 253. *v.* Valoignes.
 Valoyngnes, Robert de, 95.
 Valram, Robert, iv. 190.
 Valur, William le v. 183.
 Vancauver, John, v. 145.
 Vane, Sir Henry, iv. 382.

- Vanesdouce, John, v. 253.
 Van Heythroyzen family, v. 253.
 Vauneeck family, v. 253.
 Varenne, William de, v. 239.
 Varennes, Will. de, 108, 355, 452; ii. 83, 155, 171, 237, 303; iii. 11, 138, 149; iv. 146, 328; v. 176, 410, 466.
 Varle, Richard, v. 73.
 Vasconia v. Wasconia.
 Vaughan, John, 150. Theophilus, v. 253. Thos. iii. 354.
 Vauney, Robert, iv. 418.
 Vauney, Robert, iv. 59.
 Vaus, Burgis de—John de—Sir John de—Will. de, v. 253.
 Vaus, Agnes de, ii. 42. Burgis de, v. 253. John de, iii. 336; v. 253. Sir John de, v. 253. Oliva de—Oliver de—Roht. de, ii. 42. Will. de, v. 253.
 Vaus, Gervase le, 164. Hamo le, 172. Rosia le, 164.
 Vaus *al.* Vallibus, John de, v. 281. Robt. de, iii. 336.
 Vaux family, iv. 188. Charles, ii. 350. Hen. ii. 336.
 Vaux, John de, v. 253. Sir John de—Oliver de, v. 402. *v.* Vallibus.
 Vaux, Fulk des, v. 308. John des, 118.
 Vavasor family, v. 253.
 Vavasour, John, iii. 207.
 Vavasours, the, 126; ii. 79, 103, 171, 352; iii. 123, 124; v. 202, 251, 315.
 Vawel, William, 144.
 Veale family, v. 253.
 Vedelen, Guy de, v. 226.
 Veel, William le, ii. 428.
 Veer, Alice, 28. Dorothy, 317; ii. 48. Sir Geo. 317; iv. 320. John, 317, 354; ii. 48; iii. 125. Sir John, v. 162. Rich. iv. 375. Roht. iv. 18.
 Veer, Albr. de, ii. 97; iv. 129. Eliz. de, v. 27, 129. Hen. de, iv. 190. Hugh de, ii. 82, 99. Sir Hugh de, v. 177. John de, 27; ii. 10, 99, 131, 224, 245, 248, 417; iii. 65, 171; iv. 19, 23, 26, 27, 64, 127, 320, 321, 326, 338, 467. Matilda de, 27; ii. 99. Rich. de, 28; ii. 97; iv. 23. Roht. de, ii. 97; iv. 18, 22, 23, 127; v. 440. Thos. de, 27, 114, 354; ii. 10, 224, 245, 248; iii. 171; iv. 23, 64, 127, 209, 320, 467. Sir Thos. de, iv. 23, 26, 27, 209; v. 254.
 Veer *al.* Veere *al.* Vere family, v. 254.
 Veere, Hugh de, ii. 99; iii. 132; iv. 321. Roht. de, iv. 23. *v.* Veer.
 Veidun, Alice de—Guy de, ii. 166.
 Veist, William le, 3.
 Velevet, Walter, iii. 314.
 Vellenis, Hamo de, v. 243.
 Venaunt, Ernulphus, ii. 159.
 Venele, Alice de la, v. 254.
 Vonetia, John de—Leonard de, ii. 328.
 Venn family, v. 254.
 Venour, Agnes, iii. 224.
 Ventris family, v. 254. Sir Peyton, v. 310.
 Ver, Aubrey de, ii. 45. Hen. de, ii. 101; iv. 190, 191. Hugh de, v. 33. Robt. de, v. 222.
 Verdon (Baron of Weobly) family, v. 254.
 Verdon, James, 331. John, ii. 287. Thos. 331; ii. 193.
 Verdon, Eliz. de, 316; ii. 70, 88; iii. 247; iv. 481; v. 120, 431. John de, ii. 194. Theobald de, 361; ii. 70, 88; iii. 225, 247; iv. 481; v. 119, 431. Thos. de, 251; ii. 194. Sir Thos. de, ii. 41.
 Verdon *al.* Verdun family, v. 254.
 Verdoun, Alice—Laurence, iii. 303.
 Verdoun *al.* Verdun, John de, v. 22.
 Verdun, John, iii. 248; v. Verdon; Verdoun.
 Verdun, Helewisia de—Phil. de, iv. 371. Thos. de, v. 23, 254. Wido de, iii. 160. Will. de, ii. 193.
 Verdun, John le, ii. 194.
 Vere family, iv. 17. Aubrey, v. 254. Sir Charles Broke, iv. 195. Edw. — Francis—Geoff.—Horatius—Hugh, v. 254. John, iv. 167, 277; v. 254, 316. Mary, iii. 58. Sir Ph. Bowes, iii. 362. Rich. v. 81. Roht. v. 254. *v.* Veer; Veere.
 Vere, Aubrey de, 27, 159, 182; ii. 226; iii. 20; iv. 18, 118, 277; v. 261. Matilda de, iv. 18. Roht. de, 27. iv. 18, 22, 127, 319.
 Vere (Earl of Oxford) family, v. 254.
 Verer, Walter le, 183.
 Vere (Earl of Oxford) family, v. 254.
 Verer, Walter le, 183.
 Verley, Thomas de, iv. 49, 406.
 Verley, family, v. 254.
 Verleye, Thomas de, ii. 407; iv. 406.
 Verli, Robt. de, iv. 102.
 Verly, William de, ii. 319.
 Vermuedin, Sir C. ii. 370.
 Vernon family, v. 254. Chrisr. 375, 376. Hen.—Leveson, v. 16. Sir Roht. iii. 11. Sir Will. ii. 433.
 Vernon, Geraud de, iv. 359. Huard de, iv. 101.
 Vernoune, John, v. 119.
 Vernun, Huard de, ii. 128. Count Will. de, iv. 9.
 Vertue family, v. 254. Sam. v. 380.
 Verulam, Lord, 74.
 Vesci *al.* Vesey family, v. 254.
 Vesey v. Vesci.

Vesey, family, v. 7. Dudley, iii. 172; v. 254. Thos. ii. 394; iii. 177. Will. iii. 158.
 Vesey *al.* Vessey family, v. 254.
 Vessey *v.* Vesey.
 Vestierre, John de la, 382.
 Vesy, Thomas, ii. 394.
 Veyse, Adam le—Margery le, ii. 41.
 Veysey, iii. 172. Arthur, iii. 69. Eliz. ii. 90. John, iii. 416; iv. 60. Thos. ii. 394. Will. iii. 176.
 Veyton, John, iv. 458.
 Vicecomitis, William de, iv. 441.
 Vicedelieu *al.* Visdelew *al.* Visdelon family, v. 255.
 Vickers, Daniel, iv. 145.
 Vicley family, v. 255.
 Victoryn family, v. 255.
 Videlay, William, v. 105.
 Viel, Dr. Du, 147.
 Vigerows, John, iv. 200.
 Vilers, Robert de, 17.
 Vileyn, Richard, 400.
 Villers family—George, v. 255.
 Villiers (Earl of Jersey) family, v. 255.
 Vimior, Thomas, v. 255.
 Vince, Samuel, ii. 431; v. 255.
 Vincent, Alice—Robert, iii. 118.
 Vinder, Geoffrey, 387.
 Vines, iii. 288.
 Vineter, John le—Simon le, v. 11.
 Vinior, Thomas, v. 295.
 Vinon, Hugh de, iv. 230.
 Vintonor, Henry, 242.
 Vinter, Adam le, 365.
 Virly, John le, iv. 473.
 Viry, Emma—John, v. 343.
 Visdelew *v.* Vicedelieu.
 Visdelieu, Thos. iii. 174. Will. iv. 434, 435; v. 96.
 Visdelieu, Guy de, iv. 434.
 Visdelon *v.* Vicedelieu.
 Visdelu, Walkelinus, iv. 471. Will. iii. 414.
 Visdelu, Humphrey de, iv. 471.
 Vital, iii. 205.
 Vitrei, Alianore de, ii. 159, 161.
 Viven', John de, iv. 231.
 Vivon, Hugh de, iv. 4, 33; v. 403. Petronille de, iv. 233. *v.* Wigorn.
 Vivonia family, v. 256. Hugh de—John de, iv. 233.
 Vlack, Brietic, ii. 237.
 Vlendene, Gilbert de, ii. 103. Roht. de, ii. 103, 104. Sepiel de, ii. 103.
 Voyce family, v. 256.
 Voysery, Peter de, v. 379.
 Vrsflet, Sir Gerard, iii. 308.
 Vycarye, William, 362.
 Vydeler, Margaret—Sir Thomas, v. 256.
 Vyel, Margery—Roger, ii. 147.
 Vylde, William, iv. 343.

Vylers, Robert de, 17.
 Vyllers *al.* Oilleres family, v. 256.
 Vylot, John, ii. 183.
 Vynar family, v. 256.
 Vynceent, Nicholas, 193.
 Vyneard, John, ii. 387.
 Vyneue *al.* Wenyeefe family—Edmund, v. 256.
 Vynor family, v. 256.
 Vynour, John, iii. 347.
 Vynt, William, iv. 179.
 Vynter, John, iv. 255.
 Vyntere, John le, 365.
 Vynun, Hugh de—John de, iv. 233.
 Vysdelon, Rose—William, iv. 435.
 Vyse family, v. 256. Rich. Will. Howard, v. 16.

W.

W., iii. 243; iv. 123. (E.) iii. 68. (J.) iv. 195.
 W., Hugh de—Sewall de, v. 423.
 Wabe family, v. 256.
 Wabrunne, William de, ii. 14.
 Wachesham, Giles de—Joan de, v. 448.
 Wace, John, v. 256.
 Wacelyn, Geoffrey, 339.
 Wache, William de, iv. 463.
 Wachesham family, v. 257. Dyonia de—Edm. de, ii. 195. Gerard de, ii. 141, 194; v. 23, 177, 257, 304, 305, 359. Giles de, 348; ii. 104, 159, 172, 188, 193, 194, 250, 329, 331, 372, 393, 394; iii. 11, 49, 178; iv. 110, 247; v. 22, 23, 135, 178, 212, 239, 257, 304, 305, 349, 359, 446, 448. Sir Giles de, v. 447. John de, ii. 141, 193, 195. Sir John de, ii. 195. Sir Osbert de, ii. 193. Roht. de, v. 257. Thos. de, ii. 195.
 Wachinton, Henry de, iv. 126.
 Wachisham, Giles de, ii. 194. John de, iii. 3.
 Wacra, iii. 28.
 Waddelove, John, ii. 300.
 Waddington family, ii. 30; v. 257.
 Wade, ii. 410; iv. 271. Family, v. 257. Geoff. v. 387. John, 303; ii. 373. Lionell, 280. Peter—Rich. iv. 32. Robt. iii. 336. Sabina, iv. 32. Thos. v. 427. Will. 194; iii. 152; v. 80, 81, 257.
 Wade, Nich. de la—Ranulph de la—Will. de la, iv. 368.
 Wadehouse *v.* Woodhouse.
 Wadeland, Walter, 222.
 Wadelond, Walter, 222.
 Waderduale, Richard, iv. 453.
 Wadingefeld, William de, iv. 323.
 Wadlaw, Johan, iii. 298.

Waer, Raphe de, iii. 215.
 Wafre family, v. 257. James, iii. 227.
 Wafre, James de, iii. 223.
 Wage, John, iv. 225, 421.
 Waggard, David—Thomas, iv. 401.
 Wagstaff, Thomas, iv. 398.
 Wagstaffe, Thomas, ii. 211.
 Waham, John, iv. 190.
 Wahill family, v. 257.
 Wahull, William de, 406.
 Waid family, v. 257.
 Wailoff, ii. 102.
 Wailolf, iv. 100.
 Wainfleet, Anthony, iv. 479.
 Wainforth, John, ii. 215.
 Waith, ii. 93. Robert, iii. 280.
 Wake, Archbp. iii. 143. Hen. iii. 46.
 R. iv. 474.
 Wakefare, Richard de, ii. 208.
 Wakefeld, William de, v. 387.
 Wakelin, iii. 321. Joan—Olive—Philip,
 151. Silvester—Vivian, iii. 321.
 Wakelyn family, v. 258.
 Wakeman, Hen. iii. 384. John, iv. 38.
 Rich. iii. 384.
 Wakering, Gilbert, v. 37.
 Wakeringe, George, ii. 76. Gilbert, 393.
 Wakerley, Thomas, ii. 301.
 Walangyer, John, v. 44.
 Walbar, Thomas, iv. 166.
 Walberdeswik, Robert de—Roger de, ii,
 261.
 Wabere, Thomas, iii. 73.
 Walbie, John—Thomas, iv. 357.
 Walcote, John de, 97.
 Walcott, M. E. C. ii. 94. Thomas, 342.
 Waldegrave family, 352; ii. 237; iv. 297.
 Edw. 66; iv. 27. Sir Edw. v. 113,
 119. Geo. 348; ii. 237; iv. 61; v.
 45, 261. Sir Geo. 351; ii. 285; iii.
 182; iv. 61, 313; v. 45. Hugh, 66.
 Isabella, v. 261. Joan, 70; ii. 285;
 iv. 275; v. 158. John, ii. 414. Rich.
 9, 70, 349; ii. 145, 285; iv. 44, 61,
 275, 313, 377; v. 158, 260. Sir Rich.
 349; iii. 336; v. 261. Thos. v. 260,
 408. Sir Thos. v. 372. Will. 351;
 ii. 285; ii. 285; iii. 193, 209; iv. 61,
 313; v. 45, 408. Sir W. iv. 275. Sir
 Will. 351, 352; ii. 91, 285; iii. 193;
 iv. 61, 114, 116, 167, 313; v. 45, 260,
 270, 408.
 Waldegrave, Sir Richard de, iii., 312.
 Waldegrave *a.* Walgrave family, v. 260.
 Walden, John, ii. 67; iii. 348. Marjory,
 ii. 68; iii. 348.
 Walkeshaf, John, iv. 108.
 Waldegrave, Geo.—Sir Geo. iv. 274. Kath.
 v. 408. Will. iv. 274. Sir Will. iv.
 274; v. 408.
 Waldiggefelfeld Parva, Gilbert de, iv. 38.

Waldingefeld, Herbert de—Humph. de,
 v. 261.
 Waldingfeld, Addm de, iv. 428, 429.
 Geoff. de, v. 19. Robt. de—Roisia de,
 iv. 356.
 Waldon, Richard, 339; ii. 383.
 Waldwin, iv. 247.
 Waldyngefelfeld, Adam de, iv. 431.
 Wale family, v. 279. Edmund, ii. 271.
 Waleden, Humphrey de, ii. 223.
 Waleden, Abbot of, iii. 109.
 Waledene, Maurice de, ii. 150.
 Walehave, William de, iv. 469.
 Waleis family, v. 279. Aelicia le—Kath.
 le—Will. le, v. 446.
 Walens, Agnes de—John de, v. 446.
 Walensis, Edmund, iv. 244.
 Walepol, Alexr. de, 255. Peter de, 257;
 ii. 199, 200, 411.
 Walepole, Robert de, iv. 31.
 Waleram family, v. 279. John, iv. 418.
 Waleran, 348; iii. 63.
 Walerand, 172. Robert, iii. 30; iv. 451.
 Waleraund, Matilda—Robert, iii. 30.
 Wales, Robert, ii. 279.
 Walesham, Luciane de, ii. 226. Robt. de,
 iii. 12. Rog. de, ii. 147. Will. de,
 ii. 226.
 Waleton *v.* Walton.
 Walewayn, John, iv. 180.
 Waleweyn, John, iv. 62.
 Walewyn, John, iv. 60.
 Waley, John, iii. 108.
 Waleyns, Walter de, iii. 13; iv. 261.
 Waleys, Augustin, v. 266. John, iv. 185.
 Sir John, v. 151. Matilda, v. 266.
 Robt. iii. 262, 269, 270, 337. Thos.
 iii. 337.
 Waleys, William de, v. 410.
 Waleys, Augustine le, iv. 139. Geoff. le,
 v. 387. Hugh le, ii. 245. Rog. le, iii.
 398. Walter le, ii. 130.
 Walford family, iv. 122; v. 279. Margaret,
 217.
 Walford, Robert de, ii. 198.
 Walgrave, Anth. 351. Edw. ii. 60; v.
 261. Sir Edw. v. 119. Sir Rich. v.
 260. Sir Thos. v. 260, 263, 267.
 Will. iv. 321. Sir Will. iii. 193; iv.
 311, 336. *v.* Waldegrave.
 Walham, Radolphus de, 374.
 Walie, Robert, v. 444.
 Walkefare, Robert, 407; v. 279.
 Walkefare, Eufemia de—John de, ii. 355.
 Rich. de, 119, 323; iv. 369. Roht. de,
 v. 441.
 Walkelate, John, iv. 157.
 Walkelin, iii. 329; v. 9.
 Walker, iv. 171. Family, ii. 236; v. 279.
 Daniel, v. 426. Sir Edw. 179. John,
 v. 279. Sir John, iv. 481. Mary, v.

49. Thos. 388; ii. 380, 398, 400, 401; iii. 129; iv. 166, 371; v. 276, 331. Will. ii. 108; v. 400.
- Walkfare family, v. 279.
- Walkins, John, v. 140.
- Wall, iii. 176. Family, v. 279. Barth. iii. 192. John, 19; iii. 345.
- Wallace family, v. 279.
- Wallawe, John, iii. 18.
- Walle, Hen. iii. 336. Hugh, iii. 262. John, 52; v. 108. Ralph, 52. Robt. iv. 165. Will. iii. 122.
- Walle, Robert dil. v. 163.
- Walle, Hugo le, iii. 262.
- Wallenger, John, 286.
- Waller, 291. Family, v. 279, 348. Cecilia, ii. 100. Edm. ii. 100; iv. 324. James iii. 229; iv. 329. John, 355; ii. 32, 117, 370. Miles, iii. 315. Myke, iii. 336. W. N. ii. 238. Sir Walter, iii. 276. Will. ii. 55, 108, 217, 359; iii. 336, 349; iv. 326, 327; v. 279; ii. 359.
- Waller *al.* Wallere, William, iii. 344.
- Wallere, Alice—John, iii. 308. Will. ii. 108, 113; v. 41. v. Waller.
- Wallesborough family, v. 279.
- Wallgrave, Sir William, iv. 311.
- Wallies, John, v. 232. Margaret, iv. 443.
- Wallis, 420. Family, v. 279. Miles, iii. 360.
- Wallowe family, v. 279.
- Walpoole, John—Margery, v. 280.
- Walsyngham, John, ii. 432.
- Walnesford, Robert de, iii. 315.
- Walnesford, Robert de, iii. 315.
- Walonger, John, 96.
- Walonis, Agnes de, v. 330.
- Walpol, John, v. 196.
- Walpol, Adam de, iv. 432. Alice de, v. 411. Benedict de, iv. 293. Peter de, v. 411. Thos. de, ii. 324, 328. Will. de, iii. 197. v. Walpole.
- Walpole, Edw. iii. 215; v. 281. John, v. 196, 345. Sir Robt. iii. 152. Thos. v. 345. Will. v. 281.
- Walpole, Alice de—Peter de, iii. 380. T. de, 297. *Walpole*.
- Walpole *al.* Walpol *al.* Walpool family, v. 281.
- Walpool v. Walpole.
- Walpoole, Edward—Thomas, ii. 217.
- Walpooll, Thomas, 212.
- Walram, John, ii. 363.
- Walsche, Walter, iii. 274.
- Walsham family—Alexr. de, v. 286. Alice de, v. 282. Gilbert de, iv. 126. John de, v. 282. Nich. de, iii. 337; v. 282. Ralph de, iv. 156. Rich. de, 377. Sir Robt. de, 384; ii. 126. Rog. de, ii. 147. Will. de, v. 282.
- Walshe, John, v. 112. William, v. 286.
- Walsingham family, v. 286. Sir Francis, v. 138.
- Walsokene, John de—William de, iii. 197.
- Walsyngham, Thomas, iv. 418.
- Walsyngham, Augustine de—Barth. de, iv. 364.
- Walter, 13, 77, 80, 110, 112, 121, 192, 216, 245, 248, 268, 275, 277, 313, 317, 348, 445; ii. 3, 10, 17, 49, 55, 60, 143, 146, 165, 168, 179, 197, 207, 323, 330, 363, 377, 397, 443; iii. 25, 131, 134, 158, 165, 213, 234, 239, 284, 322, 380, 418; iv. 31, 62, 66, 71, 109, 140, 149, 265, 274, 287, 292, 299, 314, 315, 356, 357, 361, 387, 428-430, 436, 443, 446, 469; v. 19, 53, 70, 71, 80, 150, 189, 192, 201, 244, 306, 315, 321, 330, 336, 354, 368, 370, 389, 414, 418, 454. Family, v. 286. Bernard, iii. 416. Chrisr. iv. 75, 303; v. 377. Geoff. ii. 126. Hen. iii. 285, 293. John, 409; iii. 142; v. 286. Matilda, 283. Rich. iv. 82. Robt. iii. 141; iv. 29. Thos. iii. 285. Will. 283; iii. 142.
- Walter, Thomas de, iii. 416.
- Walters, Cuming, v. 129. Daniell, 168.
- Walterus, 37, 166, 308; ii. 389; iv. 275.
- Waltham, John de, ii. 79; iii. 72. Walter de, 406.
- Walton, iii. 336. Rich. 184, 242; ii. 91; iv. 249; v. 90. Thos. 187, 290; iii. 69.
- Walton, Adam de, iii. 23; iv. 381.
- Walton *al.* Waleton family, v. 291.
- Walton, Prior of, v. 286.
- Walworth family, v. 291. Clemence, iii. 302. John, iii. 285, 294, 302. Margt. iii. 308. Will. iii. 261, 308.
- Walynghford, William de, v. 48.
- Wancey, Hugh de, ii. 237. Osbern de, 43.
- Wancy, family, v. 291. Hugh de, v. 467. Walter de, iii. 55; v. 467.
- Wande, Willm. iii. 314.
- Wandering, Walter, 46.
- Wandesford, Mr. 84.
- Wangeford, Canilla de—Johr de—Philip de, iii. 131.
- Wangford, Prior of, ii. 443; iv. 357, 443; v. 293.
- Wankeleyn, Richard, iv. 4.
- Wankelyn, Rd. ii. 344.
- Wanley, 370.
- Wanney, Geoffrey, ii. 355.
- Wannsy family, v. 296.
- Wanny family, v. 296.
- Wanteford, Adam (or Ada) de, iv. 315.
- Wanton family, v. 298. Adam de, iii. 23. John de, iv. 231. Rich. de, iii. 23.
- Wapounde, John, iv. 302.

- Warbelton, John de, iv. 233, 284. Sir Thos. de, iv. 233.
- Warberton *al.* Warburton family, v. 298.
- Warburton *v.* Warberton.
- Warcope family, v. 298.
- Ward, 414; iii. 337, 353, 354; v. 128. Family, iii. 97; iv. 224; v. 298. Chrisr. iii. 336. Dr. iv. 285. Edw. iv. 131. Sir Edw. 454, 456; ii. 120. James, 6; iii. 353. John, 6; ii. 232; iii. 336; v. 137, 298. Know, v. 437. Margt. 144. Nathl. iii. 104. Rich. iii. 32, 35, 41; iv. 139; v. 440. Robt. 323; v. 441. S. 404. Sam. iii. 17, 333, 336, 350, 353, 354, 356; v. 298. Thos. iii. 238. W. v. 314. Will. ii. 164; iii. 41; v. 441.
- Wardall, Robert, iii. 298.
- Wardayn, John, iii. 336.
- Warde, ii. 410; iii. 226. Family, v. 298. Agnes. 246. Alexr. 365. Alice, iv. 39. Col. iii. 359. Joan, iii. 32. John, ii. 387; iii. 32, 106, 171; iv. 39, 79, 175. Ralph, iv. 39. Rich. iii. 32; v. 464. Robt. iii. 31. Rog. iii. 119. Thos. v. 334. Walter, ii. 41. Will. 386; iii. 359; iv. 7, 155, 399.
- Warde, Kath. de la, iv. 368. Ranulph de la, iv. 368.
- Warde, Geoff. le, v. 434. John la, 406.
- Wardeboys, Walter, ii. 293.
- Wardeman, Geoffrey, v. 195.
- Warden, Abbot of, iv. 66.
- Warder family, v. 299.
- Wardon, Robert de, v. 353.
- Wardraper *v.* Forman.
- Wardwicke, Agnes, iii. 345.
- Wardyne, Thomas, v. 415.
- Ware, William, ii. 18.
- Ware, Nicholas de, iii. 178.
- Ware, Thomas, Lord de la, iv. 470.
- Warein, Gilbert, 7.
- Waren, Christiana—Sir Ralph, ii. 427.
- Waren, Gundr. de, ii. 364.
- Wareng', Adam—William, iv. 242.
- Warenger, 133; ii. 102; v. 51. Roger, iv. 224.
- Warennas, John de, iii. 387; v. 172, 317. Will. de, iv. 133. W. Earl, v. 8.
- Warennas, Earl, 123; ii. 237, 303; iv. 328; v. 294, 367, 410.
- Warrenner, Gilbert le, ii. 30.
- Waresle, Ralph de, ii. 297.
- Wareyn, Gilbert, v. John, ii. 330, 343. Will. v. 56.
- Warford, Petronilla de, v. 21.
- Warin, 118; ii. 179; iii. 140, 243; iv. 140, 365; v. 9, 338, 367. Will. v. 10.
- Waring, iv. 170. Family, v. 299.
- Warner, 80, 122; ii. 312, 427; iii. 237; iv. 7, 159, 164, 165; v. 441. Family, iv. 152. Adam, v. 224. Ann, 311. Edm. 247; v. 299. Edw. iv. 159; v. 299; Eliz. iv. 159. Francis, iv. 287; v. 299. Hen. iv. 158, 159, 162-166; v. 4, 252, 299, 379, 381. Sir Hen. iv. 152, 159; v. 299. John—Lady, v. 299. Robt. ii. 170; iv. 186; v. 299, 395. Sam. v. 122, 299. Will. iii. 347; v. 247, 435.
- Warner, Rich. le, v. 371. Walter le, ii. 311.
- Warner *al.* Warrener family, v. 299.
- Warre, Richard, Lord le, ii. 355.
- Warren, ii. 84; v. 278. Family, v. 299-300. Agnes, iii. 414. Edm. 133. Erasmus, iii. 81; v. 134, 299. F. E. 97. Geo. 125; iv. 479. Jasper, v. 199. John, 67, 312; ii. 27; v. 95, 145. Rich. ii. 27; iv. 113, 117; v. 299, 300. Robt. iv. 116, 117; v. 95, 120. Rog. iv. 106. Thos. ii. 162; v. 416. Will. iii. 54.
- Warren, William de, 236, 292, 355; ii. 212; v. 211, 299.
- Warren (Earl of Surrey) family—Earl, v. 299.
- Warren *al.* Varennes, Will. de, 355.
- Warrena, E. de, ii. 367.
- Warrener *v.* Warner.
- Warsop, John de, ii. 297.
- Warton, Richard, 343; ii. 446.
- Warwick, Anne, Countess of, ii. 133. Beauchamp, E. of, 140. Duke of, iv. 301. Earl of, iv. 11, 213. Guy, E. of, 159. Hen. D. of, 206; iv. 301. Isabella, C. of, 205; iv. 301. John, E. of, v. 300. Rich. E. of, 205. Robt. E. of, iv. 10, 11. Thos. E. of, ii. 239.
- Waryn, Edm. 50, 51. Edw. 51. John, v. 109, 190, 209. Robt. 50, 212, 349; v. 190. Rog. ii. 299. Thos. v. 106, 209. Walter, v. 44. Will. ii. 429 iii. 103; iv. 111; v. 10.
- Wascolie family, v. 300.
- Wasconia *al.* Vasconia family, v. 300.
- Wase family, v. 300. Sam. iii. 400. Thos. iv. 245.
- Wasebroc, John de, ii. 37.
- Wasenill, Matilda de—Will. de, ii. 83.
- Washington, Robert, v. 323.
- Wasp, John, ii. 56.
- Waspe, John, v. 269.
- Wasps, John, v. 269.
- Wasscul, William de, iii. 234.
- Wassebroc, William de, ii. 37.
- Wassebroe, Amis de—Robert de, iii. 167.
- Wasseleyn, Thomas, iv. 455.
- Wassher, Robert, 239; iv. 311.

- Wassinge, Thomas de, ii. 28.
 Wassinglyton, Anne—Robert, v. 324.
 Wastel, Ive, 257.
 Wastelayn, William, iii. 127.
 Wastell family, v. 301.
 Wastetrus, Richard, iii. 390.
 Watbys, William, iii. 264.
 Watercroft, Foleran de, iv. 70.
 Waterfeld, Ralph de, iii. 179; v. 302. Rich. de, v. 367, 368. Robt. de, v. 302, 368. Walter de, v. 302.
 Waterfend, Joan de—Rad. de, iii. 160. Rich. de, iv. 53.
 Watfeld, Isabel de—William de, v. 302.
 Water, John—Nicholas, ii. 299.
 [Waterhalger], Jacob, iii. 266.
 Waterdwal, Ricbard—Warin, iv. 454.
 Waterford, Thomas, Bishop of, ii. 96.
 Waterhouse, Thomas, ii. 179.
 Waterland, ii. 34.
 Waterle, William, iii. 224.
 Waterman, John—William, 283.
 Waters ("Aqua"), Gerard de—John de, iii. 127.
 Waterville v. Wateville.
 Waterwal, Alan—John, iv. 454.
 Watevill, Robert de, v. 301, 451, 454.
 Waterville, William de, 124; iii. 83; iv. 57.
 Wateville *al.* Wæterville family, v. 301.
 Waterward, Adam, 408.
 Watey, William, 17.
 Watford, John de, iv. 263.
 Watham, Walter de, v. 131.
 Wathesham, Beatrice de, v. 304. Isabella de, v. 22. John de, ii. 141. Osbert de, v. 304.
 Watirward, Adam—Joan, 409.
 Watkins, 343. George, 377.
 Watkinson, ii. 266.
 Watkis, John, v. 433.
 Watkyns, Richard, iii. 330.
 Watlesfeud, Edm.—Johanna—Will. v. 302.
 Watlesfend, Elie de—Nicholas de, iv. 362.
 Watling, Mr. iv. 137.
 Watlington family, v. 301.
 Watlyngton, Peter, ii. 386.
 Watre, John atte, iv. 268.
 Watres, John, iv. 321.
 Watson, v. 435. Family, v. 301. Andrew, v. 134. Edw. ii. 326. John, v. 329. Jonathan, v. 366. Margt. ii. 360. Rich. 52. Robt. ii. 360. Will. 56; ii. 326.
 Watt, ii. 212.
 Wattlefeud, Isabel de—William de, v. 302.
 Wattishale (*Guattishale*), Will. de, ii. 206.
 Wattlefeld, Edmund de—Will. de, v. 302.
 Watton, George, 388. John, iii. 345.
 Watton, Ada de, iv. 294, 349; v. 148, 326, 480. Adam de, iv. 296.
 Watts, ii. 154. Family, v. 305. Artbur, ii. 191. Awdrey, v. 187. Hen. iv. 271. John, v. 187. Peter, iv. 35. Rich. v. 395.
 Waugh, Edwin, v. 128.
 Wancoey, William de, ii. 237.
 Wanney family, v. 305. Geoff. de, ii. 355. Walter de, iv. 338; v. 467.
 Wannford, Isabella de—Robert de, v. 330.
 Waur', Godfrey de, ii. 227.
 Waure, Godfry de, ii. 230.
 Wauter, Ivo de, v. 130.
 Wauters, Thomas, ii. 79.
 Waxoyl, Ralph de, ii. 84.
 Wayland, iv. 96. T. de, 206.
 Waylande, John, iii. 108.
 Waylond, Richard de, 205.
 Wayloshe, William le, ii. 22.
 Wayman family, 404; v. 306.
 Waynelete, Bishop, ii. 4.
 Waynflot, John, v. 344.
 Waynlete, John, iv. 476.
 Waynlete, John de, ii. 296.
 Waynsford family, v. 306.
 Wayte, John, iv. 187.
 Wayter, Alice, ii. 218.
 Wayth family, v. 306. Mary, iv. 481.
 Weakenham family, iii. 381.
 Wearg family, v. 306.
 Weatherby family, v. 306.
 Webb family, ii. 236; v. 306. Gardiner, iv. 445. John, 454; iv. 371, 420; v. 306. Jonas, v. 197. Robt. 454; iv. 420. Rog. ii. 160, 161. Thos. 160-162. v. Chandelor; Channdelor; Clarke; Wood.
 Webbe family, v. 306. Abraham, iv. 265. John, iii. 51; iv. 4, 87. Marke, iv. 159. Robt. 456. Will. iii. 51.
 Webbestor, William, ii. 168.
 Wehster, Eliz. iv. 463. Hen. iv. 457. Rich. iii. 34. Sir, ii. 330. W. v. 306. Will. ii. 162; iv. 463.
 Webster, Hen. iv. 80. Isabella—John, iv. 457. v. Gosnoll.
 Weche, Thomas, iv. 434.
 Wechesham, Sir Osbert de, iii. 181.
 Wedderhoune, James, iv. 165.
 Wederisfeld, John, ii. 435.
 Wedewe, Agnes la, iv. 176.
 Wedge family, v. 306.
 Weeble, Mr. 147.
 Weeche, Thomas, v. 346.
 Weeding family, v. 306.
 Weekes, iii. 280. Ellin, ii. 68. Will. ii. 68, 310.
 Weeks, Thomas, iii. 359.
 Weever, iv. 180; v. 260. John, 291.
 Weffour—Ralph, iv. 456.
 Wegenhall, Thomas, ii. 108.
 Wegenholt, Richard de, 340.

- Wegg, George. 308.
 Wedge, Beatrice, ii. 25. Isabel, iii. 270.
 John, ii. 25. Rich. ii. 26, 67; iii. 270.
 Weilaund, Thomas de—William de, 280.
 Weinhou, Aluric de, 159.
 Weland, John de, v. 389.
 Welaund, Thomas de, ii. 54.
 Welbe *al.* Wette, Gilbert, v. 262.
 Welbeck family, v. 306. Rich. iii. 162.
 Welch family, v. 306.
 Welche, Walter, iii. 274.
 Welcrofte, ii. 410.
 Weld, ii. 186. Family, v. 306. Ralph, iv. 404.
 Welde, John, iv. 467.
 Weldon family, v. 306. Thomas, ii. 289.
 Wele, Thomas, iii. 19.
 Weleeroo *v.* Clerke.
 Welham, Isaac, v. 182. John—Robert, v. 350. Thomas, 410.
 Welholm family, v. 306. Emma de, ii. 391.
 Well, John, 130. Robert, iv. 380.
 Wellam, Isaac, v. 181. John, 305.
 Welle, Thomas atte, iv. 59, 418.
 Welle, Edm. de, 150; v. 202. Philip de, ii. 324. Will. de, ii. 327.
 Welleford, Richard de, ii. 213.
 Welles, Alice—Edm. 84. James, 145. John, 312; v. 238. Lucy, v. 238. Margt. iv. 93. Thos. v. 238. Will. iv. 93.
 Welles, Sir Edm. de, ii. 20. Gilbert de, iv. 285.
 Welles *al.* Garne, James, iv. 112.
 Welles *al.* Wells (Lord) family, v. 307.
 Welles *al.* Wellys, Robert, iv. 59.
 Wellesham family, v. 307.
 Wellham family, v. 307.
 Wells family—Algernon, v. 307. Will. 334; iii. 90; v. 307. *v.* Welles.
 Wells, H. Archdeacon of, iv. 70.
 Wellyng, Robert, v. 263, 267. Thomas, iv. 456.
 Wellyngton, Robert de, iv. 190.
 Wellys, John, ii. 386; v. 238. Thos. 240; v. 237, 238. *v.* Welles.
 Welnaugh, William, iii. 27.
 Welnetham family, v. 307. Edm. de, v. 355. John de, 32, 249; iv. 292; v. 20, 355. Thos. de, v. 437.
 Welnetbeham, John, v. 232.
 Welond, John de, 279, 280; ii. 35, 182; iv. 173; v. 315, 414. Nich. de, v. 315.
 Welringworye, Agnes de, ii. 292.
 Weltden, Elizabeth—Richard, iv. 15.
 Welton, Eliz.—Kath. iii. 76. Rich. ii. 280, 411. Will. iii. 76.
 Welton, Robert de, v. 48. Will. de, ii. 176.
 Welvetham, Alexander de, v. 63.
 Welwetham *v.* Wilwetham.
 Welymet, Robert, iv. 19.
 Welyngton, Sir Emeric de, ii. 20. Hen. de, ii. 141; v. 307. Will. de, 119.
 Wendelesburgh, William de, iv. 441.
 Wenden, John, 280. Jone, v. 111.
 Wendon, Nicholas, v. 415, 416.
 Wendy family, v. 307.
 Weneyve family, 298.
 Wenge, Geoffrey, 4.
 Wenhaoston, Geoffrey de, v. 312.
 Wenham family, v. 311. Sir Ermethard de, 248. John de, v. 86.
 Wenhou, Aluric de, 288.
 Weniffe, Thomas, 300.
 Wenistoun, Roger Champeney de, iv. 120.
 Wenlok, Sir John, ii. 313.
 Wenn family, v. 313.
 Wennaweston, Thomas de, 172.
 Wenning, iv. 318.
 Wenon, Thomas, iv. 77.
 Went, Jeffery, ii. 404. John, ii. 404; v. 424.
 Wentte family, v. 313. Geoff. v. 73, 424. John, v. 279.
 Wentte, John dil—Laur. del—Margt. del, iii. 306. Robt. dil, iii. 336. Will. del, iii. 306. Will. de la, iii. 287.
 Wentford, Sir Roger, iii. 348.
 Ventrer, Ralph la—Will. le, v. 334.
 Wentworth, ii. 235. Family, iv. 209; v. 313-314. Anne, 85; v. 408. Atkinson, iii. 333. Dorothy, iii. 41. Eliz. 271; iii. 6; iv. 41, 210, 216. Hen. 86; ii. 28, 34, 73; iv. 210, 216, 316; v. 74, 314. Hen. lord, ii. 300; iv. 466. Sir Hen. 271; iv. 41, 313; v. 314. Jervys, iv. 129. John, 52, 53, 69, 168, 169, 221; iii. 6, 41; iv. 68, 78, 79, 452, 464, 474; v. 133, 241, 314; Sir John, 375; ii. 387, 390; iii. 203; iv. 74, 459; v. 314. Lord, 85; iii. 338; iv. 210. Margt. 116; iv. 129, 210, 212, 215, 277; v. 240, 432. Margery, 271; iv. 211. Sir Mich. v. 314. Peter, iv. 112. Phil. 271; ii. 300; v. 314. Sir Ph. ii. 158. Sir Rich. 116, 203; iv. 210, 212; v. 240. Rog. 116, 203; iii. 273; iv. 211, 212, 215, 277; v. 240, 432. Sir Rog. v. 408. Thos. iv. 128, 129, 131, 211; v. 290. Thos. lord, 91, 203, 271; ii. 110, 388; iii. 320, 321, 376; iv. 93, 212, 412, 466; v. 314. Sir Thos. 116, 203; iv. 212; v. 240. Thos. Baron, iv. 210. Sir Will. iv. 426.
 Wentworthe, Hen. v. 46. Sir Hen. ii. 306. John, ii. 209; v. 149. Thos. iv. 131; v. 182.
 Wenyve family, 189, 298; v. 464. Edw. 300; ii. 36.

- Wenyewe *al.* Winnieff *al.* Wynyewe family, v. 314.
- Weobly *v.* Verdon.
- Werdale, William de, v. 335.
- Werham, John, 387.
- Werlay, Robert, ii. 320.
- Werlingham, Brito de, v. 438. Peter de—Robt. de, 118.
- Wernegeye, Amice Bardolf de—Thos. B. de, iii. 247.
- Werri, Thomas, 181.
- Werstede, William, iv. 412.
- Wesebrom *v.* Westbrom.
- Wesley, iv. 68, 82.
- Wesman, Robert, 251.
- West, iv. 384. Family, v. 314. Annys, v. 175. Edm. ii. 139; iii. 49. Eliz. iv. 433. James, v. 143. John, iii. 31. Kath. ii. 56, 355. Mistress, iii. 336. Ralph, ii. 56; v. 272. Sir Rich. ii. 355. Simon, iv. 433. Thos. ii. 136, 137, 139; iii. 49; v. 24, 109, 110. Sir Thos. iv. 470. Will. iii. 350. Sir Will. v. 408.
- West, Lord Delawar family, v. 314.
- Westacre, Prior of, v. 314.
- Westbrom, Richard de—Will. de, 249.
- Westbrom *al.* Wesebrom *al.* Fraunceys, Robt. 409.
- Westbrowne, William, v. 444.
- Westbury, William, 201; ii. 177.
- Weste, iii. 22. William, v. 110.
- Westerfeld, Robt. de, v. 315. Thomas de, v. 208.
- Westerfelde, John de, iii. 336.
- Westerfeud, Robert de, v. 231.
- Western family, v. 317.
- Westgate, William de, iv. 454.
- Westhale, Thomas de, iii. 341. Walter de, iii. 336.
- Westhall, ii. 163. William de, v. 317.
- Westhall, Prior of, v. 317.
- Westhey, Gilbert de, 134.
- Westhorp, Agnes—Robt.—Thos. v. 20.
- Westhorp, Rich. de, iii. 301. Rog. de, ii. 147; v. 322, 371. Walter de, ii. 147; v. 222, 371.
- Westhorpe family, v. 324. Rich. de, 138; iii. 301.
- Westhrom, Robert, 408.
- Westle, Adam de, 400. Isabella de, v. 330, 331. John de, v. 331. Robt. de, v. 330, 331. Walter de, 400.
- Westlee, John de, v. 326.
- Westley family, v. 333.
- Westly, Robert, v. 337.
- Westmeth, William, iii. 203.
- Westmill, Olive—William, v. 444.
- Westminster, Abbot of, v. 40, 120. Earl of, iv. 213. Ralph, E. of, v. 406.
- Weston family v. 336. Alice, iii. 285. John, 112, 202, 386; ii. 284; iii. 18. Ralph, iv. 456. Rich. v. 376. Sir Rich. iv. 201; v. 336. Thos. iv. 456.
- Weston, Alexr. de, iv. 102. Christina de, v. 336. Hawisia de, ii. 312. Hen. de, iii. 316. John de, iii. 285; iv. 45; v. 177. Margt. de, ii. 251. Ralph de, iv. 102. Robt. de, ii. 312. Thos. de, ii. 251; iii. 196, 395. Will. de, v. 177.
- Westone, Alice—John, ii. 286. Margery—Will. ii. 85.
- Westone, Christina de, iii. 323. John de, iv. 455. Thos. de, iii. 323.
- Westreete, John de, ii. 112.
- Westrip, Simon, iv. 20.
- Westrup family, ii. 236.
- Westsomerton, M. de, 428. Martin de, v. 348.
- Weststowe, Laurence de—Wlward de, v. 63.
- Westwardon, Simon de, ii. 297.
- Westwode, John, ii. 333; iii. 40. Thomas, 410.
- Westwynd, Adam—John, iv. 76.
- Westwynde, William, iv. 279.
- Westys family, v. 336.
- Wesynham, Richard, 251.
- Wetbereld, William, iii. 336.
- Wetenhale, Alice—William, 387, 396.
- Wetherden, William, iii. 285.
- Wethereld, William, iii. 347.
- Wetherelen, William, iii. 323.
- Wetherell family, v. 339. Robt. iv. 415.
- Wetheresfeld, Robert de, ii. 385.
- Wetherly, Agnes—John, v. 326.
- Wetherpoole, v. 414.
- Wetherset, Richard, v. 340.
- Wetheryngsete, Robert, iv. 134; v. 340.
- Wethesham, Sir Osbert de, ii. 193.
- Wetstein, Casper, iii. 121.
- Wette *v.* Welbe.
- Wever, Robert, iv. 457.
- Wevon, John, iv. 457. Thomas, 463.
- Wewan, Thomas, iv. 459.
- Wewyn, Thomas, iv. 458.
- Wewyne, Adam, ii. 97.
- Weyerden, John de, iv. 329.
- Weyland family, v. 348, 429. Beatrice, v. 348. Joan, ii. 425. Margt. iii. 337. Rich. ii. 425. Thos. iv. 254. Sir Thos. v. 348. Will. 195.
- Weyland, Edm. de, 206; iii. 397. Joan de, iv. 250. John de, 205, 206; ii. 84, 87; iv. 301; v. 297, 298, 354, 416. Margery de, 44; iv. 251. Morse de, v. 348. Nich. de, ii. 36; v. 348. Rich. de, 44; ii. 14, 137; iv. 250, 251, 301. T. de, v. 348. Thos. de, 204, 206; ii. 54, 138, 140; iv. 147,

- 173, 251, 301 : v. 151, 298, 348, 354.
 Will. de—Sir Will. de, v. 348.
- Weyland, Richard le, 206.
- Weylande, William de, 280 ; ii. 36.
- Weylaund, Herbert, v. 53. John, 206.
 Margt. v. 53. Thos. 206.
- Weylaund, John de, v. 353, 354, 414, 416.
 Margt. de—Rich. de, 455 ; iv. 251.
 Thos. de, 206, 253, 455 ; ii. 139 ; iv.
 174, 175, 251 ; v. 239, 354, 414.
- Weyld, Richard, v. 308.
- Weylond, John, 280. Margt. iii. 344.
 Thos. 205, 280 ; ii. 97, 99. Walter,
 iii. 336.
- Weylond, Eliz. de—Joane d., iii. 420. Margt.
 de, iv. 301. Nich. de, ii. 37. Rich.
 de, ii. 420 ; iv. 301. Thos. de, 205,
 206, 280 ; ii. 55, 87, 362, 420 ; iv. 174,
 175, 301 ; v. 239. Will. de, 279,
 282 ; ii. 36 ; v. 315.
- Weylund, Thomas de, ii. 140.
- Weyman, Elizabeth—William, iii. 357.
- Weymouth, R. F., iii. 50.
- Weyneve, Edward, iii. 172.
- Weyte, Nicholas le—Richard le, 102 ; ii.
 175.
- Weyton, John de—Robert de—Sarah de,
 v. 215.
- Whade, family—William, 194.
- Wharton, iv. 141 ; v. 348. Family, v.
 348. Christian, 344. Edw. iv. 437.
 Rich. 244, 341 ; ii. 249, 386, 391,
 445 ; iv. 361 ; v. 256.
- Wharwell, James, 241.
- Whatecroft, Andrew de, 260.
- Whatefeld, Richard de, v. 367.
- Whitfelde, John de, iii. 336 : v. 462.
 Rich. de—Robt. de, v. 368. Thos.
 de, iii. 262.
- Whatfeld, John, iii. 337.
- Whatley, Stephen, v. 127.
- Whatlock, Mable, iv. 20.
- Whatloke, George, ii. 68 ; v. 351.
- Whattocke, John, iv. 20.
- Whatton, William de, ii. 106 ; iii. 18 ; iv.
 214.
- Where, 229.
- Wheatcroft, William, v. 252.
- Wheatcroft, Robert de, ii. 17. Seman de,
 iii. 4.
- Wheatley, Joan, iv. 262.
- Wheatlie, Jane—Nicholas, iv. 131.
- Wheeler, John, 104 ; iii. 336.
- Wheler, Edm. iv. 311. John, iv. 85.
 Robt. ii. 67.
- Whelnetham, Adam de, iv. 382. Alan de—
 Alexr. de, v. 354. Edm. de, 250 ; v.
 354. John de, iv. 111 ; v. 20, 237.
 Matilda de, ii. 147. Robt. de, ii. 147 ;
 iv. 319. Walter de, v. 354.
- Whelnetham *al.* Wheltham family, v. 355.
- Whelnetham, Prior of, v. 352, 354.
- Whelpdale, William, ii. 92.
- Wheltham *v.* Whelnetham.
- Whelwryghte, Thomas le, iv. 379.
- Whenery, Robert, ii. 208.
- Whepstede, John de—Mary de, v. 356.
- Whepstede, Michael le, iv. 284.
- Wherham, John, 387.
- Whetereft, iii. 336. Family, v. 362.
 Alice, 135. Hen. v. 362. Will. 135 ;
 iii. 220 ; v. 250, 415.
- Wheterofte, William, iii. 264, 336 ; v. 416.
- Wheteley, John, 284.
- Wheteley, Elias de, v. 147.
- Whetherell, William, iii. 294.
- Whetherley, William, iii. 343.
- Whetherold, William, iii. 285.
- Whetley, Agnes, 284. James—Joan, 185.
 John—Reg. 284.
- Whettell family, v. 362.
- Whetyngnam, John, ii. 330.
- Whicheote, John, v. 435.
- Whicheott, Jeremy, v. 49.
- Whighte, James, 468.
- Whightman, John, iv. 443.
- Whillock, Richard, iii. 159.
- Whimper family, v. 362.
- Whinborough *v.* Whinburgh.
- Whinburgh family, v. 362.
- Whinburgh *al.* Whinborough family, v. 363.
- Whincop, Edmund, iv. 148.
- Whincopp family, v. 362. W. ii. 331.
- Whisshe, John, ii. 137.
- Whistlecraft, Orlando, v. 363.
- Whiston, iii. 136. Family, v. 363. Thos.
 de, 153.
- Whistred, Thomas, iii. 19.
- Whitaker family, v. 363. W. iii. 14.
- Whitakes, William, iii. 26.
- Whitbread family, v. 363.
- Whitbred, Howard—J. W. C.—Jacob, ii. 8.
- Whitby *al.* Whitby family, v. 363.
- Whitcherch, John, ii. 328.
- Whitcherche, John, ii. 328.
- Whitecote, Dr. iii. 373.
- White, 39 ; iii. 257. Family, v. 363.
 Adam, iii. 346. C. H. E., iii. 255 ; v.
 363. Christian, 66. Edw. iv. 212,
 436. James, v. 22. John, 66, 376 ;
 ii. 336 ; iv. 139, 179 ; v. 363. Matth.
 iii. 355. R. 106. Rich. 408 ; v. 363.
 Robt. 66 ; ii. 110 ; iii. 343 ; iv. 457 ;
 v. 363. Steph. v. 363. Will. 145 ;
 v. 129.
- White, Manser [Naf-Labau]—Ursel, ii.
 382.
- Whitecroft, Andrew, 260. Geo. v. 363.
 Seman, 260.
- Whitefeld, John de, 167.
- Whitehand, Elizabeth, ii. 51.
- Whitehede, Thomas, v. 34.

- Whiteheved, Joan, 205.
 Whiteing, John, iii. 176.
 Whitene, William, 109, 198; ii. 400; iv. 328; v. 79.
 Whitene, William de, ii. 398.
 Whiterod, family, ii. 236.
 Whitetop, Agnes, iii. 183.
 Whitefield, Thomas, v. 363.
 Whitgift, Archbishop, 126.
 Whiteheved, John, v. 131.
 Whithorn, Radulph, v. 201.
 Whiting, family, v. 363. Edw. 312. Hen. iii. 359. John, iii. 282. Rich. iv. 479.
 Whitinge, John, v. 287. Thomas, 130, 238.
 Whitlecraft, Orlando, v. 214.
 Whitlocke, Robert—William, ii. 109.
 Whitlok, Warin, iv. 144.
 Whitman, William, v. 232.
 Whitmoore, William, v. 134.
 Whitmore family, v. 364. Geo. ii. 95; v. 364. Thos. v. 364. Will. ii. 287; v. 364.
 Whitney, Janet—Robert, ii. 305.
 Whittaker, Charles, iii. 359, 361.
 Whittefeld, John de—Maud de, iv. 104.
 Whittell, Robert, iii. 361.
 Whitter, Christian, ii. 58.
 Whittington family, v. 364. John, v. 103.
 Whittle, iv. 376. William, iv. 209.
 Whittton, Thomas—William, ii. 18.
 Whorwood, Thomas, 40.
 Whybrew, William, ii. 115.
 Whyffyn, Simon, iv. 29.
 Whymverie, Robert, ii. 209.
 Whyston, Thomas, 163.
 Whytbred, John—Nichola, 163.
 Whyte, Agnes, v. 193. Edw. iv. 289. James, iii. 115. John. v. 193. Robt. iv. 457. Sam. iii. 184.
 Whyte, Alice la—Eva la, iv. 301. Rog. le, v. 206.
 Whytebred, Walter, iii. 34.
 Whytefeld, John de, 167.
 Whyten, Peter le, ii. 399.
 Whytfyld, iii. 226.
 Whyth, John, ii. 333.
 Whythe, John, ii. 330.
 Whyting, Thomas, iii. 351.
 Whytinge, William, iv. 137.
 Whytlok, Katherine—Robert, iv. 328.
 Whyttenham, Richard, iv. 128.
 Whytyng, William, v. 281.
 Wibell, Robert, 23.
 Wiburgh family, v. 365.
 Wiechalls, Richard, v. 366.
 Wich, Oliver, iv. 71, 76, 80.
 Wicham, Costi de, v. 372. Emma de, v. 369. Hugh de, v. 10. Manser de, v. 368, 369. Rich. de, v. 370. Walter de, v. 368. Will. de, v. 372.
 Wicherhalk, Simon de, iii. 88.
 Wichingham family, v. 366.
 Wichyngham, Edmund, iii. 57.
 Wick, Richard de, iii. 140.
 Wickens, iii. 117.
 Wickes, Robert, ii. 316. Thomas, v. 366.
 Wickham, H. v. 384. Henry, v. 385.
 Wicklowe family, v. 382.
 Wicks, William, ii. 68.
 Wicolf, ii. 102, 188.
 Widevile, Anthony, v. 384.
 Wido, ii. 35; iv. 230.
 Widow, ii. 212.
 Widville family, v. 383.
 Wigen', William, v. 278.
 Wigenhall family, v. 383. Robert de, iii. 64.
 Wigg, George, iv. 383.
 Wigge, Andrew—Mabel, v. 144. Reg. 269.
 Wiggyn, iv. 205.
 Wighthed, Robert, iii. 379.
 Wigor, Ralph—Thomas, ii. 103.
 Wigorn (? Vivon), Hugh de, v. 403.
 Wigot, Sir Ralph, v. 166.
 Wigson family, v. 383.
 Wihtman, 34.
 Wihtmar, 353; iv. 52, 146, 230; v. 257.
 Wihtred, iv. 452.
 Wihtric, iv. 277; v. 92, 210.
 Wik, Hugh de, v. 172.
 Wikes, Richard de, 95; iv. 14; v. 282, 461, 480.
 Wilard, v. 410.
 Wilberforce, Mr. v. 478.
 Wilberge, John, iv. 142.
 Wilbey, John, iv. 142.
 Wilbeye, John, iv. 141, 142.
 Wilbockys, Henry, ii. 113.
 Wilbraham, Richard—Thomas, v. 383.
 Wilby, Robert, Lord de, v. 246.
 Wilbye, John, 412.
 Wilcocks, Thomas, v. 114.
 Wilcox, 344. Edward, v. 140. Richard, ii. 47.
 Wilde, v. 3. Family, v. 385. Sir Alf. Thos. 343. Sam. iv. 462.
 Wilde, Walter de la, iv. 28.
 Wilder, Thomas, iii. 281, 282.
 Wildervile, Robert de, ii. 37.
 Wildervill, Andrew de, v. 367. Michael Robert de, v. 163. Rich. de, v. 367.
 Wildes, George, iii. 336.
 Wildrevile v. Windervill.
 Wileby, Robert de, iii. 223, 378; v. 201.
 Wiles, John, iv. 25.
 Wilgrip, ii. 393.
 Wilguss family, v. 386.
 Wilkins, David, iii. 73. Dr. iii. 72, 73. Hen. Watts, v. 386.
 Wilkinson, iv. 165. Family, v. 386. Anth. ii. 390. H. W. v. 118. John,

- iv. 225; v. 283. Phillip, 267. Thos. iii. 278.
- Willakesham, Robert de, iv. 367.
- Willan, Edward, iii. 220.
- Willanesham, Letitia de—Robt. de, v. 236.
- Willard, Robert, iv. 465.
- Willasham family, v. 386.
- Willat, Richard, iv. 86.
- Willeby, Katherine de—Richard de, 257.
- Willelmus, ii. 346; iii. 121, 195; iv. 369; v. 406.
- Willesden, John, iv. 165.
- Will . . . iv. 464. ster,
- Willet family, v. 386. Agnes—Nick, 19.
- William, 23, 46-48, 50, 55, 89, 107, 132, 192, 214, 225, 240, 245, 246, 256, 257, 283, 348, 349, 356, 380, 381, 434, 457; ii. 3, 14, 24, 44, 87, 103-106, 112, 152, 155, 159, 175, 183, 188, 197, 202, 206, 227, 234, 239, 259, 291, 363, 407, 418, 444; iii. 9, 12, 31, 35, 40, 63, 94, 106, 114, 130, 146, 166, 168, 180, 201, 222, 278, 286, 287, 318, 329, 366, 389, 390, 418, 419; iv. 14, 16, 70, 111, 130, 156, 185, 220, 231, 247, 297, 314-316, 319, 320, 338, 339, 358, 380, 400, 414, 428, 444, 452-455; v. 7, 8, 25, 28, 52, 66, 72, 97, 146, 182, 187, 202, 206, 217, 218, 250, 262, 290, 306, 315, 317, 331, 343, 352, 358, 368, 389, 390, 411, 412, 419, 422, 449, 456. John, 381. Sir, ii. 111; iv. 26, 403.
- William . . . feld, 48.
- Williams family, v. 386. Caleb, iii. 36. Cooper, v. 386. Edw. iii. 420. Francis, iii. 54, 336. John, iv. 229. Sir John, iii. 194. Margt. v. 414. Phelipe, iii. 336. Rich. ii. 26; iii. 298. Susan, iii. 54. Will. 417.
- Williamson, v. 416. Edm. v. 314. Godfrey, iii. 343. James, iv. 418. John, iii. 272.
- Willingham, John de, iv. 431. Thos. de—Will. de, 141.
- Willington family, v. 388.
- Willis, ii. 306; v. 128. Family, v. 388. B. iv. 347. Browne, ii. 242; iv. 285.
- Willoughby, 23. Family, v. 390-391. Chrisr. iv. 289; v. 247. Sir Chrisr. 250; ii. 8, 123; iii. 175; iv. 288. Edw. 392. Geo. 350; ii. 285; v. 378. John, v. 390. Sir John, iii. 297, 336; v. 391. Maria, 132, 250, 293; ii. 6, 123; iii. 407; iv. 289, 451; v. 428, 463. Ralph, iv. 361; v. 390. Robt. iii. 294; iv. 451; v. 247. Sir Robt. 179; iii. 294; iv. 451; v. 247. Will. 132, 250, 293; ii. 123; iii. 301; iv. 257, 261, 263, 451; v. 103, 378, 390, 463. Sir Will. 350; ii. 7, 8, 285; v. 378, 390, 391.
- Willoughby, Charles, lord, v. 391. Francis, lord, iv. 287; v. 391. Lady, 250; iv. 289; v. 391. Peregrine, lord, iv. 271. Will. lord, 250, 293; ii. 6, 7, 123; iii. 407; iv. 289, 451; v. 390, 391, 428, 463.
- Willoughby, Margery de, v. 390.
- Wills, John, iv. 431.
- Willson, ii. 310. Thomas, ii. 75.
- Willughby, Cecilia, v. 463. Chrisr. 250. Robt. 196, 332; ii. 124; iii. 294, 407; iv. 289; v. 392, 428, 463. Sir Robt. 132, 196, 293, 330, 332; ii. 8, 123, 124; iii. 294, 407; iv. 289, 396; v. 392, 428, 463. Sir Will. v. 153.
- Willyam, Richard, iii. 152.
- Willys family, v. 391.
- Wilmer, Dorothee—Robert, v. 67.
- Wiloe, Emma—Simon, ii. 425.
- Wilnot, John, ii. 24.
- Wiloughby, William, Lord, v. 289.
- Wilox, J. v. 391.
- Wilryngworth, John de—Robert de, v. 444.
- Wilshire, Edmund, v. 193.
- Wilson, v. 65. Family, iv. 340; v. 391. A. M. ii. 238. Geo. 413. James, iii. 299. John, iv. 87. Rich. v. 350. Thos. ii. 310; v. 252. Will. ii. 75.
- Wilton, Hugh, v. 290. John, iii. 346.
- Wilts. Amice, Countess of—James, Earl of, 10, 65, 350; ii. 72, 98, 138, 435; iii. 67, 161, 191; iv. 19, 39, 41, 151, 176, 320, 335; v. 86, 190, 263, 271, 309, 310, 316, 360, 361, 407.
- Wilughby, William, 130; iii. 293; iv. 395; v. 463.
- Wilwetham *al.* Welwetham family, v. 391.
- Wimar, iii. 317.
- Wimarc, ii. 434; iii. 50.
- Wimarcson, Robert, 177; v. 358.
- Wimare, iii. 50.
- Wimarke, Edward, v. 391.
- Wimbisch, T. de, ii. 167.
- Wimer, iv. 262; v. 7, 410.
- Wimples family, v. 391.
- Winplis, Roger de, v. 179.
- Wimund, ii. 436.
- Winbon, John, 417.
- Winchelsea, Charles, Earl of, iv. 161.
- Winchester, Bp. of, v. 220, 454. Etbelwold, Bp. of, v. 101. Geo. Pretzman, Bp. of, 419. Hen. Bp. of, iii. 271. Steph. Bp. of, iii. 5. Will. Bp. of, iv. 23.
- Winchester, Earl of, family, iv. 325. Hugh, E. of, iv. 357.
- Winkefelde family, v. 392.
- Winckfield, Robert, iii. 355.
- Winckoll, George, v. 276.
- Wincole *v.* Wincoll.
- Wincoll, John, v. 67, 432.

- Wincoll *al.* Wincole family, v. 392.
 Wincop, Richard, v. 4.
 Windervile *v.* Wyndircle.
 Windervill, Anastasia de—Felicia de, v. 461.
 Windervill *al.* Wildrevile *al.* Wydrevill family, v. 392.
 Windham, Edward, v. 392. Thomas, v. 115.
 Winds, Mat. iii. 358.
 Windsor family, v. 392. Robert de, 193.
 Windsor, Andrew, ld. 201. Anna, lady, iii. 162. Sir Edw. ld. 135. Geo. ld. v. 260. Kath. lady, 135. Thos. ld. iv. 277.
 Windsor, Dean of, ii. 48.
 Winehand, iii. 234.
 Wineston, William de, ii. 425.
 Wing family, v. 392.
 Wingefeld, Dame Anne—Sir Robert, 214.
 Wingefeld, Thomas, 342.
 Wingfeild, Sir Robert, 358.
 Wingfeld family, ii. 188. Sir Aoth. ii. 36, 118, 213. Eliz. 313. Humph. 290; ii. 204; v. 97. Sir Humph. ii. 113. Sir John, ii. 36, 118, 203, 204, 213, 409; iii. 199, 242; iv. 34, 54, 327, 436; v. 47, 64, 94, 144, 146, 320. Robt. ii. 36, 118, 204, 213; iii. 242; iv. 318; v. 97. Sir Robt. iv. 305; v. 321, 397. Thos. ii. 194; iii. 154. Will. ii. 149; iii. 175.
 Wingfeld, John de, ii. 317, 429; iv. 406; v. 29, 154, 343, 393. Thos. de, 329.
 Wingfelde, Alice, iv. 289. Sir Humph. v. 96. Mary, v. 298.
 Wingfield family, 287; iii. 25; iv. 54, 297, 309. Aoth. v. 297, 397. Sir Anth. 196; ii. 217, 279; iii. 12; iv. 33, 34, 53, 54; v. 81, 321, 323, 384, 397. Arthur (? Anthony), v. 382. Eale, iv. 135. Eleanor, v. 395. H. iii. 275. Hen. iii. 265, 274; v. 398. Humph. 289; iv. 56; v. 97. Sir Humph. iv. 54, 56. Johan, ii. 189. John, iv. 135; v. 397. Sir John, 81; ii. 180, 408; iii. 95; iv. 33, 53, 54; v. 278, 297, 384, 395. Margt. 327; ii. 167; iv. 350; v. 4, 149, 239. Rich. ii. 189; v. 297. Sir Rich. iv. 53; v. 397. Robt. 196; ii. 279; iii. 12; iv. 34, 54, 56; v. 81, 97, 384, 398. Sir Robt. 411; iv. 53, 214; v. 381. Sir, iv. 53. Will. 134; ii. 230, 343; iv. 396; v. 91, 218.
 Wingfield, Sir John de, v. 395.
 Wingfield *al.* Wingfeild *al.* Wingfeld *al.* Wingfelde *al.* Wyngefeld family, v. 397-398.
 Wingfelde, Sir Anthony, iii. 358.
 Winkfield, Thomas, iv. 117.
 Winniferthing, Walter, ii. 52.
 Winnieff *v.* Wenyeve.
 Winnif, Robert, v. 67.
 Winster, William de, iii. 13.
 Winston, Anne, v. 482. Thos. 212. Ursula, v. 482.
 Winter, 169. William, iii. 285.
 Winterflood family, v. 400. John, 357.
 Winterfloyde, John, 35.
 Winterton, William de, v. 230.
 Winthorp, John, ii. 164, 284.
 Winthrop family, v. 400. John, iii. 52.
 Winton, Nicholas de, ii. 147; v. 371.
 Wintonia, William de, v. 443.
 Wirlingham, Thomas de, ii. 180.
 Wisbeach, Emma de—Simon de, ii. 425.
 Wisbiche, Thomas, v. 200.
 Wise family, v. 400. Andrew—Anne, iv. 188. Thos. ii. 394.
 Wisebeche, John, v. 108.
 Wiseman family, v. 401. Barbara, v. 184. Charles, iv. 352. Edm. iv. 352; v. 185. Edw. 264; iii. 385, 417; v. 22. Eliz. v. 401. John, 264; v. 22, 184. Mary, v. 184. Robt. v. 401. Sam. v. 426.
 Wisemnan, Edward, 37.
 Wisgar, 123, 302, 348; ii. 23, 30, 65, 179, 239; iii. 111, 210, 222, 283; iv. 273, 337, 402; v. 36, 217, 236, 355.
 Wisham, John, v. 401.
 Wisham, John de, v. 132, 401. Sir John de, iv. 38.
 Wishant, Gilbert de, 236; iii. 13; iv. 351; v. 100, 245.
 Wishe, Henry, 391.
 Wissett family, v. 406.
 Wistric, ii. 102.
 Witcherch, Nicholas de, iv. 26.
 Wite, Sir William le, v. 205.
 Witgar, v. 70.
 With, Galfrid, iv. 71.
 Witham, iv. 240. Family, v. 409. Mrs. iii. 29.
 Withe family, v. 409. John—Rog. iii. 336.
 Withepoll, Anne, ii. 195.
 Wither, Henry, 165.
 Witherley family, v. 409.
 Withermarsh family, v. 409.
 Withers, iv. 164. William, ii. 427.
 Withersdale family, v. 410.
 Withertone family, v. 414.
 Withipole, Sir Edm. v. 414. Sir W. iii. 256. Sir Will. v. 414.
 Withipoll, Edm. iii. 309. Eliz.—Sir Will. iii. 357.
 Withipolle, Mr. iii. 336.
 Withipole *al.* Withipoll family, v. 414.
 Withmer, iv. 250.
 Withryke, Martin, 193.

- Withypoll, Sir Edm. 14. Sir Will. 20; v. 425. v. Withypoole.
 Withypool, Anne—Sir Edmund, iii. 360.
 Withypoole, Edward, iii. 308. Sir Will. iii. 357.
 Witt, Peter—William, v. 417.
 Witton, John de, v. 356.
 Wiverdiston, Ascelia de—Robert de, v. 371.
 Wix, John, ii. 51. Thomas, ii. 3.
 Wixe, Thomas, 59.
 Wlfhishegh', Rannulfus de, iii. 124.
 Wlfmann, Alexander, iii. 287.
 Wlmer, Rad. iii. 38. Robt. 167. Thos. iii. 38. 39.
 Wluard, Emma—Roger, iv. 150.
 Wlurie, v. 105.
 Wlward, v. 63.
 Wlwy, Robert, 163.
 Wod, John del, 279.
 Wodard, Walter, 376, 426.
 Wodd, Seth, iv. 109.
 Wodderspoon, iii. 254. 255. John, iii. 253-255, 344; v. 129.
 Wode, John, 366, iii. 264. Robt. iii. 262, 264; v. 41. Thomas, 59; ii. 56, 287; iii. 347; v. 113. Will. iv. 285.
 Wode, Adam atte, iv. 465; v. 275. Chrisr. atte, iii. 337. John atte, 270. Walter atte, ii. 284.
 Wode, Edw. de, ii. 107. Elias de—Walter de, v. 182.
 Wode, Amisia del, ii. 173. Hamo del, ii. 175. John del, 368; ii. 111, 188. Robt. del, 366; ii. 173, 177. Will. del, 368; ii. 173, 175.
 Wode, Reg. de la, v. 340. Robt. de le, ii. 111. Robt. dil, v. 15.
 Wodebeter, Roger de—Thomas de, iv. 70.
 Wodebete, Roger de—Thomas de, v. 351.
 Wodehole, Peter, iv. 465.
 Wodebregge, John de, iii. 336.
 Wodeburg, Edmund de, 299.
 Wodecok, John, ii. 271. Peter, iii. 86. Thos. v. 293. v. Woodcock.
 Wodecot, Henry, 167.
 Wodeford, Alice de, iv. 123. John de, 83. Thos. de, iv. 123.
 Wodefucbel, Andrew—Matilda, iv. 110.
 Wodegreyve, Walter, iv. 46.
 Wodehalle, Henry de, iii. 336.
 Wodebende, Alice atte—Geoffrey atte, 118.
 Wodebous, John, 248. Thos. ii. 437. Will. v. 345.
 Wodehons, John de, 35.
 Wodehouse, Sir Armine, 75. Sir Edw. iv. 413. Edm. R. v. 419. Letitia, 75, Thos. iv. 165.
 Wodekok, Walter, iii. 97.
 Wodelark, Robert, 305.
 Wodelesse, Reynold, 411.
 Woder family, v. 419.
 Woderam, Richard, iii. 336.
 Woderoue, Adam, v. 107.
 Woderove, John, v. 266. Thos. v. 166. Will. ii. 122.
 Woderowe, Andrew, ii. 149.
 Woderton, Alice—Edward, 385.
 Wodestok, Edmund, iv. 48.
 Wodestok, Thomas de, v. 39. Walter de, 430.
 Wodestoke, Philip de, iii. 242.
 Wodeward, Adam, 376. Richard, iv. 145.
 Wodeward, William le, 360.
 Wodhous, John, iii. 60.
 Wodhull, John de, iv. 108.
 Wodrowe, Roger, 95; v. 469.
 Wodward, William, ii. 46.
 Wogan family, v. 419.
 Woghham, Gilbert de, 171.
 Wolf, v. 438. Family, v. 419. Agnes, ii. 327. Alan—Andrew, v. 469. Kath. iii. 175, 177. Rannulf, iii. 165. Thos. ii. 67. Sir Will. iii. 67, 175, 177, 344.
 Wolfe, Isabella, v. 166. Ralph, iv. 56.
 Wolferston family, v. 419. Robt. ii. 193, 194. Thos. v. 419.
 Wolferston, Hamon de, ii. 45, 434; v. 436. Rog. de, 58; iv. 234; v. 146, 149, 209.
 Wolferton, Roger de, 188, 368; iii. 126, 300, 301; iv. 369, 391.
 Wolfhund, Alexander, v. 100.
 Wolfreston, Roger, iv. 374.
 Wolfreston, Roger de, 57; iii. 174.
 Wolfun, Robert—Sarah, iii. 287.
 Wolhouse family, v. 419.
 Wolhowse, Elizabeth—Gislaham, iv. 87.
 Wollaston family—Catherine—Charlton, v. 420. Dr. ii. 371; v. 420. Will. v. 420.
 Wolle, Roisia—Samson—Walter, iii. 165.
 Wolle, Edmundus *al.* Esmon de, 150.
 Wollebetere, John, 386.
 Wolleman, Geoffrey, 408.
 Wollett, 421; ii. 280.
 Wolley, Radulf, v. 420.
 Wolman, Robert, 89.
 Wolmer, v. 189. John, iv. 456. Thos. 252; v. 186. Will. iv. 456.
 Wolmere, John, iv. 66. Margaret, 260; iii. 205.
 Wolnall, Godfrey, iii. 336.
 Wolnaugh, Peter, iii. 27.
 Wolnoth, John, iii. 198. William, iv. 491.
 Wolnowe, Simon, v. 481.
 Wolpet, Thomas, 55, 89; iii. 228, 365, 371; iv. 14; v. 282.
 Wolpet, Thomas de, 59, 90.
 Wolric, iv. 62.
 Wolrich, Adam, ii. 325. Anthony, v. 437. Arthur, v. 420. v. Wolriche.

- Wolriche *al.* Wolrich *al.* Woolrich *al.*
 Worlich *al.* Worlyche family, v. 420.
 Wolryche *v.* Worlich.
 Wolsey, 457; ii. 42; iii. 5, 144, 175, 243;
 iv. 76, 189; v. 94. Family, iii. 333;
 v. 420. Cardinal, 18, 25, 87, 155, 157,
 164, 165, 173, 205, 215, 338, 350, 351,
 367, 411, 449; ii. 12, 39, 95, 185, 236,
 245, 360, 366, 437; iii. 60, 125, 274,
 304, 312, 314, 320, 325. 328-331,
 349, 362; iv. 167, 195, 210, 214, 257,
 267, 294, 335, 349, 385, 390, 407, 421,
 439, 448-450, 465; v. 13, 30, 31, 41,
 45, 52, 81, 87, 95, 145, 146, 152, 161,
 209, 213, 224, 287, 289, 300, 308,
 316, 360, 362, 365, 389, 403, 407,
 420-421, 461. Elizabeth, iii. 264,
 338. Thomas, ii. 30; v. 290.
 Wolstan, v. 446.
 Wolston, Joan, iii. 290. John, iv. 223.
 Walter, iii. 290.
 Wolsy, John, iii. 347.
 Wolverston family, v. 421. Edw. v. 437.
 Eliz. 184; ii. 45, 47, 437; iii. 186; iv.
 435; v. 436, 437. Mich. v. 332.
 Phil. v. 437. Rich. 139; ii. 194; iii.
 54; iv. 391; v. 56, 232, 255, 301,
 305, 436. Sampson, v. 235. Thos.
 v. 436.
 Wolverton, Phelyp, v. 437. Roger, iii.
 358.
 Wolward, Galfrey, ii. 142, 143.
 Womack, family, v. 421.
 Wombewell (Bart.) family, v. 421.
 Womock, Lawrence, 39.
 Wood, 92; iv. 113. Family, iii. 129; v.
 100, 421. Anne, iii. 128. Anth. A.
 v. 243. Chrisr. v. 194. Hen. v. 421.
 Sir Hen. ii. 8; iii. 133. John. 213;
 ii. 74; iii. 58, 128; v. 427. Lawr.
 iii. 336. M. iii. 5. Peter, iii. 365.
 Robt. iv. 225. Searles Valentine, iii.
 95; v. 427. Thos. iii. 338. Will.
 ii. 267. v. Webb.
 Woodall, v. 425. Fred. v. 426, 429.
 Woodall *al.* Woodhall family, v. 421.
 Woodhridge, Prior of, v. 423, 424, 428, 430.
 Augustine, pr. of, 449. Nich. pr. of,
 281.
 Woodburn, 419.
 Woodburne, John, 418.
 Woodcock *al.* Wodecok, Henry, 260; iii.
 205.
 Woodcot, Henry, 325.
 Woodd, Kath.—Thomas, v. 453. Will. ii.
 266.
 Woode, v. 124. Hngh, 109. John, ii.
 278; iv. 408; v. 110. Phillippe,
 iv. 408. Thos. ii. 274. Will. 170; iv.
 29, 214.
 Woode, Walter atte, v. 110.
 Woodebrun, ii. 188.
 Wooderowe, William, 359.
 Wooderys, Andrew—Margt.—Nich. iv. 158.
 Woodes, Richard, iv. 238.
 Woodgate, Stephen, 185. Thomas, iii. 336.
 Woodhall family, v. 432. v. Woodall.
 Woodhouse, Sir P. iii. 116. Will. v. 432.
 Sir Will. iii. 400; iv. 378; v. 432.
 Woodhouse *al.* Wodehouse family, v. 432.
 Woodley, family, v. 432.
 Woodram, John, iii. 350.
 Woods family, v. 432. Saml. ii. 290.
 Thos. 146. Will. iii. 298.
 Woodsyde, Simon, iv. 84.
 Woodthorpe family, v. 432.
 Woodville family, v. 432.
 Woodward family, v. 432. Edw. v. 433.
 J. iii. 119. John, ii. 10. Lydia, ii.
 129. Will. 67.
 Woodward, John, iii. 119.
 Woolbald, iv. 52.
 Woolby, v. 69.
 Woolcock family, v. 433.
 Woolfer, v. 225.
 Woolhouse family, v. 433. Will. iv. 271.
 Woollett, v. 225.
 Woolman, Katherine, iii. 346.
 Woolmar, iv. 308; v. 410.
 Woolmer, iv. 5; v. 92. John, v. 433.
 Woolnale, Godfrey, iii. 336.
 Woolner, Thomas, iii. 71.
 Woolnough, 136, 298; ii. 119, 178. Family,
 v. 433. Thos. ii. 330.
 Woolrich, ii. 128, 331; v. 456. Carew,
 ii. 162. v. Wolriche.
 Woolver, v. 225.
 Woolverston family, v. 435.
 Woodward, Thomas, ii. 11.
 Woolwarde, Richard, v. 258.
 Woorldedge, Nicholas, ii. 329.
 Wootton, Anna—Eliz. v. 221. Will. v.
 437.
 Worcester, James, Bp. of, iv. 113. John,
 Bp. of. 325. Nich. Bp. of, iv. 339.
 Worcester, Charles, Earl of, 88; iv. 336,
 358. John, E. of, 270, 271; iv. 41.
 Worcetree, William, ii. 4.
 Worde, W. de, iii. 108; iv. 96.
 Wordsworth, Dr. ii. 30.
 Worlaunde, John de, 44, 206; ii. 89, 254;
 iv. 148, 251, 300; v. 152, 297, 354,
 414, 415.
 World, Thomas, iv. 326.
 Worle, John, iii. 323.
 Worledge family, v. 438.
 Worlich, Charles, ii. 160.
 Worlich *al.* Wolryche family, v. 438. v.
 Wolriche.
 Worliche, Robert, iii. 192.
 Worlick, Arthur—Charles—John—Thos.—
 Will. v. 380.

- Worlingham, Peter de—Thomas de—Will. de, 141.
 Worledge family, v. 445.
 Worlock, Edward, v. 13.
 Worlych, Christian, v. 445.
 Worlyche, John, v. 186. Robt. 225, 389. Rog.—Will. v. 445. c. Wobriche.
 Worlyngton, John, v. 188.
 Worrell family, v. 445.
 Worship family, v. 445.
 Workshop, William, iii. 348.
 Worsley family—Henry, v. 445.
 Worsopp family, v. 445.
 Worstede, William, 17. 457; iv. 447; v. 30.
 Worsteds, William, ii. 435.
 Worth family, v. 445. John, 90. Will. ii. 425.
 Wortham, Henry, 341. Robert, v. 39.
 Wortham, Joan de—Nich. de, v. 447. Robt. de, v. 30. Rog. de, 203. Thos. de—Walter de, v. 447.
 Worthington family, v. 449.
 Worthy, John, 194.
 Woteton, Bricius de—Robert de, ii. 147.
 Wotton family, v. 449. Hen. v. 450. Will. v. 450, 457.
 Wotton, Walter de, v. 80, 449.
 Wottone, Adam de, iv. 350. Andrew de—Letia de, v. 80.
 Woulcye, Alice, 213.
 Wower, Nicholas le—Thomas le, ii. 142.
 Wought, Agnes—Robert, 263.
 Wrabenase, Alice de—Ernulf de—Sewal de, ii. 37.
 Wragg, Isaac, 402.
 Wrahm, Matilda de, 237, 244.
 Wran, William, ii. 65.
 Wrateslaw, Mr. 398.
 Wratislaw family—A. H. v. 450.
 Wrattling family, v. 455.
 Wrawe, John, iv. 366.
 Wray family—Sir Christofer, v. 455. Eliz.—John, iv. 21, 22. L.C.J. iv. 337; v. 138. Robt.—Will. v. 105.
 Wreabroke family, v. 455.
 Wren, Bishop, 188, 195, 273, 299, 325, 415; ii. 442; iii. 29, 107, 313, 320, 354, 355; iv. 239, 243, 337; v. 41, 137, 194, 317, 437, 451, 454. Matth. 299, 325. Mrs. 299. Will. iv. 78.
 Wrengle family, v. 456.
 Wrenham, William, 212.
 Wrenn, John—Thomas, ii. 251.
 Wrenne family, v. 456. Edm. iii. 412. John, iii. 91. Margt. v. 214, 474. Nich. v. 439. Robt. iii. 91. Thos. v. 474. Walter, ii. 202.
 Wrentham, Alice, 212. Will. 212, 213; ii. 386.
 Wretham, Alice—Thomas, iv. 458.
 Wretton, John de, ii. 14.
 Wridewell, John de, v. 459. Osbert de, 121. Peter de, 121, 435; iii. 155.
 Wright, 136, 204; ii. 232; iv. 309. Family, iv. 303, 459-460. Abraham, 379, Anne, 414. Benjn. v. 460. Com. iii. 89. Edm. 261. Ezekiel, ii. 232. Geo. 447; v. 460. Hen. 117, 413. James, 391, 392, 414; iii. 242. Jane, ii. 231. Jermyn, v. 294. John, 283; ii. 6; iii. 32, 280; iv. 187. Laur. 254. Martin, 145; iv. 366. R. ii. 48; iv. 383. Rich. ii. 333. Robt. 285, 286; ii. 231; v. 425. Sir Robt. iii. 376; v. 294. Rog. 414. Thos. 278, 358, 418; ii. 57, 68, 191, 248; iii. 336, 337, 358. Walter, iii. 191. Will. iii. 89, 90; v. 459. v. Cooke.
 Wright *al.* Reeve family, v. 459.
 Wright *al.* Reve, Edward, v. 374.
 Wrighte family, v. 460. Adam, ii. 498. Anne, iv. 113. Daniel, iv. 29. John, 53; iv. 84, 113. Robt. iii. 346. Rog. 202; iv. 375. Will. ii. 120.
 Wrighte, John le—Thomas le, v. 354.
 Wriothesley, Thomas, 132.
 Wriothesley, iii. 274; v. 103. Thomas ii. 54.
 Writboak *al.* Oakley family, v. 460.
 Writele family, v. 460.
 Writh family, v. 460.
 Wrmyngeye, Will. Bardolf de, iv. 131.
 Wro, John del, iv. 118.
 Wroghton, John, 410.
 Wrongery, Thomas, v. 295.
 Wrote, Robert, iii. 57.
 Wroth family, v. 460.
 Wrotham, Henry, 408.
 Wrotham, Rog. de, 14, 127, 134, 203, 272, 364; ii. 79, 105, 172, 393; iii. 134, 289; iv. 211, 212, 243, 378; v. 207, 316, 331, 389. Steph. de, 381. Will. de, iv. 244.
 Wrothe, E. v. 31.
 Wrott, Samuel, 346. v. Wrotte.
 Wrotte *al.* Wrott family, v. 460.
 Wryght, iv. 177. Eliz. ii. 391. Geo. v. 283. John, ii. 338; iii. 227. Rich. v. 19. Thos. 294. Will. 330.
 Wryght *al.* Reve, 310. John, v. 215.
 Wrygthe, Eliyzehet, ii. 386.
 Wrythesley, Thomas, ii. 49. Sir Thomas, 194.
 Wrythock, Robert, ii. 387.
 Wuley, Robert, iii. 348.
 Wulferston, Roger—Thomas, iii. 323.
 Wulferston, Thomas, ii. 194.
 Wulman, Richard, v. 124.
 Wulnard, Peter, v. 277.
 Wulverston, Richard, ii. 194.

- Wulward, John, v. 259.
 Wurtham, Elfwin de—Johu de—Robt. de—Will. de—Wimerius de, v. 446.
 Wyann, John, ii. 144.
 Wyard family, v. 460. James, 394. Lena, iv. 83. Rich. iv. 84.
 Wyarde, Richard, iv. 84.
 Wyatt, family, v. 460. John—Kath. iv. 216.
 Wybergh, William, 390.
 Wybert, Rad, v. 407.
 Wyburgh, Richard, v. 460. Robert, v. 413.
 Wyeh, Countess of, ii. 299.
 Wychem, Hugh de, v. 10. Lefseda de, v. 368. Robt. de—Rog. de, v. 370. Thorald de, v. 368.
 Wyehard, Richard, iv. 324.
 Wycherhalk, Simon de, iii. 88.
 Wyehingham, Nicholas, 52. Robert, v. 168.
 Wychurdeley, William, iv. 372.
 Wyehyngham, Alice, iv. 470. Nich. 109; iv. 470.
 Wyehyngham, Will. de, ii. 376, 440. Sir Will. de, 187.
 Wydeford, Robert de, 68.
 Wydekesbo, Hamo Dyke de, v. 52.
 Wydekeshe, Hamo Dyke de, ii. 111.
 Wydekesho, Hamo Dyke de, 349; ii. 105, 111, 175; iv. 320.
 Wydevell, Edm. iii. 202. Edw. iii. 43, 205.
 Wydley, Thomas, iii. 53.
 Wydne, iii. 63.
 Wydrevill v. Windervill.
 Wye family, v. 460.
 Wyell, Thomas, iii. 365.
 Wyerd family, v. 460.
 Wyeth, Francis, ii. 422. John, ii. 221.
 Wyffyn, Henry—Merahell, 303.
 Wyfold family, v. 460. Nicholas, iv. 339.
 Wygeberthe, John de—Nich. de, v. 261, 262.
 Wygefelf, Sir Anthony, v. 381.
 Wygenhale, Roger, 239.
 Wygge, Thomas, ii. 293.
 Wyggepirie *al.* Wyggepirye, Sarah—Will. ii. 324.
 Wyggepirie *al.* Wyggepirye, Eleanor de—Will. de, ii. 325.
 Wyght, John, ii. 108, 112. Will. 58; ii. 185.
 Wyght, John de, iii. 189. Rich. de, iv. 206.
 Wyghtham, Edmund de, iv. 407.
 Wygor, William, ii. 25.
 Wyhaud, David, iii. 201.
 Wyke, Richard, iv. 199.
 Wykes, family, v. 464. Andrew, ii. 67. John, iv. 25. Will. v. 52.
 Wykes, Cicely de, v. 461. Rich. de, v. 25. Thorald de, v. 461.
 Wykes, Priores of, 192; iii. 166.
 Wykham, William, iv. 439.
 Wykham, Paul de, ii. 272.
 Wykhambrok, Richard de, iv. 336.
 Wykkewane, Nicholas de, ii. 126.
 Wykyng, William, 153.
 Wylde, John, 279. Rich. ii. 144. Thos. ii. 144; v. 4.
 Wylde, Walter de, iv. 28.
 Wylde, Simon le, iv. 118.
 Wyle, Miles de la—Peter de la—Rich. de la—Will. de la, iv. 359.
 Wyles, John, iii. 158.
 Wyllfete, William, v. 36.
 Wyllingham, Simon de—Will. de, v. 464.
 Wylkyns, Charles, v. 17. John, 23.
 Wylkynson, John, iii. 68.
 Wyllasham, Robert de, iv. 367.
 Wyllers *al.* Oillers family, v. 464.
 Wylllet, Robert, iv. 148.
 Wylllett, Nicholas, ii. 266.
 Wyloughby, Mary, iv. 451; v. 463.
 Wyllson, Thomas, ii. 310; iv. 436.
 Wylughby, Eliz. lady of—Robert, lord of, iv. 223.
 Wylmondeale, Prior of, iii. 75.
 Wylet, John, ii. 183.
 Wylote, Emma, ii. 423.
 Wyloughby, Margery de, ii. 12.
 Wylson, Richard, ii. 427. Will. ii. 68.
 Wylton, Katharine, 52.
 Wylton, Edith de, 113.
 Wylaby, John de—Margery de, iii. 379.
 Wylughby, Eliz. de, 250. John de, iii. 341. Robt. de, 250; iv. 342. Sir Robt. de, ii. 200. Thos. de, ii. 420. Will. lord of, v. 288.
 Wyllyngham, Ralph de, v. 99.
 Wymark, Agnes—William, iv. 199.
 Wymbell, Robert, iii. 294.
 Wymbill, Robert, iii. 302.
 Wymbish, John, ii. 162.
 Wymbish, Richard de, ii. 24.
 Wymbyll, Alice—John, iii. 336. Robt. iii. 299, 336. Will. iii. 285, 307.
 Wymbyssh, James, iii. 386.
 Wymbyssh, Richard de, iii. 8.
 Wymendhale, Alan de, iv. 83.
 Wymendhall, Robt. de—Will. de, iii. 40.
 Wymer, Galfrey—Gerald, ii. 142. John iv. 437. Thos. ii. 142. Will. 212.
 Wymere, William, 355.
 Wymindhal, Alan de, iii. 201.
 Wymondehale, Alan de—Edm. de, iii. 411.
 Wymplis, Sir Roger de, v. 179.
 Wymplys, John de, v. 177.
 Wymundale, Robert de—Will. de, iii. 40.
 Wymundhale, Alan de, 275, 276; iii. 18, 411; iv. 278, 343.
 Wymundhall, Alan de, ii. 14.
 Wyncelowe, William, iv. 156.
 Wyncestre, John de, iv. 133.

- Wynch, John, ii. 220.
 Wynche, John, v. 23. 163.
 Wynchel, John, v. 311.
 Wynchestre, John de, iv. 134.
 Wynckfelde, Sir Anthony, v. 81.
 Wyncol v. Wincol.
 Wyncoll—Anue, v. 276. John, v. 270, 277. Thos. v. 276.
 Wyndale, Geoff. de, 318; iv. 243; v. 94, 193.
 Wynde, John, v. 293.
 Wyndham family, v. 464. Thos. iii. 232. Will. 141; v. 438.
 Wyndhel, Alice de—John de, v. 282.
 Wyndsore, Thomas, lord, v. 389.
 Wynelde, John, ii. 166.
 Wynecol. Avelina de—Robert de, v. 402.
 Wyneston family, v. 464. John de, ii. 423. Sir John de, v. 464. Rog. de, 141.
 Wyneve family, v. 464.
 Wynefeld family, iii. 235. Eliz.—John, iv. 53.
 Wyng, John, iv. 123.
 Wyng. Rose—Thomas, iv. 39.
 Wyngfeld, Alianora, ii. 318; v. 393, 396. Sir Anth. v. 382. Charles, ii. 232. John, 15; ii. 318; v. 393, 396, 397. Sir John, 457. Sir Rich. ii. 232. Robt. iii. 241; iv. 53. Sir Robt. ii. 144, 334, 338, 419; iii. 188, 189, 417; iv. 79, 221; v. 397.
 Wyngfeld, Alianora de, v. 393. John de, 227; ii. 25; v. 157, 295, 393. Sir John de, v. 393, 397. Kath. de, v. 393. Rich. de, ii. 230, 413, 418. Rog. de, ii. 230; v. 318, 341. Thos. de, v. 397. Sir Will. de, ii. 228.
 Wyngfelde, Sir Humphrey, iv. 131.
 Wyngfeld, William, 15.
 Wyngfeld, Alianora, v. 84. Anth. 11. Sir Anth. 122; ii. 7, 287; iii. 187; iv. 55, 380; v. 375, 429, 430. Dor. v. 430. Harry, iii. 274. Hen. iv. 53. Humph. iv. 463; v. 276. Sir Humph. ii. 109; iii. 310. John, iv. 53; v. 84, 430. Sir John, v. 384. Rich. iii. 351, Sir Rich. 331; ii. 230. Robt. ii. 350; iv. 42. Sir Robt. ii. 410; v. 156, 374, 397. Will. 228; v. 4.
 Wyngfeld, Roger de, v. 387.
 Wyngfelde, Sir James, 196; iii. 214; v. 376, 381.
 Wyngfeld, Elizabeth, lady, v. 144-145.
 Wyngfeld, Robert, ii. 242. Thomas, ii. 185.
 Wyngfyld, Humphrey, iv. 192.
 Wynggerfeud, John de, v. 393.
 Wynn, William, ii. 407.
 Wynnkefeld, Sir Humphrey, v. 41.
 Wynnkefeld, Alianora de, ii. 398; iv. 357; v. 80. John de, 227; ii. 398; iv. 357 v. 80.
 Wynnkefeld, John, v. 275.
 Wynnkefeld, Alianora—Sir John, iv. 412. Sir Robt. v. 397.
 Wynnkefeld, Alianora de, ii. 432; v. 81, 156. John de, iii. 333. Sir John de, ii. 432; v. 81, 156.
 Wynnkefeld, Alianora de—Sir John de, v. 394.
 Wynnne, William, ii. 231.
 Wynnneferthing, Walter de, iii. 339.
 Wynneshbury, Robert de, 113.
 Wynnneve, William, v. 208.
 Wynnneve, Peter, v. 229.
 Wynnnyff, Thomas, iii. 172.
 Wynnnyffe, George, 298.
 Wynnor, John, v. 111.
 Wynnslowe, William, iv. 155.
 Wynnston, Edm.—Edw.—Hen. 212. Rog. 212, 215. Sibil.—Thos.—Will. 212.
 Wynnstone, Edmund, 212.
 Wynnster family, v. 464. Agnes—Alice, v. 181. Edm. iii. 262. John, iv. 259. Nich. iv. 254. Phil. iii. 339. Robt. v. 464. Simon, v. 181. Will. iii. 191, 294.
 Wynnsterfudd, Henry, iv. 223.
 Wynnthorpe, Adam, iii. 52.
 Wynnthyne, Peter, v. 229.
 Wynnton, Will. 16, 168, 325, 359; ii. 134, 440; iii. 5, 40, 59; iv. 195.
 Wynnton, Constance de, 242. Hugh de, 458. Nich. de, iv. 133. Rad. de, 242.
 Wynnour, R. v. 464.
 Wynnour, Adam, iii. 52.
 Wynnour, William, iii. 294.
 Wynnneve, John, iii. 198. Peter—Robt. v. 229, 230. v. Wynnneve.
 Wynnour, Warin, ii. 288.
 Wynnour, ii. 221.
 Wynnour, Will. de Bardolf de, iii. 247.
 Wynnour, John Bardolf de, ii. 88; iii. 247. Will. Bardolf de, ii. 88.
 Wynnour, Will. Bardolf de, ii. 293; iii. 244.
 Wynnour, Thomas, v. 183.
 Wynnour, John—William, ii. 87.
 Wynnour, Thomas, v. 18.
 Wynnour, Helewise, iv. 6.
 Wynnour, Geo. v. 183. Isabella, v. 214. John, v. 477. Sir John, iv. 459; v. 184, 401. Simon, v. 375. Thos. v. 184, 375, 401. Will. 388; v. 243. Sir Will. iii. 23. v. Wiseman.
 Wynnour, Sir John de, iii. 23.
 Wynnour, Lucy—Robert, v. 238.
 Wynnour, Andrew de, iv. 384.
 Wynnour family, v. 465. Hawisia de—Sir John de, 84; v. 132.

Wyske, Alan, 144.
 Wyslepays, Ralph, ii. 103.
 Wysman, v. 476. Warin, iv. 299.
 Wyssett family, v. 465.
 Wystew, William, v. 269.
 Wystewe, William, v. 269.
 Wystelpays, Atheles—John, ii. 174. Will.
 ii. 174, 175.
 Wyston, John, iii. 285, 303.
 Wystonb, Roger, v. 151.
 Wystsone, Thomas, 249.
 Wyte, Beatrice le—Richard le, v. 58.
 Wyterfeld, Robert de, 389.
 Wyth, Sir Geoff. v. 132. John, iii. 54;
 v. 101, 465. Robt. iii. 120.
 Wythe, ii. 410. Family, v. 465. Joan,
 ii. 189. John, 44, 249; ii. 189, 424;
 iii. 122; v. 31. Lionel, ii. 189, 422;
 iv. 226. Margt. 44; iii. 120; v.
 399. Rich. ii. 422, 424; iii. 120, 209.
 Robt. 228. Thos. v. 31, 465.
 Wythepoll, iii. 336, 350. Peter—Thomazin,
 v. 74.
 Wytheresdale, Alan de, v. 409.
 Wytheresfeld, Robt. de, ii. 384. Will. de,
 v. 137.
 Wytheringdenne, Margt. de—Robt. de.
 ii. 97.
 Wytherisfeld, Hugh de, v. 455.
 Wytherle, John, ii. 254.
 Wythers, iii. 249.
 Wytherton family, v. 465.
 Wythipoole, Edmund, iii. 311.
 Wython, Walter, iii. 21.
 Wythpole, Paul, iii. 310.
 Wythpoll, Edmund, iii. 316.
 Wythpole, iii. 263. Edm. iii. 351.
 Edw. iv. 380.
 Wythpoll, Edm. iii. 309, 350. v. Withi-
 poole.
 Wythpolle, Edward, iii. 261.
 Wytmer, Lawrence, ii. 259.
 Wytresham, Thomas de, v. 465.
 Wytton, John, iii. 285, 329. Robert, v.
 474.
 Wywardeston, Robert de, v. 369.
 Wyvarstun, Robert de, v. 372.
 Wyverden, Robert de, v. 372.
 Wyverdeston, Robert de, v. 371.
 Wyverdstone, Robert de, v. 368.
 Wyverdstun, Robert de, v. 370.
 Wyvytle, Beatrice—Robert, 281.
 Wyxte, Oliver de, 211.
 Wyz, John, iii. 54.

X.

Xumesux, Cardinal, iii. 362.

Y.

Yallop family, v. 468.
 Yarde family, v. 468.
 Yarewell, Gilbert de, iv. 237, 440.
 Yarmouth family, v. 472. Humph. 213;
 ii. 145. Will. ii. 145.
 Yarmouth, William de, 210, 211; iv. 80.
 Yarmouth, Mayor of, ii. 190.
 Yates, 420. Richard, 370, 419; v. 472.
 Yatys, John, 53.
 Yaxle, Alice, v. 476.
 Yaxlee, Anth.—Hen. v. 474. John, iii.
 86, 273. Rich. iii. 91; v. 473, 474.
 Robt. v. 476. Will. v. 474. v.
 Yaxley.
 Yaxley, 402; v. 474, 477. Family, ii.
 364; Anth. iv. 363; v. 477. Charles
 —Edw. v. 474. Eliz. iv. 119; v. 477.
 Frances, v. 474. Francis, iv. 119; v.
 186. Hen. v. 186, 193, 474, 475.
 John, iv. 118; v. 474, 476. Margt.
 v. 193. Nich. v. 474. Rich.—Thos.
 iv. 119. Will. 443; iv. 162; v. 475,
 476. v. Herberd.
 Yaxley *al.* Yaxlee family, v. 477.
 Yearner, Esaye, v. 412.
 Yeates, Ann, 403.
 Yeldham, John, v. 222.
 Yelverton, Will. 15; v. 477. Sir Will. ii.
 4; iv. 381.
 Yeomans, John, 103.
 Yermouth, Humph. 213, 214; iii. 138; iv.
 271, 452, 459, 462. Will. ii. 157.
 Yermunthe, Umfrey, 213.
 Yermouthe, Thomas, ii. 156.
 Yeryld, Roger, iv. 190.
 Ykeworth, Richard de—Sybil de, v. 355.
 Ylger, Alice, v. 20.
 Ylleye family, v. 477.
 Yngaldestropp, Edmund, iv. 468.
 Yole, Margaret, ii. 285, 295.
 Yong, Robert, ii. 217.
 Yonge, David, v. 13. Richard, v. 477.
 Sir Rich. ii. 438. Thos. iii. 347, 348;
 v. 477.
 Yonges, Christopher, iv. 481. Margery, 98.
 Yongge, Thomas, ii. 170.
 York, George, iii. 33.
 York, Archbishop of, ii. 332; v. 290.
 Thomas, Abp. of, ii. 133; iii. 44, 54,
 135; iv. 135; v. 290. Radulf, Bp.
 of, 272.
 York, Plantagenet, Duke of, family, iv. 305.
 Anne, Duch. of, ii. 409. Cecil, D. of,
 ii. 76. Cecilia, Duch. of, ii. 71, 310;
 iii. 226; iv. 39. Charles, D. of, v.
 477. Cicely, Duch. of, 85, 86; ii.
 70; iii. 398; v. 85. Duchess of, v.
 463. Duke of, 132, 178, 344; ii. 138,
 170, 255; v. 28. Edw. D. of, ii.

-
- 125: iii. 293; iv. 396; v. 352. Geo.
 D. of, v. 477. Hen. D. of, 111.
 Joan, Duch. of, 130, 250, 362; ii.
 123, 125: iii. 293, 294; iv. 43, 396;
 v. 463. Lucy, Duch. of, v. 110.
 Phillippa, Duch. of, iv. 430. Rich.
 D. of, 241, 387; ii. 26, 67, 72, 75, 310,
 409; iii. 226; iv. 41, 156, 316; v.
 110, 133, 431.
 York, St. Mary, Abbot of, 151; v. 402.
 Yorke family, v. 477. Dan John, iii. 327.
 Hen. iii. 54. John, ii. 409. Robt.
 358.
 Youell family, v. 477.
 Young, iv. 384. Family, v. 477. Arthur,
 250; v. 477-479. Barth. 250. Geo.
 Fredk. v. 479. Robt. 417, 444.
 Younge, Robert, ii. 217.
 Younger, George, iv. 312. John, 342.
 Yoxford family, v. 484. Thomas, 408.
 Yrp, Alexander—Matilda, iii. 322.
- Ysoud, 68.
 Yurnin, ii. 382.
 Yve, John, iv. 458, 461. Will. v. 273.
 Yveny, Rad. de, ii. 182.
- Z.**
- Zackary, Dr., v. 377.
 Zeland v. Holland.
 Zerford, Petronilla de, iii. 192.
 Zermouth, Humfrey, iv. 86.
 Zernemuth, Henry, 212.
 Zimmerman, iii. 256.
 Zouche family, 484. Edward, Lord, v.
 484.
 Zouche, Eudo la, v. 484. John la, v. 380.
 Thomas la, 35. Will. la, v. 380,
 476. v. Haringworth.
 Zousche, William la, v. 380.
 Zuche, John la, iv. 69.
 Zusche, Matilda la—William la, 66.
-

INDEX LOCORUM.

N.B.—Where the number of the volume is not stated the reference is to volume i.

A

- Abbas Hall Manor, ii. 136, 137.
 Abbessis Hall, ii. 136.
 Abbot's Hall, ii. 209. Hall Manor, i, 287; ii. 209, 221, 419; iv. 300. Manor, ii. 194, 209, 225.
 Abington (?), i. Parva Manor, i.
 Abiton, Little, Church, 202.
 Abthorpe Manor, iii. 9.
 Abuvén the hek, v. 50.
 Abyngworth, i.
 Acastre Manor, ii. 342.
 Ache v. Ash.
 Acheham v. Akenham.
 Acholt(e) v. Occold.
 Achreham v. Akenham.
 Aciescroft v. Ashcroft.
 Acketon v. Acton.
 Acle v. Oakley.
 Acolt v. Occold.
 Acre, ii. 283.
 Acreha v. Akenham.
 Acton, i-9, 15, 74, 91, 93, 125, 335, 353, 451; ii. 59, 205, 356; iv. 26, 117, 291, 410; v. 125, 264, 272, 273, 401. Church, 10, 11; iv. 55; v. 123, 251, 274. Hall, 7. Manor, 8-11; ii. 164; v. 264, 273. Place, iii. 373.
 Adbura v. Bures.
 Addly v. Aldeby.
 Adehall v. Eldhall.
 Adelington v. Athelington.
 Aderton v. Alderton.
 Aeche v. Ash.
 Agneford Mill, 12; iii. 290.
 Aheton v. Acton.
 Ahsfeld v. Ashfield.
 Ahys v. Ashbocking; Campsey Ash.
 Aiglington }
 Ailintone } v. Athelington.
 Ailintune }
 Aillesham Church, iv. 65.
 Ailmeres Melne, ii. 397.
 Aishe v. Ash.
 Aisshefeld }
 Aisshfeld } v. Ashfield (Great).
 Akeham v. Akenham.
 Akele v. Oakley.
 Akenham, 13-15, 104, 231, 368; ii. 81; iii. 114; v. 206, 209, 210, 236, 364. Church, 15, 100. Hall, 14*n*, 72. Manor, 14-15; ii. 80, 86.
 Akethorp, 15-16; iii. 43. Manor, 15-16.
 Akethorpe v. Akethorp.
 Aketon(e) }
 Aketune } v. Acton.
 Akir Manlond, 68.
 Akyngford River, ii. 338.
 Akyngham v. Akenham.
 Akyngham v. Acton.
 Albemarle Abbey, 160. Honor, v. 239.
 Alberton v. Alderton.
 Alboro' }
 Alborough } v. Aldeburgh.
 Albourn v. Aldeburgh; Alnesbourn.
 Albrede Wikes Manor, 55.
 Albura v. Bures.
 Albys v. 37.
 Aldam v. Aldham.
 Aldboro' }
 Aldborough } v. Aldeburgh.
 Aldburgh }
 Aldeburie, 103.
 Alde, River, 16.
 Aldeborgh }
 Aldeborough } v. Aldeburgh.
 Aldebure }
 Aldeburg }
 Aldeburgh, 16-23, 41, 171, 197; ii. 94, 163, 273, 277, 409, 437; iii. 5, 43, 49, 216, 272, 375, 376; iv. 90, 95, 207, 259, 263, 449, 450; v. 103, 127, 254, 427, 484. Church, 22; v. 102, 132. Hall, 22. Manor, 22; iv. 450; v. 102.
 Aldeburghfeld, ii. 36.
 Aldeby, 23.
 Aldegate, 314.

- Aldehall *v.* Eldhall.
 Aldebam } *v.* Aldham.
 Aldenham }
 Aldenstone *v.* Alteston.
 Alderburgh *v.* Aldeburgh.
 Alderhagge, 23.
 Alder Halwen Manor, 23.
 Aldersfield, 23.
 Alderstone *v.* Alderton.
 Alderton, 24-26, 79, 328, 450; ii. 94, 338, 341, 349, 357; iii. 101, 102, 189, 200; iv. 198, 327, 437; v. 362, 433. Church, 26; ii. 204, 341, 380; iv. 235; v. 16. Hall Farm, 25. Hall Manor, 24. Manor, 25-26. Marsh, 132. Nawton Manor, 25.
 Alderton Comitis *v.* Earls Alderton
 Alderynham *v.* Aldringham.
 Aldewodegrene *v.* 322.
 Aldewyke *v.* Aldwick.
 Aldham, 27, 28, 182; iii. 53, 73, 126, 177, 397; iv. 398, 415. Church, 28. Manor, 27, 28; iv. 26, 27, 322.
 Aldingbourne, 28.
 Aldirtone } *v.* Alderton.
 Aldreton }
 Aldringham, 28, 29, iv. 49-52. Church, 29; iv. 50.
 Aldryngham *v.* Aldringham.
 Aldwarton *v.* Erwardon.
 Aldwick, 29; iv. 328.
 Aleby, v. 215.
 Alesburn *v.* Alnesbourn.
 Aletuna *v.* Alderton.
 Alfeton *v.* Alpheton.
 Alfildestuna *v.* Woolverstone.
 Alfleton } *v.* Alpheton.
 Alfodeton }
 Alfton }
 Alford (co. Lincoln), iii. 352.
 Alfreton *v.* Alpheton.
 Alfrithlegh Manor, 29.
 Alfton *v.* Alpheton.
 Algiers, iv. 339; v. 425.
 Alingborne (?), 29.
 Alington *v.* Athelington.
 Alkele Manor, 30.
 Allerton *v.* Alderton.
 Allesbrom } *v.* Alnesbournne
 Allesburn }
 Allesburne }
 Alley's Park, iv. 36.
 Allington *v.* Athelington.
 Allwood, v. 283.
 Almaham *v.* Elmham, South.
 Almelega *v.* Hemley.
 Alnenelega *v.* Alveneley.
 Alnesborne *v.* Almesbourne.
 Alnesbourne, 30-32; iii. 300. Priory, 31; iii. 79, 300; iv. 196.
 Alnesbrun *v.* Alnesbourne.
 Alneton, 32.
 Alnetune *v.* Alneton.
 Alonds, v. 484.
 Alpheney Park, ii. 75.
 Alpheney, iv. 215.
 Alpheiscroft, v. 85.
 Alpheton, 32, 33; ii. 356; iv. 117, 432. Church, 33; v. 273, 301. Manor, 29, 33.
 Alphton *v.* Alpheton.
 Alputeswill, ii. 408.
 Alredes Manor, iv. 166.
 Alredys, v. 112.
 Alretuna *v.* Alderton.
 Alrichesfeld, 34.
 Alrincham } *v.* Aldringham.
 Alringham }
 Alryngham }
 Alrys *v.* Ash.
 Alseton } *v.* Alteston.
 Alsildeston }
 Alsildestuna }
 Alston }
 Alstonfield Manor, 34.
 Alteinstuna } *v.* Alteston.
 Alteneston }
 Alteston Church, 34. Manor, 34.
 Altberton *v.* Alderton.
 Alton *v.* Oulton.
 Aluresdestuna *v.* Hasketon.
 Alvardes Manor, 35.
 Alvedon *v.* Elvedon.
 Alveley(e) *v.* Alveneley.
 Alveneley, 35; iv. 102. Hall, 239. Manor, 35, 65.
 Alvenley *v.* Alveneley.
 Alverds *v.* Alvares.
 Alvesbrunna *v.* Alneshourne.
 Alvetofts, 243.
 Alvinghe } *v.* Alveneley.
 Alvingley }
 Alvyngle }
 Alwarton } *v.* Erwardon.
 Alwartuna }
 Alwyneleye } *v.* Alveneley.
 Alwynlege }
 Alylingtone }
 Alyngton } *v.* Athelington.
 Alynton }
 Ameton (e) } *v.* Ampton.
 Ameton }
 Amiens, iii. 263.
 Amnesete, iv. 464.
 Ampton, 35-37, 98; ii. 96, 114; iii. 252; iv. 284, 273; v. 218. Ch. 36, 37. Hall, 36. Manor, 36, 37.
 Amton *v.* Ampton.
 Amyett's tenement, ii. 329.
 Andesden mere, v. 203.
 Anebus *v.* Onehouse.
 Aneton *v.* Ampton.

- Aneus v. Onehouse.
 Angell, iv. 158, 162.
 Angerhall, 37.
 Anglesey Priory, iv. 6, 7; v. 195.
 Angre, iii. 134; v. 308.
 Angria Honor, ii. 299; iv. 467; v. 231.
 Manor, iv. 37.
 Anhus v. Onehouse.
 Anstroke, 243.
 Anthill's farm, v. 438.
 Antwerp, iii. 275.
 Anuhus v. Onehouse.
 Apalcald }
 Apale } v. Aspall.
 Apell }
 Apleby Church, iv. 128.
 App . . . iv. 29.
 Appehedey iv. 28.
 Appulgary's Manor, ii. 137.
 Aquiro, St. Mary's, 290.
 Aratona v. Acton.
 Arbery Manor, 38.
 Archers, iii. 403; v. 192.
 Areley, 40.
 Aretona v. Acton.
 Argenteins Manor, iv. 216.
 Arghant Church, iv. 19.
 Arkeseye Church, iv. 211, 212.
 Arkestide, ii. 301.
 Arnolde, 280.
 Arrington, iii. 315.
 Arse, v. 63.
 Arundell Mill, ii. 127.
 Arwarton }
 Arwerton } v. Erwarton.
 Arysfeilde, ii. 189.
 Asce v. Ash Street.
 Asch v. Ashbocking.
 Aschefeld v. Ashfield.
 Asenawe wood, v. 373.
 Asentune }
 Asetona } v. Assington.
 Asfeld v. Ashfield; Badwell Ash.
 Asfelda v. Ashfield.
 Asfele v. Aspall.
 Asfend }
 Asfilda } v. Ashfield.
 Ash, 42-43, 94, 282, 328; ii. 76; iii. 35,
 121, 126, 197, 242; iv. 269, 289, 412,
 423; v. 362. Ch. 43; iii. 317; v.
 147. Manor, 43.
 Asham, ii. 76.
 Ashbocking, 42-45, 74, 231; iii. 36; v.
 220. Church, 44-45. Hall, 43.
 Manor, 44.
 Ashbrook v. Ashbocking.
 Ashburnhay Coppice, v. 454.
 Ashby, 45-54; iii. 146, 148; iv. 79, 80,
 461-464. Ch. 48, 49, 53. Manor, 52,
 53; iv. 74; v. 175.
 Ashcroft, iv. 361.
 Ashe v. Ash.
 Ashebi }
 Ashcby } v. Ashby.
 Ashefeld }
 Ashfield } v. Ashfield.
 Asheshall v. Aspall.
 Ashen (co. Essex), ii. 76.
 Ashfeld Parva v. Badwell Ash.
 Ashfelde v. Ashfield.
 Ashfold v. Ashfield.
 Ashfield *al.* Great Ashfield *al.* Ashfield
 Magna. 54-61, 90, 264, 450; ii. 180,
 184, 185, 221, 302, 377, 407, 425; iii.
 372, 401; iv. 227, 376, 444; v. 69, 84,
 189, 251, 329, 400. Ch. 59; ii. 220.
 Manor, 56-59.
 Ashfield, Little v. Badwell Ash.
 Ashfield with Thorpe, 60. Ch. 60. Manor,
 61.
 Ashill, 61.
 Ashington v. Assington.
 Ashley (co. Camb.), iv. 98, 184.
 Ashleys Park, iv. 36.
 Ashmans, 61, 150; iv. 377. Manor, 141,
 148.
 Ash Street, 45.
 Ashwell-Thorpe (co. Norf.), iii. 421.
 Ashwyot v. Ash.
 Asington v. Assington.
 Askby }
 Askcby } v. Ashby.
 Askenham Manor, iii. 96.
 Asketon v. Acton.
 Asketune v. Acton and Hasketon.
 Aslewood v. Hazlewood.
 Aspal v. Aspall.
 Aspal Stonham }
 Aspala } v. Stonham Aspal.
 Aspale }
 Aspalchall } v. Aspall.
 Aspales }
 Aspeleshage }
 Aspall, 61-63, 71, 323; ii. 186, 220, 221,
 273; v. 182. Ch. 63. Hall, 61.
 Manor, 62, 63; iv. 155-157, 166.
 Aspalles }
 Aspalls } v. Aspall.
 Aspella v. Stonham Aspal.
 Aspenhalle, ii. 341.
 Asphal(e) v. Aspall.
 Aspolls Westbrook, v. 252.
 Assa v. Ash; Ashhocking.
 Assafelda v. Ashfield.
 Assch v. Ash; Ashbocking.
 Asschefeld v. Ashfield.
 Asschfeld Parva v. Badwell Ash.
 Assfelda v. Ashfield.
 Asseles v. Ashill.
 Assendowne wood, ii. 436.
 Assh v. Ash; Ashbocking.
 Asshe v. Ash; Ashbocking; Campsey Ash.

Assheby v. Ashby.
 Asshefelde } Ashfield.
 Asshefield }
 Asshen (co. Essex), ii. 73.
 Asshefeld(e) }
 Asshefield } v. Ashfield.
 Asshyn Manor, iii. 143.
 Assiam v. Ashbocking.
 Assindon v. Assington.
 Assington, 35, 64-67, 91, 230; ii. 134, 136,
 140; iii. 12, 38, 58; iv. 44; v. 47.
 323. Ch. 11, 35*n*, 67. Hall, 66.
 Manor, 66, 67; ii. 135. Priory, 35*n*,
 67.
 Assinton }
 Asson }
 Assyndon } v. Assington.
 Assyngton }
 Assynton }
 Astburnes Manor, 68.
 Aston, 68, 188, 239.
 Aston Caucein Manor, 88.
 Aston Saunford Ch. 68. Manor, 68.
 Astone's, v. 191.
 Astons, 68; iii. 180.
 Asyngton } v. Assington.
 Asynton }
 Athelleyeslond, iii. 170.
 Athelton, 68-70; ii. 344; iii. 208, 209;
 iv. 75, 346, 461. Ch. 69, 70; ii. 329;
 iii. 208; v. 94. Manor, 70.
 Atheloyeslond, iii. 170.
 Atlant, 70.
 Atteleye Manor, ii. 13.
 Attelthon v. Attilton.
 Attilburgh Church, 184.
 Attilton, 70. Manor, 70.
 Attiltone v. Attilton.
 Attleburgh, iv. 182.
 Audham v. Aldham.
 Auenley v. Alveneley.
 Aumale, 430. Abbey, 161, 164. Honor,
 164.
 Aumonerbernes Manor, 433.
 Austins Manor, iv. 147.
 Austyns, 319. Manor, ii. 209.
 Avely v. Alveneley.
 Avenderet, 71.
 Averhull v. Haverhill.
 Avo Keduna v. Hawkedon.
 Ay, 207.
 Aye, v. Eye.
 Aylesburn v. Alnesbourn.
 Aylesham Church, iv. 237.
 Aylington v. Athelington.
 Aylmerescroft, 400.
 Aynho Manor (co. Northant.), 218.
 Ays Church, ii. 177.
 Aysbyweye, ii. 430.
 Aysetiweye, ii. 429.
 Aysebyweye, ii. 429.

Aysfeld, v. [¶]Ashfeld.
 Aysfeld Parva v. Badwell Ash.
 Aysh v. Campsey Ash.
 Ayshe v. Ash.
 Ayssch v. Campsey Ash.
 Aysschfelde v. Ashfield; [¶]Badwell Ash.
 Ayssh v. Ash; Ashbocking.
 Aysshe v. Ash; Harnes.

B

Babbewell v. Babwell.
 Babburgh }
 Baber } v. Babergh.
 Babergh Hundred, 32, 34, [¶]72, 73, 91; ii.
 68, 76, 145, 146; iii. 74, 196; iv. [¶]62,
 69, 99, 222, 318, 393, 466.
 Babewell v. Babwell.
 Babinberga }
 Babrig } v. Babergh.
 Baburgh }
 Babwell, 73, 430. Friary, 73, 371, 405.
 Bachetuna v. Bacton.
 Bachusfeld, iv. 333.
 Backesham, 303.
 Backlers, ii. 208.
 Backside, iii. 227.
 Backson }
 Backton } v. Bacton.
 Baconesgrove, 77.
 Bacons Manor, iii. 41, 43.
 Bacon's Manor *al.* Wingfield's v. 320.
 Bacon's Thedwards, ii. 109.
 Bacton, 77-79, 311, 406; ii. 3, 124, 149, 241,
 341; iii. 98, 136, 233; iv. 27, 75, 149,
 323; v. 377, 467. Ch. 78-79; [¶]ii.
 147; iv. 127. Manor, 78; iii. 220.
 Baddelees, v. 269.
 Baddenham }
 Baddingham } v. Badingham.
 Badelcia }
 Badele(a) } v. Badley.
 Badelee }
 Badell }
 Bademandesfeld }
 Bademunefeud } v. Badmondishfield.
 Bademundeiffeld }
 Badewell v. Badwell Ash.
 Badewelle Asfelde v. Badwell Ash.
 Badincham }
 Badinella } v. Badingham.
 Badingafelda }
 Badingehlida } v. Bedingfield.
 Badingham, 63, 80-84, 208, 328, 329, 362;
 ii. 118, 167, 230, 238, 332, 341, 348;
 iii. 82, 405, 418; iv. 35, 36, 79, 246,
 382. Ch. 83-84. Manor, 82-83; , iv.
 245.
 Badinghefelde v. Bedingfield.
 Badington v. Badingham.

- Badle }
 Badleigh } v. Badley.
 Badles Manor, 240.
 Badley, 84-86, 307; ii. 77; iv. 309.
 Church, 86. Hall Manor, 86, 240.
 Manor, 86.
 Badley Magna, ii. 161.
 Badleys, v. 269; Manor, v. 270.
 Badmondesfield }
 Badmondesfield } v. Badmondsfield.
 Badmondsfield }
 Badmondsfield, 87, 88; ii. 234; iv. 336,
 464. Ch. 88; v. 379. Hall, 87; v.
 379. Hall Manor, v. 379. Manor, 87,
 88; iv. 358; iii. 378; v. 378. Park,
 v. 378.
 Bamondiston }
 Badmonesfield }
 Badmonsfield }
 Badmundeuffeld } v. Badmondsfield.
 Badmundesfeld }
 Badmundfield }
 Badmundisfield }
 Badwell v. Badwell Ash.
 Badwell Ash, 56, 58-60, 88-90; iii. 6,
 372; iv. 105, 242; v. 400. Ch. 90.
 Badwell Asshfield, v. 407.
 Badwell, Little v. Badwell Ash.
 Badyngham v. Badingham.
 Baftes, iii. 54.
 Bageton v. Bacton.
 Bagham, iii. 297.
 Bagotts, 109.
 Baggotts (Baggotts) Manor, 108, 109.
 Bailham v. Baylham.
 Bailsdene v. Balesden.
 Bakenton v. Bacton.
 Baker's Farm, iv. 61.
 Baketon v. Bacton.
 Bakingham Manor, 91.
 Bakton v. Bacton.
 Balberg' heath v. Babergh.
 Balberte, 4.
 Balchiere, iii. 310.
 Balderescia }
 Balderessia }
 Baldeseia } v. Bawdsey.
 Baldesey }
 Baldingeotun v. Ballingdon.
 Baldrescia v. Bawdsey.
 Baldryes, ii. 229.
 Baldwynes, iv. 78.
 Baldwyns, ii. 226.
 Bales, 389.
 Balesden Manor, 3, 8, 9, 10.
 Baliden v. Balesden.
 Balingdon v. Ballingdon.
 Balisden(e) v. Balesden.
 Balkpistil, ii. 296.
 Ballards, v. 122, 133.
 Balle, iii. 329.
 Balledon }
 Balleton } v. Ballingdon.
 Ballingdon, 93; v. 123. Bridge, v. 113,
 117, 118. Ch. v. 123. River, v. 113.
 Ballingdon cum Brundon, 93.
 Ballyngworth, ii. 77.
 Balsham (co. Camb.), 93.
 Balydon v. Ballingdon.
 Balysdene v. Balesden.
 Bamford v. Branforth.
 Bamtuna v. Brampton.
 Banecroft v. 362.
 Bangor, ii. 27.
 Banham, iii. 177.
 Banningham v. Barningham.
 Bansfield v. Badmondsfield.
 Banyard Manor, v. 4.
 Banyards Manor, 94, 113; v. 239.
 Barcheston (? Barchestuna), 94.
 Bardfurd Magna, ii. 76.
 Bardley v. Bradley.
 Bardolfes Manor, ii. 195.
 Bardolfishalle v. Bardolfs.
 Bardolfs Manor, 94; iii. 244, 247.
 Bardwell, 94-98; ii. 249; iii. 126, 142,
 364, 370, 372; iv. 336, 400, 401. Ch.
 57, 96-98; iii. 368; v. 217. Manor,
 97. Priory, 97.
 Bardwell Thorpe v. Ixworth Thorpe.
 Baresholt, 255.
 Barewe v. Barrow.
 Barfold, 99; iii. 50.
 Barforts Farm, 99.
 Bargham }
 Bergheham } v. Barham.
 Barham, 99-101, 328, 329; ii. 22, 81, 113,
 287; iii. 126; iv. 411, 474; v. 171,
 306. Ch. 100; iii. 135, 215, 411.
 Manor, 100.
 Barkers v. Bushy Close.
 Barking, 101-103, 135, 231; ii. 111, 173,
 306, 371; iii. 7, 397; iv. 206, 207,
 323; v. 211, 236. Ch. 103. Hall,
 101. Manor, 102-103.
 Barking cum Needham Church, 103.
 Manor, 102, 103; ii. 277.
 Barleugh Hall Manor, v. 81.
 Barley Hall Manor, 103.
 Barlow Hill Manor, ii. 185.
 Barlynges Abbey, 347.
 Barmeston v. Barnardiston.
 Barmundisfield v. Badmondsfield.
 Barnardeston v. Barnardiston.
 Barnard's Castle Honor, iv. 315.
 Barnardiston, 104, 105, 257; iii. 380, 418;
 iv. 215, 370; v. 22, 354, 454, 455.
 Ch.—Manor, 105.
 Barnars, 281.
 Barnhy, 106, 107; ii. 20; Ch. 107; iv. 192.
 Barnebei }
 Barnehy } v. Barnby.

- Barneham, 37; v. 172.
 Barnehandleslond, 249.
 Barnes Ch. v. 209. Manor, ii. 277; iv. 349; v. 209.
 Barnes *al.* Eastgate Barnes, 396.
 Barnestone v. Barnardiston.
 Barnewell Priory, iv. 297.
 Barneys, 310.
 Barnham, 107-110; iii. 310; v. 295. Ch. 110. Manor, 109. St. George Church, 108. Sir Gregory, 107.—Ch. 108, 109. St. Martin, 107.
 Barning v. Barningham.
 Barningham, 110-112, 117, 368; iv. 103; v. 419. Church, 112. Manor, 112, 116.
 Barningham, Little, Church, 113.
 Barniston v. Barnardiston.
 Barnyards v. Banyards.
 Baro(e) v. Barrow.
 Barons Coleraine, iii. 83.
 Baroo, iii. 163.
 Barrougham Manor, iv. 9.
 Barowe, iv. 102.
 Barrard Manor, iv. 225.
 Barrard's Manor, v. 6, 350. v. Archers.
 Barrebregge, iv. 199.
 Barregates, iii. 293.
 Barrow, 76, 113-117, 386, 450; ii. 60, 77, 107; iii. 116, 376; iv. 166, 370, 405, Ch. 116-117; iii. 116; iv. 370, 371. Hall, 371. Manor, 115-116; v. 147.
 Barryes, v. 340.
 Barsham, 74, 118-120, 149, 150, 207, 346; ii. 19, 273; iii. 146, 235, 250; iv. 101, 143, 190, 377, 433; v. 32, 188, 440. Ch. 119, 120. Manor, 119; iii. 389; iv. 433. West, Ch. iv. 403.
 Bartham, 120.
 Bartholomew Lane, v. 312.
 Bartholomew Manor, v. 234.
 Bartholomewes Manor, v. 235.
 Bartholomews, v. 126. Manor, 120; v. 234, 235.
 Barthomews v. Bartholomews.
 Barton, 120-123, 396, 410; ii. 52, 77; iii. 53, 205; iv. 166, 283, 284, 337; v. 169, 247. Ch. 121-123, 252. Hall, iv. 166. v. Barton, Little. Manor, 122; iv. 224. River, 285.
 Barton, Great, 385, 396; ii. 209, 402; iii. 28, 187; iv. 248, 284; v. 483. Manor, ii. 101.
 Barton, Little, 40, 123-125; ii. 312; iv. 419. Ch. 124; ii. 210. Manor, 124.
 Barton Mills } v. Barton, Little.
 Bartona }
 Bartylmewe v. Bartholomews.
 Barugham Church, v. 42.
 Barwe v. Barrow.
 Basford } v. Battisford.
 Bassford }
 Bastes (Bast) Manor, ii. 203.
 Bastescroft, 269.
 Bateforda v. Battisford.
 Batesford land, iv. 46.
 Batesford v. Battisford.
 Bath, ii. 336; iii. 72.
 Bathos, 126.
 Batisford }
 Batsford } v. Battisford.
 Battesford }
 Battisford, 41, 126-129, 307; ii. 321, 437; iv. 320, 329, 369. Ch. 129; iv. 367; Hospital, 129; iv. 319. Manor, 128; iii. 220; iv. 369; v. 71, 163. St. Johns *al.* Joans, 128-129.
 Battisford Tye, 128.
 Battle Abhey, 273; ii. 324, 325, 328; iv. 65, 165, 235; v. 199.
 Battysford v. Battisford.
 Batyngham, ii. 341.
 Baudersey }
 Baudesaye }
 Baudesey(e) }
 Baudesheye } v. Bawdsey.
 Baudrescio }
 Baudreseye }
 Baudrissey }
 Bandsey }
 Baughton v. Bawton.
 Bausey v. Bawdsey.
 Bausfield v. Badmondistfield.
 Baushaill } v. Buxhall.
 Baushull }
 Bavant's Chantry, Eyke, ii. 351.
 Bavent Manor, ii. 122.
 Bavent Combs Manor, ii. 120.
 Baventos or Baventishalle Manor, iv. 351.
 Bavents Manor, iv. 352.
 Bawdesay } v. Bawdsey.
 Bawdesey }
 Bawdsey, 26, 129-133, 448; ii. 233, 357; iv. 123, 277, 437; v. 211, 416, 430. Ch. 132, 449; ii. 49; iii. 79; iv. 468; v. 158. Ferry, 133; ii. 366; iv. 423. Manor, 25, 131, 132; v. 158.
 Bawdsey Buttley Manor, 131.
 Bawghton v. Bawton.
 Bawdssey v. Bawdsey.
 Bawton, 133; iv. 444; v. 400.
 Bawton Thornton, iv. 323.
 Baxlowe, iv. 50.
 Baxsters v. Naughton.
 Bayham, 328.
 Baylham, 133-135, 201, 368; iv. 211, 213, 369. Ch. 135; iv. 213. Manor, 135.
 Baylie, The, ii. 310.
 Baynard Castle, iv. 430.
 Baynards Manor, v. 4.
 Baynes, iii. 66.

- Bayton *v.* Beyton.
 Beach-town, 151.
 Beadfeld *v.* Bedford.
 Beadrichesworthe Monastery, 424.
 Beales Common, 145.
 Bealingham, 136.
 Bealings, Great, 136-140; iii. 56, 398; iv. 171, 305, 306; v. 234, 235, 423. Ch. 138; v. 235. Manor, 138, 139, 281; v. 236.
 Bealings, Little, 138-140; ii. 369; iii. 49, 398; iv. 306; v. 427. Ch. 140. Manor, 139.
 Beamondes *v.* Beamonds.
 Beamonds Manor, ii. 233; iv. 60.
 Bearne *v.* Gyhbcs.
 Beauchampe, iv. 246.
 Beaumonds Hall, 140. Manor, 140; iv. 59.
 Bebbberheath *v.* Babergh.
 Bebtou *v.* Beyton.
 Bec Abbey, 201; ii. 236; v. 454.
 Bece *v.* Bec.
 Beccles, 23, 37, 41, 64, 74, 104, 120, 123, 140-151, 221, 294, 325, 346, 425, 444; ii. 61, 149, 189, 233, 249, 277, 289, 290, 363, 431; iii. 6, 17, 24, 49, 78, 81, 139, 200, 251, 356; iv. 52, 59, 74, 93, 95, 101, 143, 169, 272, 294, 298, 336, 350, 366, 377, 383, 418, 419, 433, 443, 444, 472; v. 17, 18, 32, 158, 188, 296, 306, 377, 440, 457. Ch. 149-150; ii. 20. Common, 145, 149. Fen, 145. Hospital, 119, 146, 147, 323; ii. 208. Manor, 149. Priory, 149. River, 150.
 Becclinga *v.* Beckling.
 Becclys *v.* Beccles.
 Beche Chapel, 151.
 Beches Manor, 243.
 Bechetuna *v.* Beach-town.
 Beckeling *v.* Beckling.
 Beckell *v.* Beccles.
 Beck Fen Lane iv. 160.
 Beckhalle Manor, ii. 427.
 Beccles *v.* Beccles.
 Beckling, 151; ii. 341. Manor, 151, 152; ii. 344; iv. 447, 448.
 Becklinge *v.* Beckling.
 Beck Row, iv. 152.
 Beccles *v.* Beccles.
 Beclinge *v.* Beckling.
 Beclys *v.* Beccles.
 Becton *v.* Bacton.
 Beddingefeld } *v.* Bedingfield.
 Beddingfield }
 Beddingham *v.* Badingham.
 Bedefeld *v.* Bedford.
 Bedeford, ii. 283.
 Bederefres, iv. 158.
 Bedfeld(e) *v.* Bedford.
 Bedford, 152, 153; ii. 348, 394, 438; v. 162, 163. Ch. 152-153. Manor, 153; ii. 344, 348.
 Bedford, 153. Castle, ii. 349.
 Bedgrave, iii. 82.
 Bedingefeld(a), } *v.* Bedingfield.
 Bedingefeld }
 Bedingeham *v.* Badingham.
 Bedingfeld } *v.* Bedingfield.
 Bedingfeud }
 Bedingfield, 28, 71, 132, 154-157, 199; ii. 341; iii. 109; iv. 346; v. 98, 206. Ch. 156, 157; iv. 449. Manor, 156; ii. 381; iv. 450; v. 189.
 Bedingham *v.* Badingham.
 Bedington, v. 454.
 Bedyngfeld } *v.* Bedingfield.
 Bedyngfeld }
 Bedyngham *v.* Badingham.
 Beech Lane, v. 470.
 Beeing *v.* Bing.
 Beelings *v.* Bealings.
 Beeng(e) *v.* Bing.
 Beenges *v.* Bungay.
 Beenig *v.* Bing.
 Beeston Priory, iv. 357, 359.
 Begatona } *v.* Bacton.
 Begatone }
 Begelys, iii. 171.
 Beggles *v.* Beccles.
 Beighton *v.* Beyton.
 Beilham *v.* Baylham.
 Bek Manor, ii. 426.
 Bekelis *v.* Beccles.
 Beketon(e) *v.* Bacton.
 Bekkes, 243.
 Bekklis }
 Beklie } *v.* Beccles.
 Beklis }
 Beklyng(e) *v.* Beckling.
 Beklys *v.* Beccles.
 Bekynge, v. 476.
 Belaham *v.* Baylham.
 Belchamp St. Paul, ii. 76.
 Beleham *v.* Baylham.
 Belenei *v.* Bentley.
 Beleport, v. 268.
 Belesteda *v.* Belstead.
 Beleton } *v.* Belton.
 Beletuna }
 Belgars, 158.
 Belhawe Manor, 37, 158.
 Belidune *v.* Ballingdon.
 Beling(es) }
 Belinger } *v.* Bealings.
 Belingges }
 Belings }
 Belisford Manor, 158.
 Bell Green, 158.
 Bellamyces, 243.
 Belling *v.* Bealings.

- Bello abbey, v. 197.
- Belstead, 23, 159-166, 208, 209; iii. 36, 126, 177, 221, 302; iv. 360; v. 301, 362. Church, 166. Hall, 162, 165. Manor, 164.
- Belstead, Great, 161-167, 368; ii. 39, 132; iii. 264; v. 300. Manor, 164, 166; v. 273.
- Belstead, Little, 159, 164-167; ii. 132, 287; iii. 35. Ch. ii. 283; Manor, 166.
- Belsted }
Belsteda } v. Belstead.
Belstede }
Belstrode }
- Beltersdale v. Botesdale.
- Belton, 54, 167-169, 214, 263, 309, 325; ii. 145, 392, 442; iii. 4, 5, 43, 204; iv. 192; v. 157, 449. Ch. 169. Manor, 169.
- Belvoir Castle, 136. Priory, 257; iv. 121; v. 154, 479.
- Belynges }
Belyngges } v. Bealings.
Belys }
- Belytede v. Belstead.
- Bemans Manor, iv. 281.
- Benacre, 169-171; ii. 158; v. 459. Ch. 171; iv. 334. Manor, 170, 171.
- Benagra }
Benaker } v. Benacre.
- Benakers Marsh, iv. 452.
- Benakr v. Benacre.
- Benale v. Benhall.
- Bendish, 171.
- Beneacre v. Benacre.
- Beneale v. Benhall.
- Benedicite Meadow, iv. 141.
- Benchale }
Benchalla } v. Benhall.
- Beneitleye }
Benelei }
Benentleye }
Beneteleye }
Benethgha } v. Bentley.
Benethleye }
Benetleg(h) }
Benetlehe }
Benetleia }
Benetleye }
Benetteleg }
- Beneyzts, ii. 56.
- Benga }
Benge } v. Bing.
- Bengers, 275.
- Benges }
Bengg } v. Bing.
- Benhaacre v. Benacre.
- Benhala }
Benhale } v. Benhall.
- Benhall, 21, 79, 171-176, 325; ii. 253, 341, 363, 444; iii. 29; iv. 386, 409; v. 257, 385, 396, 484. Ch. 175; iii. 26; iv. 172, 468. Lodge, 173; iii. 187; iv. 405. Manor, 82, 130, 134, 175, 448; ii. 339, 344, 372; iv. 262; v. 31, 90, 383. Park, 172, 173, 195; iii. 133. St. Roberts, 173; v. 395.
- Benhalle v. Benhall.
- Benham v. Benningham.
- Benhey, ii. 394.
- Benigham }
Beningham } v. Benningham.
- Bennetts, v. 319.
- Benningham, 176; ii. 227, 341; iv. 246; v. 69, 476. Manor, 176.
- Bentel(e) }
Benteleghe } v. Bentley.
Benteley(e) }
- Bentewelle Manor, iv. 428.
- Bentiley }
Bentleggh } v. Bentley.
Bentleggh }
- Bentley, 160, 167, 176-181, 188, 295; ii. 132, 244, 246; iii. 46, 47, 87, 301; iv. 323; v. 163, 362. Ch. 181. Houses Manor, 178. Manor, 9, 179, 180; iii. 187.
- Benthleye v. Bentley.
- Benyers Manor, iii. 43.
- Benyngham, ii. 349.
- Benyreslond, iii. 292.
- Beordewella v. Bardwell.
- Bercham v. Barham.
- Berchcham, iii. 90.
- Berchinga v. Barking.
- Berchinges, iii. 90.
- Berchingis v. Barking.
- Bercholt }
Berclode } v. Bergholt.
Bercolt }
Bercolt }
- Berdefelda }
Berdesfella } v. Bredfield.
Berdeualla }
- Berdeuuelle } v. Bardwell.
Berdewell(e) }
- Berdfield v. Bredfield.
- Berdwells Manor, v. 221.
- Berdwill }
Beredwell } v. Bardwell.
- Berefeld, iii. 169.
- Beresholt v. Bergholt.
- Bereves, v. 111.
- Berewe v. Burgh.
- Berewik, 182. Manor, 182.
- Berewikefeld, 182.
- Bcrewyk, ii. 170; iv. 228.
- Bergh v. Burgh.
- Bergham }
Berghemam } v. Barham.
- Bergholt, East, 91, 157, 181, 182-188, 289, 290, 353, 368, 445; ii. 13, 77, 78,

- 127, 341, 351; iii. 35, 56, 71, 78, 192,
300; iv. 36, 56; v. 311, 351. Ch.
187, 188; ii. 127. Manor, 187; ii.
45.
- Bergholte *v.* Bergholt.
- Berham }
Berhham } *v.* Barnham.
Berthom }
- Berholt(e) *v.* Bergholt.
- Beria *v.* Bourn.
- Beringham *v.* Barningham.
- Berkeford, 189.
- Berkfield *v.* 336.
- Berkholte *v.* Bergholt.
- Berking(e) }
Berkinges } *v.* Barking.
- Berkingham *v.* Barningham.
- Berkolte *v.* Bergholt.
- Berkyng(g) *v.* Barking.
- Berlingham *v.* Barningham.
- Bermesdena *v.* Darnsden.
- Bermoundesden, iv. 369.
- Berroyngnam, iii. 141.
- Bernardeston *v.* Barnardiston.
- Bernardeswell, iii. 178.
- Bernardiston *v.* Barnardiston.
- Bernards, iii. 119; v. 394.
- Bernaston, v. 452.
- Bernay Abbey, ii. 171, 173, 175, 176, 346;
v. 150, 250.
- Berneham *v.* Barnham.
- Bernerews, v. 267.
- Berners, iii. 237.
- Bernershall *v.* Icklingham.
- Berners Hall Manor, 175; iii. 236.
Manor, iii. 236, 237.
- Bernes *v.* Barnes.
- Berneye *v.* Bernay.
- Berngham *v.* Barningham.
- Berngholt *v.* Bergholt.
- Bernham *v.* Barnham.
- Berningham *v.* Barningham.
- Bernincham }
Berningham } *v.* Barningham.
Bernyngham }
- Berrigge, iv. 162.
- Bersham *v.* Barsham.
- Berthon }
Berton(a) } *v.* Barton.
Bertone }
- Bertonecroft, iv. 154.
- Bertun(a) }
Bertunna } *v.* Barton.
- Berwe *v.* Burgh.
- Berweholte *v.* Bergholt.
- Berwick, ii. 44; iii. 112; iv. 264.
- Beryhalle Manor, 189.
- Beryton mill, ii. 312.
- Besemere, 32.
- Bestrope, ii. 252.
- Beteforda *v.* Battisford.
- Betering, 458.
- Betesfort *v.* Battisford.
- Bethangher, 190.
- Betson Manor, v. 483.
- Bettelowe, iv. 328.
- Bettolfwesecroft, iv. 356.
- Beuresham *v.* Beversham.
- Bevall St. Roberts Manor, iv. 408.
- Beverleys, v. 319.
- Beversham, 190. Manor, iii. 28.
- Bevingham, v. 377.
- Bevington House, ii. 65.
- Bewedesey *v.* Bawdsey.
- Bewflorry, ii. 157.
- Bewteley *v.* Butley.
- Beyham }
Beylam } *v.* Baylham.
Beyleham }
Beylham }
- Beyrnefeud, iv. 110.
- Beyton, 190-191; iii. 155; v. 213, 214.
Bull, v. 214. Ch. 191. Manor, 190,
450.
- Beyton & Briggs, 325.
- Bezele *v.* Boylands.
- Bicols *v.* Beccles.
- Bilawe Manor, 191.
- Bilderstone *v.* Bileston.
- Bileston, 61, 101, 136, 140, 191-195, 208,
291, 305; ii. 98; iii. 53, 148, 183,
375; iv. 105, 205, 225, 290, 375;
v. 147, 190, 257, 391. Ch. 194, 195.
Manor, 194, 195.
- Bilestone }
Bilestuna } *v.* Bileston.
Bilidiston }
- Billesford *v.* Billingford.
- Billeston *v.* Bileston.
- Billford *v.* Billingford.
- Billingford, 195; iv. 35. Manor, 195; iii.
115.
- Bilston *v.* Bileston.
- Binacre *v.* Benacre.
- Bindeleneleslond, iii. 169.
- Bing, 195-196; ii. 280, 342, 344; iv. 75.
Hall Manor, 195; v. 382. Manor,
195-196, 329; iii. 232; iv. 255.
- Bingewood, ii. 300.
- Binnenetuna *v.* Bedfield.
- Birch, ii. 402.
- Birchey(e), ii. 37, 39.
- Birchfeld, ii. 37.
- Bircholt }
Birgholt } *v.* Bergholt.
- Birlingham, 234.
- Birstal Priory, 164.
- Birthey, iii. 166.
- Birton *v.* Boyton.
- Bischelea *v.* Bixley.
- Bishopsgate, St. Helen's Priory, iv. 241,
387; v. 355.

- Bishop's Wykes, iii. 308.
 Bisouthewode, 142.
 Bisset-le-Rose Manor, 197.
 Bissopeswyke, 31.
 Bixley, 197.
 Blaccheshala } *v.* Blaxhall.
 Blacchesune }
 Blacham } *v.* Blakenham.
 Blacheham }
 Blachere, iii. 310.
 Blaccheshala } *v.* Blaxhall.
 Blachessala }
 Blackborne *v.* Blackbourn.
 Blackboro' Priory *v.* 337.
 Blackbourn, 36, 56, 90, 96, 111, 122, 190 ;
 ii. 59, 62, 126, 191, 302, 320, 354, 400,
 401 ; iii. 141, 154, 164, 197, 203, 252,
 367, 371, 416 ; iv. 15, 66, 102, 232, 283,
 363, 380, 392, 401 ; *v.* 26, 68, 170,
 213, 218, 230, 284, 303, 434, 438.
 Deanery, 199. Hundred, 54, 58, 73,
 198 ; ii. 192 ; iii. 200 ; iv. 230, 361 ; *v.*
 333, 449.
 Blackbourne } *v.* Blackbourn.
 Blackburn(e) }
 Blackenham *v.* Blakenham.
 Blacksale *v.* Blaxhall.
 Blackstock, iv. 448.
 Blackwater, ii. 357.
 Blakeborne } *v.* Blackbourn.
 Blakeburn }
 Blakeham *v.* Blakenham.
 Blakeney, ii. 254.
 Blakenhall *v.* Blaxhall.
 Blakenham, 135, 199, 200-203, 273, 274 ;
 ii. 80, 81 ; iii. 292 ; iv. 415, 465 ; *v.*
 254. Ch. iv. 211, 275.
 Blakenham, Great, 200, 201 ; ii. 394.
 Ch. 202. Manor, 201.
 Blakenham, Little, 61, 200, 202, 203, 274 ;
 ii. 394 ; iii. 45 ; iv. 211. Ch. 203 ;
 iii. 82 ; iv. 212. Manor, 203.
 Blakenham on the Hill, 135 ; iii. 126.
 Blakenham on the Water, 368 ; iii. 126.
 Blake's Manor, iv. 112.
 Blakesale }
 Blakeshal(e) } *v.* Blaxhall.
 Blakeshall }
 Blakesunes Lond, v. 7.
 Blaketon, 204.
 Blakewathe, 162.
 Blakingham } *v.* Blakenham.
 Blakkam }
 Blaklonderoft, v. 85.
 Blakynham *v.* Blakenham.
 Blanchard Manor, iii. 402.
 Blanchardes Manor, 119.
 Blaunchardes & Thorpes, iii. 156.
 Blaunchard's Manor, iii. 156.
 Blaxal }
 Blaxall } *v.* Blaxhall.
 Blaxhale }
 Blaxhall, 26, 44, 125, 172, 204-207, 448
 ii. 8, 233, 344 ; iii. 372, 408 ; iv. 402,
 409 ; *v.* 102, 241, 416. Ch. 206, 207.
 Manor, *v.* 416.
 Bleburgh }
 Bliborough(e) } *v.* Blythburgh.
 Bliburgh }
 Blideburi }
 Blideforda *v.* Blythford.
 Blifford } *v.* Blythford.
 Bliford }
 Blighborough *v.* Blythburgh.
 Blisworth, iii. 402.
 Blithborough *v.* Blythburgh.
 Blithborrow }
 Blithbrough } *v.* Blythburgh.
 Blithburgh }
 Blithbury }
 Blithing *v.* Blything.
 Blodhall, ii. 216, 218. Manor, ii. 216, 217.
 Blofeld *v.* Blofield.
 Blofield, 208 ; *v.* 247. Manor, *v.* 226, 227.
 Blomge *v.* Boulge.
 Blomvyles Manor, iv. 289.
 Blondeston } *v.* Blundeston.
 Blonteston }
 Bloodmore Hill, iv. 278.
 Blounts Manor, ii. 25 ; iii. 149 ; *v.* 454.
 Blowfield *v.* Blofield.
 Bludhall Manor, ii. 215.
 Blund, Barony of, ii. 273 ; iii. 367 ; *v.*
 284.
 Blunderston *v.* Blundeston.
 Blundeston, 30, 209-215 ; ii. 392 ; iii. 205 ;
 iv. 78, 79, 80, 461-464 ; *v.* 32, 470,
 472. Ch. 210, 214 ; ii. 383. Manor,
 213, 214.
 Blundestone *v.* Blundeston.
 Blunks *v.* Blunts.
 Blunston *v.* Blundeston.
 Blunts, iv. 350. Hall Manor, 215 ; iii. 149,
 150.
 Blunvalles, iii. 136.
 Blyborough }
 Blyborowe } *v.* Blythburgh.
 Blybourghe }
 Blyburgh }
 Blyford *v.* Blythford.
 Blyththorough } *v.* Blythburgh.
 Blythbrugh }
 Blythburgh, 113, 215-224, 276 ; ii. 120,
 134, 186, 267, 444 ; iii. 76, 131, 133,
 177 ; iv. 101, 418 ; *v.* 5, 179, 312, 313.
 Ch. 7, 216, 220-222, 225, 267 ; ii.
 42, 156, 207, 208 ; iv. 190, 470 ; *v.*
 77, 176, 177, 258. Fen, 223. Manor,
 218-220, 223, 224 ; ii. 280, 281 ; *v.*
 312, 336. Priory, 216, 217, 222-224 ;

ii. 158, 208; iv. 120, 122; v. 4, 5.
62, 177, 179, 258, 312, 318. Priory
Ch. v. 5; iv. 442.
Blytheburgh *v.* Blythburgh.
Blytheford *v.* Blythford.
Blythford, 222, 224-225; iv. 272. Ch.
222, 224, 225, 267. Manor, 224,
225; iii. 192.
Blything Hundred, 32, 225-228; ii. 42,
344; iii. 92, 190, 205; iv. 91, 194,
332, 356; v. 76, 189, 248, 253, 291,
292, 296.
Blythinge } *v.* Blything.
Blythyng }
Boar's Head, v. 41.
Bohhy Hill, v. 303.
Bocking, ii. 164; iii. 62. Hall Manor,
328; iii. 119, 120; v. 399. Manor,
228; ii. 189; iii. 125.
Boclesham *v.* Bucklesham.
Boddisdale }
Bodesdale } *v.* Botesdale.
Bodisdale }
Bodnok Manor, 228.
Boeng *v.* Bing.
Boesford *v.* Boxford.
Boesteda *v.* Boxstead.
Boghton, 229.
Boiland, 230.
Boiresyerd *v.* Bruiyard.
Boiton }
Boituna } *v.* Boyton.
Boituna Alia }
Bokesham }
Bokelisham } *v.* Bucklesham.
Bokelysham }
Bokesworth, 230.
Boketon, 230.
Boketuna *v.* Boketon.
Bokislowe *v.* Buxlow.
Bokking-fields, 44.
Bokkyng *v.* Boeking.
Bokkyng Ash *v.* Ash Boeking.
Bokyllysham *v.* Bucklesham.
Bokyngham, iv. 418.
Bolecamp *v.* Bulcamp.
Bolemere, ii. 77.
Boles *v.* Bulls.
Bolftod, iii. 322.
Bolilege, 231.
Bolituna *v.* Boyton.
Bollington Bridge, v. 103.
Boltishegh, ii. 429.
Bols *v.* Bulls.
Bomhysley *v.* 269.
Bomford *v.* Bramford.
Bond's Manor, ii. 435.
Bondes, ii. 421.

Bonegay }
Bongay(e) } *v.* Bungay.
Bonge }
Bongeia }
Bongey(e) }
Bonhale Veyses, v. 91.
Bononia Honor, iv. 274.
Border, v. 120, 431, 432.
Bordeshowe }
Bordyslawe } *v.* Bosford.
Bordyshowe }
Bores Manor, ii. 435.
Boresyeard, iv. 163.
Borley Church, 33.
Borndish }
Borndysh } *v.* Brundish.
Borne *v.* Bourn.
Bornedisce *v.* Brundish.
Bornehall *v.* Bourn Hall.
Borowharshe, iv. 101.
Borsham *v.* Barsham.
Bosford Manor, v. 13.
Bosmere Hundred, 43, 71, 232, 262, 268,
304, 363; ii. 62, 112, 173, 289, 351;
iv. 14, 266, 278, 304, 365; v. 55.
Bosmere & Claydon Hundred, 233, 234;
iv. 397, 411; v. 76.
Bossehall, v. 7.
Bossehaugh *v.* Bosford.
Bossewell Hall Manor, v. 13.
Boteler's Manor, iv. 215, 222.
Botelinsdale *v.* Botesdale.
Botesdale, 74, 91, 234-235, 319; ii. 32;
iii. 91, 204; iv. 102, 138, 341, 343,
347, 362; v. 31, 304, Jacobites
Wood, 234. Manor, 235.
Botflod, 315.
Botmeloud, iv. 28.
Botolvesdale }
Bototvesdale } *v.* Botesdale.
Botulvesdale }
Bough Manor, 137.
Bouldege *v.* Boulge.
Boulge, 79, 188, 236-237, 243, 294; ii.
205, 213, 341; iv. 354, 434. Ch. 236-
237, 243, 244. Manor, 236, 243.
Boulgey *v.* Boulge.
Boulogne Honor, 237, 244; ii. 303, 311-
313, 351, 374; iv. 147, 230, 233, 241,
273-275; v. 16, 198, 333, 338, 411.
Bourgate *v.* Burgate.
Bourges, 137, 139; iv. 390.
Bourgh *v.* Burgh.
Bourn Hall Manor, iii. 328; v. 358, 360,
361.
Bourna }
Bourne } *v.* Bourn.
Bourne Bridge, iii. 257, 351, 353.
Bovile's Manor, 24, 25.
Boville *v.* Abthorpe.
Bovil's *v.* Bovile's.

- Bowdesling, v. 174.
 Bowers v. Bures.
 Bowes & Peches Manor, 25.
 Boweshowse Manor, 240.
 Bowlge v. Boulge.
 Bowndishe v. Brundish.
 Boxalle v. Buxhall.
 Boxested v. Boxstead.
 Boxford, 70, 238-242, 277; ii. 127, 135;
 iii. 71; iv. 59, 201, 304, 311, 339,
 423. Bridge, iv. 222. Ch. 241-242.
 Manor, 241.
 Boxhale } v. Buxhall.
 Boxhull }
 Boxle (?), 242.
 Boxley Abbey, v. 469.
 Boxne v. Hoxne.
 Boxstead, 90, 98, 209, 242-244; ii. 289;
 iii. 34, 35; iv. 107, 215, 309, 429, 432;
 v. 22, 88. Ch. 242, 244; ii. 116.
 Hall, 242. Manor, 244; iv. 27.
 Boxsted(e) }
 Boxstedes } v. Boxstead.
 Boxtead }
 Boxted(e) }
 Boxted (co. Essex), 1.
 Boxworth, v. 49.
 Boydon, v. 309.
 Boyes Manor, ii. 298.
 Boyford Manor, iv. 206.
 Boylandes Manor, v. 95.
 Boylands, iii. 233. Manor, iv. 303; v. 94.
al. Bezele (see Stuston).
 Boylham v. Baylham.
 Boyne, iii. 74.
 Boynton v. Boyton.
 Boys Hall, ii. 388.
 Boyseot, iii. 245.
 Boystourwalle, iii. 31.
 Boyton, 114, 245; ii. 11, 124, 344, 433;
 iii. 408, 409. Ch. 247. Manor, 245,
 247, 300; iv. 177; v. 158, 309.
 Boytondisfe Manor, 248.
 Boytons v. Boyton.
 Brabant, iii. 265.
 Braby marsh, iii. 188.
 Braceford, 248.
 Brackland, iv. 397.
 Bradbrook Manor, 248.
 Braderofte, 81.
 Bradefeild } v. Bradfield.
 Bradefel }
 Bradefeld, 248, and v. Bradfield.
 Bradefeldæ } v. Bradfield.
 Bradefelde }
 Bradefelde Sencler v. Bradfield St. Clare.
 Bradefella }
 Bradefeud } v. Bradfield.
 Bradefield }
 Bradegate, ii. 382; v. 368.
 Bradel(a) }
 Bradele }
 Bradeleg(h) } v. Bradley.
 Bradeleia }
 Bradeleye }
 Bradeleyge }
 Bradelfelda v. Bradfield.
 Bradelye v. Bradley.
 Brademedwe, ii. 384, 385; iii. 166.
 Brademere, 315.
 Bradesmedwe, v. 7.
 Bradonedwe, ii. 385.
 Bradewell v. Bradwell.
 Bradfeild } v. Bradfield.
 Bradfield }
 Bradfield, 248, 429; ii. 53, 202; iii. 15,
 61; iv. 27, 118. Ch. 249. Hall,
 v. 477. Manor, 138; ii. 200; iii.
 55, 61; iv. 224, 289.
 Bradfield Combust *al.* Little Bradfield, 249-
 252; v. 22, 147, 355. Ch. 252; iv. 182.
al. Roos Manor, 250, 251; v. 406.
 Bradfield Monachorum } v. Bradfield St.
 Bradfield Monks } George.
 Bradfield St. Clare, 252-254; iv. 322.
 Ch. 253. Manor, 252, 253.
 Bradfield St. George, 251-254; iii. 152,
 155. Ch. 254. Manor, 254.
 Bradfield Seyncler v. Bradfield St. Clare.
 Bradlee } v. Bradley.
 Bradleigh }
 Bradley, 254-259; ii. 162; iii. 11, 418,
 420; iv. 402; v. 251. Ch. 255.
 Bradley, Great, 255-257, 382; iii. 227,
 236; iv. 304. Church, 257. Manor,
 256, 257.
 Bradley, Little, 257-259; ii. 50, 162, 202,
 211; iii. 230. Church—Manor, 258.
 Bradmere, 314.
 Bradwell, 169, 259-263, 360, 361; ii. 145,
 258, 445; iii. 5, 43, 205, 209, 368;
 iv. 461, 463. Ch. 262, 263; ii. 5, 153;
 iii. 201; iv. 223. 460-462; v. 470.
 Manor, 262.
 Braham v. Brantham.
 Braiseworth, 263, 264, 311; iv. 226; v.
 35, 377. Ch. 264; ii. 147. Manor,
 264; ii. 344, 444.
 Brakelond, ii. 126.
 Brakle v. Brockley.
 Brakyngveye, iv. 29.
 Bramefeld v. Bramfield.
 Bræmer Church, 265.
 Brames Manor, ii. 11; v. 167.
 Brameswella v. Bromeswell.
 Bramfeild } v. Bramfield.
 Bramfeld }
 Bramfeud }
 Bramfield, 238, 265-268, 313, 332; ii. 134,
 233, 298; iii. 46; iv. 325, 442; v.
 176, 179, 281, 313, 406, 484. Ch.

- 217, 222, 267; ii. 128. Manor, 266, 267.
- Bramford, 268-274, 290, 315, 363, 364, 367, 368; ii. 21, 196, 205, 306, 351; iii. 126, 162, 292, 300, 325; iv. 211, 213, 353, 391, 442, 466; v. 15, 163, 209, 365. Ch. 222, 272, 273; ii. 21, 328; v. 15. Manor, 272, 274; iii. 283; v. 312.
- Brampfeld *v.* Bramfield.
- Brampford, iii. 300.
- Brampyld *v.* Bramfield.
- Brampton *v.* Brampton.
- Brampton, 45, 63, 189, 218, 223, 274-277; ii. 213; iii. 76, 126, 242; iv. 345, 417, 470; v. 320, 321, 419. Ch. 276. Hall, iv. 52, 418. Manor, 166, 276; iii. 80.
- Bramptone }
Bramthone } *v.* Brampton.
Bramton }
Branceston } *v.* Brandeston.
Brancestre }
- Branchard Manor, iii. 156.
- Branches Park, ii. 244.
- Brandeston, 71, 278-282; ii. 47, 93, 113, 185; iv. 375, 405; v. 28, 264, 265, 273, 430. Ch. 281-282; ii. 94. Hall, 3, 70, 278; v. 264. Manor, 166, 280-281; v. 266, 273.
- Brandestuna *v.* Brandeston.
- Brandethe, ii. 232.
- Brandiston(e) }
Brandistune } Brandeston.
- Brandon *al.* Brandon Ferry, 49, 122, 282-287, 372; ii. 306; iii. 14; iv. 8, 155, 307; v. 294, 295. Ch. 283-286-287. Manor, 286, 287; ii. 277; v. 120.
- Brandona } *v.* Brandon.
Brandones }
- Brandston *v.* Brandeston.
- Brandune, iii. 90.
- Brandyston, *v.* Brandeston.
- Branford, iii. 310.
- Branforth Manor, 287.
- Branham *v.* Brantham.
- Brantesden }
Branteston(a) } *v.* Brandeston.
Brantestune }
- Brantha' *v.* Brantham.
- Brantham, 12, 181, 188, 229, 287-290; ii. 22, 77, 287; iii. 87, 301; iv. 10; v. 162-164, 264, 397, 398. Ch. 290; ii. 127. Hall, 288. Manor, 289-290.
- Branthams, iii. 185.
- Brantiston *v.* Brandeston.
- Brantona *v.* Brandon.
- Brantnna *v.* Brampton.
- Braser, v. 187.
- Bratestuna *v.* Brantham.
- Braudisho Manor, ii. 344.
- Braunford(a) }
Braunforde } *v.* Bramford.
- Braunches, v. 182.
- Braundeston *v.* Brandeston.
- Braundon *v.* Brandon; Brundon.
- Braundone *v.* Brandon.
- Braunfeld *v.* Bramfield.
- Braunford *v.* Bramford.
- Braunsford *v.* Bramford.
- Braunston *v.* Brandeston.
- Braunton *v.* Brampton.
- Brayes Hall, v. 133.
- Brayssworth *v.* Braiseworth.
- Braziers *v.* Thorney Munpliers.
- Brecham Church, v. 378.
- Brechenham }
Breckham } *v.* Brettenham.
Bredefeld(a) }
Bredefella } *v.* Bredfield.
Bredefeud }
Bredelfild }
Bredfeld }
- Bredfield, 237, 243, 244, 248, 291-294; ii. 187, 200, 205, 213, 321; iv. 123, 354, 452; v. 377, 382. Ch. 236, 293-294. House, v. 427. Manor, 293, 357; ii. 125; iii. 62; v. 463.
- Bredwell *v.* Bradwell.
- Brege, 217.
- Bregg *al.* Bringas, 215.
- Bregges, 220.
- Bregham *v.* Barham.
- Breisworth *v.* Braiseworth.
- Bremys, iii. 293.
- Brendhradfeld *v.* Bradfield Combust.
- Brendelinges, 47.
- Brendelleye *v.* Brent Eleigh.
- Brendesen *v.* Brandeston.
- Brendewtham *v.* Wenham, Great.
- Brendfen *v.* Brent Eleigh.
- Brendhall Manor, ii. 86, 87.
- Brendibley }
Brendilley(e) } *v.* Brent Eleigh.
- Brendish *v.* Brundish.
- Brendwenham *v.* Wenham, Great.
- Brendysh *v.* Brundish.
- Breng *v.* Bing.
- Brent Eleigh, 294-298, 324; ii. 90, 116, 226, 241, 288; iii. 250; iv. 152, 322, 323; v. 149, 264. Ch. 297; ii. 241. Hall, iii. 380. Manor, 297; iv. 147, 148; v. 6, 77, 482.
- Brent Eligh }
Brentelligh } *v.* Brent Eleigh.
Brent Ely }
Brentelylley }
- Brentfeild Manor, v. 483.
- Brentfen }
Brentfene } *v.* Brent Eleigh.
- Brentham *v.* Brantham.

- Brent Illeigh }
 Brent Illigh } *v.* Brent Eleigh.
 Brentillighe }
 Brentwenham *v.* Wenham, Great.
 Brentyllegh(e) }
 Brentylly } *v.* Brent Eleigh.
 Bresete }
 Breseth(e) } *v.* Bricett.
 Breseworth *v.* Braiseworth.
 Bresiyard }
 Bresizard } *v.* Bruiyard.
 Breswarthes }
 Bresworth } *v.* Braiseworth.
 Bresyngham Manor (co. Norf.), *iv.* 106.
 Bretaigne Honor, *v.* 401.
 Bretefeld *v.* Bredfield.
 Brettenham(a) }
 Bretha' } *v.* Brettenham.
 Brethenham }
 Bretherton, *iv.* 71.
 Brethynham }
 Brethingham } *v.* Brettenham.
 Bretnam }
 Bretons, 134.
 Brettenham, 189, 298-301, 455, 456; *ii.*
 77, 146; *iii.* 180, 183; *iv.* 322, 323,
v. 24, 149, 256, 464. Ch. 300, 301;
iv. 189; *v.* 314. Manor, 300; *v.* 6,
 190.
 Brettes, *iii.* 108. Manor, *iii.* 141.
 Brettham *v.* Brettenham.
 Bretts, *iv.* 312. Manor, *iii.* 139.
 Brettys *v.* Brettes.
 Brewes, *iv.* 323.
 Breweston *v.* Brownston.
 Bricet *v.* Bricett.
 Bricett *al.* Great Bricett, 302-305; *ii.*
 428; *iv.* 81. Ch. 304-305; *ii.* 282,
 Manor, 304. Priory, 232, 299, 303, 304,
 305; *iv.* 247, 367; *v.* 349.
 Bricett, Little, 243, 302-306; *iv.* 248; *v.*
 22. Ch. 237, 305. Manor, 306.
 Briethwella *v.* Brightwell.
 Brictriceshaga *v.* Bricett.
 Bridbroke *v.* Bridbroke.
 Bridebroke, 306; *ii.* 77. Manor, 306.
 Bridfield *v.* Bredfield.
 Bridge, 223, 306.
 Bridgeplace Manor, *ii.* 109.
 Bridges, *iv.* 36.
 Bridgham Church, *ii.* 248.
 Bridgeplace Manor, *ii.* 109.
 Brieseta *v.* Bricett.
 Brieseworth *v.* Braiseworth.
 Brieseyard *v.* Bruiyard.
 Brigge *v.* Bridge.
 Briggeplace Manor, *ii.* 108.
 Briggs Manor, *iii.* 43.
 Brighton, *iv.* 355.
 Brightlingsea, *iii.* 84.
 Brightwell, 106, 307-308; *ii.* 198, 403; *iii.*
 45, 90, 374; *v.* 97. Ch. 307-308; *v.*
 377. Manor, 307; *ii.* 117.
 Brihtoluestana (?) 308.
 Brihtewella }
 Brihtghustana } *v.* Brightwell.
 Briktewella }
 Brinckloves, 206.
 Brindwenham *v.* Wenham, Great.
 Bringas *v.* Bregg.
 Bringsleys Grove, 253.
 Briset(e) }
 Brisett } *v.* Bricett.
 Brisettez, 281.
 Brisewike, *ii.* 341.
 Brisewith, *ii.* 341.
 Briseworde }
 Briseworth } *v.* Braiseworth.
 Briseyard *v.* Bruiyard.
 Brisingham (co. Norf.), *iv.* 10.
 Briskhangles, *ii.* 341.
 Brissett *v.* Bricett.
 Bristol, *ii.* 187; *iii.* 366.
 Brisworth *v.* Braiseworth.
 Brithwalle }
 Brithwelle } *v.* Brightwell.
 Brittany, *iv.* 71; *v.* 438.
 Brittenham *v.* Brettenham.
 Bro' *v.* Brome.
 Broceston, 167, 309, 325. Manor, *iii.* 43.
 Brocestone *v.* Broceston.
 Brocford(e) }
 Brocfort } *v.* Brockford.
 Brochenham *v.* Brettenham.
 Broches, 309.
 Brochforth *v.* Brockford.
 Brookdish, *iv.* 27.
 Brockele *v.* Brockley.
 Brockeleghe, *iv.* 251.
 Brockeleng *v.* Brockley.
 Brockeston *v.* Broceston.
 Brockford, 309-311, 315; *ii.* 53, 81, 149;
iii. 91; *iv.* 138, 145, 375; *v.* 215.
 Hall Manor, 310; *v.* 214, 215. Manor.
 310; *v.* 184, 215, 341.
 Brocklegham, 311.
 Brockley, 9, 311-313, 429; *ii.* 77; *iii.* 15,
 114; *iv.* 31, 339; *v.* 133, 167. Ch.—
 Manor, 312.
 Brocle }
 Broclega } *v.* Brockley.
 Brocstrete, *iii.* 256.
 Brodaere, *v.* 9.
 Brodefeld, *v.* 44. *v.* Bredfield.
 Brodemere, 313.
 Brodertuna *v.* Brandeston.
 Broding Marsh, *iii.* 371.
 Brodock, *v.* 312.
 Brodok, *iii.* 171.
 Broeslade, 363.
 Broiard *v.* Bruiyard.

Brok, 431; iv. 102.
 Brokalla v. Brokhalh.
 Broke, 273.
 Brokedysh v. Brundish.
 Broke Hall, iii. 362. Manor, 267, 313;
 ii. 368; iv. 281. v. Brokhalh.
 Brokele } v. Brockley.
 Brokeley(e) }
 Brokes, 255, 273, 274, 313-317; ii. 77;
 iii. 302, 310, 322; iv. 325; v. 12,
 15, 204, 366, 466. Hall, 86. Manor,
 316.
 Brokeshale v. Brokhalh.
 Brokesheved, ii. 77.
 Brokfold }
 Brokford } v. Brockford.
 Brokforth }
 Brokhalh, 317; ii. 367. Manor, 317.
 Brokis v. Brokes.
 Brokle } v. Brockley.
 Brokley }
 Brokys v. Brokes.
 Brokysling Manor, v. 208.
 Brom, 46. v. Brome.
 Bromdon, 317.
 Bromdyssh Manor, ii. 232, 233.
 Brome, 317-320; ii. 227, 341, 349; iii.
 393; iv. 246; v. 95. Ch. 318, 320, 321.
 Hall, 317. Manor, 319.
 Bromefelde Manor, iv. 143.
 Bromehall Manor, ii. 20; iv. 64, 65, 243.
 Bromehill, v. 111.
 Bromeholme v. Bromholm.
 Bromeswell, 321-323; iii. 408; iv. 353;
 v. 27. Ch. 322-323; iv. 419, 435.
 Manor, 322.
 Bromeswella v. Bromeswell.
 Bromeviles Manor, ii. 4.
 Bromfeld }
 Bromfield } v. Bramfield.
 Bromfild }
 Bromford v. Bramford.
 Bromhall Manor, iv. 64, 65.
 Bromham, 323.
 Bromholm Priory, 358, 360; ii. 17, 19, 142,
 143; iv. 70, 270.
 Bromholme Manor, ii. 14.
 Bromlegh, 290; ii. 77.
 Brompton v. Bromton.
 Bromslade, ii. 338.
 Bromswell v. Bromeswell.
 Bromton Manor, v. 414.
 Brondon, v. 125.
 Bronesfen, v. 43.
 Bronford v. Bramford.
 "Brook," iii. 296, 324.
 Brook, 316. Hall, ii. 49. Manor, 267,
 323.
 Brookes Grene, iv. 222.
 Brookshall, 142; iii. 298.
 Brook Street, iii. 33.

Brookys, iii. 314.
 Broom v. Brome.
 Broomclose v. Broomehill.
 Broomdavlillers, 320. Manor, iv. 246.
 Broome v. Brome.
 Broomehill *al.* Broomclose, iv. 362.
 Broomholme Manor, iv. 193.
 Broseyerd }
 Brosiyerd } v. Bruisyard.
 Brosyerd }
 Brotley v. Brockley.
 Broughall v. Buxhall.
 Broughton, iii. 43.
 Brouneswell v. Bromeswell.
 Brounfeld v. Bramfield.
 Brounstere, iv. 156.
 Broweston v. Broceston.
 Brownysverd, iv. 157.
 Browston v. Broceston.
 Broxbourn, ii. 317.
 Broxton v. Broceston.
 Bru' v. Brome.
 Brudgelawe Bridge, iii. 257.
 Bru'ford }
 Bru' fort } v. Bramford.
 Bruisyard, 325-329; iii. 83; iv. 50, 296,
 350; v. 36, 149. Abbey, 127, 187,
 196, 327-329; iv. 255, 296, 353, 419;
 v. 400. Ch.—Manor, 327-329. Priory,
 328; v. 146, 149.
 Brumeswella v. Bromeswell.
 Brumfeud }
 Brumfield } v. Bramfield.
 Brumfield }
 Brunden Mill, v. 113.
 Brundish, 82, 84, 123, 135, 329-333; ii.
 115, 229, 230, 233, 332, 341; iii. 290;
 iv. 36, 227; v. 162, 163, 257, 385.
 Ch. 174, 329-332; v. 159, 163, 247,
 385. Manor, 331-332; ii. 232; iii.
 249.
 Brundishe }
 Brundissh(e) } v. Brundish.
 Brundon, 93.
 Brundysh }
 Brundyssh(e) } v. Brundish.
 Branfeld v. Bramfield.
 Brunford, 274.
 Brunham, 333.
 Brunitofveye, iv. 29.
 Brunstaneshage v. Brunstonesh.
 Brunstonesh, 333. Manor, 333.
 Brunt Bradford, v. 459.
 Bruntuna v. Bramford.
 Brusiard v. Bruisyard.
 Brustonhaugh v. Brunstonesh.
 Brusyard }
 Brusyerd } v. Bruisyard.
 Brutge }
 Bryants v. Whites.
 Brychtwidesfeld, iii. 179.
 Bryghtwell v. Brightwell.

- Brynghirte Church, v. 42.
 Bryntmyll, v. 172.
 Brysete } v. Bricett.
 Brysett }
 Bryswell, 334.
 Brysworth v. Braiseworth.
 Brysworths v. Tattingstone.
 Brytewell } v. Brightwell.
 Brythewell }
 Brythwaldefeld, iii. 179.
 Brytmeres, ii. 108.
 Bucas Manor, iv. 135.
 Buches, ii. 423.
 Bucheslone v. Buxlow.
 Buckenham Manor, iii. 112, 209.
 Buckenhams Manor, iii. 206; v. 455.
 Buckeshal } v. Buxhall.
 Buckeshala }
 Buckeslowe v. Buxlow.
 Buckheale v. Buxhall.
 Buckingham, co., ii. 9, 116, 140, 177, 210.
 Bucklesham, 334-335; ii. 369, 404; iii.
 385; iv. 196, 306. Ch. 335. Manor,
 335; ii. 369.
 Buckleslowe v. Buxlow.
 Buckmongers, 51.
 Bucknams v. Buckenhams.
 Buckslowe v. Buxlow.
 Buclesham v. Bucklesham.
 Bucysheal v. Buxhall.
 Buge v. Boulge.
 Bugestone v. Buxton.
 Bukelesha } v. Bucklesham.
 Bukelysham }
 Bukemerestrete, iii. 325.
 Bukesal } v. Buxhall.
 Bukeshal }
 Bukeshall }
 Bukesham v. Bucklesham.
 Bukeslaw v. Buxlow.
 Bukessalla v. Buxhall.
 Bukkelesham v. Bucklesham.
 Bukkeshall v. Buxhall.
 Bukkeslowe v. Buxlow.
 Bukmongere's, 50.
 Buknahams Manor, iii. 113.
 Bukshalle v. Buxhall.
 Bulcam v. Bulcamp.
 Bulcamp, 216, 217, 221, 336-337; iii.
 133. Manor, 336-337 iii. 133.
 Bulcamps v. Bulcamp.
 Bulchamp v. Bulcamp.
 Bulcamp(e) } v. Bulcamp.
 Bulcapa }
 Bulfelda }
 Bulge } v. Boulge.
 Bulges }
 Bulkamp } v. Bulcamp.
 Bulkaunt }
 Bull Hall, 231.
 Bulleyarde, ii. 109.
 Bulleyhall Manor, ii. 25.
 Bullington Priory, iii. 223.
 Bullishall Manor, 153.
 Bullock's Lane, v. 114.
 Bull's Cliff, 337.
 Bull's Hall, ii. 438. Manor, v. 473.
 Bulmer Church, 328.
 Bulmere, v. 125.
 Bumburgh Church, ii. 291.
 Bumpstead Helyon, iii. 108.
 Bumsted, ii. 77.
 Bungay, 94, 148, 150, 182, 231, 307, 323,
 337-347, 369; ii. 61, 129, 205, 206,
 249, 381, 383, 386, 387, 418; iii. 4,
 35, 58, 87, 159, 244, 246, 258; iv. 48,
 75, 97, 99, 101, 141, 170, 207, 228,
 271, 344, 412, 419, 444; v. 175, 279,
 295, 306, 320, 386, 470. Boyscott,
 347. Castle, 344; iii. 243. Ch. 344-
 346; iii. 249. Manor, 343-344; ii.
 413; iii. 384; v. 60. "le Priores
 Manour," 346. Priory, 344-346; ii.
 50, 152, 428; iii. 194, 243, 248, 249.
 River, 150.
 Bungey(e) } v. Bungay.
 Bunghea }
 Bunker's Hill, 347.
 Bunnesbroc, 273.
 Bunnundeseye (co. Surrey), ii. 90.
 Bunstede, v. 455.
 Buntinges, 271.
 Bunwalles v. Blunvalles.
 Bura v. Bures.
 Burbelot, 347.
 Bure v. Bures; Burgh.
 Burch v. Burgh.
 Burdash, v. 163.
 Burdenys } v. Brundish.
 Burdynsh }
 Bure, v. 204.
 Burecroft, 154.
 Bureg v. Burgh.
 Buregate v. Burgate.
 Burel, 347.
 Burendis v. Brundish.
 Bures, 12, 30, 347-353, 362; ii. 58, 77,
 139, 140, 202; iv. 36, 343, 410; v.
 132, 158, 263, 305. Ch. 351, 352;
 ii. 140, 212; v. 158. Manor, iv.
 41, 151, 152.
 Bures, Great, ii. 77. Church, 349.
 Bures St. Mary, 10, 349, 352; iv. 41, 277;
 v. 260. Church, 352.
 Bureshyerd } v. Bruisyard.
 Buresiart }
 Buressalla v. Buxhall.
 Burg v. Burgh.
 Burgate, 74, 324, 353-355, 395; iii. 163;
 v. 247. Ch. 179, 180, 354-355; iv.
 324. Manor, 354.

Burgatt }
 Burgesgate } *v.* Burgate.
 Burgestala }
 Burgestalle } *v.* Burstall.
 "Burgh," ii. 338.
 Burgh, 237, 244, 355-358; ii. 211; iii.
 4, 158, 235; *v.* 175, 291, 484. Ch. 328,
 357-358; ii. 211. Manor, 357, 358.
 Monastery, 360.
 Burgh Castle, 93, 169, 263, 358-361; iii.
 43, 128, 364. Ch. 358-360. Manor,
 360. St. Peter, 361.
 Burgh Castell *v.* Burgh Castle.
 Burghall Manor, 355.
 Burghardys Manor, *v.* 4.
 Burgheda *v.* Bungay.
 Burghestala' *v.* Burstall.
 Burgholt *v.* Bergholt, East.
 Burgh Vaux, 361.
 Burgrace, *v.* Burgate.
 Burgu' }
 Burh } *v.* Burgh.
 Burhe }
 Burland, 362.
 Burlande *v.* Burland.
 Burnaville Manor, iv. 56.
 Burndis }
 Burndissh } *v.* Brundish.
 Burndysh }
 Burne, 362.
 Burnedich(e) }
 Burnedish } *v.* Brundish.
 Burnedissh(e) }
 Burneditch }
 Burnedyssh }
 Burnegile Manor, iv. 55, 56.
 Burnegyles *v.* Bromeviles.
 Burnets, 109.
 Burneville Manor, iv. 56.
 Burnevyles *v.* Burnegile.
 Burnham, 107.
 Burnildesfeld, 163.
 Burnt Fen, 362.
 Burnt House *v.* Mannings.
 Burnt Illegh }
 Burnt Illeigh } *v.* Brent Eleigh.
 Burntleey }
 Burnt Wenham *v.* Wenham, Great.
 Burr, 362.
 Burrefelds, ii. 27.
 Bursal, ii. 221.
 Burshaughe, 363.
 Burstal *v.* Burstall.
 Burstall, 74, 231, 255, 273, 274, 313, 362-
 369; ii. 77; iii. 126; iv. 16, 213, 411;
v. 12, 14, 15. Ch. 367. Fastolphes
 Manor, 367. Hall, 368. Manor, 367;
 iii. 177. Priory, 164.
 Burstallane, iii. 314.
 Burstalle *v.* Burstall.

Burston, *v.* 369; ii. 437; *v.* 31. Haugh
 Manor, iii. 157.
 Bursyerd *v.* Bruisyard.
 Burth, *v.* 203.
 Burton, iv. 284.
 Burton-on-Trent, *v.* 132.
 Burvalls Manor, iv. 55.
 Burwash Manor, *v.* 415.
 Burwell, 369; iv. 125.
 Burwemalton, iv. 123.
 Bury Nawton, 396.
 Bury St. Edmunds, 2, 12, 30, 37, 60, 73,
 79, 90, 94, 96-98, 106, 107, 109, 110,
 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121-124,
 126, 140, 142, 143, 145, 149, 176, 182,
 190, 197, 198, 208, 230, 231, 234-236,
 240, 243, 249, 251-254, 283, 285, 291,
 308, 310, 312, 325, 330, 351, 361, 369-
 444, 451, 454, 456; ii. 3, 9, 12, 13, 21,
 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 51, 52, 63, 64, 73,
 78, 81, 95-101, 113-116, 130, 133,
 134, 146, 158, 167, 186, 187, 192, 195,
 197, 205, 206, 222, 226, 241-243,
 246, 248-250, 253, 277, 305, 321, 352,
 378, 379, 393, 395-397, 426, 428, 444;
 iii. 3, 5-8, 10, 16, 34-37, 47, 48, 80, 87,
 89, 93, 107, 116, 133, 141, 144, 150-155,
 159, 163, 164, 181, 182, 187, 198, 203,
 205, 213, 215, 229, 237, 239, 242, 258,
 300, 344, 351, 355, 368, 371, 373-375,
 378, 382, 386, 404; iv. 3, 5, 15, 17,
 18, 21-23, 45, 47, 51, 52, 58, 90, 96,
 98, 101, 105, 107, 110, 116, 117,
 137, 157, 159, 160, 166-169, 171, 180,
 181, 184, 186, 188, 196, 204, 216, 218,
 230, 232, 242, 249, 290, 292, 297, 304,
 314, 316, 320, 324, 329, 336, 343, 347,
 355, 356, 360, 362, 371, 372, 378, 380,
 381, 405, 412, 429, 435, 444, 445;
v. 3, 6, 17, 18, 24, 28, 64, 68, 76, 116,
 117, 121, 134, 139, 140, 149, 157,
 159, 164, 169, 175, 192, 213, 215,
 220, 231, 236, 242, 272, 279, 284, 298,
 303, 306, 332, 333, 356, 357, 363, 409,
 444, 450, 459, 460, 472, 476, 478. Abbey
 96, 109, 114, 120-124, 141-143, 145,
 149, 249, 252, 253, 310, 330, 374, 375,
 381-384, 386, 388, 394, 396, 401,
 403, 408, 420-444; ii. 28, 32, 47, 51,
 52, 89, 95-97, 99, 101, 116, 126, 130,
 133, 151, 190-192, 209, 248, 249,
 250, 252, 253, 301, 302, 304, 305, 311,
 330, 362, 380, 397-402, 429; iii. 11,
 17, 20, 22, 28, 82, 83, 112, 129, 130,
 133, 140-142, 150, 152-154, 163, 164,
 197, 205, 210, 211, 236, 238, 239,
 252, 274, 301, 365, 366, 376; iv. 15,
 36, 62, 64, 96, 107, 110, 114, 115, 117,
 126, 139, 144, 153-158, 161, 163-166,
 178-179, 181, 209, 216, 219, 224, 230-
 232, 234, 248, 251, 280-285, 328, 340,

- 341, 343, 349, 362-364, 370-372, 379-381, 387, 393, 402, 414, 415, 435, 475; v. 17, 26, 33, 65, 66, 79, 84, 131, 168-170, 174, 188, 192, 212, 213, 217, 221, 222, 230, 242, 248, 283, 294, 295, 302, 322, 331, 333, 337-339, 348, 354, 356, 357, 363, 432, 434, 435, 437, 441, 443-447, 453, 466, 472. Castle, 395. Church, 106, 120, 401-404, 411, 416, 437; iii. 46, 234; iv. 155, 164, 220; v. 450. Domus Dei, v. 356. Hall Manor, iii. 119, 120. Hospital, 371, 377, 380, 381, 384, 396, 397, 399-402, 425, 432; iv. 36, 205; v. 356. Liberties, 76; ii. 438; iv. 233. Manor, 395; v. 170. Priory, 385, 397; ii. 99; iii. 233; iv. 154.
- Bushey Close, 266; ii. 184.
- Bushie Cattshill, ii. 300.
- Buslaugh Hall Manor, v. 81.
- Busyard v. Bruisyard.
- Butchers' stalls, ii. 444.
- Butelai }
Buteleai } v. Butley.
Buthele }
Butlaie }
Butleigh }
- Butlers, ii. 59. Manor, 96, 98; ii. 178; iv. 222.
- Butley, 53, 55, 60, 131, 132, 173-175, 198, 205, 328, 445-450; ii. 348, 402; iii. 14, 407-409; iv. 123, 468; v. 28, 158. Abbey, ii. 220; iv. 467. Ch. 446, 447, 450; iv. 414. Manor, 446-447; ii. 221. Priory, 55, 60, 63, 131, 132, 173-175, 188, 205, 247, 369, 445-450, 457; ii. 11, 54, 215, 221, 227, 274, 317, 362, 363, 372; iii. 13, 14, 24, 26, 28, 86, 331, 388, 398, 407, 418, 419; iv. 101, 178, 256, 288, 351, 420, 422, 443, 445, 450, 468; v. 89, 187, 296-298, 342, 343, 347, 393, 399, 429, 444, 470.
- Butly }
Buttele } v. Butley.
Butteleye }
Butters Manor, ii. 221.
Butthele }
Buttilie } v. Butley.
Buttley }
Buttly }
- Button End, iii. 105.
- Buxale v. Buxhall.
- Buxelowe v. Buxlow.
- Buxhale v. Buxhall.
- Buxhall, 451-456; ii. 96, 133, 250, 318, 363, 369, 374, 375; iii. 88, 114, 163, 176; iv. 99, 250, 251. Church, 455; ii. 133; v. 108, 123. Manor, 454; v. 123.
- Buxlawe v. Buxlow.
- Buxley Manor, v. 167.
- Buxloe v. Buxlow.
- Buxlow, 455-458; ii. 341, 437; iii. 209; iv. 51, 52; v. 168. Ch. 458; iii. 420; Manor, 458.
- Buxlowe v. Buxlow.
- Buxton Mill, 177.
- Byhorrough Manor, ii. 281.
- Bydefeld cum Winderfeld Manor, 458.
- Bydhodescroft, iv. 368.
- Ryggynge Manor, ii. 71.
- Ryhall Manor, 458.
- Ryng Manor, v. 377.
- Byliesdyne }
Byligesdyne } v. Bildeston.
Byligesdyne }
- Byllesford v. Billingford.
- Byllholttes, ii. 217.
- Byllingbroc, 68.
- Byllsford(e) v. Billingford.
- Bylston v. Bildeston.
- Byng v. Bing.
- Byrchev, iii. 168.
- Byry, v. 231.
- Byyngge, v. 382.

C.

- Ca'bas v. Combs.
- Cadenham v. Coddtenham.
- Cadies Almes Houses, iii. 298.
- Caen, iii. 331.
- Cage, The, ii. 3.
- Caggs, v. 20.
- Cagio Close, iii. 28.
- Cagis Close, ii. 209; iv. 248; v. 483.
- Caifaslane, iii. 317.
- Caistor, iii. 409.
- Cakedon (?), ii. 3.
- Caketon, v. 436.
- Calais, iii. 272, 274.
- Calcoote }
Calcot } v. Caldecot.
Calcote }
Calcott }
Calcotys }
- Caldecot, ii. 3-4, 147, 442; iii. 4. Ch. ii. 4. Hall, 359; ii. 439. Manor, ii. 4, 439, 440; iii. 43.
- Caldecotam }
Caldecote } v. Caldecot.
Caldecotes }
Caldecott }
- Caldenhowehel, iv. 184.
- Caldewalle v. Caldewell.
- Caldewell, 162; ii. 4, 382; iii. 257, 308, 309; v. 63, 262. Heath, iii. 257, 296, 298. Manor, iii. 188.

Caldewelle } *v.* Caldwell.
 Caldwell }
 Caleis, 240. Manor, 38; iii. 32-34.
 Caleys *v.* Caleis.
 Callis *v.* Tynes.
 Callston *v.* Goodriche.
 Callys *v.* Caleis.
 Calneys Manor, *v.* 290.
 Caltherp Hall Manor, 109, 240.
 Calton Hall Manor, ii. 14.
 Caltrop *v.* Caltherp.
 Caluwetuna *v.* Erwarden.
 Camb }
 Cambas } *v.* Combs.
 Cambes }
 Cambridge, eo. 420; ii. 171, 402; iii. 105, 163, 385; iv. 45, 98, 99, 161, 277, 360, 482; v. 139, 183, 195.
 Cambridge, 24, 126, 129, 158, 196, 208, 238, 319, 423, 424; ii. 61; iii. 141, 211; iv. 33, 124, 189, 217; v. 125, 173, 255, 351. Caius College, 24, 126, 129, 238, 278, 298, 307, 311, 317, 347, 404; ii. 51, 55, 65, 135, 207, 212, 214, 306, 329, 439; iii. 20, 24, 53, 63, 129, 149, 152, 198, 374, 386; iv. 3, 5, 26, 57, 74, 118, 172, 183, 244, 284, 301, 340, 347, 356, 438; v. 4, 17, 36, 42, 69, 236, 281, 307, 321, 355, 446, 452. Christ's College, iii. 211; iv. 157. Clare Hall, iv. 465. Corpus Christi Coll. 75, 76; ii. 141; iii. 366. Emmanuel Coll. iv. 322, 392. Jesus Coll. 413; ii. 28. King's Coll. 305, 438; iii. 175, 366, 397. King's Hall, iii. 176. Magdalene Coll. iii. 37. Pembroke Coll. iii. 82; iv. 323. Pembroke Hall, 120; ii. 417, 419. Queen's Coll. iv. 223, 444. St. Catherine's Hall, 105. St. John's Coll. 399; ii. 275, 422; iii. 26. St. Margaret and St. Bernard Coll. iv. 223. St. Mary's Hall, iv. 192; v. 44. St. Mary and Nicholas Coll. 305; iii. 397. St. Nicholas Coll. 439. St. Peter's House, iii. 230. Trinity Coll. ii. 12; iii. 7, 55; iv. 157, 353; v. 229. Trinity Hall, ii. 162; iv. 155; v. 81. University, 122; v. 199.
 Campesee }
 Campescia }
 Campesse }
 Campessey } *v.* Campsey Ash.
 Campisse }
 Campsay }
 Campsea }
 Campsey Ash, 42, 327; ii. 5-8, 301; iii. 62; v. 377. Church, ii. 5-7. Manor, ii. 6-7. Priory, 59, 80, 127, 174, 184, 196, 205, 293, 326, 328, 329; ii. 6-8,

15, 119, 166, 167, 204, 254; iii. 62, 214, 227, 407; iv. 75, 119, 287-289, 293, 302, 303, 352, 353, 447; v. 63, 66, 70, 71, 73, 77, 148, 248, 372, 377, 382, 436.
 Camsey }
 Camshee-Ash } *v.* Campsey Ash.
 Canapetuna }
 Canappeton } *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Canappetuna }
 Canauatha' *v.* Cavenham.
 Candelcote *v.* Caldecot.
 Caodelent } *v.* Candlets.
 Candelenta }
 Candelond, ii. 9.
 Candlets Farm, *v.* 226. Manor, *v.* 227.
 Canebam *v.* Cavenham.
 Canepetuna } *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Caneppetuna }
 Caneworth Manor, ii. 137.
 Cannes, 239.
 Canonbury, *v.* 127.
 Canons, *v.* 389.
 Cansford *v.* Cransford.
 Canshee-Ash *v.* Campsey Ash.
 Canteles, iv. 449. Manor, iv. 447.
 Cantelos, ii. 371.
 Cantelowe Hall Manor, ii. 372.
 Canteloves Hall Manor, ii. 372. Manor, ii. 373, 374.
 Cantelsball, ii. 373.
 Canterbury, 55, 65, 125, 144, 185, 217, 265, 341, 411, 423, 432; ii. 9, 124, 144, 248, 328, 365, 400, 409; iii. 68, 72, 74, 138, 153, 172, 191, 348, 395; iv. 19, 39, 53, 85, 112, 147, 151, 177, 190, 206, 279, 285, 294, 349, 439, 477; v. 13, 36, 73, 87, 110, 170, 172, 269, 292, 312, 326, 340, 374, 391, 424, 434. Christ Church Priory, iii. 64, 72, 73, 263, 404; iv. 176. Holy Trinity Priory, iv. 69, 176. St. Gregory Priory, *v.* 196.
 Cantletts Manor, iv. 448.
 Capel, 181, 188, 446, 447; ii. 9-12, 132, 363, 433; iii. 301, 324, 409; iv. 397; v. 163. Church, 447, 450; ii. 10; iv. 468. Hall Manor, *v.* 226. Manor, 139; ii. 10; v. 45, 227.
 Capel juxta Hadleigh *v.* Capel St. Mary.
 Capel St. Andrew, ii. 9-11. Church, ii. 11.
 Capel St. Mary, ii. 9, 11-12. Church, ii. 12; v. 311. Manor, ii. 11.
 Capele *v.* Capel.
 Capelefeld, iii. 325.
 Capeles }
 Capeley } *v.* Capel.
 Capell }
 Capelles }
 Capelles tenement, iii. 378.
 Capells *v.* Capel.

- Capells Lands, ii. 76.
 Capells Tenement, iv. 311.
 Capellys Manor *ad*. Felsham Hall, 253.
 Capels Manor, iii. 377.
 Capesia' v. Capel.
 Capessia }
 Capmsey } v. Campsey Ash.
 Capsea }
 Cappedthorpe, iv. 397.
 Carashalla v. Kelsale.
 Carbonell Manor, ii. 12; v. 266.
 Carbonells Manor, ii. 178.
 Carbonels, v. 355. v. Chilton.
 Cardiff, 12; iii. 350.
 Cardinals' College, v. sub Ipswich.
 Cardons Manor, v. 415.
 Careseia v. Kersey.
 Careseida }
 Caresefda } v. Charsfield.
 Caresefella }
 Carfeda }
 Cariswood, iv. 197.
 Carleford v. Carlford.
 Carleton v. Carlton.
 Carleton Colevill }
 Carleton Colvil }
 Carleton Colvile } v. Carlton Colville.
 Carleton Colville }
 Carleton Colvyle }
 Carleton Colvyll }
 Carletonestrete, ii. 15.
 Carletuna v. Carlton.
 Carlford, v. 428. Deanery, ii. 13. Hundred, 40, 94, 334; ii. 13, 83, 282, 319, 377; iii. 184, 200, 377, 410; iv. 68, 194, 308, 318, 388, 390, 394; v. 175, 231, 233.
 Carlisle, 430; ii. 151; v. 124.
 Carlton, ii. 14-16, 255, 423, 425, 445; iii. 227, 382, 402; iv. 183, 193, 265, 272, 350, 409; v. 29. Church, 107; ii. 14-16; iii. 384. Manor, 269; ii. 15-16; iv. 193; v. 196.
 Carlton Coleville v. Carlton Colville.
 Carlton Colville, 107, 360; ii. 16-20, 118, 443; iv. 280. Church, ii. 19. Manor, ii. 19, 20.
 Carolina, v. 319. South, 230.
 Carples Manor, iii. 377.
 Carrowe Priory, ii. 43, 293; iv. 281; v. 212.
 Carsey v. Kersey.
 Carsfelda v. Charsfield.
 Carsy v. Kersey.
 Carvers, v. 115.
 Casfeld v. Charsfield.
 Cassingeland }
 Cassingland } v. Kessingland.
 Cassingland(e) }
 Cassyngland(e) }
 Castebising, ii. 421.
 Castelacre v. Castle Acre.
 Castelaines, iii. 51.
 Castells Manor, iv. 311; v. 191.
 Castelyns Manor, iii. 51, 52; iv. 263.
 Castile, v. 72.
 Castle Acre, iv. 130. Manor, v. 458. Priory, ii. 237; iii. 104, 106, 107; iv. 130; v. 411.
 Castle Baylie, ii. 310.
 Castle Baynard Barony, iv. 430. Honor, iv. 315.
 Castlelacre v. Castle Acre.
 Castlelynes }
 Castlelynes } v. Castelyns.
 Castlines }
 Castlyns v. Coffords.
 Castolles Manor, v. 190.
 Castor Church, ii. 88.
 Castr', 431.
 Castrets Londs, ii. 60.
 Catawade v. Cattawade.
 Catcheleigh Manor, ii. 137.
 Categrave v. Gedgrave.
 Caterines, ii. 225.
 Cateryke Manor, 22.
 Catesfella v. Catesfield.
 Catesfield (?), ii. 22.
 Cateshall, 406.
 Cateshame, ii. 341.
 Catgrave v. Gedgrave.
 Catherynge v. 343.
 Catisham, 368.
 Cattawade, 288; ii. 22. Bridge, 99, 289.
 Cattertons, ii. 225.
 Catteshall, 430.
 Cattiwade v. Cattawade.
 Cattrave v. Gedgrave.
 Cauendishe v. Cavendish.
 Caumptonhall Manor, ii. 372.
 Cauenedhis }
 Cauenediss } v. Cavendish.
 Cauenedissch }
 Cauenedyth }
 Canene Edysse }
 Caumbes v. Combs.
 Caumpesse v. Campsey Ash.
 Caundish }
 Caundissch } v. Cavendish.
 Caundysh }
 Caundyssh(e) }
 Cauntelowes Manor, ii. 372.
 Causton Manor, iii. 101.
 Caveham v. Cavenham.
 Cavendish, 243, 353; ii. 22-29, 75-77, 136, 140, 377; iii. 12, 32, 34, 35, 215, 385; iv. 215, 444, 445; v. 125, 299, 300, 353. Ch. ii. 25, 27-29. Manor, ii. 27-28; iii. 35.
 Cavendishe }
 Cavendissch(e) } v. Cavendish.
 Cavened' }
 Cavenedissch }

- Cavenham, ii. 30-32, 77, 239, 240, 247;
 iii. 163; v. 257. Ch. ii. 31-32; iii. 11.
 Manor, ii. 31, 240.
 Cawdry, 34.
 Cawnteloweshall Manor, ii. 372.
 Cawood, v. 420.
 Caxton v. Caxton.
 Caxton Manor, ii. 134, 137, 138.
 Caxtone } v. Caxton.
 Caxton's }
 Cebbenhala v. Chepenhall.
 Cedeberia v. Chedburgh.
 Cedestan v. Chediston.
 Cedyndham v. Coddenham.
 Celyneslond, v. 44.
 Cenentuna v. Chevington.
 Ceorleswyrd v. Chelsworth.
 Cercesfort v. Chelsworth; Churchford.
 Cerefelda }
 Cerefella } v. Charsfield.
 Ceresfelda }
 Ceresfella }
 Cerefella }
 Cerleswrda' v. Chelsworth.
 Cerresfella v. Charsfield.
 Ceseforda' } v. Chillesford.
 Cesefordta' }
 Cesteswrda v. Chelsworth.
 Cestresford, Little, ii. 32.
 Cestreweld, ii. 8.
 Cetelbirig v. Kettleburgh.
 Cetessa' v. Chattisham.
 Cetewade v. Cattawade.
 Ceventuna v. Chevington.
 Chaarsfield v. Charsfield.
 Chadaere Manor, iv. 27, 428-430.
 Chadakerhall, iv. 432.
 Chadenesfeld v. Shadingfield.
 Chaffeud v. Charsfield.
 Chalk Meare, v. 122.
 Challock, iv. 107.
 Chamberlain Manor, ii. 311, 313, 381.
 Chamberlaines }
 Chamberlane } v. Chamberlain.
 Chamberleines }
 Chambres Manor, ii. 33.
 Chambyristcroft, iii. 32.
 Champaynes v. Cotton.
 Champeydon, ii. 33.
 Chanets Manor, iv. 381.
 Chapelle v. Capel.
 Chapmannisrowe, 381.
 Chapman's, iv. 388; v. 263. Manor, ii.
 34.
 Chardacre v. Chadaere.
 Chardakerhall, iv. 429.
 Chardeacre v. Chadaere.
 Chardeefield v. Charsfield.
 Chardeker, 32.
 Chardestfield }
 Charefeud } v. Charsfield.
 Charesfeld }
 Charfield }
 Charles Manor, 180; ii. 34.
 Charlesworth v. Chelsworth.
 Charnell Chantry, Bury, iii. 211; iv. 157;
 v. 215.
 Charsfeld }
 Charsfeud } v. Charsfield.
 Charsfield, 139; ii. 35-37, 205, 212, 445;
 iii. 126, 409; iv. 173. Church, ii.
 36-37; iv. 55. Manor, 281; ii. 36,
 280; iii. 200.
 Charsfield, Little, ii. 37.
 Chasfeld }
 Chasfeud } v. Charsfield.
 Chasfield }
 Chasyld, ii. 37.
 Chateris Abbey, iii. 394.
 Chatesham }
 Chatisham } v. Chattisham.
 Chatsam }
 Chattesham }
 Chbattisham, 162-164, 166, 368; ii. 37-40,
 341; iii. 126, 166, 168, 169, 177; iv.
 36, 108; v. 301, 309. Church, 163,
 164; ii. 39; iii. 166, 168, 177.
 Hall, ii. 37. Hall Manor, ii. 39; iii.
 171. Manor, ii. 39.
 Chamberleynescroft, 239.
 Chauntry lands, iii. 231.
 Chaure, ii. 77.
 Chaurethe, ii. 40.
 Chaventes, iv. 349.
 Chebenhal(e) v. Chepenhall.
 Cheborton v. Theberton.
 Chebington v. Chevington.
 Chedburgh, ii. 40-41, 52, 77; iii. 114.
 Church ii. 41; iii. 420. Manor, ii. 41.
 Chedburg }
 Cheddherewe } v. Chedburgh.
 Cheddehur }
 Cheddeston } v. Chediston.
 Cheddiston }
 Chedeberi }
 Chedeberwe } v. Chedburgh.
 Chedebor' }
 Chedebury }
 Chedestan(t) } v. Chediston.
 Chedeston(e) }
 Chedintune v. Keddington.
 Chedistan v. Chediston.
 Chediston, 79, 129, 136; ii. 41-44, 129,
 297, 298; iv. 81, 175, 235; v. 298,
 406. Church, ii. 44; iii. 78. Hall, ii.
 43, 44. Manor, ii. 43; v. 405.
 Chedstane v. Chediston.
 Cheffeud v. Charsfield.
 Chekering(e) } v. Chickering.
 Chekeryng(e) }

- Chelennorth } *v.* Chelsworth.
 Chelennorth }
 Chelesale } *v.* Kelsale.
 Cheleshal(e) }
 Chelesworth(e) } *v.* Chelsworth.
 Cheletuna *v.* Chilton.
 Chelford(es) }
 Chelishworth } *v.* Chelsworth.
 Chellesworth }
 Chellisheworth }
 Chellsworth }
 Chelmenton }
 Chelmeton }
 Chelmingston }
 Chelmington } *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Chelminstone }
 Chelminton }
 Chelmondeston }
 Chelmondiston, 229; ii. 45-47; iii. 301,
 415; iv. 435; v. 437. Church, ii.
 46-47, 216; iii. 136, 177.
 Chelmonton } *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Chelmsdesdon }
 Chelmsford (co. Essex), v. 117.
 Chelmsion }
 Chelmtion } *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Chelmundeston }
 Chelmundiston }
 Chelmunton }
 Chelmyngton }
 Chelsworth, 71, 203, 449; ii. 26, 35, 47-
 50, 53, 96, 357; iii. 183, 193; iv.
 177, 308, 322; v. 349. Church, ii.
 49. Manor, ii. 48, 49; iv. 4.
 Chelsworthe *v.* Chelsworth.
 Chelton *v.* Chilton.
 Chelveston, v. 419.
 Chelworthe, ii. 26.
 Chelworthes *v.* Chelsworth.
 Chelympton *v.* Chelmondiston,
 Chelysforde *v.* Chelsworth.
 Chempeton } *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Chempston }
 Chemston }
 Cheneteford } *v.* Kentford.
 Chenetefort }
 Chenetessala *v.* Knettishall.
 Chenetuna *v.* Kenton.
 Chempton *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Chepeleghe *v.* Chipley.
 Chepenhale *v.* Chepenhall.
 Chepenhall, ii. 49-50, 428, 433. Church,
 iv. 446. Manor, 358; ii. 50, 430,
 431.
 Chequer Piece, v. 116.
 Cherbaldes, ii. 408.
 Cherchecrofte, iii. 67.
 Cherford, ii. 50.
 Cherleworde *v.* Chelsworth.
 Chertsen *v.* Chedeston.
 Cheseberilond, v. 265.
 Cheselford *v.* Chillesford.
 Chesham *v.* Chattisham.
 Chesilford *v.* Chillesford.
 Chestan } *v.* Chediston.
 Chesten }
 Chester, co. ii. 205; v. 217, 298.
 Chester, iv. 73, 81. Hall, iv. 303. Honor,
 ii. 290, 421-425; iii. 75, 77, 78, 402;
 iv. 378, 471, 472.
 Chesterfield, 372.
 Chestesham *v.* Chattisham.
 Chesthunt, 113.
 Cheston *v.* Chediston.
 Chesworth *v.* Chepenhall.
 Chesworthe Manor, iii. 10.
 Chesylford *v.* Chelsworth; Chillesford.
 Chetberugh }
 Chetburg(h) }
 Chetbury } *v.* Chedhurgh.
 Cheteberg(h) }
 Cheteberie }
 Cheteherwwe }
 Chetehyry }
 Chetelbergia *v.* Kettleburgh.
 Chetestan } *v.* Chediston.
 Chetestom }
 Chetsham *v.* Chattisham.
 Chettlebriga *v.* Kettleburgh.
 Cleveley, v. 441.
 Cheveleys, iv. 186.
 Chevenhall Manor, ii. 431.
 Cheventon *v.* Chevington.
 Chevertons, iv. 187.
 Cheveton *v.* Chevington.
 Chevington, 432; ii. 51-53, 58; iii. 84, 114,
 213, 240; iv. 290; v. 363. Church, ii.
 52; iii. 53. Manor, ii. 52, 442; iv.
 372. Park, 442; iv. 372.
 Chevins Wood, iii. 155.
 Chevyngton *v.* Chevington.
 Chevyns Wood, iii. 154.
 Chevynton, *v.* Chevington.
 Chichester, iv. 138. Diocese, ii. 216.
 Chickering, 79; ii. 53, 341; v. 395.
 Manor, ii. 53; v. 396.
 Chiesselforth *v.* Chillesford.
 Chickenhale Church, iv. 4.
 Chikeringe } *v.* Chickering.
 Chikerynge }
 Chilborn, iii. 225.
 Chilborne Manor, 104.
 Chilburn Manor, 104.
 Childeckford *v.* Chillesford.
 Childerbregge *v.* Childerbridge.
 Childerbridge, 238.
 Chiletana *v.* Chillesford.
 Chillesford, 450; ii. 54-55; iii. 408, 409.
 Ch. 195; ii. 55; iii. 62, 115, 413.
 Manor, ii. 54; v. 101, 158.
 Chillisforde *v.* Chillesford.
 Chilsford, iv. 392.

- Chilton, 204; ii. 55-59, 75, 164, 310, 344; iii. 233; iv. 222, 317; v. 54, 106, 114, 271-273. Church, ii. 55, 57-59, 106, 175, 176; iii. 119, 292; iv. 127; v. 266, 272, 273. Hall, ii. 134. Hall Manor, v. 81. Manor, ii. 57-59, 76, 164, 178; v. 264, 272, 273, 278.
 Chilton *al.* Carbonel Manor, ii. 59.
 Chiltone } *v.* Chilton.
 Chiltun }
 Chimney Mill *v.* Hardell.
 Chimney Mills, ii. 59.
 Chingescroft, 221.
 Chinsall Wood, 253.
 Chipenhale *v.* Chepenhall.
 Chipleg *v.* Chipley.
 Chipley, ii. 59-60, 77, 151; iv. 316; v. 22, 353. Church, ii. 60. Manor, ii. 60; iii. 26. Priory, ii. 59, 60; v. 34.
 Chipleye }
 Chippeleg } *v.* Chipley.
 Chippeleye }
 Chippeleygh }
 Chippenhall *v.* Chepenhall.
 Chippenham, iv. 375, 392.
 Chirchefordhall Manor, ii. 11.
 Chircheweye, 69.
 Chiselford }
 Chisilford } *v.* Chillesford.
 Chisleford }
 Chittesham *v.* Chattisham.
 Chittock's Croft, ii. 57.
 Chockesmythe Chapel, v. 355.
 Cholles, ii. 391.
 Chopedhoy (?), ii. 61.
 Chorkesmythes Chapel, ii. 61.
 Christophers Bridge, v. 173.
 Christmas Lane, ii. 61; iv. 139.
 Chrullesslade, 31.
 Chulpho *v.* Culpho.
 Church field, iii. 154.
 Churchford, ii. 63; iv. 37.
 Churchham Manor, v. 282.
 Church Haugh Hills, v. 5.
 Chureh House Manor, v. 281, 285.
 Church houses, v. 283.
 Chnreh's tenement, iii. 115.
 Chykenale Manor, v. 348.
 Chykering *v.* Chickering.
 Chylford, v. 103.
 Chylton *v.* Chilton.
 Chymplyng *v.* Shimpling.
 Chypley }
 Chyppeleye } *v.* Chipley.
 Chyricroftes, 349.
 Chysilford *v.* Chillesford.
 Cibbehala *v.* Chepenhall.
 Ciccheliga *v.* Chickering.
 Cicestre, Holy Trinity Church, iv. 319.
 Cidestan(es) *v.* Chediston.
 Cikelinga *v.* Chickering.
 Cillysworthe *v.* Chelsworthe.
 Ciltona } *v.* Chilton.
 Ciltuna }
 Cipbenhala *v.* Chepenhall.
 Cirencester, 199, 358.
 Citiringa } *v.* Chickering.
 Ckekeryngge }
 Clachestorp *v.* Clackesthorp.
 Clackesthorp(?), ii. 63.
 Claiduna } *v.* Claydon.
 Claindne }
 Clamesforda *v.* Glemsford.
 Clamp Farm, ii. 178.
 Clara(m) *v.* Clare.
 Clarbaulde Manor (?), ii. 64.
 Clarboldes Manor, ii. 419.
 Clarholds Manor, 176.
 Clarbolls Manor, ii. 413.
 Clarbrookes *v.* Clarbolls.
 Clarhulls Manor, ii. 413.
 Clare, 45, 91, 101, 189, 231, 255, 308; ii. 29, 58, 62, 64-77, 151, 187, 196, 210, 310; iii. 47, 348, 375; iv. 101, 110, 186, 215, 317, 360, 386; v. 31, 44, 85, 117, 125, 313, 351, 452, 455. Castle, ii. 70-71, 75, 76, 236. Castle Manor, ii. 70. Church, ii. 24, 66, 74. Hoocr, 44, 85, 86, 305, 306, 319, 350; ii. 23, 70-76, 96, 135, 138, 160, 198, 235, 239, 240, 309, 310, 315; iii. 88, 109, 110, 117, 150, 223-225, 398; iv. 60, 157, 162, 218, 227, 231, 268, 314, 367; v. 36, 37, 39, 107, 112, 119, 149, 192, 238, 239, 328, 332. Manor, ii. 69-70, 75, 76. Priory, ii. 73-75.
 Clarebauldes *v.* Clarbolls.
 Clareford, ii. 62.
 Clarehall Manor, ii. 67.
 Clarett Manor (?), ii. 77.
 Clarks *v.* Lindsey Farm.
 Clarye *v.* Clare.
 Clavering, ii. 280.
 Clavers, v. 169.
 Claxton Church, 216, 217. Manor, v. 89. St. Mary's, 336; iii. 132, v. 88.
 Claydon, 15, 71, 364, 368; ii. 79-81, 131, 341; iii. 45; iv. 269; and *v.* Cleaydon. Church, ii. 80-81. Hundred, 268; ii. 81, 319; iii. 123, 310; iv. 100, 452; v. 189, 233 (and *v.* Bosmere). Manor, ii. 80.
 Claydons Manor, v. 327.
 Claydons tenement, v. 326.
 Claypetes (?), ii. 81.
 Cleeves *v.* Cleves.
 Clementon, v. 362.
 Clements Manor, v. 73.
 Clemesdeston *v.* Chelmondiston.
 Clempton (?), ii. 82.
 Clenchewarton Church, iv. 336.

- Clenys Manor (?), ii. 82.
 Cle'pha *v.* Glemham.
 Clepton } *v.* Clopton.
 Cleptuna }
 Clerhand, ii. 407.
 Clerbecke Manor, 7.
 Clerbekles Manor, 10.
 Clerebeks, 11.
 Clerkenwell St. James, v. 427.
 Clerkes, iv. 320.
 Clerkesland, 154.
 Cleves, ii. 73. Manor, ii. 272; v. 326.
 Clevys *v.* Cleves.
 Cleydon, 100, 365; ii. 62, 437; iii. 258,
 292, 300, 324, 347; v. 31, 171, 203,
 207-209 (and *v.* Claydon).
 Cleydone *v.* Claydon; Cleydon.
 Cleydons Manor, 222; v. 326, 328.
 Cleydune, *v.* Claydon.
 Cleyfurlong, 69.
 Cleylond, ii. 82.
 Cleys, ii. 224.
 Cleyton *v.* Claydon.
 Clienham *v.* Glemham.
 Clifford *v.* Norton.
 Clifton Keynes, iv. 327.
 Clissehy, iv. 223.
 Clufesho, ii. 83; iv. 153.
 Clopetune } *v.* Clopton.
 Cloppton }
 Clopton, 15, 282, 294, 325; ii. 29, 50, 60,
 77, 83-90, 151, 202, 212, 349; iii.
 65, 127; iv. 175, 269; v. 242, 348, 416.
 Ch. ii. 84, 87, 89-90; iii. 242; iv. 419.
 Hall, ii. 21, 89, 232; iii. 102; iv. 290,
 329. Manor, 84; ii. 16, 60, 87-90,
 232, 233; iii. 246; v. 153, 298, 348,
 416.
 Clopton Ilkitteshall *v.* Clopton Hall.
 Cloptune *v.* Clopton.
 Cloths, iii. 154.
 Clufesho(h) *v.* Clufesho.
 Clunningham (?), ii. 94.
 Clymentstrete, Ipswich, iii. 306.
 Clynt Close, v. 215.
 Cnapeloundston, ii. 107.
 Cnapetune, iii. 166.
 Cnodenhale, iv. 51.
 Cnodeshale }
 Cnotesheala } *v.* Knodishall.
 Cnotesheale }
 Coakenley } *v.* Cookley.
 Coakenly }
 Coate, The, iii. 33.
 Cobbehalm, iii. 39.
 Cobbes, iv. 440.
 Cohhysmersch, v. 268, 269.
 Cohdock } *v.* Copdock.
 Cobdok }
 Cockells *v.* Coekerells.
 Cockerell, 90.
 Coekerells, iv. 357. Hall Manor, 453;
 iii. 176. Manor, 451, 454.
 Cockers, ii. 310.
 Cockesfield *v.* Cockfield.
 Cockeswell Manor, ii. 351.
 Cockfeld *v.* Cockfield.
 Cockfield, 251-253, 385; ii. 49, 53, 77, 96-
 101, 136, 146, 171, 250; iii. 421;
 iv. 26, 117, 171, 215, 322; v. 22, 147,
 149, 191. Chapel, v. 483. Church,
 ii. 97, 100-101, 392; iv. 95. Hall,
 v. 482. Manor, 33; ii. 16, 90, 99-
 100; iv. 27, 224, 322; v. 153, 414,
 481-483.
 Cockley *v.* Cookley.
 Cockowoffen, v. 443.
 Cockrells Manor, v. 85.
 Cocks, ii. 58, 404.
 Cockton (?), ii. 101.
 Cockynley, ii. 349.
 Coolesworda *v.* Coolesworth.
 Coolesworth (?), ii. 311.
 Cooleye *v.* Cookley.
 Cocorlesweorpe *v.* Chelsworth.
 Coddendam, 93, 151, 299, 368; ii. 61, 80,
 102-113, 127, 167, 173-175, 177, 189,
 244, 247, 249; iii. 126, 135, 287,
 300, 307, 310, 327; iv. 43, 69, 102,
 108, 206, 221, 397; v. 58, 241, 362.
 Church, ii. 103, 108-110; iii. 287, 322.
 Hall, 238, 239. Hall Manor, 239,
 240. Manor, 239; ii. 110, 404.
 Coddestone, ii. 331.
 Coddham }
 Codeham } *v.* Coddendam.
 Codehom }
 Codeneham }
 Codenham }
 Codetuna *v.* Cotton.
 Codham }
 Codingham }
 Codinham } *v.* Coddendam.
 Codnam }
 Codyngham }
 Codyngton }
 Codynham }
 Coffords Manor, iii. 397.
 Coggeshale(s) *v.* Coggeshall.
 Coggeshall, iii. 183, 224. Great, iv. 113.
 Manor, ii. 325, 326. *al.* Ixninge
 Manor, ii. 326. St. Mary's, 194.
 Cogmans, 456.
 Cognesale, iii. 311.
 Cogne *v.* Coney.
 Cogsett Gardens, 454, 456.
 Cohhanfeldsea *v.* Cockfield.
 Coiners, ii. 376.
 Coiton *v.* Corton.
 Cokefeld (e) } *v.* Cockfield.
 Cokefeud }
 Cokefield(e) }

- Cokeford Priory, 345.
 Cokelai }
 Cokelei }
 Cokeley(e) } v. Cookley.
 Cokeli }
 Cokely }
 Cokerells v. Cockerells.
 Cokereshok, ii. 66.
 Cokersaund Abbey, 123.
 Cokersboke, ii. 67.
 Cokes, iii. 89; iv. 429, 435.
 Cokese, iv. 387.
 Cokesfeld }
 Cokesfeud } v. Cockfield.
 Cokfeld }
 Cokkefelde }
 Cokkyslond, iv. 33.
 Coklers, v. 432.
 Cokleye v. Cookley.
 Cokys, iv. 457.
 Cokyslond, ii. 105.
 Cokyspyhtil, v. 12.
 Colchester (co. Essex), 163, 164; ii. 286,
 351; iii. 47, 352; iv. 12, 22, 170,
 200, 201, 359, 360; v. 118. St.
 Botolph Priory, iv. 334, 359, 360. St.
 John's Abbey, 128, 176, 349; ii. 394;
 iii. 125; iv. 448-450, 473; v. 177,
 356, 366-377. Church, v. 357.
 Colchestoe's v. Pepper.
 Coldehall, v. 17. Manor, ii. 89; v. 434.
 Coldewalle, iii. 167.
 Coldhall Meadow, ii. 413.
 Coldham, ii. 115; iii. 3. Hall, iv. 377;
 v. 17, 18. Hall Manor, v. 18. Manor,
 277; v. 17.
 Coldhams, 299.
 Coldhaugh *al.* Coldhall, ii. 410.
 Coldinghill, iii. 257.
 Coldone, iii. 301; v. 12.
 Colecestre, iv. 42.
 Cole Engayne, v. 415.
 Colenge Town (?), ii. 116.
 Coles, ii. 360.
 Colesle v. Coleslegh.
 Coleslegh, ii. 116. Manor, ii. 116.
 Coleston, iii. 405.
 Colestuna v. Colston.
 Colewallelond, iii. 179.
 Colfho v. Culpho.
 Colford v. Culford.
 Colhel, iii. 321.
 Coling(e) }
 Colinges } v. Cowling.
 Collescrott, v. 210.
 Colliford v. Culford.
 Colling v. Cowling.
 Collonbe Hall, iii. 6.
 Collumbyne Hall, v. 74.
 Colman's Crotte, ii. 284.
 Colne Valley, iii. 105.
 Colneis, 45, 135; ii. 62, 116-117, 319;
 iii. 306; v. 385. Hundred, 308,
 356; ii. 13, 117, 195; iii. 306, 310,
 421; iv. 52, 68, 98, 146, 230, 277, 308,
 318, 394; v. 93, 210, 257, 386.
 Colnes }
 Colneys(e) } v. Colneis.
 Colneyse-lane, iii. 306.
 Colobynhall, iv. 47.
 Colpho v. Culpho.
 Colson v. Colston.
 Colston, ii. 118. Hall, 82; ii. 238. Hall
 Manor, 82; ii. 118. Manor, 80, 81.
 Colteshalle, ii. 118.
 Coltson v. Colston.
 Colton, ii. 344.
 Columbers Manor, v. 73.
 Columbine Hall, iv. 309-310. Manor, v.
 73, 74, 77.
 Columbyne Hall Manor, v. 78.
 Colvey v. Colneis.
 Colville Maoor, iv. 352.
 Colville, West, ii. 20.
 Colvilles Manor, iv. 352.
 Colvils Manor, iv. 352.
 Colvyles Manor, v. 66.
 Colynes v. Colneis.
 Colynesland, v. 44.
 Colyngbam Hall, ii. 25. Hall Manor, ii. 26.
 Comb(es) v. Combs.
 Combey Park, ii. 225; iii. 107; iv. 477.
 Combretonium, ii. 118.
 Combs, 70, 86, 129, 247, 306, 307; ii. 118-
 125, 205, 210, 375, 391, 428, 437; iv.
 206, 322, 369; v. 77, 273. Church,
 ii. 119, 122-124; v. 247. Manor,
 ii. 119, 121-125, 250, 339, 340; iii.
 72; iv. 229; v. 273, 285, 463.
 Combusta v. Wenham, Great.
 Combys v. Combs.
 Comen Heath, iii. 257.
 Compsysbawe Manor, iv. 289.
 Condytt House, iii. 307.
 Conetbe v. Cornard.
 Coneweston v. Coney Weston.
 Coney Weston, 40; ii. 126, 321, 403.
 Church, 386; ii. 126. Hall, ii. 126;
 iv. 402.
 Conghugh (?), ii. 126.
 Conhagh v. Cornard.
 Conhawe, iv. 369.
 Coniard v. Cornard.
 Coningsburgh, iv. 260.
 Conington, 96.
 Connecticut, iii. 52.
 Conston Manor, ii. 126.
 Cookely v. Cookley.
 Cookes Manor, ii. 178.
 Cookes medowe, v. 474.
 Cookfield Hall, v. 483.

- Cookley, 268; ii. 127-130, 166, 350; iii. 209, 233, 300; iv. 48, 175, 440, 442; v. 188. Church, ii. 128, 129; iii. 232. Manor, ii. 128, 129.
 Cookly *v.* Cookley.
 Cooks, ii. 418.
 Cooks Meadow, v. 473.
 "Cooks of Cranes Marshes," ii. 109.
 Cooling *v.* Cowling.
 Coopers, 313.
 Copdock, 163, 164, 166, 167, 181; ii. 130-132, 244, 402; iii. 126, 221; v. 300. 362. Church, 180; ii. 132. Hall, ii. 130, 131. Manor, 180; ii. 132. Monastery, ii. 131.
 "Copdok," iii. 171.
 Copedock }
 Copedok (e) } *v.* Copdock.
 Copedock }
 Copeley (?), ii. 133.
 Copelow Fenn, v. 252.
 Copeston }
 Copetuna } *v.* Clopton.
 Copley Sedge Fenn, iv. 164.
 Coplow Fenn, iv. 158, 162.
 Copped }
 Coppedechope } *v.* Copdock.
 Coppedeheoe }
 Coppedethorn, v. 151.
 Coppedhok }
 Coppedoe }
 Coppedoe } *v.* Copdock.
 Coppedok }
 Coppedook }
 Coppedokeroft, iii. 171.
 Coppidoe }
 Coppidok } *v.* Copdock.
 Coppilleston, ii. 133.
 Copyche, ii. 134.
 Cordebef, iv. 134.
 Corders, ii. 96.
 Coresfella *v.* Cockfield.
 Cornmerda *v.* Cornard.
 Cornersale de Bello Manor, ii. 196.
 Cornard, 67; ii. 77; iv. 410; v. 314, 386. Church, ii. 136. Hall Manor, 351. Manor, ii. 136, 164; iii. 50.
 Cornard, Great, ii. 135-140; v. 125, 272. Ch. ii. 137.
 Cornard, Little, 353; ii. 59, 134, 137-140, 187, 445; v. 125. Church, 351; ii. 139. Manor, ii. 138-139.
 Cornard, Much, ii. 59.
 Corneherthe }
 Corneheth } *v.* Cornard.
 Cornenorthe }
 Cornerd(a) }
 Cornerde Manor, 350.
 Corneth(e) }
 Cornhagh } *v.* Cornard.
 Cornhall }
 Cornherthe }
 Cornhurthe } *v.* Cornard.
 Cornierda }
 Cornwall *v.* 168. Duchy, iii. 414.
 Corseford *v.* Cosford.
 Corsford Mill, iii. 394.
 Corsforth *v.* Cosford.
 Corton, 16, 169; ii. 141-145, 392; iii. 43, 205; iv. 50, 220. Church, ii. 144-145, 195; iv. 50. Manor, ii. 144, 145; iii. 209.
 Corton Townesend, iii. 57.
 Cosford, 71. Half Hundred, 45; ii. 319; iv. 345; v. 50. Hundred, 73; ii. 76, 145-146; iv. 69; v. 99, 192, 301. Manor, iii. 66, 68; iv. 313.
 Cosgrave, ii. 344.
 Costesey (?), ii. 146.
 Cotene *v.* Cotton.
 Cotenhall, iii. 378. Manor, iii. 378.
 Cotenham *v.* Coddtenham.
 Cotes, Great (co. Linc.), 105.
 Cotetuna *v.* Cotton.
 Cotford *v.* Cosford.
 Cothefeldia *v.* Cockfield.
 Cotinham, v. 231.
 Cotintuna }
 Cotitune } *v.* Cotton.
 Coton }
 Cotrocke *v.* Copdock.
 Cottenhall, iii. 378. Manor, iii. 378, 379.
 Cottenham, 368.
 Cotteslok, iii. 287.
 Cotton, 45, 79, 282, 311, 353; ii. 146-151, 289, 341; iv. 226; v. 377, 476. Church, ii. 150. Hall, iii. 377. Hall Manor, ii. 149. Manor, ii. 149-150, 344.
 Cotton-Bresworth, ii. 151.
 Cotton Brisworth Manor, ii. 444.
 Cottonfeld, iv. 163.
 Cotton Hempnal Manor, ii. 344; iii. 233.
 Cotton Henmalls Manor, v. 377.
 Cottons Manor, ii. 326.
 Cottows, iii. 33.
 Cottun(a) *v.* Cotton.
 Coua *v.* Covehithe.
 Coulengge }
 Couling } *v.* Cowling.
 Coultis Hall, ii. 27.
 Conlyng(e) }
 Coulyngg } *v.* Cowling.
 Courtlea, iv. 87.
 Cove, 149, 277; ii. 151-155, 158; v. 281, 406, 459. Church, ii. 151, 152. Manor, ii. 152; v. 405.
 Cove, North, ii. 152-154, 190; iii. 385; iv. 194. Church, ii. 154.
 Cove, South, ii. 154-155; iv. 412. Church, ii. 155, 237. Manor, v. 348.

Covehite }
 Covehith } *v.* Covehithe.
 Covehithe, 92, 277, 346; ii. 152, 155-158;
 444; iii. 402; v. 401, 406. Church,
 ii. 157; iv. 104; v. 439. Manor,
 346; ii. 157; v. 405, 456, 458.
 Coventry, iii. 159.
 Cowenham Manor, iii. 11.
 Cowghawe, iii. 43.
 Cowhall Manor, iv. 232.
 Cowhawe, ii. 158. Manor, iv. 194.
 Cowling, 94; ii. 158-162; v. 353, 420.
 Church, ii. 159, 160, 162. Manor,
 ii. 161-162.
 Cowlinge }
 Cowlynche } *v.* Cowling.
 Cowshawe, ii. 363.
 Cowston Manor (?), ii. 162.
 Coyne *v.* Coney Weston.
 Crafield *v.* Cratfield.
 Crainesforde *v.* Cransford.
 Crainsford, iv. 175; v. 183.
 Crakeford, v. 203, 205-207.
 Crakfeld *v.* Cratfield.
 Cramford (?)
 Cramsford }
 Cranefford } *v.* Cransford.
 Craneford(a)
 Cranefort
 Cranele, v. 92.
 Craneleye, ii. 333.
 Cranemer *v.* Cranmoor.
 Cranesfeud
 Cranesfod }
 Cranesford (am) } *v.* Cransford.
 Cranesforde
 Craneslegh, ii. 341.
 Crane's Manor, ii. 178.
 Cranford v. 7.
 Cranfort *v.* Cransford.
 Cranisford Chapel, iv. 442.
 Cranle(a) *v.* Cranley.
 Cranlee, Great, Church, iii. 19.
 Cranley, ii. 169, 335, 349. Hall, ii. 165.
 Hall Manor, ii. 334.
 Cranly, ii. 350.
 Cranmer, iv. 112.
 Cranmoor Green, ii. 165.
 Cransford, 81, 232, 328, 329; ii. 16, 165-
 167, 344, 413; iii. 408; iv. 75, 353;
 v. 377. Church, ii. 166, 167; v. 240.
 Manor, ii. 167.
 Cratafelda }
 Cratefeld } *v.* Cratfield.
 Cratefield
 Cratfeld
 Cratfield, 16, 113, 347; ii. 167-170, 249,
 438; iv. 17, 228, 296, 382, 444; v.
 60, 419. Castle, ii. 170. Church,
 ii. 170. Hall, ii. 169. Manor, ii. 169-
 170, 278, 413.

Crating(s) *v.* Creeting.
 Cratingham *v.* Cretingham.
 Crattefeld }
 Crattfeld } *v.* Cratfield.
 Cranysford *v.* Cransford.
 Cravelly, ii. 170.
 Craven's Manor, iii. 131-133.
 Craykhowe, ii. 170.
 Cravyns *v.* Cravens.
 Creating *v.* Creeting.
 Creeting, 91; ii. 112, 124, 171-174, 341, 344,
 370; iii. 327; iv. 36, 75, 221. Church,
 ii. 177; iii. 301. Hall, v. 52. Hall
 Manor, v. 97. Manor, ii. 109, 173, 177,
 344, 404; iii. 233; v. 144. Priory,
 ii. 172, 173; iv. 219.
 Creeting All Saints, 30; ii. 111, 113, 174-
 178; v. 55. Ch. ii. 112, 175, 177.
 Creeting de la Tour, ii. 111.
 Creeting St. Mary, ii. 111-113, 173, 175-177;
 v. 61. Ch. ii. 178, 303. Priory, ii. 176-
 177.
 Creeting St. Olave, ii. 111-113, 175, 177-
 178; v. 61. Ch. ii. 175, 178. Manor,
 ii. 178. Priory, ii. 178.
 Creeting St. Peters, ii. 178; v. 78, 438.
 Church, ii. 180.
 Creeting, Steple, ii. 171.
 Creeting West, ii. 175, 180, 348, 380.
 Church, ii. 180. Manor, ii. 180.
 Creetyng *v.* Creeting.
 Creffield, v. 400.
 Crek Abbey, v. 163.
 Creke Church, ii. 180. Hall Manor, iii. 119.
 Manor, ii. 180.
 Creping *v.* Creeting.
 Crepping Hall Manor, v. 96. Manor, v.
 97.
 Creppying *v.* Creeting.
 Crepyng Mille, ii. 124.
 Cresners *v.* Cresseners.
 Cressener Manor, iii. 110.
 Cresseneres *v.* Cresseners.
 Cresseners, ii. 239. Manor, ii. 181, 240;
 iii. 236.
 Cressey *v.* Cressy.
 Cressfield, ii. 177.
 Cressingham, Great, 301.
 Cressoners *v.* Cresseners.
 Cresswell Manor, ii. 181.
 Cressy Manor, iii. 389; v. 169, 170.
 Creswelle, iii. 126.
 Creting *v.* Creeting.
 Cretingbovill *v.* Creeting, West.
 Cretinge } *v.* Creeting.
 Cretingg }
 Cretingham, 12, 61, 70, 278, 281; ii.
 111, 181-186, 232, 276; iii. 121, 328,
 401, 409; iv. 194, 269, 301; v. 16,
 142, 209. Church, ii. 182-185, 329.

- Manor, ii. 184, 185, 232, 233; iii. 249. Monastery, ii. 185.
- Creetinges *v.* Creeting.
- Creetingham *v.* Creetingham.
- Crettynge }
Cretyng(e) } *v.* Creeting.
Cretyngg }
- Cretyngham *v.* Creetingham.
- Creye, ii. 77.
- Creykthall Manor, iii. 119.
- Crisehage, ii. 186.
- Cristmeslond, v. 206.
- Crofelda }
Croffeld(e) }
Croffend }
Croffeld } *v.* Crowfield.
Croffild }
Croffilde }
Crofffield }
- Croftstret(e), v. 108, 123.
- Crokeston Manor, ii. 186.
- Cronches, iv. 102.
- Cronsborowe (? Grundisburgh), Ch. ii. 187.
- Cronton, ii. 187.
- Cropfeld *v.* Crowfield.
- Crople *v.* Croypley.
- Cropley Park, ii. 187; v. 378.
- Crosbowes, iv. 135.
- Crosfeld *v.* Crowfield.
- Crostret, v. 109.
- Croton *v.* Groton.
- Crovesmedwe, v. 205.
- Crowefeld *v.* Crowfield.
- Crowe Hall, iv. 336; v. 96.
- Crowes, ii. 408.
- Croweshall, ii. 216. Chapel, ii. 216, 217.
- Crowes Tenements, iv. 435.
- Crowfeld *v.* Crowfield.
- Crowfield, 190; ii. 110-113, 173-175, 187-189; iii. 82, 327; iv. 409; v. 58, 61, 392, 397. Ch. ii. 189. Hall, ii. 188, 281; iv. 149. Manor, 228; ii. 189.
- Crowford *v.* Crowfield.
- Crowland, iii. 295.
- Crowshall, ii. 217, 218, 370, 419; iv. 305. Manor, ii. 217, 218, 221; v. 189.
- Crowsshall, ii. 214.
- Crow Street, v. 74.
- Croxfeld *v.* Crowfield.
- Croxston, 190.
- Croyland, iv. 342.
- Cruchestoke, *v.* Stoke by the Willows.
- Cruce Roesia Priory, ii. 104.
- Cruddemelne, 349.
- Cruc Roes Priory, iv. 5.
- Cruftfield (?), ii. 190.
- Crystennies, v. 338.
- Cuccukes-medwe, v. 370.
- Cuckle *v.* Cookley.
- Cuckokefield, ii. 139.
- Cuddons Manor, ii. 431.
- Cukele(ia) }
Cukeley(e) } *v.* Cookley.
- Culeford(a) *v.* Culford.
- Culesley (?), ii. 190.
- Culfe }
Culfhe } *v.* Culpho.
Culho }
- Culfo(e) }
- Culford, 5, 74, 151; ii. 190-192; iii. 252. Ch. ii. 192. Hall, ii. 190. Manor, ii. 191-192.
- Culforde }
Culforth } *v.* Culford.
- Culing(e) }
Culinges } *v.* Cowling.
Culingge }
- Culling }
- Culpho, 188, 368; ii. 193-195, 369; iii. 56; iv. 49, 50, 306; v. 176, 233-235, 419. Church, ii. 195. Manor, ii. 194; iv. 50. Regis Manor, ii. 195.
- Culphoo Abbatis *v.* Culpho Regis.
- Culphowe }
Culsho } *v.* Culpho.
- Culstone, iii. 32.
- Culverdestuna, ii. 195.
- Culvertestone, ii. 195.
- Culyng(e) *v.* Cowling.
- Cumbes *v.* Combs.
- Cumhwelle, 362.
- Cungestuna *v.* Coney Weston.
- Cunston, iii. 370.
- Cuntecrofte, v. 370.
- Cupelles *v.* Capel.
- Curmershale Manor, ii. 196.
- Curunhale, ii. 196.
- Cutelberston *v.* Kettlebaston.
- Cuthelthorp, v. 191.

D

- Dagaworde *v.* Dagworth.
- Dagenho *v.* Dallinghoo.
- Dageworth }
Daggeworth(e) } *v.* Dagworth.
Dagoworda }
- Dagsworth }
- Dagworth, 282; ii. 197-198; iii. 98; iv. 226; v. 77, 417. Manor, ii. 198, 344.
- Dagworth Sorelles *v.* Dagworth Manor.
- Dakenham (? Fakenham), v. 332.
- Dalangho *v.* Dallinghoo.
- Dale, The, iv. 453.
- Dalenges }
Dalenghen } *v.* Dallinghoo.
Dalengho(e) }
- Dalengo }

- Dalham, 12; ii. 198-202, 227, 239; iv. 187; v. 61, 95. Church, ii. 200, 201.
 Hall, ii. 199. Manor, ii. 199-201; iii. 11.
 Dalihill Manor, v. 209.
 Dalingahou }
 Dalingehou }
 Dalingho } v. Dallinghoo.
 Dallingahou }
 Dallingho(e) }
 Dallinghoo, 79, 237, 244, 319, 369; ii. 37, 202-205, 213, 253, 338, 341, 349, 445; iii. 80, 101, 102; iv. 207; v. 377, 382. Church, ii. 203, 204, 341. Manor, ii. 203-204; iii. 214.
 Dallynho v. Dallinghoo.
 Damardestuna }
 Danardestuna } v. Denston.
 Dandes, v. 58.
 Dandys' Chantry, ii. 205.
 Danengho v. Dallinghoo.
 Danerdes v. Denston.
 Dangervill's v. Sproughton.
 Dannington v. Dennington.
 Danyngworth v. Dunningworth.
 Dapeston v. Sapiston.
 Dareeshalle, v. 109, 123.
 Darmsden, 102, 135; ii. 111, 206-207. Ch., ii. 206-207.
 Darnford, ii. 207, 403, 404. Manor, ii. 207.
 Darrell Hagg, v. 352.
 Darsham, 157, 220, 230; ii. 187, 207-210, 272, 319, 341; iii. 58, 209, 258, 342; iv. 50, 51, 120, 347; v. 98, 281, 329, 396, 470, 484. Ch. ii. 128, 209-210. Manor, ii. 209; iv. 50.
 Dartford Monastery, 33, 166, 296; iii. 85; iv. 20; v. 270, 276.
 Dartford Priory, ii. 132; v. 273.
 Daulers Manor (?), ii. 210.
 Dauling v. Dallinghoo.
 Daungervilles Manor, v. 13.
 Daventry Priory, iii. 377.
 Daverston Manor (?), ii. 210.
 Dawling v. Dallinghoo.
 Deanes, iii. 57.
 Death's farm, iv. 322.
 Debach, 237, 244; ii. 37, 212-213; iv. 360; v. 175. Church, ii. 213. Manor, ii. 213.
 Debache v. Debach.
 Debath, iv. 354.
 Debben, 362; ii. 127; iii. 33.
 Debech }
 Debeck } v. Debach.
 Debehm v. Debenham.
 Debeis }
 Debenbeis } v. Debach.
 Debenham, 12, 33, 56, 61, 63, 153, 190, 208; ii. 46, 184, 210, 213-222, 247, 278, 341, 419, 425; iii. 37, 82, 90, 120, 183, 209, 300, 389; iv. 144, 300, 331, 384, 422, 445; v. 43, 74, 182, 189, 222, 251, 349, 400, 422, 459, 460. Ch. ii. 93, 214, 220; iii. 234. Manor, 63; ii. 219-220; iv. 187.
 Debham }
 Debynhem } Debenham.
 De Coldunghill, iii. 305.
 Dedham, ii. 127; iii. 344; iv. 199; v. 88. Church, ii. 127. Manor, v. 88.
 Dednam v. Debenham.
 Deha' v. Denham.
 Dekheam v. Debenham.
 De la Legh Manor, iv. 45.
 Delingahou v. Dallinghoo.
 Delf, iii. 310.
 Delham v. Denham.
 Demarston }
 Demerston } v. Denston.
 Demueton v. Dennington.
 Denardeston }
 Denardiston }
 Denardston } v. Denston.
 Denarston }
 Denaston }
 Denastone }
 Debe, The, iii. 297.
 Denemuodescroft, 142.
 Denerdeston }
 Denerdiston } v. Denston.
 Deneston }
 Deneysesdich, ii. 408.
 Denford, iv. 135.
 Denham, 264; ii. 222-227, 239, 341, 349; iii. 208, 209; iv. 56, 187, 249, 346, 409, 444, 481; v. 63, 98. Castle, ii. 227. Church, 448; ii. 224, 226; iv. 181. Hall, 229. Manor, ii. 225-227, 381; v. 77.
 Denherston v. Denston.
 Denington }
 Dennieston } v. Dennington.
 Dennington, 84, 94, 188, 332, 442; ii. 12, 227-233, 332, 341, 348, 446; iii. 7, 221, 349; iv. 36, 382; v. 162, 163, 247, 385, 460. Ch. ii. 228, 230-232. Manor, ii. 230-232; iii. 249.
 Dennys cum Sackvilles Rents Manor, iii. 136.
 Denscewelle, iv. 37.
 Denston, 196, 353; ii. 29, 60, 77, 90, 151, 233-236; iv. 317, 331, 376; v. 380. Church, ii. 236. College, ii. 236. Hall, ii. 233. Manor, ii. 235-236.
 Dentworth Meadow, iii. 70.
 Denyeton Church, 330.
 Denyngton v. Dennington.
 Depbeham }
 Depbenham } v. Debenham.
 Depbecs }
 Depbes } v. Debach.

- Depdana *v.* Depden.
 Depden, ii. 155, 237-238, 244; iii. 110;
 v. 3, 380. Ch. ii. 55, 237-238; v.
 306. Manor, ii. 237.
 Depding *v.* Depden.
 Depedale, v. 210.
 Depeden(e) *v.* Depden.
 Depham *v.* Denham.
 Derby, iii. 15. Co. v. 306.
 Derebolts, v. 59.
 Dereham, iv. 306.
 Derehays, v. 55.
 Derham, v. 461.
 Deringe *v.* Desning.
 Deringehrigge, ii. 258.
 Dermesdaena }
 Dermodesdon } *v.* Darmsden.
 Dermdestuna }
 Dermondistonne }
 Dermundiston } *v.* Denston.
 Dernelford *v.* Darnford.
 Dernewik, iv. 317.
 Dernford *v.* Darnford.
 Dersa(m) }
 Dersham } *v.* Darsham.
 Dersons Manor, iv. 140.
 Dersyngham *v.* Darsham.
 Dertford Priory, 164; v. 301.
 Derwent, iv. 369.
 Deselingham }
 Desenage }
 Desening(e) } *v.* Desning.
 Deseninges }
 Desenyng(e) }
 Desmyug }
 Desning, ii. 239-240, 323; iii. 227. Mau r,
 301; ii. 30, 31, 77, 238-240; iii. 9;
 v. 328.
 Desninge }
 Desnyng } *v.* Desning.
 Dessening }
 Deverston, iv. 445. Manor, ii. 241.
 Devil's Dyke, iv. 215.
 Devon, co. iv. 360.
 De Ware, v. 7.
 Deyreston, iv. 323.
 Deysham, ii. 244.
 Diching Park, ii. 244.
 Dicklebrnrg, iv. 44.
 Didlington, v. 391.
 Digneveton }
 Dignimeton } *v.* Dennington.
 Dikleborough, 442.
 Dingle, v. 329.
 Dingle Walk, v. 329.
 Dingneton }
 Dingneueton }
 Dingtonetun } *v.* Dennington.
 Dinneveton }
 Dinneweton }
 Dinnieneton }
 Dinnington }
 Dinverdiston *v.* Denston.
 Diresha' *v.* Darsham.
 Disney, iii. 227.
 Disning }
 Disnyngg } *v.* Desning.
 Diss (co. Norf.), 156; ii. 410; iii. 20,
 47; iv. 90; v. 164, 193, 283.
 Disse *v.* Diss.
 Ditton, ii. 101.
 Dohbshole, v. 122.
 Docking gate, ii. 61.
 Dockyng Chnrch, ii. 293.
 Dodanash *v.* Dodnash.
 Doddington, iv. 304.
 Dodenach }
 Dodenaais }
 Dodenasch }
 Dodenash }
 Dodenassh(e) } *v.* Dodnash.
 Dodeneesch }
 Dodenes(ch) }
 Dodenesse }
 Dodeneys }
 Dodenharshe }
 Dodesnes }
 Dodinassch }
 Dodnach }
 Dodnash, 164, 178, 180, 295; ii. 9, 244-
 246, 360; iv. 450. Manor, 180;
 ii. 245, 360, 365. Priory, 178, 181,
 183, 289, 368; ii. 245, 359; iii. 126;
 v. 161, 163.
 Dodneis }
 Dodnes } *v.* Dodnash.
 Dodonashe }
 Dogenhoo *v.* Dallinghoo.
 Donardeston *v.* Denston.
 Donemawe Priory, iv. 315.
 Donemowe Priory, iv. 315.
 Donesdene, v. 335.
 Doneston *v.* Denston.
 Donewic(h) }
 Donewico }
 Donewitz }
 Donewiz } *v.* Dunwich.
 Donewyche }
 Donewye }
 Donewyz }
 Donigworth *v.* Dunningworth.
 Doningewyk, ii. 344.
 Donington *v.* Dennington.
 Doningworth *v.* Dunningworth.

- Donnaere, 49.
 Donnerston, ii. 247.
 Donnington v. Dennington.
 Donningworthe v. Dunningworth.
 Donyngton v. Dennington; Duston.
 Donwico } v. Dunwich.
 Donwyche }
 Donyngworth(e) v. Dunningworth.
 Dool, iv. 456.
 Dormesden }
 Dormesdon } v. Darmsden.
 Dormonesdem }
 Dorneford, ii. 77.
 Dorset, co. v. 460.
 Dort, iii. 141.
 Dosmere v. 312.
 Doundham Manor, iv. 372.
 Dounehalle Manor, ii. 247.
 Downham v. Downham; Santon Downham.
 Downningwourth v. Dunningworth.
 Downnescroftes v. 104.
 Dovehouse *al.* Church Meadow, iv. 20.
 Doveington v. Duston.
 Dover, 280. Castle, ii. 136; iv. 195, 352, v. 71, 309.
 Dovercourt Manor, v. 225.
 Doveton v. Duston.
 Dovington v. Duston.
 Dovrecourt, 289.
 Downham v. Downham.
 Downewiche v. Dunwich.
 Downham, 55, 89; ii. 31, 247-249; iii. 366; iv. 14, 231; v. 25, 66, 174, 282, 459. Church, ii. 227, 248; iii. 368, 372; iv. 400; v. 187. Manor, ii. 210, 248; iii. 368.
 Downham Hall v. Westley.
 Drawsword's Manor, v. 81.
 Drayton, 125.
 Drencestuna }
 Drencheston } v. Drinkstone.
 Drengestone }
 Drenkeston }
 Drenteston }
 Dreygate, ii. 249.
 Drincestona }
 Drincestuna }
 Drinckston(e) } v. Drinkstone.
 Drington }
 Drinkston }
 Drinkstone, 74, 336; ii. 101, 133, 249-252; iii. 12, 38, 90, 155, 222; iv. 27, 329. Church, 194; ii. 184, 250-252. Manor, 194; ii. 251-252.
 Drinscstone v. Drinkstone.
 Dristnapes, 399.
 Driver's house, v. 153.
 Druries Manor, iv. 17.
 Druryes, iv. 379; v. 66. v. Sudburyes.
 Dryngeston }
 Drynkeston } v. Drinkstone.
 Dublin v. 352, 478.
 Dulligh v. Dallinghoo.
 Dullingham, ii. 253.
 Dumueton v. Dennington.
 Dune, iii. 167; v. 370.
 Dunebregge Melne, 265.
 Dunemere, 238.
 Dunesmere, 363.
 Duneston v. Denston.
 Dunestuna v. Dunston.
 Duneuic }
 Dunewica }
 Dunewichum } v. Dunwich.
 Dunewysh }
 Dunewyz }
 Dunham v. Denham; Downham.
 Dunham Bridge, iii. 256, 279. Hall, v. Pembroke.
 Duniueton v. Dennington.
 Duni Worda v. Dunningworth.
 Dunkeston Manor, fi. 253.
 Dunmawe Manor, ii. 71.
 Dunnenton v. Dennington.
 Dunningworth, ii. 253-255, 342; iv. 228; v. 241. Castle, ii. 255. Church, ii. 254, 255; iii. 242. Manor, 206; 254-255, 413, 419, 476; iii. 200, 201; v. 60, 297.
 Dunnyngworth(e) v. Dunningworth.
 Dunstall v. Tunstall.
 Dunston, ii. 255.
 Dunstuna v. Dunston.
 Duntun Church, iii. 10.
 Dunwich, 32, 172, 196, 215-217, 230, 306; ii. 62, 190, 243, 249, 256-272, 346, 348, 359, 378, 395; iii. 6, 195, 222, 300, 376, 413; iv. 73, 95, 146, 149, 171, 258, 263, 265, 376, 412, 433, 477, 478; v. 176, 189, 248, 258, 259, 280, 317, 325, 326, 329, 472. Church, ii. 269; iv. 246. Convent, ii. 265.
 Domus Dei, ii. 260, 262, 270, 272; v. 325. Hospital, 278; ii. 271. Manor, ii. 268-269. Priory, 217.
 Dunwich All Saints, ii. 265. Church, ii. 269, 344, 348.
 Dunwich St. James, v. 329. Church, 278; ii. 268-270. Hospital, 276, 279; ii. 270; iii. 157; iv. 294.
 Dunwich St. John's Church, ii. 269; v. 176.
 Dunwich St. Nicholas Church, ii. 269; iv. 173.
 Dunwich St. Peter's, ii. 265, 270. Church, ii. 270.

Dunwiche }
 Dunwico }
 Dunwyche } *v. Dunwich.*
 Dunwyk }
 Dunwythe }

Dunynton *v. Dennington.*

Durham, 406, 418; ii. 21, 198; iii. 68;
 iv. 276, 398; v. 126.

Durneford Hall, v. 149.

Duston Hall, v. 356. Manor, v. 356.

Dychslond, ii. 385.

Dychyngham, iii. 249.

Dymeton *v. Dennington.*

Dynardeston *v. Denston.*

Dyneyencton *v. Dennington.*

Dyngeton, 82.

Dynhton

Dynieton

Dynington

Dyniton

Dynmereton

Dynmueton

Dynngngton

Dynuiton

Dynungton

Dynyeton

Dynyhton

Dynyton

Dysenyng *v. Desning.*

Dysfeld Manor, ii. 273.

Dysse *v. Diss.*

E.

Ealdyngge Manor, ii. 71.

Earetuna *v. Yarmouth.*

Earl Alderton Manor, 24, 25.

Earl Saham *v. Earl Soham.*

Earls Hall, ii. 96-98. Manor, ii. 96, 98.

Earl Soham, 59, 153, 281; ii. 187, 241,
 274-276, 348, 419; iii. 49, 409; v.
 27, 162, 427. Church, ii. 276, 421.
 Manor, ii. 275-277, 417. Park, ii. 276,
 416.

Earl Stonham, iii. 37, 377.

Early's Meadow, iii. 102.

Earsham Manor, iv. 345.

Earswell *v. Eriswell.*

Eascefelda *v. Ashfield.*

Easham *v. Esham.*

East Anglia, 163, 445; ii. 62, 190, 244,
 282, 371; iii. 14, 100; iv. 265; v.
 128, 141, 172, 363.

East Bergholt } *v. Bergholt, East.*
 Eastberghot }

Eastbridge, iv. 48; v. 484.

East Gate Barnes *v. Holdernes.*

Eastgate Manor, ii. 277.

East Green, ii. 277.

Easthall, ii. 191. Manor, ii. 191, 192.

East Leet Manor, iv. 72, 86.

Easton, 15, 362; ii. 44, 78, 210, 277-
 280, 300, 406; iii. 29, 61, 62, 408,
 409; iv. 54, 107, 175, 348, 481; v.
 61. Church, ii. 279-280; iii. 408;
 v. 397, 445. Manor, ii. 279, 280.
 River, ii. 279.

Easton Bavent, ii. 280-281; iv. 481.
 Church, ii. 281. Manor, ii. 281.

Easton Gosheck, iii. 44-46.

East Stonham *v. Stonham, Earl.*

Easwell *v. Eriswell.*

Eaxefelda *v. Euston.*

Ebbeford, iv. 298.

Ecclingaham *v. Icklingham.*

Echam *v. Higham.*

Ederston, ii. 282.

Edmyngston *v. Hemingstone.*

Edwardestuna *v. Edwardstone.*

Edulfston, ii. 282.

Edulnestuna *v. Edulfston.*

Edwadeston

Edwardeston(e)

Edwardestoun } *v. Edwardstone.*

Edwardiston(e)

Edwardistre *v. Thedwestry.*

Edwardston *v. Edwardstone.*

Edwardstone, 8, 243, 244, 252, 277, 321;
 ii. 211, 282-287, 342, 344; iii. 53,
 193, 397; iv. 30, 60, 61, 152, 308;
 v. 125, 274, 278. Church, ii. 286.
 Manor, ii. 284-285, 342; iii. 193.

Edwarton *v. Erwarton.*

Edwinestuna *v. Edwinston.*

Edwinston, ii. 287.

Effingham, iii. 290.

Egham *v. Eyngeham.*

Egremound, iii. 110; v. 211.

Eia *v. Eye.*

Eike *v. Eyke.*

Eilanda *v. Nayland.*

Eilesham, ii. 287.

Ekelingham *v. Icklingham.*

Ekelthorpgrene, 69.

Ekyn *v. Iken.*

Elcheteshala *v. Ilketshall.*

Eldawe Grange, ii. 287; iv. 380.

Elden *v. Elvedon.*

Eldeneuton *v. Newton (Old),*

Eldhall Manor, 184.

Eldhawe, 123.

Eldneuton(e) } *v. Newton (Old).*

Eldnewton(e) }

Eldventon *v. Elvedon.*

Elech *v. Ellough.*

Eligh, ii. 77, 227, 288; iii. 74, 403; iv.
 215; v. 63.

Elg, ii. 288.

Elga

Elgeth } *v. Ellough.*

Elgetti }

Elgh *v. Eligh.*

- Elgham v. 388. Church, ii. 20.
 Elghe } v. Ellough.
 Elich }
 Eligh v. Monks Eleigh.
 Elingham, ii. 289, 351.
 Ella, ii. 289.
 Ellesworth, 69.
 Ellough, 74, ii. 289-290; iv. 361, 418.
 Church, ii. 290. Manor, ii. 290.
 Ellowe v. Ellough.
 Elm, v. 346. Manor, ii. 290.
 Elmedon v. Elvedon.
 Elmeham v. Elmham, South.
 Elmelsethe
 Elmeset(a) }
 Elmesete } v. Elmsett.
 Elmesethe }
 Elmesett(e) }
 Elmesett(e) }
 Elmeswell(am) } v. Elmswell.
 Elmeswelle }
 Elmetham } v. Elmham, South.
 Elmgcham }
 Elmham, South, 74, 78, 143, 346; ii. 291-298, 386, 387, 392; iv. 96, 385; v. 4, 406, 433. Church, ii. 293-295, 298. Manor, ii. 293, 294, 388; iii. 195, 220.
 Elmham, S., All Saints Ch. ii. 37, 295, 298. St. Cross Manor, ii. 295. St. Geo. Ch. ii. 295. St. Jas. ii. 295-296, 378. St. Jas. Ch. ii. 296, 298. St. Margt. ii. 296, 428. St. Margt. Ch. ii. 296-298, 368. St. Michael, ii. 297, 391. St. Mich. Ch. ii. 297. St. Nich. ii. 295. St. Nich. Ch. ii. 297, 298. St. Peter, ii. 297-298, 386, 391. St. Peter Ch. ii. 297, 298; iii. 10. Sancerft St. Geo. ii. 295.
 Elmingheha(n) v. Helmingham.
 Elms, The, iii. 77.
 Elmset v. Elmsett.
 Elmsett, 72, 135, 305; ii. 298-301; iii. 114; iv. 248. Ch. 232, 304; ii. 299, 300; iv. 247; v. 349. Manor, 200; ii. 300; iv. 248, 466.
 Elmswell, 455; ii. 53, 301-303; iii. 370; iv. 421, 445; v. 64, 222, 306, 338, 435. Ch. ii. 301, 302. Manor, ii. 302.
 Elmysett } v. Elmsett.
 Elmysset }
 Elrolphus Abbey, iv. 216.
 Elnedena } v. Elvedon.
 Elveden }
 Elvedon, 45, 96, 98, 369; ii. 50, 202, 249, 303-305; iii. 242, 387; v. 174, 411. Ch. ii. 304, 305. Manor, ii. 304, 305, 313.
 Elvendon v. 336.
 Elvyndene v. Elvedon.
 Ely, 170, 270-272, 283, 286, 287, 307, 355, 373, 425, 426, 432; ii. 13, 40, 41, 167, 179, 265, 285; iii. 34, 90, 352, 387, 410, 420; iv. 9, 162, 217, 308, 331, 394; v. 20, 36, 141. Abbey, 129, 307; ii. 220, 258, 328; iii. 410; iv. 5, 123; v. 40, 100, 241, 398, 450. Archdeaconry, v. 125. Church, iii. 94; v. 41, 319. Diocese, ii. 62, 306-307; iv. 227, 240, 252; v. 99, 125, 340. Isle of, iv. 160. Monastery, ii. 195, 293; iii. 90; iv. 5; v. 400. Priory, 100, 272, 358, 426, 448; ii. 70, 311; iii. 241, 259; iv. 5-8, 34, 124, 255, 263, 465; v. 35, 40-42, 100-102, 119, 182, 326, 386, 407. St. Andrew's Liberty, iii. 30.
 Elyngham v. Elingham.
 Emaynes, v. 161.
 Emmyngeston v. Hemingstone.
 Emlyn Stream, iv. 375.
 Empole's, iii. 402. Manor, v. 319.
 Empstead, ii. 308.
 Emswell v. Elmswell.
 Endegate }
 Endesgat } v. Ingate.
 Endgate }
 Enerwarten v. Erwardon.
 Enfield, iii. 82.
 Engate v. Ingate.
 Enges, iii. 4; iv. 70.
 Enhous } v. Onehouse.
 Enhows }
 Epeswicke } v. Ipswich.
 Eppiswich }
 Epworth v. Hepworth.
 Erbury, ii. 309-310. Hall, ii. 75. Manor, ii. 68, 70, 75, 309-310; v. 36.
 Erdhury v. Erbury.
 Ereswell(e) } v. Eriswell.
 Erewell }
 Erisstanham } Stonham Earl.
 Erisstanham }
 Eriswell, ii. 310-314; iii. 24, 413; iv. 6, 189, 376, 421; Church, ii. 314; iv. 421; v. 467. Manor, ii. 312-313, 381.
 Eriswelle v. Eriswell.
 Erle Alderton Manor, 25, 26.
 Erlestonham v. Stonham Earl.
 Erlishall v. Earls Hall.
 Erlysforth Brege, v. 474. Clos, v. 474.
 Erlystonham v. Stonham Earl.
 Ermslond, ii. 423.
 Ernefeld, iv. 310.
 Ernestuna v. Erveston.
 Erpingham, 112.
 Erpyngnam, 49.
 Ersham v. Esham.
 Erswille v. Eriswell.
 Erveston, ii. 314.
 Erwardon, ii. 77, 196, 210, 314-316, 398; iii. 415; iv. 290; v. 87, 264, 437,

- Ch. ii. 316; v. 96. Hall, ii. 314, 315.
 Manor, 319; ii. 316, 437; v. 361.
- Eryswell v. Eriswell.
- Escarlestuna }
 Escarnestuna } v. Scarneston.
- Esce v. Ash.
- Escefella }
 Esfeld } v. Ashfield.
- Esham, ii. 276, 317-318; iv. 131; v.
 84, 155, 395, 396. Church, ii. 418.
 Manor, ii. 318.
- Esington }
 Esinton(e) } v. Assington.
- Espala }
 Espalla } v. Aspoll.
- Esscham v. Esham.
- Esse v. Ash.
- Essedon, iv. 103.
- Essex, co., 54, 91, 93, 101, 199, 286, 309,
 362, 367; ii. 63, 70, 73, 76, 82, 93,
 101, 113, 197, 270, 317, 343, 352, 438;
 iii. 7, 35, 38, 73, 81, 84, 105, 116, 159,
 163, 230, 236, 379; iv. 98, 105, 194,
 199, 253, 277, 308, 343, 388, 410, 412;
 v. 43, 116, 117, 119, 121, 132, 139,
 140, 151, 196, 289, 472, 479.
- Essham v. Esham.
- Esshe v. Ash.
- Essynton v. Assington.
- Estawefelde, ii. 410.
- Estbarholt(e) }
 Estbergholt(e) } v. Bergholt, East.
- Estbradenham, iii. 233.
- Estena v. Stonham Earl.
- Estfeld(e), 2; ii. 67, 318; iii. 191.
- Estford, ii. 185.
- Esth, v. 351.
- Esthale }
 Esthall } v. Easthall.
- Est Karleton, iii. 126.
- Estlete Manor, iii. 57; iv. 92.
- Estmedwe, ii. 385; v. 203.
- Easton(e) v. Easton
- Easton Bavent v. Easton Bavent.
- Estone gosebokes }
 Eston Gosebek }
 Estone Gosebeck } v. Gosbeck.
- Estonegosebek }
- Estoteville v. Stoteville.
- Estounes v. Easton.
- Estuna v. Easton, Euston, Gosbeck, Ston-
 ham Earl, and Stuston.
- Estutestuna, ii. 319.
- Estwode, v. 447.
- Estwodeweye, v. 447.
- Etelingaham v. Icklingham.
- Eteseta v. Hessett.
- Ethelred's (St.) Liberties, ii. 319.
- Eton Church, v. 122. College, 201; ii.
 39, 133, 175, 177; iv. 383. Priory,
 v. 122.
- Euelincham v. Heveningham.
- Euerwarton v. Erwarton.
- Euestuna v. Enston.
- Enngest, iii. 205.
- Eurewardestuna v. Erwarton.
- Euston, 40, 98; iii. 319-321, 356, 358; iv.
 377, 393; v. 46. Ch. ii. 320, 358.
 Hall, ii. 319, 320. Manor, ii. 320.
- Eustone v. Euston.
- Evelincham v. Heveningham.
- Evenesmere, 239.
- Eveningham v. Heveningham.
- Everdon Priory, ii. 173.
- Evereswell v. Eriswell.
- Everewardon }
 Evernaston }
 Everwardon } v. Erwarton.
- Everwardton }
- Everwarton }
- Evesdone v. Ousden
- Ewelme, v. 392.
- Ewston v. Euston.
- Ewysham, ii. 321.
- Exburye Manor, ii. 75.
- Exening v. Exning.
- Exeter, 404, 422, 444; ii. 101, 120; iii.
 352; v. 256.
- Exinge v. Exning.
- Exning ii. 309, 322-328; iv. 125, 187,
 217, 218, 423; v. 307. Church, ii.
 322, 324, 328; v. 386. Hundred,
 ii. 328; iv. 4, 36; v. 175. Manor,
 ii. 325-328; iii. 393.
- Exnyng }
 Exnyngge } v. Exning.
- Eyhroke, ii. 329.
- Eych, 43.
- Eye, 19, 38, 156, 173, 174, 176, 195, 197,
 219, 264, 311, 321, 332; ii. 81, 165,
 195, 196, 225-227, 233, 244, 273,
 329-350, 378, 428; iii. 36, 37, 45,
 47, 91, 101, 115, 164, 183, 217, 219,
 220, 227, 258, 339, 385; iv. 51, 69, 80,
 138, 246, 323, 346, 363, 410, 430; v.
 35, 50, 153, 157, 181, 192, 219, 326,
 377, 427, 465, 476. Abbey, ii. 336.
 Castle, 219; ii. 204, 329, 332, 337-
 340, 350; iii. 101, 102; iv. 205, 412,
 v. 328, 404. Church, ii. 112, 331,
 345-346, 348, 349; iv. 351. Hall
al. Priory Manor, ii. 348. Hall
 Manor, ii. 334. Honor, 24, 62, 63,
 78-80, 130, 132, 157, 173, 174, 195,
 219, 297, 321, 332, 336, 353; ii. 118,
 129, 203, 204, 227, 230, 254, 255, 277,
 285, 335, 338-344, 347, 415, 435,
 437; iii. 24, 214, 231, 385, 388;
 iv. 31, 32, 35, 130, 255, 302, 309, 326,
 352, 373, 374, 436, 437; v. 82, 84,
 92, 144, 298, 326, 330, 347, 394, 396,
 467. Hospital, ii. 332. King's Park,

ii. 341. Liberty, ii. 55. Manor, ii. 335, 338, 343-345, 348, 349; iii. 101, 102, 136; iv. 262. Park, ii. 332, 334, 345; iii. 218. Priory, 153, 450; ii. 264, 269, 332, 336, 344-346, 349, 430, 432; iv. 34, 35, 120, 245, 252, 307; v. 35, 129, 146, 181, 182, 184, 186, 396, 476. Queen's Park, ii. 335. Sokener Manor, ii. 334. Town Manor, ii. 339.
 Eyk v. Eyke.
 Eyke, ii. 287, 344, 350-351; iii. 50, 408; iv. 353, 354; v. 27. Ch. ii. 351; iii. 242; iv. 235, 348, 353, 419; v. 16. Manor, ii. 350, 351.
 Eyken v. Iken.
 Eykes, iii. 408.
 Eylesham, iii. 210.
 Eylond v. Nayland.
 Eyngeham, ii. 351.
 Eysh juxta Hemmingestun v. Ash Bocking.
 Eyshe }
 Eyssh } v. Eyke.
 Eystan *ad* Turrim Church, ii. 351. Manor, v. 151.
 Eyton Manor, ii. 351.

F.

F . . . 5.
 Fachedon, ii. 351-352.
 Facheduna v. Fachedon.
 Fachenham v. Fakenham.
 Facon's Hall, 74. Manor, 235; iv. 363.
 Fageham v. Fakenham.
 Faggess, ii. 229.
 Fair Close, 148.
 Fakedune, 313.
 Fakeham v. Fakenham.
 Fakenham, 59, 90; ii. 298, 320, 352-358; iv. 393, 421; v. 164, 189, 332. Ch. ii. 352, 356; iv. 57; v. 6. Manor, ii. 354-356; v. 230.
 Fakenham Aspis, iii. 198. Ch. ii. 356. Manor, ii. 356.
 Fakenham, Great, 40; ii. 321, 352; iv. 392, 401.
 Fakenham, Little, 40; ii. 321, 357-358. Ch. ii. 358. Manor, ii. 358.
 Fakingham }
 Fakynham } v. Fakenham.
 Falcenham v. Falkenham.
 Falsh'm v. Felsham.
 Falkenham, ii. 359-360, 365; v. 224, 286, 290. Church, ii. 360. Manor, iii. 331.
 Falkingham v. Falkenham.
 Fallowe Manor, ii. 361.
 Falmouth House, ii. 327.
 Falsham v. Felsham.
 Faltenham, iii. 415; iv. 296.
 Falstooffs Manor, ii. 20.

Faraha' v. Farnham.
 Fareborne v. Faseborne.
 Farleia v. Farley.
 Farley, iii. 225; v. 84, 85.
 Farley Green, ii. 361.
 Farnham v. Farnham.
 Farnham, 30, 175, 176, 353; ii. 233, 341, 361-363; iii. 6, 27, iv. 296; v. 34, 89, 241, 351, 377, 396. Church, 175; ii. 106, 363; iii. 18; iv. 214; v. 89. Manor, ii. 363.
 Fasbourn Hall, Buxhall, 454, 456.
 Faseborne v. Fasbourn.
 Fastolfes, ii. 363. Manor, 179.
 Fastolfs Manor, ii. 19.
 Fauconham Marsh, v. 287.
 Faulkham, ii. 363.
 Faulcons, iv. 435.
 Fautham v. Faulkham.
 Fawcones v. Fawcons.
 Fawcons, Great, 310. Manor, 69; v. 95.
 Fayes, 97.
 Faylsham }
 Fealsham } v. Felsham.
 Fealtenham v. Falkenham.
 Fekeham v. Fakenham.
 Felaws, ii. 364.
 Felbrigg, v. 464.
 Felchestowe v. Felixstowe.
 Felchurch Church, v. 301.
 Feld Cherche, 160.
 Felingham v. Finningham.
 Feliours v. Felaws.
 Felixstow v. Felixstowe.
 Felixstowe, ii. 364-367; iii. 114, 300; v. 288, 290-291, 316, 427. Castle, ii. 365. Ch. ii. 366; v. 290. Manor, ii. 277, 366; iii. 331. Priory, ii. 366-367; iii. 331.
 Felmyngham v. Finningham.
 Felsam v. Felsham.
 Felsham, 194, 254; ii. 321, 367-368; iii. 12; v. 191. Church, ii. 297, 368. Manor, ii. 252, 368. v. Capellys.
 Felstede Church, iv. 433.
 Felstow v. Felixstowe.
 Feltewell Manor, ii. 368.
 Feltnam v. Falkenham.
 Felton Manor, 114.
 Feltwell Church, ii. 415.
 Felyestowe v. Felixstowe.
 Fenherg(he) v. Finborough.
 Fengesmelle, ii. 369.
 Fengesmille, iv. 127.
 Fenhall, ii. 369; v. 146. Manor, 281, 453, 454, 456; ii. 16, 369-370; iv. 108, 250; v. 145.
 Feningham v. Finningham.
 Fenlegh Manor, iv. 250.
 Fenn, 145.

- Fenn Common**, 146.
Fennehalle } *v.* Fenhall.
Fennball }
Fennyngham, 311.
Fentons, ii. 96.
Fentynges, v. 340.
Fenyngham(e) *v.* Finningham.
Ferdinga *v.* Felsham.
Ferington, iv. 188.
Ferne Manor, v. 163.
Fernhall Manor, ii. 233.
Fernside, ii. 387.
Ferneham } *v.* Farham.
Fernham }
Ferneleia *v.* Farley.
Ferrers Manor, 351.
Ferrors Manor, 353.
Fessefelda *v.* Fressingfield.
Filchestowe }
Fillthustowe } *v.* Felixstowe.
Filston }
Filthestowe }
Finbergh *v.* Finborough.
Finborough, Great, 247, 455, 456; ii. 125,
 371-375; iii. 16, 86; iv. 291; v.
 211, 298, 420. Ch. ii. 374; iv. 468;
 v. 158. Manor, ii. 204, 373-374.
Finborough, Little, 456; ii. 187, 374, 375.
 Ch. ii. 282, 374.
Finching-field, iii. 385.
Finebene }
Fineberiche } *v.* Finborough.
Fineberie }
Fineberye }
Fiaeb'ga }
Finesford *v.* Finsford.
Finesteda *v.* Finstead.
Finigcham }
Finigham } *v.* Finningham.
Finingham }
Finingham }
Finlesford(a) *v.* Finsford.
Finlingham *v.* Finningham.
Finningham, 79; ii. 53, 149, 313, 375-377;
 iv. 397; v. 186, 467. Ch. ii. 377.
 Manor, ii. 376-377.
Finsford, ii. 377.
Finstead Fen, ii. 377.
Fish Pond Meadow, iii. 102.
Fishpoundmede, iii. 98.
Fitz-james (? Fitz-John), Manor, iv. 363.
Fitz-Wanter Barony, 112; iv. 430, 431.
Flackton *v.* Flowton.
Flampton *v.* Fleampton.
Flanders, ii. 273; iii. 266; iv. 259, 260,
 424-426.
Flash, ii. 324.
Flaxleie, iv. 28.
Fledde Manor, ii. 379; v. 54, 55.
Flede *v.* Fledde.
Fleet, River, 146.
Fleethall Manor, ii. 178, 379; v. 54.
Flegg, 447; ii. 88.
Fleketon *v.* Flowton.
Flemeweda } *v.* Flimworth.
Flemewrda }
Flemings Manor, 155.
Flemingtuna *v.* Fleampton.
Flemming Manor, v. 294.
Fleampton, ii. 379-380; iv. 3, 4, 166, 372.
 Ch. ii. 379, 380. Manor, ii. 380; iv.
 4, 36.
Flemton *v.* Fleampton.
Flemwiche *v.* Flimworth.
Flenworthe, iv. 75.
Fletford Mill, ii. 380.
Flenton } *v.* Fleampton.
Fleнтone }
Fleyfordsfeld, ii. 105.
Flicham *v.* Felsham.
Flicke, iii. 409.
Flimworth, ii. 344, 380-381; iv. 75. Manor,
 ii. 227, 381.
Flixtan *v.* Flixton.
Flixton, 12, 125, 213-215, 318, 451; ii.
 291-293, 298, 381-392; iii. 195, 205,
 249; iv. 272, 453, 463; v. 159, 279.
 Ch. ii. 293, 386, 388-389, 391; iii.
 121. Hall, ii. 381, 388. Manor,
 213; ii. 387-388; iv. 463. Priory,
 264; ii. 63, 119, 180, 292, 293, 295,
 297, 382-391; iii. 118, 121, 194,
 195; iv. 243, 432; v. 94, 193, 383.
Flixtonealdirker, ii. 392.
Flixtuna *v.* Flixton.
Flochetona }
Floketuna } *v.* Flowton.
Flockton }
Flocton }
Flogeton }
Flokestope, ii. 392.
Flokton(e) } *v.* Flowton.
Flokton }
Florence, ii. 255.
Floreton } *v.* Flowton.
Floton }
Floughton }
Floweton }
Flowton, 229, 363; ii. 77, 300, 393-394;
 iv. 213. Ch. ii. 394. Manor, ii. 394.
Floyeton *v.* Flowton.
Flynworth(e) } *v.* Flimworth.
Flynworth }
Flyxton *v.* Flixton.
Flyxtonescroft, iv. 456.
Folkeshall, ii. 395.
Folkestone, iv. 479.
Folketon *v.* Flowton.
Folsham *v.* Felsham.
Foo, v. 72.
Folybrok Manor, ii. 137.
Fordale *v.* Fordley.

- Fordham, ii. 62, 322. Deanery, ii. 426.
 Fordham, Little, Manor, iv. 75.
 Fordle *v.* Fordley.
 Fordley, ii. 395-396; iii. 382; iv. 51, 52, 149; v. 153. Ch. ii. 396. Manor, ii. 395-396; v. 153, and *c. sub* Middleton.
 Fordley cum Middleton Church, ii. 396.
 Forle(a) } *v.* Fordley.
 Forlei }
 Fornecette *v.* Fornecett.
 Fornecett Manor, ii. 396.
 Forneham *v.* Fornham.
 Fornesete *v.* Fornecett.
 Fornham, 45, 117, 123, 230, 458; ii. 81, 113, 151, 396-402; iv. 107, 166, 252, 445; v. 333. Manor, 175; ii. 397-398; iii. 130.
 Fornham Alhalwyn, *v.* F. All Saints.
 Fornham All Saints, 73, 395, 396, 429; ii. 52, 286, 303, 398-399, 402; v. 332. Ch. ii. 398, 399; iv. 99. Manor, ii. 399; iv. 166, 244, 372.
 Fornham St. Genevieve, 435; ii. 399-400, 402; iii. 252. Ch. ii. 400; iv. 372. Manor, ii. 400; iv. 372.
 Fornham St. Martin, 73, 396; ii. 400-402; iii. 187, 252. Ch. ii. 401-402. Manor, ii. 401; iv. 224, 372.
 Fornham St. Mary, 435.
 Fornset, ii. 110.
 Forsbrook, ii. 402.
 Forsebrok *v.* Forsbrook.
 Forthe, The, 203.
 Fotesbrock *v.* Forsbrook.
 Foundenhall Ch., ii. 403. Manor, ii. 403.
 Founr de Bridge, iii. 257.
 Fowkenshall, iii. 92.
 Foxall *v.* Foxhall.
 Foxburrow *v.* 279.
 Foxehola }
 Foxhale } *v.* Foxhall.
 Foxhall, 335; ii. 77, 207, 403-405; iv. 354; v. 204, 264. Church, ii. 404; v. 377. Grange, ii. 404. Manor, ii. 404.
 Foxherde Church, 59, 84.
 Foxhole *v.* Foxhall.
 Foxis, ii. 229.
 Fraken }
 Frakenaham } *v.* Freckenham.
 Frakensham }
 Framlyngham } *v.* Framlingham.
 Framalingaha(m) }
 Framdenysdene *v.* Framsdene.
 Framelingha(m) } *v.* Framlingham.
 Framelyngham }
 Framesden(a) }
 Framesdene } *v.* Framsdene.
 Framesdenne }
 Framesdon }
 Framgden }
 Framingaham } *v.* Framlingham.
 Framingham }
 Framisdene *v.* Framsdene.
 Framlingham, 29, 30, 32, 60, 71, 84, 172, 176, 188, 196, 280, 302, 331, 347; ii. 4, 15, 78, 93, 113, 134, 146, 205, 206, 210, 211, 214, 219, 228, 252, 274, 276, 280, 329, 344, 405-419; iii. 29, 38, 58, 108, 114, 183, 215, 219, 383, 408, 409, 419; iv. 36, 47, 75, 141, 228, 278, 289, 304, 408, 409; v. 6, 61, 385, 399, 406, 460, 479. Castle, 196, 302; ii. 216, 217, 350, 405, 407, 408, 415; iii. 242, 312; iv. 175; v. 144, 156, 250, 288, 484. Ch. 457; ii. 111, 153, 395, 408, 414-415, 418, 435; iii. 156, 381, 419; iv. 46, 147, 417; v. 166, 480. College, ii. 415, Manor, ii. 412-414, 416-419; iv. 406. Park, ii. 405, 409, 412, 413, 416, 419.
 Framlingham-cum-Saxstead Church, ii. 419. Manor, ii. 413.
 Framlingham, Great, iii. 409; v. 388.
 Framlingham Parva Manor, ii. 396.
 Framlyngham *v.* Framlingham.
 Frammesden *v.* Framsdene.
 Frammingham } *v.* Framlingham.
 Frammyngham }
 Frampton, ii. 240.
 Framsdene, 30, 61, 282; ii. 406, 420-425; iii. 17, 61; iv. 301, 381, 399; v. 142. Ch. ii. 164, 420, 423-425. Hall, ii. 424. Manor, ii. 421-424.
 Framsdene } *v.* Framsdene.
 Framston }
 Framyngham *v.* Framlingham.
 Framysden's Acre, ii. 276.
 Frandestuna *v.* Thrandeston.
 Frankisfee, 364.
 Franyngham *v.* Framlingham.
 Fraunchevill, v. 388.
 Fraunnesden }
 Fraunsden } *v.* Framsdene.
 Fraunsham }
 Frausham }
 Frayendon }
 Frecheham }
 Freckham } *v.* Freckenham.
 Freckhenham }
 Freckenham, 158; ii. 426-427; v. 443. Ch. ii. 427. Manor, ii. 427.
 Freeman's Acre, ii. 276.
 Frees, ii. 132.
 Freeston *v.* Freston.
 Freiston *v.* Friston.
 Frekeham }
 Frekenham } *v.* Freckenham.
 Frekynham }
 Fremanstrete, iii. 31.
 Frenshall Manor, iv. 186.

- Frenyngham, iii. 214.
 Frenze, 75.
 Freps Manor, 348.
 Freresbregge, iii. 293.
 Frerysbrugge, iii. 257, 312.
 Fresantun v. Freston.
 Fresenfeld v. Fressingfield.
 Fresentuna v. Freston.
 Freshendon v. Frostenden.
 Freshmarsh, ii. 365; iv. 271.
 Fresingfeld(e) } v. Fressingfield.
 Fresingfeud }
 Fressendon v. Frostenden.
 Fressingfeld v. Fressingfield.
 Fressingfield, 29, 91, 94, 229, 321, 346;
 ii. 37, 49, 50, 118, 229, 281, 287, 317,
 319, 344, 348, 428-434; iii. 126, 209;
 iv. 75, 131, 132, 398; v. 84, 94, 157,
 247, 252, 255, 351, 364, 396, 421.
 Ch. ii. 429, 432-433; iv. 398; v.
 40. Manor, ii. 344, 348, 432; iv.
 246; v. 396.
 Freston v. Freston.
 Frested, ii. 434.
 Frestendene v. Frostenden.
 Freston, 152, 228, 229, 231, 458; ii. 47,
 434-438; iii. 340, 352; iv. 17, 51,
 52, 102, 409; v. 12, 31, 162, 351,
 362, 396, 419, 421, 437. Church,
 ii. 435-437; iv. 295, 347, 450. Manor,
 ii. 436. Tower, ii. 95. Wood, ii. 436.
 Frestone }
 Frestun } v. Freston.
 Frestune }
 Fresyngefeld }
 Fresyngfeld(e) } v. Fressingfield.
 Fresyngfield }
 Fretham, ii. 84.
 Fretton(e) } v. Fritton.
 Fretton }
 Freyston v. Freston.¹
 Frickenham v. Freckenham.
 Friday Market Heath, iii. 420.
 Fridetuna v. Fritton.
 Frisetuna v. Freston.
 Frisingfeld } v. Fressingfield.
 Frissingfield }
 Friston, 12, 74, 171, 230, 455; ii. 438-439;
 iii. 375, 420. Hall, 23. Ch. ii. 439.
 Manor, ii. 439; iv. 450.
 Fritton, 168, 169; ii. 190, 439-442, 445;
 iii. 43; iv. 463. Ch. ii. 440-442; v.
 233. Manor, ii. 441.
 Fromondeland, v. 393.
 Frosenden }
 Frossenden } v. Frostenden.
 Frostden }
 Frostenden, 277; ii. 344, 442-444; iv. 240;
 v. 419. Ch. 103; ii. 444. Manor,
 103; ii. 443-444.
 Frostendene }
 Frostundon } v. Frostenden.
 Froxedena }
 Frumbaldy Fee, v. 393.
 Fryers House, v. 113.
 Fryers or Stewards Meadow, v. 118.
 Fryersmill v. Fyngesmill.
 Frysingfield v. Fressingfield.
 Fryston v. Freston.
 Fukham, 123.
 Fulesham v. Felsham.
 Fulholm, iii. 39.
 Fullers, ii. 68.
 Fundenhall (co. Norf.), ii. 391.
 Furoeaux v. Furneux.
 Furneux Manor, v. 350.
 Furneys }
 Furnewes } v. Furneux.
 Furuex }
 Further Long Close, iii. 13.
 Fylchestow }
 Fylstoe } v. Felixstowe.
 Fylstow(e) }
 Fynbergh }
 Fynborough } v. Finborough.
 Fynhorowe }
 Fyncham, 150.
 Fynebergh }
 Fyneborough } v. Finborough.
 Fyneburgh }
 Fynges Manor, v. 346.
 Fyngesmill Manor, v. 346.
 Fyngngham }
 Fynigham } v. Finningham.
 Fyningham }
 Fyunebergh v. Finhorowgh.
 Fynyngham v. Finningham.

G.

- Gahbatuna v. Gapton.
 Gabul Dene, iii. 3.
 Gadegrave }
 Gadgraie } v. Gedgrave.
 Gadgrave }
 Gaffrafelde, iii. 3.
 Gaiesle v. Gazeley.
 Gaines Hall *al.* Attilton Manor, v. 378.
 Gaisele(e) }
 Gaisle } v. Gazeley.
 Gaitlee }
 Gallfield, v. 121.
 Gallowescore, iii. 57.
 Gallows' Hill, iv. 206.
 Galpyinspittell, ii. 184.
 Galton, iii. 43.
 Ganges Canal, v. 90.
 Gannok, v. 452.
 Gapeton v. Gapton.
 Gapton, 168, 261, 263; iii. 4-5, 7, 43; iv.
 192. Ch. 263. Hall Manor, 261; iii. 5.

Garboldesham (co. Norf.), iv. 445.
 Gardeners Manor, ii. 326.
 Garleston v. Gorleston.
 Garneys, 309.
 Garrards, iv. 48.
 Garseley }
 Gasel(ey) } v. Gazeley.
 Gaslye }
 Gastley }
 Gatagrava v. Gedgrave.
 Gatefeld, v. 407.
 Gategrana }
 Gategrava } v. Gedgrave.
 Gategrave }
 Gateshale, iii. 7.
 Gatgrave v. Gedgrave.
 Gatherdesaker, v. 58.
 Gatraysaker, v. 58.
 Galton v. Gapton.
 Gauenham v. Cavenham.
 Gawdy Hall, iii. 190.
 Gayesle(e) }
 Gayesly }
 Gaysele(y) } v. Gazeley.
 Gaysle(e) }
 Gayseley }
 Gazeley, 459; ii. 77, 185, 199, 239; iii.
 8-11, 162, 163, 227, 370; iv. 186,
 187, 205; v. 164, 236, 353. Ch. ii. 32;
 iii. 10-11; iv. 345; v. 233. Manor,
 ii. 240; iii. 10, 11.
 Gazely }
 Gazley } v. Gazeley.
 Gazly(e) }
 Gedding, 194; iii. 11-12; v. 191. Ch.
 iii. 12. Hall Manor, iii. 12.
 Geddinge v. Gedding.
 Geddinghall *al.* Toppesfield Manor, iv. 404.
 Geddings *al.* Toppisfields Manor, iv. 404.
 Geddyng v. Gedding.
 Gedgrane v. Gedgrave.
 Gedgrave, ii. 238, 289, 341; iii. 12-14; iv.
 258, 263, 307. Hall, iii. 12. Manor,
 iii. 13-14.
 Gedidone, v. 461.
 Gedinga v. Gedding.
 Geesings, v. 374.
 Geisley v. Gazeley.
 Geldinga v. Gedding.
 Geldingham, iii. 14.
 Gelham, v. 382. Hall Manor, ii. 304.
 Manor, v. 377, 381, 382.
 Gemane v. Semere.
 Genoveve Fornham v. Fornham St.
 Genevieve.
 Gentesherne Park, iv. 429.
 Genteshyrn Park, iv. 428.
 Georges Manor, 109, 240, 299.
 Geoster v. Gisleham.
 Germaynes Manor, iii. 14.

Gernemothe }
 Gernemuta } v. Yarmouth.
 Gernemuth }
 Gerrard's Manor, ii. 209.
 Gerres, ii. 333.
 Geselingham v. Gislingham.
 Gesilham v. Gisleham.
 Geslyngham v. Gislingham.
 Gestinget, v. 39.
 Gestingthorp, Manor, ii. 215.
 Gesylham }
 Gesytham } v. Gisleham.
 Ghenetessala v. Knettishall.
 Gibbes at the barn, ii. 59.
 Gibwicum }
 Gibwicus } v. Ipswich.
 Giddy Hall, 74.
 Gidincham v. Gislingham.
 Giffard Manor, iv. 429.
 Giffardes Manor, v. 380.
 Giffard's, ii. 425. Hall, iii. 3; v. 176.
 Manor, v. 44, 378.
 Gifford's Hall, 308; iv. 100; v. 42, 44, 46,
 47. Manor, iii. 15; iv. 27; v. 42,
 45, 378.
 Gignes Hall Manor, v. 379.
 Gilbert's Manor, v. 196.
 Gildings, 342.
 Gilleslegh, ii. 341.
 Gillingeham }
 Gillingham } v. Gislingham.
 Gilsingham }
 Ginloteswall, ii. 408.
 Gippesvycus }
 Gippeswicke }
 Gippeswicke }
 Gippewg }
 Gippewic }
 Gippewich }
 Gippewick }
 Gippewiz } v. Ipswich.
 Gippewyc(um) }
 Gippewycun }
 Gippewycz }
 Gippewye }
 Gippewys }
 Gippewyz }
 Gipping, iii. 16-17; iv. 226; v. 77, 78, 242.
 Gipping Halley, 282.
 Gipping Newton, ii. 149; iii. 17, 126.
 Manor, iii. 17. River, iii. 17.
 Gippinge }
 Gippyng } v. Gipping.
 Gippyngge }
 Gipwick v. Ipswich.
 Gipwin, ii. 62.
 Giseham }
 Giselham } v. Gisleham.

- Giselingeham }
 Giselingham } *v.* Gislingham.
 Gisilmcham }
 Gislam *v.* Gisleham.
 Gisleham, 171; ii. 18-20; iii. 18-19, 402;
 iv. 193, 280, 390; v. 432. Ch. iii. 18-
 19. Manor, iii. 18.
 Gislingaha }
 Gislingcha } *v.* Gislingham.
 Gislingh }
 Gislingheham }
 Gislingham, 74, 79, 132, 149, 150, 311; ii.
 4. 247, 341, 348, 377; iii. 20-24,
 126, 307, 373; v. 35, 153, 295, 474.
 Ch. iii. 23. Manor, 156; iii. 22-24;
 v. 328. *v. sub* Togrind.
 Gislinghams Manor, 156.
 Gislyngham }
 Gissilincham } *v.* Gislingham.
 Gissleham *v.* Gisleham.
 Gissyngge, ii. 437; iii. 24.
 Giswortham *v.* Ixworth.
 Glainha' *v.* Glemham.
 Glamsforth Church, ii. 442.
 Glanviles Manor, v. 30.
 Glaverynge Manor, ii. 195.
 Glemeham *v.* Glemham.
 Glemeryngge *v.* Glevering.
 Glemesford *v.* Glemsford.
 Glemhall *v.* Glemham.
 Glemham, 79, 206; ii. 255, 282, 341, 344,
 398; iii. 407, 408; iv. 75, 409; v.
 3. Ch. iii. 27, 28. Hall, iii. 27.
 Manor, 358; iii. 27, 28; v. 374.
 Glemham, Great, or North, iii. 25-29,
 409; iv. 354; v. 149. Church, v. 158.
 Manor, v. 158.
 Glemham, Little, ii. 253, 418; iii. 28-29,
 143; v. 211. Ch. iii. 27, 29; iv. 468.
 Manor, iii. 29.
 Glemisford *v.* Glemsford.
 Glemsford, 243, 451; ii. 29, 115, 306, 445;
 iii. 30-35, 90. Ch. ii. 106, 107, 112;
 iii. 34. Manor, iii. 34.
 Glenham *v.* Glemham.
 Glennisford }
 Glennysford } *v.* Glemsford.
 Glensford }
 Glereninges *v.* Glevering.
 Glernnyng Manor, iv. 50.
 Glevringe *v.* Glevering.
 Glevering, iii. 59, 60-62; v. 362. Hall,
 38. Manor, iii. 60, 61; iv. 289.
 Gleveringe *v.* Glevering.
 Glemham *v.* Glemham.
 Gloringe }
 Glorwyng } *v.* Glevering.
 Gloucester, iv. 23, 477. Co. iii. 222; v.
 386. Honor, iii. 226; iv. 183, 231,
 267.
 Gloucester & Clare Honor, iv. 156; v. 20.
 Glysshham }
 Glysslam } *v.* Gisleham.
 Gnateshale }
 Gnateshall(e) }
 Gnatisale } *v.* Knettishall.
 Gnatisall }
 Gnedassala }
 Gnedeshalla }
 Gnotton, iv. 152.
 Goboocke, iii. 35.
 Gocheford Manor, iii. 35.
 Goddards Lands, iii. 205.
 Goddellesford, iii. 35. Manor, v. 41.
 Goddishous College, v. 199.
 Goddlesford Manor, iii. 35.
 Godenham *v.* Coddendam.
 Godhweswude, iii. 165.
 Godhyeneshege, iii. 35.
 Godwesheg, v. 204.
 Godston, iii. 408.
 Gokesford *v.* Yoxford.
 Golden Hirne, iv. 36.
 Golden Pond, iii. 239.
 Goldelixve Monastery, ii. 182.
 Goldhagesdune, iii. 36.
 Goldingham Hall, iii. 36.
 Goldsbury Farm, ii. 87.
 Golston *v.* Gorleston.
 Goneton }
 Genton } *v.* Gunton.
 Goodes, ii. 8. Manor, v. 384.
 Goodings, iv. 312.
 Goodriche Thorpe Manor, iii. 37.
 Goosehould *v.* Goose Wood.
 Goose House, iii. 256.
 Goose Wood, ii. 335, 345.
 Gorheeke *v.* Gosheck.
 Gorehrode, 69.
 Goredlond, 317.
 Goreslond, v. 264, 273.
 Gorges, v. 190. Manor, ii. 368.
 Gorleston, 169, 360; ii. 145; iii. 38-44,
 205; iv. 73, 80, 95, 193, 272, 444, 452;
 v. 298, 364, 468, 471-472. Ch. iii. 42;
 v. 472. House of Friars Augustine,
 iii. 41. Manor, iii. 158; iv. 92, 95;
 v. 472.
 Gorlestone }
 Gorlestuna } *v.* Gorleston.
 Gorlston }
 Gorsford Manor, iii. 35.
 Gorton *v.* Gorleston.
 Gosback(e) }
 Goshak } *v.* Gosbeck.
 Gosbeck, 15, 71, 282, 368; ii. 113, 247; iii.
 44-45, 126; iv. 221, 301; v. 183. Ch.
 45; iii. 45; iv. 140; v. 362. Manor,
 ii. 107; iii. 45; iv. 140.

Gosbeck(e) }
 Gosebeck } c. Gosbeck.
 Gosebek }
 Gosebet }
 Gosewold(e) }
 Gose Wood } v. Goswold.
 Gosfield, v. 3.
 Gosford, 448; iii. 46, 413.
 Gosleston v. Gorleston.
 Goslyngs, iii. 172.
 Gossebek v. Gosbeck.
 Gossewold v. Goswold.
 Goswold, ii. 335, 341; iv. 35. Wood, ii. 335.
 Goulties, 45.
 Gowatfelda v. Whatfield.
 Gower, 344.
 Gowles, 243.
 Grace's Manor, iv. 404.
 Gracewich, iii. 292.
 Gracewyeh, iii. 291.
 Granford, v. 7.
 Grange del South, iii. 46.
 Grange Manor, 408.
 Grantham, ii. 132.
 Grantsfryt Marsh, 220.
 Grapton, 169.
 Gratinga } v. Creeting.
 Gratings }
 Graundesburgh v. Grundisburgh.
 Graveley, v. 98.
 Gravell pette feld, iii. 32.
 Gravenwyeh v. Gravewich.
 Gravewich, iii. 46.
 Gravewyeh, 167.
 Grayes, ii. 26.
 Grays, v. 314. Manor, ii. 138.
 Grays Inn, 74; ii. 132; v. 353.
 Graystok, v. 390.
 Great Laund, iv. 36.
 Great Level, 154; iii. 47.
 Greenwich, 165, 166; iii. 395.
 Grege, 104.
 Greinsvill v. Grimesvill.
 Grendlye, v. 278.
 Grenecroft, v. 264, 273, 375.
 Grenes, iii. 199.
 Grenested Manor, iii. 48.
 Grenewic(h) }
 Grenewyeh } v. Greenwich.
 Grenewyht }
 Grenys v. Grenes.
 Greseworth v. Braiseworth.
 Gresham College, 424. ii. 242. Green, iii. 48.
 Gressegrana } v. Kesgrave.
 Gressegrava }
 Grestein Abbey, ii. 177.
 Gresten St. Mary's, ii. 171, 178.

Gretingaba' }
 Gretingaham } v. Cretingham.
 Gretingeha' }
 Gretingham }
 Greton } v. Groton.
 Gretton }
 Greeting v. Creeting.
 Greetingham v. Cretingham.
 Grey Friars, 73; iii. 93.
 Grey Manor, ii. 25.
 Greys, iii. 49, 207. Hall, ii. 25. Manor, ii. 26.
 Greys Hall, ii. 22. Hall Manor, ii. 25. Manor, ii. 137, 139; iii. 32; iv. 215.
 Grimeston }
 Grimestuoa } v. Grimston.
 Grimestune }
 Grimesvill, iii. 49.
 Grimisdich, v. 185.
 Grimleston v. Grimston.
 Grimston, iv. 123; v. 225, 247, 290.
 Hall, iii. 15; v. 225, 226, 289. Hall Manor, ii. 117, 225, 226. Manor, v. 225, 226.
 Grimstone v. Grimston.
 Grimwood's, ii. 96.
 Groby Manor, v. 175.
 Grofield, iii. 49.
 Grondesborough }
 Grondesburgh } v. Grundisburgh.
 Grundisburgh }
 Groomesboroug, ii. 116.
 Groten(a) } v. Groton.
 Grotene }
 Groton, 9, 239, 242; ii. 53, 77, 127, 280, 428; iii. 50-53, 56, 397; v. 93. Ch. iii. 52, 53, 197. Manor, iii. 52; iv. 415.
 Grotone }
 Grotten } v. Groton.
 Grotton }
 Groundesborough } v. Grundisburgh.
 Groundesburgh }
 Grove, iv. 323. Park, v. 479.
 Grundesborough }
 Gruadesbure(h) } v. Grundisburgh.
 Gruadesburg(h) }
 Grundesburb }
 Grundisburgh, 11, 209, 237, 244, 357; ii. 87, 90, 195; iii. 53-56, 235; iv. 50, 149; v. 153, 175, 279, 477. Ch. ii. 187; iii. 55-56; iv. 99; v. 467. Hall, iii. 53. Manor, 139, 281, 358; iii. 55; v. 235, 236.
 Grundshoroug } v. Grundisburgh.
 Grunsbury }
 Grymeslond, iv. 84.
 Grymeston(a) } v. Grimston.
 Grymestone }
 Grymston }
 Gryton v. Groton.

- Hardygave, 393.
 Harecroft waie, iii. 150.
 Harescroft, v. 187.
 Harescrote, ii. 367.
 Haresfeld, 165.
 Hargrave, ii. 52; iii. 83-84; iv. 474.
 Ch. iii. 83-84; iv. 387. Manor, ii. 52;
 iii. 83; iv. 372.
 Hargraves, v. 346.
 Haringwell, 123.
 Harkenstede }
 Harkestead } v. Harkstead.
 Harksted }
 Harksted }
 Harkstead, 54; iii. 84-85; iv. 397; v.
 437. Church, ii. 193, 194; iii. 85.
 Harksted v. Harkstead.
 Harkston Church, ii. 9.
 Harkwick Wood, iii. 112.
 Harland, v. 347.
 Harlaue, 426.
 Harleston, 197, 450, 455; ii. 50, 295-297,
 363, 387, 432; iii. 16, 85-86, 114; iv.
 129, 139, 423; v. 155, 219, 296, 306,
 346, 394, 409. Church, iii. 86; iv.
 251. Manor, iii. 86.
 Harlestone v. Harleston.
 Harlesworth, 226; ii. 272; iv. 235.
 Harlston v. Harleston.
 Harlow (co. Essex), 439.
 Harlowehery (co. Essex), 442.
 Harlston(e) v. Harleston.
 Harnes Manor, iii. 87.
 Harpole v. Horpol.
 Harrolds Manor, ii. 276.
 Harselos, ii. 386.
 Hartesmere v. Hartismere.
 Hartest, 9, 243, 451; ii. 202, 306, 321;
 iii. 35, 87-90, 114; iv. 251, 429, 467;
 v. 357. Church, ii. 116; iii. 90,
 Manor, ii. 277; iii. 34, 90; iv. 27,
 Wood, iii. 89; v. 459.
 Hartherst }
 Harthurst } v. Hartest.
 Hartismere, 62, 77, 78, 235, 264, 319,
 354; ii. 62, 148, 376; iii. 22, 92,
 119, 136, 137, 243, 245, 286, 342,
 345, 362, 364, 373; v. 35, 95, 125,
 180, 185, 193, 215, 323, 341, 374, 448,
 467, 475. Hundred, ii. 3, 164, 280,
 339, 344; iii. 90-92; iv. 91, 363, 397;
 v. 64, 179, 194, 241.
 Hartist v. Hartest.
 Hartmore v. Hartismere.
 Hart's Hall, iv. 69, 405.
 Hartsmere v. Hartismere.
 Harvyes, v. 320.
 Harwich (co. Essex), 449; ii. 95, 311; iii.
 257, 274, 276, 278, 281, 283, 343, 362;
 iv. 10, 11, 168, 264; v. 410.
 Harwyche v. Harwich.
 Haryngwelle v. Herringswell.
 Hascetuna }
 Haschetuna } v. Hasketon.
 Haselewood }
 Hasellwood }
 Haselwode } v. Hazlewood.
 Haselwood }
 Hashetuna v. Hasketon.
 Haskehy Church 49.
 Hasketon, 15, 39, 294, 458; ii. 428; iii.
 74, 93-95; iv. 395. Bowlye, 294.
 Church, iii. 95. Manor, 358; iii. 95.
 Rectory Manor, iii. 95.
 Haskton v. Hasketon.
 Haslewood v. Hazlewood.
 Haspeley v. Haspley.
 Haspley iii. 95-96, 127. Manor, iii, 128;
 v. 429.
 Hassa v. Ash Bocking.
 Hasshe v. Ash.
 Hastelia v. Hestley.
 Hastings, ii. 197. Manor, ii. 304.
 Haston, 15; iii. 96; iv. 289. Church,
 iii. 96. Manor, iii. 96.
 Hastynges, iii. 319.
 Hasylwode }
 Hasywood(e) } v. Hazlewood.
 Hatfield, 2.
 Hatfield Peverel Honor, 3, 8, 9, 65; ii. 139.
 Priory, 4, 7.
 Hatheburghfeld(a) v. Homersfield.
 Hatheton, iii. 96.
 Hathurst v. Hartest.
 Haueland v. Habelound.
 Hauerell }
 Hauerha }
 Hauerhella } v. Haverhill.
 Hauerhelle }
 Hauerhol }
 Hauerille }
 Hauestede v. Hawstead.
 Haughegh Sorells, iii. 97.
 Haughle v. Haughley.
 Haughley, 158, 260, 455; ii. 151, 213, 281;
 iii. 97-102; iv. 225, 226; v. 77, 339.
 Castle, iii. 196. Ch. iii. 100-102; iv.
 420. Honor, 127, 246, 260; ii. 58,
 182; iii. 101; iv. 224, 244, 352; v.
 70, 337, 464. Manor, ii. 57, 339, 340,
 344, 349; iii. 97-102; v. 91. Park,
 ii. 170; iii. 97, 99, 100. West, iii. 102.
 Haugh, Little, Hall, iv. 232. Manor, iv.
 230-233.
 Haughly }
 Haugle(y) } v. Haughley.
 Haukdon }
 Haukeden(e) } v. Hawkedon.
 Haukeden }
 Haukeristenement, ii. 362.
 Haukesden v. Hawkedon.
 Haule(gh) v. Haughley.

- Hauchenduna } v. Hawkedon.
 Hauekenduna }
 Hauslet, iv. 435.
 Haustead } v. Hawstead.
 Hausted(e) }
 Haveneford, iii. 102. Mill, 317.
 Havergate Island, iii. 102. Marsh, iv. 258.
 Haverell v. Haverhill.
 Haverhill, ii. 76, 196, 352; iii. 102-108,
 380; iv. 111, 370; v. 200, 201, 241,
 298, 306, 451, 455. Castle, iii. 102,
 106. Ch. ii. 74; iii. 106-107. Manor,
 iii. 105-107, 130; iv. 301, 338.
 Haverhull(e) } v. Haverhill.
 Haverill }
 Haveringham, iii. 108.
 Haveringhon v. Haveringham.
 Havershall }
 Havershell } v. Haverhill.
 Haveryll }
 Hawedych, ii. 67.
 Hawele(e) } v. Haughley.
 Hawelege }
 Hawkdon v. Hawkedon.
 Hawke Marshe, ii. 251.
 Hawkeckton, ii. 181.
 Hawkedon v. Hawkedon.
 Hawkedon, 231; ii. 29, 77, 180; iii. 16,
 80, 108-110; iv. 99; v. 22, 211, 233,
 380. Church, iii. 110. Hall, iv. 308.
 Manor, iii. 110; v. 211.
 Hawkesden v. Hawkedon.
 Hawkstead v. Hawstead.
 Hawleigh }
 Hawley } v. Haughley.
 Hawlye }
 Hawstead, 393; ii. 77, 192, 252; iii.
 7, 102, 105, 111-114, 227, 268; iv.
 22, 31, 227, 376; v. 18, 353, 357. Ch.
 231; iii. 113-114. Hall Manor, iii.
 113. House, 231; iii. 111. Manor,
 iii. 113; v. 445. Place, iii. 111.
 Hawsted v. Hawstead.
 Haych Beauchamp Barony, iv. 234.
 Haye, la, 365.
 Haye v. Eye.
 Hayles Abbey, iii. 101; iv. 420.
 Haylis Abbey, iii. 101.
 Haylokestye, iv. 109.
 Haylond, ii. 104.
 Haysshfeldmedue, v. 80.
 Haywardes Harche, ii. 229.
 Hazelwood v. Hazlewood.
 Hazlewood, 23; ii. 437; iii. 115, 330.
 Heacham v. Hitcham.
 Headland, The, iii. 4.
 Healesnorda v. Halesworth.
 Hean Leah, iii. 115.
 Hebellond, 325.
 Hebellund, 167.
 Hebrigge, iv. 32.
 Heccham v. Hitcham.
 Hecestuna v. Hacheston.
 Hecham, ii. 269; iv. 206. v. Higham;
 Hitcham.
 Hecheham v. Hitcham.
 Hechham v. Higham.
 Hechom v. Hitcham.
 Heckham v. Higham.
 Hecsham v. Hitcham.
 Hedgesctt } v. Hessett.
 Hedgessett }
 Hedingham, ii. 165. Honor, iv. 277.
 Heenham v. Henham.
 Heethes Place, iv. 167.
 Hefnyngham v. Heveningham.
 Hegesett }
 Hegessete } v. Hessett.
 Heggesset(e) }
 Heggessett }
 Heggessett }
 Hegham } v. Higham.
 Heghham }
 Hegsete } v. Hessett.
 Hegyssete }
 Heham v. Higham; Horham.
 Heigham }
 Heiham } v. Higham.
 Heihham }
 Heirons, ii. 224.
 Heldecroft, ii. 40.
 Heldens Manor, iii. 116.
 Helewrthe Wood, v. 7.
 Helinhye, iii. 116.
 Hellingham v. Helmingham.
 Helle, v. 369.
 Hellington Manor, iv. 229.
 Helionn Honor, 297.
 Helmel(e) }
 Helmelee } v. Hemley.
 Helmeley }
 Helneston, iii. 65.
 Helmigaham }
 Helmigham } v. Helmingham.
 Helmincham }
 Helmingeham }
 Helmingham, 263; ii. 77, 125, 185, 219,
 388, 425; iii. 117-122, 300; iv. 182,
 266, 269, 301, 322; v. 183. Castle
 Honor, ii. 32. Ch. ii. 389; iii. 117, 121.
 Hall, iii. 117, 121. Manor, 308; ii.
 125; iii. 120-121, 133; iv. 229.
 Park, ii. 127. Road, iii. 300. South,
 v. 194.
 Helmingheam } v. Helmingham.
 Helmingheam }
 Helmingstone v. Hemmingstone.
 Helmington v. Helmingham.
 Helmley }
 Helmlie } v. Hemley.
 Helmly }
 Helmole Manor, 281.

- Helmsett } *v.* Elmsett.
 Helmsitt }
 Helmyngham *v.* Helmingham.
 Helton *v.* Holton.
 Heludona }
 Heluedana } *v.* Elvedon.
 Heluesdana }
 Helvingham *v.* Heveningham.
 Helw *v.* Ellough.
 Helyon Haverell Manor, iii. 107.
 Helyon Honor, iii. 104.
 Helyoun Honor, 297.
 Hemegrave } *v.* Hengrave.
 Hemegrede }
 Hemegretham } *v.* Hengrave.
 Hemegrethan }
 Hemegrethe, ii. 397.
 Hemehall, iii. 380.
 Hemeligeston *v.* Hemingstone.
 Hemenhale, iii. 122.
 Hemenhall, *v.* 353.
 Hemgrave *v.* Hengrave.
 Hemingesheth(a) *v.* Horningsheath.
 Hemingeston } *v.* Hemingstone.
 Hemingestun }
 Hemingford, 45.
 Heminghestone *v.* Hemingstone.
 Hemingsland, iii. 123.
 Hemingston *v.* Hemingstone.
 Hemingstone, 15, 43, 45, 277, 368; ii. 63, 76, 113, 219, 280, 320; iii. 123-126, 134, 136, 300, 310; iv. 45, 105, 268; *v.* 98, 106. Ch. iii. 125-126. Manor, iii. 125.
 Hemington *v.* Hemingstone.
 Hemley, iii. 127-128; *v.* 427. Church, iii. 128.
 Hemly *v.* Hemley.
 Hemmestone }
 Hemmingeston } *v.* Hemingstone.
 Hemmingeston }
 Hemmingston(e) }
 Hemmyngston }
 Hemmyngeston }
 Hemnalls Hall, *v.* 460.
 Hempnall Manor, ii. 148, 149.
 Hempston }
 Hemyngeston } *v.* Hemingstone.
 Hemyngiston }
 Hemynggeston }
 Hemyngsted *v.* Henstead.
 Hemyngton, ii. 113.
 Hencachhalle, *v.* 412.
 Hendley *v.* Henley.
 Hendon, iii. 128, 387. Union, 227.
 Heneham *v.* Henham.
 Heneleye *v.* Henley.
 Heneniggeham }
 Heneninegham } *v.* Heveningham.
 Heneninegham }
 Heneningham }
 Henenin }
 Henestede } *v.* Henstead.
 Henetead }
 Hengham *v.* Henham.
 Hengrave, 98; ii. 380; iii. 3, 129-130, 155, 415; iv. 166; *v.* 421. Church, 406; iii. 130. Hall, iii. 129, 130; iv. 252; *v.* 18. Manor ii. 52; iii. 130.
 Henham, 327, 337; iii. 8, 130-133; iv. 382, 383; *v.* 149, 293, 294, 417, 419. Hall Manor, ii. 233. Manor, 337; ii. 372; iii. 132-133.
 Henhow, iv. 430.
 Henhowe, 429, 430; iii. 133.
 Heningham—Hall—Manor—Park, iii. 133.
 Heningheham *v.* Helmingham.
 Henlea }
 Henleia } *v.* Henley.
 Henleie }
 Henleis }
 Henley, 101, 274; ii. 113; iii. 126, 133-136; *v.* 417. Church, iii. 135-136; *v.* 416. Manor, ii. 338; iii. 135.
 Henlie *v.* Henley.
 Henmegredhe *v.* Hengrave.
 Hennesrode, iii. 419.
 Henningham, iii. 137.
 Hennowe *v.* Henhowe.
 Henny, Great, Church, ii. 84.
 Hensham *v.* Henham.
 Henstead, 37; ii. 19, 20; iii. 137-139; iv. 193, 472; *v.* 387, 459, 472. Church, iii. 139. Manor, ii. 158; iii. 139; iv. 115.
 Hensted(e) } *v.* Henstead.
 Henstedes }
 Hepeworth }
 Hepewrde }
 Heppeworth }
 Heppewrth } *v.* Hepworth.
 Heppurham }
 Heppurhe }
 Heppwrh }
 Hepworde }
 Hepworth, 110, 112; iii. 139-142; iv. 103, 242, 252, 347; *v.* 69. Church, iii. 140, 142; iv. 331. Manor, iii. 142; *v.* 6.
 Herbury Manor, iii. 143.
 Herchesteda *v.* Harkstead.
 Herdewik, iv. 264.
 Herdewycweye, 69.
 Hereford, 309. Co. iii. 418.
 Herenswell *v.* Herringswell.
 Heresham Manor, iii. 143.
 Heres Wella *v.* Eriswell.
 Herewarton *v.* Erwarton.

- Heringham, iii. 143.
 Heringfield *v.* Herringfleet.
 Heringeswell } *v.* Herringswell.
 Heringeswell }
 Heringfleet }
 Heringfleta } *v.* Herringfleet.
 Heringflete }
 Heringflete }
 Heringawell(a) } *v.* Herringswell.
 Heringwell }
 Herkestead } *v.* Harkstead.
 Herkested(e) }
 Herkingswell *v.* Herringswell.
 Herkysted *v.* Harkstead.
 Herlawe, ii. 77.
 Herleston(e) *v.* Harleston.
 Herlingaflet } *v.* Herringfleet.
 Herlingflet(e) }
 Herliston *v.* Harleston.
 Herlyngflet *v.* Herringfleet.
 Herminggewell *v.* Herringswell.
 Hernetherne Manor, *v.* 326.
 Hernigawella } *v.* Herringswell.
 Herningwell }
 Hernynggesherth *v.* Horningsheath.
 Herolnestuna *v.* Harleston.
 Herpole, ii. 341.
 Herringeswell *v.* Herringswell.
 Herringfleet, 47, 48, 53, 152, 277, 361 ;
 iii. 143-148 ; iv. 44, 76, 78, 80, 138,
 461, 463. Church, iii. 147. Manor,
 iii. 147. St. Olave, iii. 146 ; iv. 74,
 249, 463. St. Olave Priory, 15, 49, 53,
 209 ; iii. 144-146, 148 ; iv. 249, 270,
 454, 460, 461 ; v. 449.
 Herringflet *v.* Herringfleet.
 Herringswell, 123, 369 ; ii. 53, 77 ; iii. 149-
 151, 387 ; iv. 154, 166 ; v. 232, 247.
 Ch. ii. 379 ; iii. 150-151. Manor, iii.
 150. Place, iv. 152.
 Herringwell *v.* Herringswell.
 Herryngflet *v.* Herringfleet.
 Hersethe *v.* Hartest.
 Hersham *v.* Horsham.
 Herst Manor, 119.
 Herstead }
 Hersteda } *v.* Hawstead.
 Herstede }
 Herstehey, iv. 163.
 Herstwelille, ii. 407.
 Hertereslede *v.* Harkstead.
 Herterst *v.* Hartest.
 Hertesmere *v.* Hartismere.
 Hertest *v.* Hartest.
 Hertford, ii. 317. Co. iii. 35 ; iv. 277, 427 ;
 v. 139, 479.
 Herthochurst }
 Hertherst }
 Herthest } *v.* Hartest.
 Herthhurst }
 Herthirst }
 Herthurst }
 Hertismere } *v.* Hartismere.
 Hertissmere }
 Herts, iii. 414.
 Hertslede } *v.* Hartest.
 Hertust }
 Heryngeswell } *v.* Herringswell.
 Heryngewell }
 Heryngflet(e) } *v.* Herringfleet.
 Heryngflete }
 Herynggeswell *v.* Herringswell.
 Hes Campessey *v.* Campsey Ash.
 Hesham *v.* Esham.
 Hesningham *v.* Heveningham.
 Hespela } *v.* Haspley.
 Hespley }
 Hessel *v.* Hessel.
 Hessel, 28, 74 ; ii. 194 ; iii. 152-155, 200 ;
 iv. 27, 378 ; v. 108, 214. Ch. iii.
 153-155. Manor, 74, ii. 194 ; iii. 154,
 155 ; iv. 381.
 Hestede *v.* Henstead.
 Hesteleye *v.* Hestley.
 Hestley *v.* 179. Hall, 197 ; v. 179, 181.
 House, v. 180. Manor, v. 180.
 Hetcham *v.* Hitcham.
 Heteseta *v.* Hessel.
 Hetetuna *v.* Hacheston.
 Hetham, *v.* 239. Church, iii. 310.
 Hetheburgafella *v.* Homersfield.
 Hethersett Manor, iii. 409.
 Hethes, iv. 106.
 Hethham *v.* Henham.
 Hethill, iii. 209.
 Hetlegam *v.* Hadleigh.
 Hetsham *v.* Hitcham.
 Heveningham *v.* Heveningham.
 Heveningham, 81, 204, 333 ; ii. 409 ; iii.
 15, 155-159, 310 ; iv. 36, 350, 442 ;
 v. 189, 484. Ch. iii. 158. Hall, iii.
 155, 156. Manor, iii. 155-158.
 Hevenyham }
 Hevenyngham } *v.* Heveningham.
 Hevenynham }
 Heverynglond Church, v. 365.
 Hevingham *v.* Heveningham.
 Hewardestun *v.* Edwardstone.
 Hewitts, v. 152.
 Heyerowe Street, ii. 67.
 Heygham } *v.* Higham.
 Heyham }
 Heythe, v. 474.
 Heywardes, ii. 229.
 Higham, ii. 77, 140, 239, 398, 446 ; iii. 64,
 159-163 ; iv. 186, 323, 396 ; v. 48,
 49, 88, 90, 91, 101, 237, 306, 353, 362.

- Church, iii. 160, 162. Green, iii. 11, 162; iv. 186. Green Church, iii. 163. Hall Manor, iii. 161. Manor, iii. 162.
- Higham *v.* Higham.
- Hikham } *v.* Hitcham.
- Hilcham }
- Hildele }
- Hilderclay }
- Hildercle(a) } *v.* Hinderclay.
- Hildicle }
- Hildlele }
- Hildlele }
- Hildircle }
- Hileham *v.* Hitcham.
- Hilkechshall }
- Hilketelsh } *v.* Ilketshall.
- Hilketishale }
- Hilleschishale }
- Hillys Manor, v. 81.
- Hilton's Manor, v. 278.
- Hincklesham } *v.* Hintlesham.
- Hinclesham }
- Hinderclay, 74, 435; ii. 398; iii. 154, 163-164, 370; iv. 364; v. 346. Ch. iii. 164. Manor, 58; iii. 164.
- Hindercle } *v.* Hinderclay.
- Hinderley(e) }
- Hindesham }
- Hindlesham } *v.* Hintlesham.
- Hindlisham }
- Hinetuna *v.* Hinton.
- Hingalescroft, ii. 382.
- Hingham *v.* Ingham.
- Hintlesham, 163, 164, 167, 314, 315, 368; ii. 37, 39, 40, 216, 301; iii. 68, 126, 165-177, 302; iv. 334, 364, 386; v. 14, 157, 209, 217, 309, 362, 406. Ch. ii. 74; iii. 171, 174-177. Hall, iii. 175. Manor, iii. 173-175; iv. 386. Priory, iii. 171; iv. 386. Priory Manor, iii. 172, 176. St. Peter's Manor, iv. 386.
- Hintlisham *v.* Hintlesham.
- Hinton, 216; ii. 134; iii. 177, 200; v. 179. Hall Manor, v. 177, 178. Manor, 223; iii. 177.
- Hipeworth *v.* Hepworth.
- Hirchededa *v.* Harkstead.
- Histede *v.* Istead.
- Hitcham, 299, 455, 456; ii. 288, 375, 437; iii. 12, 81, 90, 178-183, 385; iv. 69, 369; v. 191, 342. Ch. iii. 137, 182-183. Manor, ii. 277; iii. 181-182.
- Hittlesham *v.* Hintlesham.
- Hivenningham *v.* Heveningham.
- Ho, iii. 90.
- Hobbestuna *v.* Hobbston.
- Hobbston, iii. 184.
- Hober Marsh, 107.
- Hoberddes, iv. 320.
- Hobertes, ii. 229.
- Hobland, iv. 70.
- Hocham, ii. 306.
- Hocholt *v.* Occold.
- Hockham, 74.
- Hoe, ii. 37.
- Hoewold (co. Norf.), iii. 155.
- Hoghardes, v. 190.
- Hogons, iv. 320.
- Hoi *v.* Hoo.
- Hokenhill, iii. 184.
- Hokenhull *v.* Hokenhill.
- Hoketon, ii. 377; iv. 310.
- Hoketona *v.* Hawkedon.
- Hoketuna *v.* Houghton.
- Hoksachmelle, iii. 168.
- Holapola *v.* Horpol.
- Holbroke *v.* Holbrook.
- Holbrokes, v. 278.
- Holbrook, 190; ii. 82, 428, 439; iii. 184-187; iv. 102, 336; v. 162, 430, 437. Ch. iii. 185-187. Hall, iii. 186. Manor, iii. 186, 187; v. 164, 276. Park, 317; ii. 49; iii. 186.
- Holbrooke *v.* Holbrook.
- Holdernes Manor, iii. 187.
- Holderness, 164, 396; iii. 104.
- Holebrog } *v.* Holbrook.
- Holebrok(e) }
- Holedon, iii. 193.
- Hole Fenn, iv. 164; v. 252.
- Holegate *v.* Holgate.
- Holemedue, v. 371.
- Holesale(a) } *v.* Hollesley.
- Holeslee }
- Holeton } *v.* Holton.
- Holetun(a) }
- Holetune }
- Holgate, iii. 187; v. 125. Manor, iii. 187. Mill, 3; v. 105.
- Holisle(y) } *v.* Hollesley.
- Holistre }
- Holland, 27; iii. 141, 361, 362; iv. 88, 476; v. 125, 187, 223, 426.
- Holland Hill, 132.
- Hollands, ii. 410.
- Hollebroke *v.* Holbrook.
- Holleslee *v.* Hollesley.
- Hollesley, 26, 120, 129, 347; ii. 50, 95, 190, 255, 348; iii. 187-189; v. 279, 385, 422; iv. 228. Ch. iii. 189, 242. Manor, ii. 276, 419; iii. 189, 290; v. 60.
- Hollesley Sutton Manor, ii. 413; v. 158.
- Hollesworth *v.* Halesworth.
- Hollionge, 149.
- Hollisley } *v.* Hollesley.
- Hollislye }
- Holm Marsh, iv. 125.
- Holme, v. 239.
- Holmesey Field, iv. 158.

Holmesey or Halle Meadow, iv. 166.

Holoton }
Holoughton } v. Holton.

Holsele v. Hollesley.

Holstock Fields, iii. 190.

Holt Church, iv. 237.

Holton, iii. 162, 190-194; iv. 335, 444;
v. 3, 311, 351, 406. Ch. iii. 192-
193, 202; v. 363. Hall Manor, iii.
193. Manor, v. 406.

Holtun v. Holton.

Holy Rood Chapel, 215.

Holy Trinity Priory (Ipswich), v. 196.

Holywell Row, iv. 152.

Holywells, ii. 95; iii. 333.

Homersfeld v. Homersfield.

Homersfield, iii. 83.

Homersfeld v. Homersfield.

Homersfield, ii. 294, 298, 388, 391; iii.
194-195; v. 298. Ch. ii. 293. Manor,
iii. 195.

Homerton, ii. 395.

Homerveton }
Homeweton } v. Honington.

Homfeld, iv. 333.

Hommersfield v. Homersfield.

Honherge, 107.

Hondon

Honeden }
Honedon(e) } v. Hundon.

Honedoune

Honewden

Honewdon }
Honeweton(e) } v. Honington.

Honewton

Honeyley, iii. 196.

Honiford, v. 301.

Honilega, iii. 196.

Honinges }
Honings } v. Hunings.

Honington, 208; ii. 196, 357; iii. 196-198;
iv. 133, 400, 401. Church, ii. 392; iii.
52, 997, 198.

Honnedon v. Hundon.

Honnyngton v. Honington.

Honsterston v. Hunston.

Honweton v. Honington.

Honyden }
Honydon } v. Hundon.

Honyforde Bregge, iii. 170.

Honynden Manor, v. 84.

Honyton v. Honington.

Hoo, 281; ii. 22; iii. 198-200; iv. 176,
228. Ch. iii. 199-200, 242; iv. 66.
Manor, ii. 276, 413; iii. 152, 199, 200;
v. 60.

Hoo-Charsfield (?) Manor, ii. 280.

Hoo-Margarets v. Stuston.

Hopen, iii. 200.

Hopent, iii. 205.

Hopeston, iii. 200.

Hopeton }
Hopetuna } v. Hopton.

Hoppetuna

Hopton, 263, 347; ii. 145; iii. 43, 200-
205, 322, 370; iv. 78, 80, 102, 220,
252, 461, 463. Church, iii. 202-204.
Manor, 194; ii. 157; iii. 203, 204;
iv. 461.

Hora v. Horham.

Horam v. Horham; Thornham.

Horan(t) v. Horham.

Horapola v. Horpol.

Horsecroft, ii. 66.

Horderneshebernes, 433.

Horepol(a)

Horepole } v. Horpol.

Horepolo

Hores Manor, iv. 467.

Horescroft, ii. 292.

Horeswald v. Horswald.

Horham, 70, 79, 176; ii. 133, 223, 227;
iii. 206-209, 219; iv. 461; v. 84,
396. Ch. 176; iii. 208. Hall, iii. 208.
Manor, iii. 207-209; iv. 461. Priory,
279.

Horham Comitis, iii. 208.

Horinge v. Horningsheath.

Horkesle(ga) v. Hollesley.

Horkesley Priory, 9; iii. 330; iv. 201.

Horkesleye, Great, v. 43.

Horkesleye, Little, Priory, v. 407.

Horkestede v. Hawstead.

Horksley Priory, v. 408.

Hormyngherth v. Horningsheath.

Hornemile, ii. 124.

Hornes, iii. 210.

Horningchery v. Horningsheath.

Horninger Church, iv. 376.

Horningeserd(a)

Horningesharth

Horningesheath

Horningesherth(e)

Horningesheth

Horningesorth } v. Horningsheath.

Horningesworda

Horningheath

Horningherth

Horningserth(e)

Horningsheath, 123, 259, 324, 396; ii. 52;
iii. 11, 17, 114, 210-214; iv. 220.
Ch. iii. 212. Manor, iii. 211-212; iv.
224.

Horningsheath, Great, 396, 397; iii. 212,
213, 240; iv. 284. Manor, ii. 101;
iii. 212.

Horningsheath, Little, 98, 396; iii. 212,
213, 240. Ch. iii. 212, 240. Manor
iii. 212, 213.

- Horningsberth
 Hornynggesherth
 Hornyashetb
 Hornyggesserthe
 Hornyggesserth
 Hornyngesherd(e)
 Hornyngesherth(e)
 Hornyngferth
 Hornyngserthe
 Hornyngtoft, 260.
 Hornynysherthe *v.* Horningsheath.
 Horpepole *v.* Horpol.
 Horpol, iii. 213-214, 385; *v.* 382. Manor,
 iii. 214.
 Horpole } *v.* Horpol.
 Horpolle }
 Horram *v.* Horham.
 Horringer *v.* Horningsheath.
 Horroldes Manor, 367.
 Horscroft, iii. 214.
 Horsdrynk *al.* George Carre, iii. 120.
 Horsecroft, iii. 67; iii. 214; iv. 95, 222,
 224.
 Horsecroft thawe, iii. 210.
 Horsewade, 316, 317; ii. 188; iii. 286.
 Mill, iii. 257, 322.
 Horsewold, ii. 188.
 Horsey Manor, iii. 129.
 Horsford Manor, ii. 188.
 Horsforde Milne, iii. 314.
 Horsham, ii. 53, 76, 341; iii. 107. Manor,
 iii. 107, 130; iv. 301. Priory, 279;
 ii. 167, 380, 395, 406; iii. 117, 228;
 iv. 439; *v.* 24, 100.
 Horshame *v.* Horsham.
 Horsleigh, Little, Church, 199.
 Horswademelle, iii. 293.
 Horswald, ii. 188.
 Horswalda *v.* Horswald.
 Hothewic, *v.* 11.
 Hotuna *v.* Hopton.
 Hou *v.* Hoo.
 Houden *v.* Hundon.
 Hoesden } *v.* Ousden.
 Hoesdon }
 Hough *v.* Haughley.
 Hougham, iii. 215.
 Houghton Hall, ii. 29, 377; iii. 215. Manor,
 iii. 215.
 Houham *v.* Hougham.
 Houles, iv. 435.
 Houuings *v.* Hunings.
 Houterston, 58.
 Houton *v.* Oulton.
 Hoveden(e) *v.* Hundon.
 Hovel Manor, *v.* 345.
 Hovell, *v.* 399.
 Hovell's Manor, ii. 41; iii. 215; iv. 62.
 Hovesden, 80. Church, 80.
 Howardyn *v.* Erwardon.
 Howes Manor, 25, 26.
 Howesley }
 Howlesley } *v.* Hollesey.
 Howsley }
 Howson's, iv. 458, 459;
 Howton, ii. 113.
 Hoxa(na) }
 Hoxe(n) } *v.* Hoxne.
 Hoxene }
 Hoxne, 32, 101, 264; ii. 62, 93, 210, 225-
 227, 244, 349, 444; iii. 209, 217-221;
 iv. 220, 386; *v.* 193, 214, 278, 351,
 396, 445. Abbey, iii. 48, 218. Church,
 iii. 220, 221; *v.* 476. Hall, 342.
 Hundred, ii. 117, 222, 223; iii. 221;
 iv. 91, 220, 236, 308, 397; *v.* 194.
 Manor, iii. 219-220; *v.* 445. Priory,
 iii. 221.
 Hoxney }
 Hoxon } *v.* Hoxne.
 Hoxons *v.* Hoxne; Winston.
 Huhherds, ii. 208, 209.
 Hubbeston } *v.* Ubbeston.
 Hubeston }
 Hubrefelt *v.* Homersfield.
 Hucklin Hall, *v.* 78.
 Huelfiha' *v.* Whelmetham.
 Huepestedede } *v.* Whepstead.
 Huepstede }
 Huggell }
 Huggechal } *v.* Uggeshall.
 Huggethale }
 Hukechal }
 Hukenhull *v.* Hokenhill.
 Hulferestuna *v.* Woolverstone.
 Hulme Abbey, *v.* 131.
 Hulsteshil, iv. 83.
 Hulstons, iii. 205.
 Hulver Heath, iii. 222.
 Hulverstreet, iii. 122; iv. 472.
 Humberstayn Abbey, *v.* 320.
 Humbresfeld }
 Humeresfeld(a) } *v.* Homersfield.
 Humersfeld }
 Humphrey Hall Hospital, 283.
 Humrefeld *v.* Homersfield.
 Hundon(e) *v.* Hundon.
 Hunderston *v.* Hunston.
 Hundesthost, iii. 222.
 Hundeston *v.* Hunston.
 Hundestuf, iii. 222.
 Hundon, ii. 76, 77; iii. 17, 222-227, 380;
 iv. 215, 235, 325, 343, 445; *v.* 432.
 Ch. iii. 226, 227. Manor, ii. 70, 75,
 77; iii. 143, 227; *v.* 85, 226.
 Hundum }
 Hunedana } *v.* Hundon.
 Hunegeton }
 Hunegeton } *v.* Honington.
 Hunegeton }
 Hunegheton }
 Hunerhuselond, *v.* 7.

Hunings, iii. 227.
 Hunittereoston *v.* Hunston.
 Hunsdon Manor, *v.* 91.
 Hunstan *v.* Hunston.
 Hunston, 59, 90; ii. 302, 442; iii. 228-230, 372; iv. 16, 235; *v.* 69, 222. Ch. iii. 228, 229. Hall, iii. 229. Hall Manor, iii. 229.
 Huntereston }
 Hunterstune } *v.* Hunston.
 Hunteriston }
 Hunterston(e) }
 Hunterstuna }
 Huntinfield *v.* Huntingfield.
 Hunting Manor, ii. 168.
 Huntingafelda *v.* Huntingfield.
 Huntingdon, 319. Church, iv. 383.
 Huntingdon, co. iv. 171; *v.* 183.
 Huntingfeld }
 Huntingfeld(e) } *v.* Huntingfield.
 Huntingfield, 28, 72, 204; ii. 128, 129, 342, 344, 441; iii. 230-233; iv. 131, 188, 442; *v.* 396, 417. Ch. iii. 232, 233. Hall, 41; iii. 233. Manor, ii. 342, 344; iii. 231-233; *v.* 397.
 Huntlesham *v.* Hintlesham.
 Huntreton *v.* Hunston.
 Huntynghdon Honor, *v.* 119.
 Huntynghfeld *v.* Huntingfield.
 Hunwethon *v.* Honington.
 Hurfercia (? Withermarsh), iv. 313.
 Hurhamthorpe Hall Manor, iii. 234.
 Hurst Priory, *v.* 347.
 Hurtes *v.* Hurts.
 Hurts, iv. 407. Manor, ii. 344; iii. 234; iv. 406-408.
 Hurty }
 Hurtz } *v.* Hurts.
 Husfeld, iii. 234.
 Husland, 188.
 Hnttelesham *v.* Hintlesham.
 Hnydding *v.* Nedging.
 Hwiferx, iii. 234.
 Hwipstede *v.* Whepstead.
 Hycham *v.* Hitcham.
 Hyda, *v.* 366.
 Hygham, *v.* 299.
 Hykelingham *v.* Icklingham.
 Hykelyng Priory, *v.* 432.
 Hylkel *v.* Ilketshall.
 Hyllys, iii. 171.
 Hyndeclaye }
 Hyndercleay } *v.* Hinderclay.
 Hyndirele }
 Hyndrikle }
 Hyngesham *v.* Henham.

Hyntelesham }
 Hyntelisham } *v.* Hintlesham.
 Hyntelysham }
 Hyntlesham }
 Hyntlisham }
 Hyntlysham }
 Hynton Manor, iii. 235.
 Hynttelisham } *v.* Hintlesham.
 Hyntylsham }
 Hyrningwella *v.* Herringswell.
 Hysceuuord } *v.* Ixworth.
 Hyxeuuord }

I.

Iakele } *v.* Yaxley.
 Iakesle }
 Iburnathe, 411.
 Iccawuro *v.* Ickworth.
 Iceland, 19; ii. 267; iv. 479; *v.* 259.
 Icheburna *v.* Icheburne.
 Icheburne, iii. 235.
 Ichensalle Manor, iii. 235.
 Ickesford, iii. 235.
 Icklingham, 30, 37; iii. 235-238; iv. 101, 153, 166, 393. Ch. 442; iii. 236, 238. Manor, 175, 442; iii. 237-238; *v.* 90.
 Icklingham, All Saints, iii. 238. Church, iii. 237, 238.
 Icklingham St. James, 92; iii. 237, 238. Church, iii. 238. Manor, iii. 238.
 Ickworth, 98; iii. 17, 151, 213, 233-240; iv. 220. Ch. iii. 240, 420. Manor, iii. 239, 240; *v.* 294.
 Ifford, iii. 80.
 Iggeham *v.* Ingham.
 Ikedon *v.* Iken.
 Ikelham, iv. 3.
 Ikelingham } *v.* Icklingham.
 Ikelyngham }
 Iken, 456; ii. 255; iii. 240-242; iv. 354, 409; *v.* 103, 247. Ch. iii. 241, 242; iv. 419. Manor, 116; iii. 241-242; iv. 226.
 Ikene *v.* Iken.
 Ikeworth *v.* Ickworth.
 Ikham *v.* Iken.
 Iklingham } *v.* Icklingham.
 Iklyngham }
 Ikne *v.* Iken.
 Ikworth *v.* Ickworth.
 Ikyn(e) *v.* Iken.
 Icheleshele *v.* Ilketshall.
 Ileghe-Combust *v.* Brent Eleigh.
 Iheheteshale *v.* Ilketshall.
 Ielega *v.* Eleigh.

- Ilkcotishall
 Ilkceleshal
 Ilketelshall
 Ilketeleshall
 Ilketelesham
 Ilketeshal(e) } v. Ilketshall.
 Ilketeshall
 Ilketis=ale
 Ilketsall
 Ilketshale
 Ilketshall, 94, 224, 268, 347; ii. 195, 433;
 iii. 243-250; iv. 102, 143, 228, 345,
 433. Ch. iii. 247. Hall, iii. 247.
 Manor, 346; ii. 233; iii. 244-247,
 249.
 Ilketshall Bardolf, 346; ii. 232.
 Ilketshall St. Andrew, ii. 303; iii. 247-248.
 Ch. 346; iii. 248.
 Ilketshall St. John, 346; iii. 248. Ch.
 346; iii. 244, 248.
 Ilketshall St. Lawrence, 77; iii. 249; iv.
 344; v. 5. Church, iii. 249.
 Ilketshall St. Margaret, iii. 245, 249. Ch.
 346; iii. 249.
 Ilketteshale
 Ilketteshall
 Ilkettishal } v. Ilketshall.
 Ilketusall
 Ilkingham v. Ioklingham.
 Ilkitteshall v. Ilketshall.
 Ilanlege v. Monks Eleigh.
 Illea Combusta v. Brent Eleigh.
 Illea Monachorum v. Monks Eleigh.
 Illeg Arse v. Brent Eleigh.
 Illega v. Eleigh.
 Illega Combusta v. Brent Eleigh.
 Illege v. Monks Eleigh.
 Illegh v. Eleigh.
 Illegh-Ars
 Illegh Combusta } v. Brent Eleigh.
 Illegh Monachorum v. Monks Eleigh.
 Illegh v. Eleigh.
 Illegh Monachorum v. Monks Eleigh.
 Illeleia v. Eleigh.
 Illey v. Monks Eleigh.
 Illey Arse
 Illey-Combusta } v. Brent Eleigh.
 Illeye v. Eleigh.
 Illeygh v. Brent Eleigh.
 Illie, iv. 410.
 Illyke Monachorum v. Monks Eleigh.
 Impeye, ii. 25.
 Impyhall, ii. 29.
 Incham v. Ingham.
 Ingate, 150; iii. 251. Ch. 150; iii. 251.
 Ingeham v. Ingham.
 Inges, iii. 205.
 Ingeworth Church, iv. 339.
 Ingfangenethel, ii. 55.
 Ingham, 37, 123; ii. 77; iii. 198, 251-
 252; iv. 224, 393; v. 264, 445. Ch.

402; iii. 252. Manor, 58, 312; iii.
 252. Priory, iii. 17.
 Inghyngham v. Ingham.
 Ingolvestuna v. Isleton.
 Ingrams, iii. 157.
 Ingulveston v. Isleton.
 Inner Temple, 83; ii. 350; iii. 190.
 Insegateweye, iii. 303.
 Instead v. Istead.
 Intebergh Manor, iii. 253.
 Iokesfort v. Yoxford.
 Ipseswych v. Ipswich.
 Iping Manor, iii. 253.
 Ippeswyche v. Ipswich.
 Ipswich, 11, 16, 18, 23, 24, 28-31, 36, 44, 50,
 55, 61, 62, 69, 72, 75, 81, 91-93, 96, 100,
 102, 103, 106, 107, 119, 125, 127, 130,
 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 143, 147,
 152, 160, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172,
 175, 176, 178, 181, 184, 188, 192, 196-
 198, 200-202, 205, 207, 209, 212, 217,
 224, 229, 230, 238, 239, 246, 255,
 259, 261, 263, 265, 270-273, 279, 287,
 289, 292, 303, 306, 307, 309, 313-316,
 321, 322, 324-326, 329-331, 333-336,
 340, 354, 357, 359, 364-370, 385, 409,
 412, 413, 415, 446, 449, 453, 457, 459;
 ii. 3-7, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 36, 38, 39,
 43, 45, 47, 51, 57, 61, 62, 77, 78, 80-82,
 86, 93-95, 105, 108, 116, 119, 120,
 128, 131, 140, 141, 144, 150, 153, 154,
 156, 158, 163, 166, 168, 172, 175,
 184-186, 190, 194, 196, 198, 203, 206,
 208, 210, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 224,
 227, 228, 232, 241, 244, 247, 265, 271-
 274, 278, 281, 287, 289, 293, 300, 315,
 316, 319, 333, 339, 350, 352, 353, 357,
 359, 360, 362, 364, 365, 369, 375, 377,
 378, 393, 395-397, 403-405, 408, 418,
 421, 430, 435, 437, 442, 443; iii. 7,
 13, 15, 18, 21, 26, 28, 31, 35-37, 40,
 44-49, 54, 57-60, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76,
 79-81, 85, 87, 94, 102, 115, 116,
 119, 120, 125, 127, 132, 135, 137, 138,
 147, 156, 161, 166, 170-172, 181,
 184, 185, 188, 190, 191, 202, 206, 218,
 221, 230, 241, 244, 247, 249, 251, 254-
 263, 366, 372-374, 376, 382, 384, 385,
 388, 389, 394, 396, 399, 405, 410-416,
 419, 421; iv. 13, 19, 25, 31-33, 43,
 46, 56, 57, 62, 69, 78, 84, 90, 94, 97,
 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112,
 118, 123, 127, 138, 139, 141, 144, 145,
 147, 169, 171, 174, 178, 180, 182,
 190, 195, 196, 200, 205, 206, 210, 212,
 214, 219, 221, 229, 235, 240, 243, 247,
 255, 256, 259, 262, 264, 267, 270, 275,
 278, 279, 289, 290, 294, 298, 300,
 302, 306, 312, 318, 323, 331, 334, 335,
 341, 343, 347, 349, 352, 359, 360,
 365, 368, 375, 376, 384, 388, 390, 391,

- 393, 407, 410, 413, 417, 420, 423, 427, 432, 435, 436, 439, 442-445, 447, 449-451, 458, 465, 466, 469, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 479; v. 3, 4, 13, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 32, 33, 40, 41, 52, 54, 56, 62, 72, 76, 80, 86, 90, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 117, 125, 127-129, 142, 144, 146, 148, 152, 155, 157, 161, 166, 178, 182, 188, 192, 193, 202-204, 206-209, 214, 219, 220, 224, 226-228, 232, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 244, 246, 249, 257, 258, 278-280, 283, 287, 290, 291, 298, 300, 309, 312, 315-318, 326, 334, 341, 344, 348, 350, 359, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 373, 374, 381, 383, 386, 391, 393, 399, 402, 409, 414, 415, 417, 420, 423, 425, 428, 436, 438, 439, 444, 457, 460, 462-464, 470, 472, 481, 482. Ipswich Bridge, iii. 303, 322. Cardinal's College, 157, 333, 449; ii. 12, 39, 185, 245, 294, 360, 365-367, 437; iii. 126, 305, 312, 314, 316, 320, 324, 325, 328, 330-331; v. 209, 213, 290, 406, 420, 461; Castle, iii. 256. Church, iii. 256, 299-300, 311, 350. College, ii. 359, iii. 312; iv. 385; v. 360, 362, 421. King's Stream, iii. 410. Manor, iii. 299; v. 328. Mount Carmel Priory, ii. 290, 292. Port, iii. 264-283; v. 433. Priory, 166, 450; ii. 131, 173, 176; iii. 46, 125, 162, 170, 292, 293, 300, 301, 327-328; iv. 369, 391; v. 12, 40, 52, 206, 209, 300, 359. Salem Chapel, iii. 192, Stoke Hall, 207.
- Ipswich All Saints Ch., iii. 302, 316. Holy Trinity, ii. 103, 171, 173, 177; iii. 286; v. 52. H. T. Church, iii. 283, 310; iv. 132, 390. H. T. Priory, 100, 162, 178, 349; ii. 51, 172, 403; iii. 119, 160, 218, 257, 287, 291, 292, 310-311, 329, 386; iv. 126, 127, 132, 320, 321, 323, 390, 391; v. 15, 52, 56, 204, 207, 234, 361, 389, 463. H. T. Priory Manor, iii. 310. St. Augustine, iii. 303, 314. Ch. iii. 283, 303. St. Bartholomew, iii. 259. Ch. iii. 303. St. Clement, 30, 72; iii. 299, 303, 305, 321; v. 462. Ch. iii. 304-305; iv. 182, 412. Monastery, iii. 305. St. Edmund—A—Pountney Ch. iii. 329, 330. St. George Ch. iii. 284, 298. St. Helen, iii. 305; v. 400. Ch. iii. 305; iv. 182. St. John Ch. iii. 306. St. Julian Ch. v. 202. St. Lawrence, iii. 302, 306-307, 355; v. 462. Ch. ii. 253; iii. 307-308, 310, 355; iv. 336. St. Margaret, iii. 305, 308-309. Ch. iii. 309. St. Mary, ii. 314. Ch. iii. 283, 286, 311, 316, 321. College, 367; ii. 366; iii. 175; iv. 385; v. 209. Monastery, iii. 312. St. Mary at the Elms, iii. 311, 361. Ch. iii. 310, 311. St. Mary at the Quay, iii. 311-312; v. 362. Ch. iii. 312-313, 329; v. 462. St. Mary at the Tower, 158; iii. 302, 308, 313, 321, 355. Ch. 197; ii. 196; iii. 310, 313, 356. St. Mary Stoke, iii. 255, 313-314. Ch. iii. 314. St. Matthew, 313, 317; iii. 314-316; v. 362. Ch. iii. 247, 315-316, 329. St. Michael Ch. iii. 283, 316. St. Mildred, iii. 316, 321. Chapel, iii. 296. St. Nicholas, 309; iii. 255, 303, 317-321, 360; v. 362. Ch. iii. 320, 329; v. 364. Monastery, iii. 320-321; St. Peter, 12, 313, 314, 366; ii. 182, 183; iii. 166, 286, 293, 301, 303, 321-324, 331, 355; iv. 310; v. 11, 12, 203, 362. Ch. iii. 168, 283, 293, 319, 324-325, 329, 356; v. 201, 202. *al.* Alverd'a Manor, iii. 297. Manor, iii. 324; iv. 354. Priory, 14, 163-167, 178, 188, 270, 315, 316, 366, 367; ii. 131, 132, 175, 176, 182, 184; iii. 96, 126, 170, 228, 286-290, 301-303, 306, 316-320, 322, 323; iv. 253, 325, 379; v. 9, 11-13, 15, 41, 99, 202, 203, 205-209, 308, 356, 358, 360, 362, 365, 430. St. Peter and St. Paul, 110, 309, 314-316, 347; iii. 81, 102, 165-167, 169, 285, 286, 318, 321, 322; iv. 359; v. 7-9, 11, 40, 131, 202, 203, 466. Ch. 363; iv. 252, Priory, 112, 315; iii. 286, 288, 303, 317, 319, 321-323, 325-328, 330; iv. 333; v. 202, 204-208, 210, 359. St. Saviour, iii. 255. St. Stephen iii. 329. Ch. iii. 49, 272, 317, 329, 385. Tower Church, iii. 73.
- Ipswich }
Ipswyche } v. Ipswich.
Irkesdale v. Ilkeshall.
Iseland, iv. 477.
Iselham, 240; ii. 427; iv. 304.
Iselton v. Isleton.
Isham, v. 264.
Isle of Ely, iv. 160.
Isleham, 158.
Isleton, ii. 403.
Isleuerton v. Levington.
Islevestuna v. Isleton.
Islington, 256.
Istead, ii. 344; v. 342.
Isted(a) }
Istede } v. Istead.
Istevertuna v. Isleton.
Ixenyng v. Exning.
Ixeworth(e) }
Ixewrthe } v. Ixworth.

Ixing
Ixlinges
Ixning(e)
Ixningham
Ixnyng(e)

} v. Exning.

Ixse Wrda v. Ixworth.

Ixworth, 41, 59, 90, 98; ii. 241; iii. 198, 213, 364-370; iv. 9, 235, 281, 284, 337; v. 6, 336. Ch. ii. 113; iii. 368, 369. House, iii. 364. Manor, iii. 367-368; v. 26, 285. Priory, 55-57, 59, 60, 89, 98, 333; ii. 124, 148, 227, 248, 301, 319, 354, 367; iii. 228, 365-372, 403; iv. 14, 155, 231-235, 281, 399, 400; v. 25, 63, 66, 187, 212, 221, 281, 282, 308.

Ixworth Thorpe, 90; iii. 370-372. Ch. iii. 372. Manor, 37, 355; iii. 371-372.

Ixworthe v. Ixworth.

J.

Jacheslea v. Yaxley.

Jacobbies v. Butlers.

Jacohes Pyghtell, ii. 292.

Jacohs, ii. 418.

Jaddys, v. 345.

Jakele

} v. Yaxley.

Jakesle

Jakisle

Jaksonnes, iii. 43.

Jalelham v. Aldham.

Jamaica, 151.

Janyns, 309.

Jardins

} v. Exning.

Jardyns

Jenningham's Close, iii. 207.

Jennys, 74.

Jermyns v. sub Vaux.

Jernemuth(e) v. Yarmouth.

Jerningham v. Stonham, Little.

Jernmuth

} v. Yarmouth.

Jernomuth

Jersey, iv. 387.

Jerusalem, ii. 256; v. 222. Hospital of St. John of, ii. 104; iii. 375; iv. 319.

Priory of St. John of, iii. 391; iv. 206, 320; v. 196.

Jesus pytell, ii. 413.

Joans v. St. Johns.

Jokeford

} v. Yoxford.

Jokesford

Jolhege, v. 370.

Joltorp, St. Peter's Church, ii. 291.

Joscefort, v. Yoxford.

Jossys, ii. 293.

Juffeforda v. Ufford.

Jurdayes Manor, iv. 294.

Jurdis Manor, iv. 295.

Jurdiz, iv. 293.

K.

Kaleshale } v. Kelsale.

Kaleshall

Kalewetun, iii. 413.

Kalleton, iii. 377.

Kalletuna v. Kalleton.

Kamhes v. Combs.

Kampishregge, 221.

Kanaucham v. Cavenham.

Kanavadisc } v. Cavendish.

Kanavadise

Kanetuna v. Corton.

Kanewella v. Kentwell.

Karetuna v. Corton.

Karleton v. Carlton.

Karleton Colville v. Carlton Colville.

Kauenedish v. Cavendish.

Kauereswalle, ii. 402.

Kavanadis(e)

Kavanedis(h)

Kavendish

Kavendy(ch)

Kavendys

Kavenedisch

Kaye, iii. 384.

Kebelleslond, v. 7.

Kebles, iii. 33.

Kechys, ii. 229.

Keddington v. Kedington.

Kedington, 105, 106; iii. 108, 227, 377-380; v. 154, 419, 455. Ch. ii. 352; iii. 377, 380. Hall, iii. 377. Manor, 139; ii. 76; iii. 377-380.

Kedinton

Kediton

Kedyngton(e) } v. Kedington.

Kedynton

Kedyton

Keetleboro' yards, ii. 184.

Keilshale v. Kelsale.

Kekesgrave } v. Kesgrave.

Kekesgrave

Kelebroc v. Kembroke.

Kelesale

Keleshal(e) } v. Kelsale.

Keleshall

Kelham, v. 443.

Kelishale

Kelishall

Kelleshale

Kelleshall

Kellishall

Kellshall

Kelsale, 172, 325; ii. 16, 21, 255, 271, 395, 396, 418, 419, 428; iii. 126, 381-384; iv. 50, 51, 175, 228, 350, 406, 409. Ch. ii. 242, 382-384; iv. 419. Manor, ii. 207, 413, 417; iii. 383, 384 v. 479. Park, ii. 255, 416, 418; iii. 383.

Kelsall(e) }
 Kelsey } v. Kelsale.
 Kelsbale }
 Kelsball }
 Keltishall v. Knettishall.
 Kelton, ii. 76, 341; iii. 384-385; iv. 36;
 v. 211.
 Kembroke, ii. 369; iii. 385; iv. 369.
 Kembrook v. Kembroke.
 Kemesingford, 120.
 Kempnall v. Cotton.
 Kempsey v. Campsey.
 Kemsynge, ii. 25.
 Kenbrok }
 Kenbrook } v. Kembroke.
 Kenebroc }
 Kenecton v. Kenton.
 Keneford v. Kentford.
 Kenet, iii. 386; iv. 228. Manor, ii. 305;
 iii. 149; v. 61.
 Kenete, v. 358.
 Keneton(a) v. Kenton.
 Kenetteford }
 Kenettesford } v. Kentford.
 Kenettisford }
 Kenetuna v. Kenton.
 Kenewella v. Kentwell.
 Kenford v. Kentford.
 Kenington, iii. 386. Manor, iii. 386.
 Kenny Hill, iv. 153.
 Kent, co. iii. 85, 375; iv. 20, 45, 299; v.
 29, 270, 306, 460.
 Kentaele v. Kentwell.
 Kenteford v. Kentford.
 Kentewall }
 Kentewell(e) } v. Kentwell.
 Kentford, 407; ii. 227, 239; iii. 8, 227,
 370, 386-387; ii. 187; v. 353. Ch.
 iii. 10, 11, 387. Manor, iii. 11, 387.
 Kenton, 63, 277; ii. 53, 214, 221, 341,
 344; iii. 6, 80, 214, 387-389; iv. 75;
 v. 298. Ch. iii. 389. Hall, iii. 388.
 Manor, iii. 388-389.
 Kentvell v. Kentwell.
 Kentwel v. Kentwell.
 Kentwell, ii. 90, 91; iii. 390; iv. 109.
 Hall, 171, iii. 392-393; iv. 180.
 Manor, ii. 242; iii. 389-393; iv.
 109, 112; v. 169-171, 232.
 Kentwell and Monks Manor, iii. 392; iv.
 111.
 Kenyngtone v. Kenington.
 Kereseeye }
 Kereseie } v. Kersey.
 Kereseye }
 Keresfelda v. Charsfield.
 Kereshalla v. Kelsale.
 Keresseye v. Kersey.
 Kerkele v. Kirkley.
 Kermers v. Keymers.
 Kersay v. Kersey.

Kersey, 364, 454; iii. 393-398; iv. 311,
 397, 415, 423; v. 220, 351. Ch. iii.
 395, 396. Manor, 111; iii. 395-398;
 v. 147. Park, iii. 394. Priory, 102,
 239; ii. 48, 283, 288; iii. 51, 64, 65,
 126, 394-397; iv. 60, 61, 152, 368,
 414; v. 349-351, 389.
 Kerseye v. Kersey.
 Kerveres iii. 308.
 Keryches lands, ii. 229.
 Kesegrave v. Kesgrave.
 Kesewyk, 31.
 Kesgrave, ii. 50, 163, 363, 404; iii. 398;
 iv. 306, 354, 419; v. 235, 236, 427.
 Ch. iii. 398; v. 377.
 Kesland }
 Kespingland } v. Kessingland.
 Kessegrave v. Kesgrave.
 Kesselaund }
 Kessingelanda } v. Kessingland.
 Kessingford }
 Kessingland, 171; ii. 20, 421, 423, 425;
 iii. 246, 399-402; iv. 193, 278, 383,
 464; v. 363. Ch. ii. 19, 20, 243; iii.
 402. Manor, 119; ii. 421, 423; iii.
 399, 401-402; iv. 193.
 Kessinglond }
 Kessyngland } v. Kessingland.
 Kessynglond }
 Ketdesbirig } v. Kettleburgh.
 Keteberg }
 Ketebs'ton v. Kettlebaston.
 Ketelbarough v. Kettleburgh.
 Ketelbarston }
 Ketelbaston } v. Kettlebaston.
 Ketelberston }
 Ketelberwe v. Kettleburgh.
 Ketebeston v. Kettlebaston.
 Ketelburg(h) v. Kettleburgh.
 Keteleberstone v. Kettlebaston.
 Keteleschage v. 372.
 Kettellerston v. Kettlebaston.
 Ketiberge v. Kettleburgh.
 Ketilbarston v. Kettlebaston.
 Ketilbeare }
 Ketilberg(h) } v. Kettleburgh.
 Ketilbers Manor, 56.
 Ketilberston v. Kettlebaston.
 Ketilburgh v. Kettleburgh.
 Ketington v. Kedington.
 Ketibston v. Kettlebaston.
 Keteburgh v. Kettleburgh.
 Ketloberston v. Kettlebaston.
 Kettelburgh v. Kettleburgh.
 Ketteringham Manor, iii. 409.
 Kettishall v. Knettishall.
 Kettlebarston v. Kettlebaston.
 Kettlebaston, 9, 11, 297; ii. 77, 146;
 iii. 35, 71, 178, 374, 402-404; iv.
 322, 323; v. 149. Ch. ii. 322; iii. 404.
 Manor, ii. 78, 344; iii. 404; iv. 205.

- Kettleberg (h) } *v.* Kettleburgh.
 Kettleborough }
 Kettleburgh, 8, 207, 281, 282; ii. 344,
 433; iii. 28, 192, 200, 404-409; iv.
 175, 298; v. 3, 28. Ch. iii. 407, 408.
 Hall, iii. 408. Manor, ii. 277, 280,
 418; iii. 406-409. Park, iii. 404.
 Kettlehurst *v.* Kettlebaston.
 Kettleby Yards, 56.
 Ketton *v.* Kedington.
 Ketylbaaston *v.* Kettlebaston.
 Ketylhar *v.* Kettleburgh.
 Ketylbarston *v.* Kettlebaston.
 Ketylber(g) } *v.* Kettleburgh.
 Ketylberow }
 Ketylberstone *v.* Kettlebaston.
 Ketylborough *v.* Kettleburgh.
 Kew Palace, v. 381.
 Keykeleyrode, iv. 84.
 Keymers (? Kermers), 379.
 Khewortha *v.* Ickworth.
 Kidituna(m) *v.* Kedington.
 Kikingahale *v.* Rickinghall.
 Kilketeleshal *v.* Ilketshall.
 Kilbride, ii. 354.
 Killeshall, ii. 418.
 Kilverton *v.* Kirton.
 Kinehroc *v.* Kemhroke.
 Kingehall *v.* Clopton.
 Kingesak, 162.
 Kingeshall, iv. 269.
 Kingeslanda *v.* Kingsland.
 Kingeston } *v.* Kingston.
 Kingestun(e) }
 King's Allanes, v. 484.
 Kingshall, ii. 434. Manor, ii. 87; iv.
 131.
 Kingsland, iii. 410.
 King's Lynn (co. Norf.), iv. 73.
 King's Marsh, iv. 257.
 King's Meadow, iv. 83.
 Kingston, iii. 90, 410; v. 429. Manor, iii.
 400, 410.
 King's Way, iii. 319.
 Kinsall *v.* Kelsale.
 Kirkele(a) }
 Kirkelee } *v.* Kirkley.
 Kirkelly }
 Kirkelowde }
 Kirkestede Manor, ii. 437.
 Kirket }
 Kirketon } *v.* Kirton.
 Kirketuna }
 Kirkfield, iii. 411.
 Kirkley, ii. 19, 20; iii. 411-413; iv. 82,
 84, 90, 265. Ch. iii. 412-413; iv.
 49; v. 168. Manor, iii. 412.
 Kirkton *v.* Kirtoo.
 Kirkley *v.* Kirkley.
 Kirton, ii. 136, 357, 360, 369, 420; iii.
 413-415; iv. 188, 434, 435, 469; v.
 224, 228, 437. Ch. iii. 414-415.
 Manor, ii. 117; iii. 414; iv. 435.
 Kislea, iii. 415.
 Kisleand *v.* Kessingland.
 Kitishale }
 Kitishall } *v.* Knettishall.
 Knackhale }
 Knackhall }
 Knapelondston, ii. 107.
 Knapeton, iv. 360.
 Knateshale *v.* Knettishall.
 Knatishall, iii. 209.
 Kuatteshall, ii. 287.
 Knattishall *v.* Knettishall.
 Kuatts, iii. 416.
 Koebroc *v.* Kemhroke.
 Knettishall, ii. 353; iii. 416-417. Ch.
 iii. 417. Manor, iii. 204, 417.
 Knewstab's, ii. 96.
 Knight's Hall, ii. 96.
 Knoddishall *v.* Knodishall.
 Knodeshalcheth, iii. 419.
 Knodeshale } *v.* Knodishall.
 Knodeshall }
 Knodishall, 456, 458; ii. 94, 341; iii.
 14, 370, 373, 418-420; iv. 50-52;
 v. 168. Ch. iii. 420. Manor, iii. 420.
 Knoteshale }
 Knoteshalle } *v.* Knodishall.
 Knotteshall }
 Knottishall }
 Knottshall }
 Knoteshale }
 Knowlton, iv. 304.
 Knyghtes, iii. 84; v. 378.
 Knyvet Hall, iv. 132.
 Kodetun *v.* Cotton.
 Kokesfeud *v.* Cockfield.
 Kokyrstok, v. 33.
 Koleshale, 347.
 Korseye *v.* Kersey.
 Koulunge *v.* Cowlinge.
 Krakeford *v.* Crakeford.
 Kuluertestuna *v.* Kulverston^o.
 Kulverstone, iii. 421.
 Kydyngton Manor, ii. 313.
 Kyllelong, iii. 31.
 Kymberley Hall, ii. 120.
 Kyneston on Thames, 411.
 Kyngeshall Manor, ii. 88; iv. 131.
 Kyngeshalle Church, ii. 88.
 Kyngesneuthoc Church, iv. 272.
 Kynggeston *v.* Kingston.
 Kyngstons *v.* Kessingland.
 Kyrkele(y) *v.* Kirkley.
 Kyrketon *v.* Kirton.
 Kyrkle *v.* Kirkley.
 Kyrkton *v.* Kirtoo.
 Kyrtlioge, iv. 163.
 Kyrton *v.* Kirton.

L.

La Brook, v. 44.
 Lacford(e) v. Lackford.
 La Charnere, ii. 52.
 Lachelea } v. Yaxley.
 Lacheleia }
 Lachingahuita }
 Lachingahuthe } v. Lakenheath.
 Lachingeia }
 Lackenheath }
 Lackford, iv. 3-4, 372. Ch. iv. 4. Hnndred,
 73; ii. 76; iv. 4; v. 231, 236, 291,
 294. Manor, iv. 4.
 Ladies yerd, v. 171.
 Ladywell, 7.
 Lafham v. Layham.
 La Forthe, iii. 257.
 Lagardes, v. 263.
 Lagcham v. Layham.
 Lagyngeheth v. Lakenheath.
 Laham v. Layham.
 Laistof(t) v. Lowestoft.
 La Kaye, iii. 293.
 Lakeford Manor, iv. 36.
 Lakenham v. Lakenheath.
 Lakenheath, 238, 336, 424; ii. 311; iii.
 24, 238; iv. 5-9; v. 32, 251. Ch.
 iv. 8, 9; v. 42. Manor, iv. 6, 8, 9,
 162, 166.
 Lakenheth }
 Lakenhide }
 Lakingeth }
 Lakingham }
 Lakingheath }
 Lakingheth(e) } v. Lakenheath.
 Lakinghethie }
 Lakinheath }
 Lakkenheath }
 Lakyngeth }
 Lakyngheth(e) }
 Lakynghith }
 Lalleford, v. 461. Ch. iv. 296. Manor, iv.
 9.
 Lallsforde, 289.
 Lallyng, iii. 72; iv. 177.
 Lalon, West, 225.
 La Lynde, iv. 97.
 Lamberdes, iv. 9.
 Lamerch Manor, ii. 88.
 Lamhuse, iv. 9.
 Lammers Ch. ii. 84. Manor, iii. 236.
 Lammershe Manor, iii. 236.
 Lampetes, 308.
 Lanam v. Langham.
 Lanan v. Lavenham.
 Lancaster, co. ii. 50, 445; iii. 58, 215; iv.
 69, 325.
 Lancaster Duchy, 6, 31, 34, 38, 94, 104,
 112, 119, 159, 185, 188, 205, 292, 303,
 317, 326, 423; ii. 6, 15, 26, 60, 68,

71-73, 75, 159, 166, 191, 195, 224,
 228, 234, 278, 279, 299, 300, 301, 309,
 310, 317, 395, 404, 430, 435, 436; iii.
 60, 110, 120, 126, 127, 150, 188, 222,
 224-226, 241, 242, 245, 294, 298,
 347, 380, 396, 398, 405, 417; iv. 9-10,
 19, 39, 41, 58, 79, 85, 111, 128, 131,
 135, 137, 149, 152, 158, 162, 164-166,
 185, 187, 205, 222, 223, 225, 227, 248,
 256, 268, 288, 320, 343, 349, 359, 365,
 368, 397, 421, 466, 469; v. 13, 24,
 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 46, 59, 85, 87,
 88, 91, 92, 112, 113, 118, 119, 121,
 126, 144, 171, 191, 192, 211, 237,
 252, 277, 278, 305, 312, 318, 336, 350,
 351, 384, 386, 390, 394, 431, 432, 439.
 Honor, 242, 244, 452, 456; ii. 79,
 193, 194, 318, 374; iii. 240, 245; iv.
 126, 173, 224, 253, 266, 267, 319, 323,
 370; v. 14, 187, 190, 210, 211, 261.
 Laneston, iii. 177.
 Landguard Point and Fort, ii. 365, 366; iv.
 10-13, 95; v. 289.
 Landham v. Loudham.
 Laneburc(h) } v. Laneburgh.
 Laneburg }
 Laneburgh, iv. 13.
 Lanefeld, v. 107.
 Laneham v. Lavenham.
 La Neylaund v. Nayland.
 La Neylond, iv. 44.
 Langar v. Landguard.
 Langele v. Langley.
 Langelond, ii. 246; iv. 334.
 Langemedwe, v. 203.
 Langer v. Landguard.
 Langer Marshes, v. 287.
 Langeston } v. Langston.
 Langestuna }
 Langhall, iv. 14.
 Langham, 59, 90, 141, 396; ii. 127; iii.
 228, 233, 370, 372; iv. 14-16; v.
 69, 88, 154. Ch. iv. 15-16. Manor,
 ii. 73; iv. 15; v. 88. Park, iv. 42.
 Langhame v. Langham.
 Langhedena v. Langhall.
 Langhetot v. Stowlangtoft.
 Langle v. Langley.
 Langley Abbey, 285; ii. 4; iii. 138, 140,
 248; iv. 471; v. 291, 334, 387.
 Priory, v. 342.
 Langram v. Langham.
 Langrave Church, iii. 221.
 Langston, ii. 334-336, 349; iv. 16-17; v.
 247. Manor, 366, 367; iv. 16-17; v.
 12.
 Langston's Gardens, iv. 16.
 Langston's lands, iv. 16.
 Langton v. Langston.
 Languard v. Landguard.
 Langwades Bridge, 448.

- Lanham v. Lavenham.
 Lank, iv. 17.
 Lannam v. Lavenham.
 Lansele }
 Lanselle } v. Lawshall.
 Lansill }
 Lanthorn Green, ii. 81; iii. 258.
 Lanwytheryn Church, v. 227.
 Large's Manor, iv. 404.
 Laringaheda }
 Laringahetha } v. Lakenheath.
 Laringahethe }
 La Rue Marchaunde, 383.
 Lascefeld v. Laxfield.
 Lasham, iii. 64.
 Latham v. Layham.
 Lattford v. Lackford.
 Lauanham v. Lavenham.
 Lauen v. Leiston.
 Lauenham }
 Lauham } v. Lavenham.
 Launsell }
 Lausel(e) }
 Lausell(e) } v. Lawshall.
 Laushalle }
 Laushill(e) }
 Laushull(e) }
 Lausill }
 Laveney's Manor, iv. 17.
 Lavenham, 3, 7, 27, 28, 33, 66, 189, 193,
 199, 239, 241, 250, 252, 254, 277, 290,
 296, 297, 300, 325, 361; ii. 48, 57,
 99, 101, 137, 138, 146, 210, 243, 244,
 284, 299, 356, 368, 403; iii. 11, 47, 48,
 50, 52, 58, 71, 181, 300, 375, 395,
 403; iv. 17-27, 40, 61, 114, 117, 151,
 177, 198, 201, 204, 222, 283, 291, 312,
 313, 318, 321-323, 330, 360,
 384, 415, 430, 442; v. 18, 23, 47,
 117, 121-123, 164, 165, 191, 270,
 276, 305, 350, 353, 354, 406, 408.
 Abbey, iv. 387. Ch. iv. 18, 23, 25-26,
 360; v. 164. Hall, ii. 242; iv. 25.
 Manor, ii. 241, 242; iv. 22-27.
 Park, ii. 242, 243; iv. 19, 25, 444.
 Lavynham v. Lavenham.
 Lawcell v. Lawshall.
 Lawenes Manor, iii. 153.
 Laweshill(e) }
 Lawesselam } v. Lawshall.
 Lawford Ch. iv. 296. Hall Manor, iv. 27.
 Lawishille v. Lawshall.
 Lawnes Manor, iv. 27.
 Lawneys Manor, iii. 152; iv. 380.
 La Wodehalle, v. 107.
 Lawsall }
 Lawschyll } v. Lawshall.
 Lawsele }
 Lawsell }
 Lawshall, 9, 313; ii. 77; iii. 53, 193; iv.
 27-31, 251; v. 18, 357. Ch. iv. 30-31.
 Hall, iv. 28. Manor, 313; iv. 30.
 Laxefeld(a) }
 Laxefelde } v. Laxfield.
 Laxfeld(e) }
 Laxfeud }
 Laxfield, 157, 232, 326; ii. 229, 230, 249,
 257, 332, 341, 348, 361, 378, 406; iii.
 187, 221, 230, 372; iv. 17, 31-37,
 44, 46, 50, 220, 229, 445, 446; v.
 27, 98, 158, 481. Ch. ii. 344, 346-348;
 iv. 34-35, 120; v. 181. Hundred,
 v. 175. Manor, ii. 344, 348; iii. 242;
 iv. 34, 36, 50.
 Laxford v. Laxfield.
 Layham, 162, 171; ii. 249; iii. 74, 169;
 iv. 5, 37-43, 335, 360. Ch. iv. 38, 42-
 43. Manor, ii. 75; iii. 397-398; iv.
 40-43, 468; v. 147, 238.
 Laynham, iv. 416.
 Laystolfe, iii. 375.
 Laystoft v. Lowestoft.
 Layston v. Leiston.
 Leacforda' v. Lackford.
 Leavenheath, iv. 44; v. 49. Ch. iv.
 44. Manor, 382; iv. 44, 313; v. 46.
 St. Matthew, 67; iv. 203.
 Leazons Manor, iii. 172.
 Le Bereht, v. 205.
 Le Bolteriscroft, 364.
 Le Bonpitweye, ii. 429.
 Le Brodefeld, v. 44.
 Le Brok, v. 44.
 Le Broodmere, iii. 308.
 Le Byrilonde, 68.
 Le Cagehalle, 121.
 Le Castell, iii. 106.
 Lecham v. Layham.
 Le Clynt, iii. 243.
 Le Cokespyttel, iii. 301.
 Le Cokyspyhtil, iii. 301.
 Le Colbyll, iii. 257.
 Le Colhyll, iii. 295.
 Le Coll Donge Hill, iii. 309.
 Le Common fen, iv. 200.
 Le Cookrowe, 386.
 Le Cristenemele, iv. 328.
 Le Croftus, 178.
 Ledegate, v. Lidgate.
 Ledenhall Wood, iv. 280.
 Ledringaham v. Letheringham.
 Le Drove weye, 365.
 Le Dune, iv. 333; v. 330.
 Leeds, iii. 49.
 Le Eldemarketestede, 382.
 Le Englisshisslond, iv. 45.
 Lees Manor, ii. 369; iv. 45, 306. Priory,
 iii. 161.
 Leestone }
 Leestun } v. Leiston.

Leet, East, North, South, and West
Manors, iii. 158.
Le Fee, ii. 350.
Le Ferme Manor, 330.
Leffye in Buxhall, 455.
Le Fre Stubinge, 163.
Le Freynkysmannestrete, 384.
Le Fremerches, 364.
Le Fremerss, 365.
Le Frith, ii. 161.
Lefstanton v. Leiston.
Legatts, iv. 330.
Le Gesthalle, iii. 323.
Legh (De la) Manor, iv. 45.
Legh Priory, iii. 5.
Legham v. Layham.
Leghes Priory, v. 308.
Le Gondes, ii. 36.
Le Gore 249.
Le Grene, 68.
Le Greneslond, iv. 38.
Le Greynysrowys, ii. 385.
Le Harwe, ii. 182.
Le Haye, ii. 229.
Le Haylounde, iv. 334.
Le Hefdlond, v. 205.
Le Hethfeld, v. 266.
Le Heygh, iii. 418.
Le Hide, iv. 428.
Le Ho, iii. 234.
Le Holme, v. 443.
Lehtuna v. Leiston.
Le Hussei, iv. 191.
Leicester, iv. 108; v. 19. Co. iii. 14.
Leigham)
Leiham v. Layham.
Leistoff(e) v. Lowestoft.
Leiston, 230, 325, 455, 457; ii. 5, 287;
iii. 420; iv. 45-52, 171, 412, 443; v.
168. Ahhey, 17, 195, 324, 450, 457;
ii. 103, 144, 152, 182, 194, 208, 261,
292, 341, 420, 435; iii. 60-62, 115,
117, 156, 381, 413, 418, 419; iv. 46,
48-51, 64, 147, 299, 300, 417; v. 52,
99, 166-168, 398, 480. Ch. iv. 48-50.
Hall Manor, iv. 51. Manor, ii. 344;
iv. 47-48, 50; v. 188. Priory, 173.
Leith, ii. 44.
Le Kay, iii. 312.
Le Kyngesholm, ii. 264.
Le Langestrete, iv. 334.
Le Latforlonge, iv. 328.
Lelega v. Eleigh.
Lelegay v. Brent Eleigh.
Le Leigh Priory, iii. 4.
Leles v. Lindsey.
Lelesey(e) v. Lawshall; Lindsey.
Lelessey v. Lindsey.
Lelesheye v. Lawshall.
Lellesey(e) v. Lawshall; Lindsey.
Le Longeherst, 69.

Lelsey v. Lindsey.
Le Lundfeld, v. 205.
Leman School, 149.
Lembaldes Manor, v. 326.
Lembaudes, v. 326.
Le Mellemot, v. 152.
Le Melnepystel, 349.
Le Merelond, v. 207.
Lemington v. Levington.
Le Mochelewod, iv. 38.
Le Moore Smokelys, 243.
Le Morslade, 69.
Le Mulnepole, 178.
Le Mustowe, 382.
Le Netherestrete, ii. 183.
Le Netherhall Manor, ii. 80. Wood, ii. 24.
Lenetuna v. Levington.
Le Nevmans, ii. 385.
Le Newe Milne, iii. 324.
Le Neyland, v. 44.
Lenhall Manor, v. 6.
Lenham Manor, iv. 52.
Lenn, iii. 270.
Lenny Hills, iv. 418.
Le Northmedue, v. 205.
Lenstead v. Linstead.
Lenuremer, iii. 90.
Lenyngeslond, ii. 338.
Leofstanestuna v. Lestaneston.
Le Oldemyne, 31.
Leon, v. 72.
Le Parkfeld, iv. 33.
Le Park Wood, 252; iv. 152.
Le Pedder(e)s payt, v. 207, 208.
Le Peic, iv. 111.
Leper's gate, ii. 258.
Le Perye, iii. 415.
Le Redelpet, iii. 289.
Le Rue Marchaunde, 381.
Le Rye Manor, iv. 52.
Le Scrublond, iv. 28.
Le Sefneacres, ii. 429.
Le Shete, iii. 257, 295, 296.
Le Shirehouses, iii. 291.
Les Shirehouspittes, iii. 295.
Lesnes Abbey, v. 71.
Le South town v. Yarmouth.
Le Spryng, ii. 386.
Le Spynthelfeld, 384.
Lestaneston, iv. 52-53.
Lestanton, 45.
Lestoff }
Lestoff } v. Lowestoft.
Le Stoonhalle, ii. 72.
Le Strete, 69.
Le Stubhyng, ii. 39.
Le Syke, 69.
Letheringham, ii. 410, 418, 419; iii. 409;
iv. 53-55, 198; v. 323, 397. Ch. iv.
54, 55, 198. Manor, ii. 280; iii.

- 242; iv. 54. Park, iv. 54. Priory,
ii. 36; iv. 54-55.
- Letheringsett, ii. 247.
- Letherington }
Letheryngham } v. Letheringham.
- Lethingham }
Le Tonehere, iv. 333.
- Leunenhey, v. 42.
- Leuentona v. Levington.
- Le Vanx Manor, v. 309.
- Levenesheath }
Levenesheath } v. Leavenheath.
- Leveney(e) }
Levenhey }
- Levenhey *al.* Netherhall Manor, v. 46.
- Levenheyheth v. Leavenheath.
- Leventon v. Levington.
- Levenza Strattons Manor, 66.
- Levermore v. Livermere.
- Levingham v. Lavenham.
- Levington, ii. 350; iii. 183, 377; iv. 52-56,
196, 369; v. 92. Ch. iv. 56.
- Levyngton v. Levington.
- Levystoff }
Levystoff } v. Lowestoft.
- Lewegerys, ii. 296.
- Le Waletone, v. 206.
- Lewes, 215. Honor, v. 458. Priory, 256,
305; iii. 64; v. 456.
- Lewystoff }
Lewystoff } v. Lowestoft.
- Le Whyt Place, 310.
- Le Wllemarket, iii. 317.
- Le Wodehous v. Woodhouse.
- Lewton v. Kentwell.
- Lexden Hundred, ii. 73.
- Lexham v. Layham.
- Leyes, 9. Priory, iii. 5; v. 148.
- Leyfeld, ii. 296.
- Leygham }
Leyham } v. Layham.
- Leystof(t) v. Lowestoft.
- Leyston(e) v. Leiston.
- Leyton, West, 309.
- Licham South v. Elmham, South.
- Lichfield, iii. 159.
- Lichport, iv. 160.
- Lidgate, 88, iv. 10, 57-59; v. 164.
Castle, iv. 59. Ch. ii. 162; iv. 58-59,
418. Manor, iii. 210; iv. 58, 358.
- Liestowe v. Lowestoft.
- Ligata v. Lidgate.
- Lillesey }
Lillesley } v. Lindsey.
- Lillesleye v. Lawshall; Lindsey.
- Limbnrue, iii. 194.
- Linburne, iii. 194.
- Lincoln, 228, 337, 441; ii. 123; iii. 50,
352; iv. 70. Co. iii. 5, 80; iv. 107,
128; v. 478.
- Lincolns Inn, 145.
- Lindsey v. Lindsey.
- Lindholt, iv. 59.
- Lindsey, 140; ii. 100; iii. 184, 397; iv.
59-62; v. 5. Ch. iv. 61-62. Manor,
iii. 396; iv. 61; v. 147.
- Linested(a) }
Linestede } v. Linstead.
- Linge Manor, 127, 318.
- Linghall Manor, 319.
- Linhow, iv. 62.
- Linnage Wood, iv. 117.
- Linne River, v. 236.
- Linnings, 269.
- Linsey v. Lindsey.
- Linstead, ii. 127, 130, 321, 344; iii.
233; iv. 62-63.
- Linstead, Great, iii. 233; iv. 62-63. Ch.
iv. 63, 140.
- Linstead, Little, ii. 129; iii. 233; iv. 63
v. 386. Ch. iv. 63, 140.
- Linstead, Upper, ii. 298.
- Linsted v. Linstead.
- Lister Hall, v. 142.
- Litelbargh Manor, ii. 413.
- Litelcros v. Littlecross.
- Litgata' }
Litgate } v. Lidgate.
- Lithehaghe }
Lithehaughe } v. Haugh (Little).
- Litlaliuermara v. Livermere.
- Litlehaughe v. Haugh (Little).
- Litlemor, v. 447.
- Litons v. Lintons.
- Littelirwald, iv. 63.
- Littelwrothyng v. Wrattling, Little.
- Little Brakelond Street, 380.
- Little Castle Close, 359.
- Littlecross, iv. 63.
- Little Haugh }
Littlehawes } v. Haugh, Little.
- Little Hawes }
- Little Wood, iii. 89.
- Littlington, v. 329, 330.
- Liuelmera v. Livermere.
- Liueringham Chnrch, iv. 291.
- Liuermera }
Liuermere } v. Livermere.
- Liveremere }
- Livermer }
Livermer }
- Livermere, ii. 20, 41, 77; iii. 370; iv. 393,
401; v. 252. Grange, 285; iv. 66.
- Livermere, Great, iii. 252; iv. 64-66; v.
214. Ch. iv. 65, 66. Manor, iv. 65.
- Livermere, Little, 37; iv. 66. Ch. iv. 66,
291. Manor, iv. 66.
- Livermerfield, 285.
- Livermeryards, 285.
- Livernore }
Liverner } v. Livermere.
- Lixfeld v. Laxfeld.
- Llandaff, 39; ii. 34. Cathedral, v. 450.

- Lockford *v.* Lackford.
 Lodemuthe, 120.
 Lodgflock, *v.* 336.
 Lodham *v.* Loudham.
 Lodne, *iv.* 76.
 Lodynglond, *v.* Lothingland.
 Loes, 40; *ii.* 62, 319, 419; *iii.* 178, 179, 183, 238, 316; *iv.* 68, 69. Hundred, 265; *ii.* 35, 63, 195, 414, 417, 418; *iii.* 13, 108, 198, 213, 384; *iv.* 67, 68, 308, 317, 318, 452; *v.* 386.
 Logne Meson, *iii.* 311.
 Loistok *v.* Lowestoft.
 Lokenheggs, *ii.* 137.
 Londfield, *v.* 204.
 London, 25, 72, 182, 189, 199, 232, 265, 291, 345, 387, 390, 394, 396, 398, 399, 413, 418-420, 437, 443; *ii.* 5, 29, 44, 92, 116, 120, 125, 134, 141, 331, 370, 428; *iii.* 6, 10, 36, 38, 47, 65, 68, 174, 176, 216, 256, 261, 265, 277, 280, 299, 338, 393; *iv.* 22, 24, 86, 170, 181, 182, 238, 307, 318, 398, 424; *v.* 77, 92, 95, 104, 126-129, 134, 141, 164, 174, 179, 182, 214, 228, 229, 242, 246, 251, 255, 297-299, 306, 307, 352, 363, 366, 377, 386, 389, 409, 420, 437, 450, 477-479. Diocese, *iii.* 10. Holy Trinity Priory, 182. New Temple, 265. St. Augustine's, *iv.* 254. St. Bartholomew Ch. *iii.* 32. Priory, *iv.* 83.
 Londynlond *v.* Lothingland.
 Longebrakelond, 381.
 Longford (co. Norfolk), *ii.* 27.
 Long Green, 153.
 Longhame Manor, *ii.* 123.
 Longland, *v.* 177.
 Long Marsh, 447.
 Long Melford *v.* Melford, Long.
 Longueville Priory, *v.* 334.
 Longgateweye, *iii.* 303.
 Loos(e) *v.* Loes.
 Looschall *v.* Luce Hall.
 Lophams *v.* 436.
 Lord's Sheepwalk, *v.* 158.
 Losa *v.* Loes.
 Losam *v.* Lawshall; Loes.
 Lose *v.* Loes.
 Lotegareshale, *iv.* 69.
 Lotheringham *v.* Letheringham.
 Lothewiltoft Manor, 411.
 Lothing Hundred, *iii.* 415.
 Lothingland, 15, 151, 168; *ii.* 62, 255; *iii.* 81, 210; *iv.* 73, 83, 95, 220-221, 298, 355, 461, 463; *v.* 391, 472. Hundred, 230; *ii.* 144, 340, 352; *iii.* 200, 300, 301, 364; *iv.* 70-74, 93, 193-194, 220; *v.* 454. and *v. sub* Mutford, Island of, 147; *iii.* 16; *iv.* 73. Manor, *iv.* 73, 74.
 Lothland *v.* Lothingland.
 Lothuwistofte
 Lothuwistorp
 Lothuwrstofte } *v.* Lowestoft.
 Lothwistoft
 Lothyngland }
 Lothynglond } *v.* Lothingland.
 Loudham, 45, 293, 328, 450; *ii.* 8, 342, 344; *iii.* 61, 409; *iv.* 74-76, 239, 303, 353, 354; *v.* 421. Ch. *iv.* 75; *v.* 377. Hall, *iii.* 27. Manor, *iii.* 147; *iv.* 75. Park, *iii.* 133.
 Lound, 49, 52-54, 151, 246, 347; *ii.* 289; *iii.* 205; *iv.* 72, 76-80, 97, 182, 461, 463, 464. Ch. *iv.* 78-80. Manor, *iii.* 209; *iv.* 74, 79.
 Lounde *v.* Lound.
 Loundham *v.* Loudham.
 Louwystoft *v.* Lowestoft.
 Lovedays Manor, *iv.* 81.
 Lovengland *v.* Lothingland.
 Lovetot Manor, 270, 271; *v.* 365.
 Lovetotes
 Lovetots
 Lovetotys } *v.* Lovetot.
 Lowdens Manor, *ii.* 369.
 Lowdham *v.* Loudham; Tuddenham St. Martin.
 Lowestoft, 15, 24, 41, 54, 101, 148, 171, 227, 276, 361; *ii.* 19, 20, 155, 157, 210, 268, 277, 381, 392, 443; *iii.* 16, 24, 43, 47, 57, 62, 91, 138, 204, 221, 375, 376; *iv.* 72, 73, 80-95, 193, 197, 272, 276, 292, 347, 385; *v.* 141, 192, 256, 279, 296, 385, 458, 470. Ch. *iv.* 94, 317; *v.* 472. Ferry, 361. Manor, *ii.* 340; *iii.* 57, 158, 300, 301; *iv.* 92-93, 95; *v.* 453. Port, *iv.* 94-95.
 Lowistoft *v.* Lowestoft.
 Lownde *v.* Lound.
 Lowstock
 Lowstoft
 Lowystoff
 Lowystoft
 Lowystot } *v.* Lowestoft.
 Loxfield *v.* Laxfield.
 Loyestoft
 Loystoft } *v.* Lowestoft.
 Lucas, *iii.* 225.
 Luce Hall, *v.* 331.
 Luck Marshes, *iii.* 13.
 Luddingland *v.* Lothingland.
 Luddon, *ii.* 336.
 Luddynghord
 Luddynghord
 Luddynghord } *v.* Lothingland.
 Ludeham
 Ludham } *v.* Loudham.

Ludingelond }
 Ludingland }
 Ludinglond } *v. Lothingland.*
 Ludyngland }
 Ludynglond }
 Ludynglound }
 Lukynggh, ii. 312.
 Lund(a) *v. Lound.*
 Lundfeld, v. 202, 203.
 Lundmere, v. 202, 203.
 Lusehall *v. Luce Hall.*
 Lusterdole, 112.
 Luthingland }
 Luthinglond } *v. Lothingland.*
 Luton, 136.
 Lutons Manor, iv. 112, 115.
 Lydegate }
 Lydgate } *v. Lidgate.*
 Lydwalles, iii. 89.
 Lyketonelond, v. 13.
 Lyleshey }
 Lylleseey } *v. Lindsey.*
 Lymbald Manor, iv. 96.
 Lymborne, iii. 195; iv. 96. Manor, iv.
 97.
 Lymburn Manor, 346.
 Lymmedwe, v. 208.
 Lymn Deanery, ii. 79.
 Lymnere Magna, iv. 337.
 Lymoges Diocese, 305.
 Lynburne *v. Lymborne.*
 Lynden Wood, iv. 16.
 Lyndsey *v. Lindsey.*
 Lynereud }
 Lynereimer } *v. Livermere.*
 Lynermere }
 Lynges Manor, 127, 128.
 Lynn, 195, 319, 416; ii. 31, 336, 354; iii.
 28; iv. 88, 267; v. 14.
 Lynsey *v. Lindsey.*
 Lynstead }
 Lynsted(e) } *v. Linstead.*
 Lyston *v. Leiston.*
 Lytelhalle *v. Euston Manor.*
 Lytelhawe }
 Lythethaghe } *v. Haugh, Little.*
 Lytlythaghe }
 Lyveremere }
 Lyvermere } *v. Livermere.*
 Lyweremere }
 Lywmere }

M.

Magellanica, ii. 30.
 Maggotislond, 364.
 Maiden's Grave, iii. 298.
 Maidenton, v. 329, 330.
 Maidstone, iv. 69, 98.
 Maistana *v. Maidstone.*
 Maister Andrew's Strete, 391.

Maisters Manor, iv. 98, 320, 323.
 Maistres, iii. 366.
 Makell, iii. 171.
 Makelles Manor, iii. 171.
 Makels, iii. 177.
 Makinshall *v. Newball.*
 Malden, iii. 236.
 Maldon, 2; iii. 389.
 Malking Hall Manor, iv. 282.
 Malkinshall, iv. 280.
 Malkins *v. New Hall.*
 Malkins Hall Manor, iv. 281.
 Malkynshall Manor, iv. 282.
 Malle Bridge, ii. 405.
 Malling Abbey, ii. 135, 136, 140.
 Malling, West, Abbey, ii. 137.
 Mallyng *v. Malling.*
 Malton *v. Melton.*
 Manchester, v. 128.
 Mandeville Manor, 287; ii. 419.
 Mandevilles Manor, v. 69, 73.
 Mandivelles Manor, ii. 221.
 Maneford, 179.
 Manesfort, iv. 99.
 Maneston(e) }
 Manestuna } *v. Manston.*
 Manesynys, 258.
 Maneton, iv. 99.
 Manetuna *v. Manston.*
 Manetura *v. Maneton.*
 Manewike, ii. 341.
 Mangedena *v. Monewden.*
 Mannings, ii. 418.
 Manningtree, 186; iii. 192.
 Mansers, 33. Manor, iii. 73.
 Manston, 133, 249; iii. 178, 180; v. 355,
 356, 461. Manor, iii. 180; v. 357.
 Manthorp, 48; iv. 455, 456.
 Manton *v. Manston.*
 Manuic *v. Manwick.*
 Manwick, iv. 100-101.
 Marcesham *v. Martlesbam.*
 Maresfield *v. Marlesford.*
 Marieux *v. Moreves.*
 Markes, iv. 335.
 Market Weston, 68; iii. 205; iv.
 101-103; v. 214, 383. Ch. iv. 102.
 Manor, iv. 102.
 Marleford *v. Marlesford.*
 Marlesford, 44, 63, 120, 135, 325; ii. 8,
 241, 280, 344; iii. 29, 59, 408, 409; iv.
 75, 103-104, 445; v. 386. Ch. ii. 157;
 iv. 104. Manor, iv. 103, 104; v. 305.
 Marlesforda }
 Marlesforde } *v. Marlesford.*
 Marlesforth }
 Marles House, iv. 151.
 Marlisford *v. Marlesford.*
 Marlow, iv. 104.
 Marr, ii. 60.
 Marres *v. Moreves.*

Marsey Manor, ii. 31; iv. 399.
 Marsford v. Martlesford.
 Marshal (Earls) Honor, iv. 104.
 Marston Marsh, v. 287.
 Martelaia }
 Martele } c. Martley.
 Martlesham }
 Martelisham } v. Martlesham.
 Martelysham }
 Marthelisham }
 Marthorham v. Thornham, Great.
 Martilsham v. Martlesham.
 Martlesham, iv. 105-106, 227. Ch. ii. 16;
 iv. 106; v. 209. Manor, ii. 404; iv.
 106.
 Martlesham cum Newbourn Manor, iv.
 106.
 Martley, iv. 107. Hall Manor, ii. 280.
 Manor, ii. 279.
 Martly v. Martley.
 Marton Manor, 31.
 Martyns Manor, v. 362.
 Mascelyns, v. 44.
 Masonz, ii. 421.
 Massachusetts, ii. 284.
 Master Stephen's Manor, iii. 139, 141.
 Matatiston, v. 287.
 Mathewes, v. 87.
 Maulkins v. Malkinshall.
 Maundeveiles, v. 30.
 Maustanton, ii. 439.
 Mauston v. Manston.
 Mavisons Manor, v. 193, 476.
 Maydenhall v. Mildenhall.
 Maydenwater, iv. 107. Manor, 383. Strete,
 382.
 Maydewatre v. Maydenwater.
 Maydonhall v. Mildenhall.
 Maysleston v. Matatiston.
 Maysters v. Maisters.
 Mealla v. Mellis; Mells.
 Meathouldes v. Methwolds.
 Meandlingg }
 Meauling } v. Milden.
 Meddyng v. Nedging.
 Medefeld v. Metfield.
 Medefeld v. Melford.
 Medelicham }
 Medelisham } v. Mendlesham.
 Medfield v. Melford.
 Medforlung, 142.
 Medham Manor, ii. 101.
 Medilton }
 Mediton } v. Middleton.
 Medling v. Milden.
 Medyng Manor, iv. 108.
 Meer Hall Manor, ii. 369.
 Meford v. Melford.
 Meistane, v. 291.
 Mekefield }
 Mekelfeld } v. Mickfield.

Mekelfeldis, v. 25.
 Mekilfeld }
 Mekylfeld } v. Mickfield.
 Melafordam v. Melford.
 Meldesham v. Mendlesham.
 Melding(e) }
 Melding(e) }
 Meldon } v. Milden.
 Meldyng(g) }
 Meldyngge }
 Meleford v. Melford.
 Meleslels v. Mells.
 Melfield v. Melford.
 Melford, Long, 8, 9, 11, 12, 30, 197, 387,
 425; ii. 53, 59, 77, 90, 134, 151, 165,
 171, 249, 356, 395; iii. 3, 33, 35,
 47, 66, 103, 374, 389; iv. 101, 105,
 109-118, 131, 149, 290, 361; v. 21,
 24, 32, 110, 113, 117, 125, 126, 272,
 298, 305. Ch. ii. 165; iv. 109, 116-
 117. Green, ii. 91; iv. 109, 114; v.
 260. Hall, iv. 109, 113, 290. Manor,
 ii. 356; iv. 113-116. Park, iv. 117.
 Melford Monachorum }
 Melford Monks } v. Melford Manor.
 Melforth v. Melford.
 Melga, v. 295, 386.
 Meling v. Mellis; Mells.
 Melis v. Mellis.
 Melksham, 170.
 Melkys v. Veyses.
 Mellecroft, v. 358.
 Melles, 353; ii. 174, 348; iii. 83, 91; v.
 187, 377, 382, 474, 476. Manor, 56
 and v. Mellis and Mells.
 Melling v. Mellis.
 Mellinga v. Milden.
 Mellis, 74; ii. 337, 370; iii. 17; iv. 118-
 120; v. 141, 222, 421. Church, iv.
 120; v. 182. Green, iv. 118. Manor,
 iv. 119. St. John's, 74; and v.
 Melles and Mells.
 Mellish v. Mells.
 Mells, 255; iii. 143; iv. 120-122; v. 35.
 Ch. 267; ii. 347; iv. 35, 122. Manor,
 iv. 121-122.
 Mellyn(g) v. Milden.
 Mellys, v. 194. Ch. v. 194. Manor, iv.
 143.
 Melne v. Mellis.
 Melnesa }
 Melnessa } v. Mendlesham.
 Melones, 6.
 Melton, 26, 38, 204, 237, 244, 247, 294
 ii. 21, 77, 118, 278, 406, 410, 445; iii.
 90, 361; iv. 122-125, 324, 354, 419,
 427, 437, 452; v. 28, 246, 279, 304,
 363. Ch. 294; iv. 123-125; v. 25, 42,
 246. Manor, 322; iv. 124.
 Meltonne Manor, iv. 9.

- Meltuna } *v.* Melton.
 Meltune }
 Melue *v.* Mellis.
 Mendelesham }
 Mendesham } *v.* Mendlesham.
 Mendelycham }
 Mendesham, 101; ii. 174.
 Mendevilles Manor, ii. 221.
 Mendham, 112, 125, 133, 207; ii. 64, 130,
 369, 434, 438; iii. 7, 8, 35, 143, 300; iv.
 125-132, 140, 149; v. 298, 344, 348, 351,
 396, 410. Ch. iv. 130, 131. Hall, iv.
 125. Hall Manor, 28; ii. 438; iv.
 27, 129-131, 140, 322. Priory, ii.
 429; iii. 232; iv. 126, 127, 129-132,
 140; v. 343, 347, 409. Priory Manor,
 iv. 131, 140.
 Mendlesham, 44, 70, 71, 235, 310, 318, 445,
 456; ii. 149, 205, 394; iii. 6, 15, 91,
 126; iv. 132-138, 286, 374, 423, 432,
 443; v. 55, 366; Ch. iv. 132, 137-138;
 v. 242. Manor, 310; iv. 136-137; v.
 34, 53. Priory, iv. 466.
 Mendlysham } *v.* Mendlesham.
 Mendyllysham }
 Meneham } *v.* Mendham.
 Menneham }
 Mennesmer }
 Mensemara } *v.* Minsmere.
 Meusemare }
 Menyotys Manor, iii. 293.
 Merchysmedwe, v. 204.
 Mercia, ii. 62.
 Merfield *v.* Mickfield.
 Meriell Manor, iv. 138, 189.
 Merkis Manor, v. 263.
 Merks Manor, iv. 334.
 Merleford(a) } *v.* Marlesford.
 Merlesforda }
 Merlesham *v.* Martlesham.
 Merlingeford *v.* Marlesford.
 Mersfurlong, 68.
 Marshall, v. 323.
 Merssh, v. 322.
 Merston Church, 199; ii. 123.
 Mertlega *v.* Martley.
 Mertlesham } *v.* Martlesham.
 Mertlisham }
 Merton, 32. Manor, 31. Priory, 122.
 Merymannys, 240.
 Merys, v. 370.
 Metcalfe Arms, iii. 113.
 Metefeld *v.* Metfield.
 Metfield, 207, 346; iii. 35, 374; iv. 131,
 132, 139-140, 314. Ch. iv. 131, 140.
 Jermy Manor, iv. 140. Manor, iv.
 140.
 Methingham *v.* Mettingham.
 Methods Manor, iii. 34.
 Methold Manor, 38.
 Methwold Warren, 287.
 Methwolds, iii. 32. Manor, iii. 33.
 Metingaham } *v.* Mettingham.
 Metingham }
 Mettels *v.* Mellis.
 Mettinghale Hall, iv. 141.
 Mettingham, 75, 169, 346, 347; ii. 233;
 iii. 246, 249; iv. 140-143, 433; v.
 188, 291. Castle, iv. 142, 143; v. 248.
 Ch. 346; iv. 141-143; v. 251.
 College, 291; iii. 244; iv. 142-143.
 Hall, iv. 140. House, iv. 140. Manor,
 iv. 141-143.
 Mettles *v.* Mellis.
 Metyngham *v.* Mettingham.
 Meulingges *v.* Mellis.
 Meverells Manor, v. 483.
 Meydinton *v.* Middleton.
 Micdemers, iii. 39.
 Michelfed } *v.* Mickfield.
 Michelford }
 Michels, 322. *v.* sub Playford.
 Mickefeld } *v.* Mickfield.
 Mickefeld }
 Mickfield, ii. 174, 221; iii. 340; iv. 102,
 138, 144-146; v. 55. Ch. iv. 145-146;
 v. 55. Manor, iv. 145.
 Mickfild } *v.* Mickfield.
 Miclefeld }
 Nicklegate, iv. 146.
 Middelhale *v.* Mildenhall.
 Middleton }
 Middeltuna } *v.* Middleton.
 Middeltune }
 Middilton }
 Middlesex, co. iii. 82; v. 427.
 Middleton, ii. 65, 202, 272, 395, 396; iii.
 122, 382; iv. 49-52, 146-149, 175, 235;
 v. 125, 153, 396. Ch. iv. 50, 148-149;
 v. 109. Hall, iv. 128. Manor, ii. 16;
 iv. 148; v. 114, 416, 441.
 Middleton-cum-Fordley, iv. 171.
 Middlewood, iv. 149.
 Midehale, 120.
 Midelton }
 Mideltuna } *v.* Middleton.
 Midilton }
 Nighelstowe Church, v. 194.
 Mikelefeld } *v.* Mickfield.
 Mikelfeld(e) }
 Mikelfield }
 Milden, 8, 295, 298, 361; ii. 9, 286; iv.
 149-152; v. 277, 386. Ch. iv. 150,
 152. Hall, iv. 18, 318. Manor, iv.
 151-152; v. 6.
 Mildenale }
 Mildenehalla } *v.* Mildenhall.
 Mildenhale }
 Mildenhall, 63, 74, 91, 124, 151, 154, 283,
 285, 286, 314, 372, 396; ii. 31, 50, 61,
 83, 305, 312, 367, 380, 398, 427; iii.
 7, 14, 129, 150, 155, 161, 238, 387; iv.

- 3, 8, 9, 152-166, 185, 186, 229, 235, 284, 314, 371, 392, 398, 399, 405, 419; v. 39, 79, 194, 236, 237, 294, 299, 442. Ch. ii. 426; iv. 164-165. Grange Manor, iv. 159. Manor, ii. 101, 367, 368; iv. 161-166; v. 252, 336. Warren Hill, iv. 152.
- Milding(e) v. Milden.
- Mildinghall Manor, 127.
- Mildnall v. Mildenhall.
- Mildyng v. Milden.
- Milford(e) v. Melford.
- Milles Mill, v. 312.
- Mille Strete, iii. 32.
- Milleteon v. Moulton.
- Millfield, ii. 60.
- Millhill Pightle, v. 26.
- Mill Mount, ii. 225, 229.
- Milnestilond, ii. 382.
- Milplots, iii. 157.
- Milsemere v. Minsmere.
- Milton, Mass. iv. 104.
- Mimotts, ii. 109.
- Mindenale v. Mildenhall.
- Minor Redeles v. Redeles.
- Minsmer v. Minsmere.
- Minsmere, v. 324. Level, iv. 171. Manor, v. 326-328.
- Minstre Manor, iv. 171.
- Mirables pont, ii. 369.
- Mistley, 420.
- Mitheleker, iii. 413.
- Mockbeggar's Hall, ii. 79.
- Mockeall, iv. 102.
- Moereve, v. 268.
- Mohantesdall, iv. 172.
- Mole, River, iv. 375.
- Moleton(a) }
Moletone } v. Moulton.
Molton }
- Molyecurte and Bortedes Cell, iii. 387.
- Monaspitel, ii. 291.
- Monchesey's Croft, iii. 51.
- Monches Illy }
Monckisillegh } v. Monks Eleigh.
- Moncke's Hall Manor, ii. 248.
- Mondham v. Mendham.
- Monegdene }
Monegedene } v. Monewden.
Monegheden }
- Monewden, 281, 282; ii. 269, 433; iv. 172-175, 347; v. 28, 430. Ch. iv. 174, 175. Manor, iv. 174-175.
- Monewden cum Sulyards Manor, ii. 184.
- Moneweden }
Monewedon } v. Monewden.
- Monewode, ii. 344.
- Monewyden }
Monghedon } v. Monewden.
- Monk Berne, 104.
- Monkes Bradfield v. Bradfield St. Geo.
- Monkesillegh }
Monkesilleghe } v. Monks Eleigh.
- Monkeslonds, iii. 112.
- Monkshall Manor, v. 164.
- Monk Melford v. Melford Manor.
- Monk-Saham v. Monk-Soham.
- Monks Bradfield v. Bradfield St. Geo.
- Monkseely v. Monks Eleigh.
- Monks Eleigh, 249; ii. 288; iii. 74, 183, 193; iv. 176-177, 188, 322; v. 149. Ch. iv. 177. Manor, iv. 161, 177.
- Monk's Farm, iv. 177.
- Monkshall Manor, v. 155.
- Monks Illeighe }
Monks Illey } v. Monks Eleigh.
- Monks Manor v. subs Kentwell.
- Monks Melford v. Melford Manor.
- Monk Soham, 59, 153; ii. 16, 221, 348; iv. 107, 178-179. Ch. iv. 178, 179. Manor, iv. 178-179.
- Monks Risbridge, iv. 370.
- Monks Syleham Manor, v. 155.
- Monks Wood, iii. 165.
- Monks Ylleghe v. Monks Eleigh.
- Monk Wood, 104.
- Monkys Illey v. Monks Eleigh.
- Monkys Wood, iii. 154.
- Monkysylleghe v. Monks Eleigh.
- Monowedne v. Monewden.
- Mont, The, ii. 396.
- Montgomery, 113. Honor, 87, 88; iv. 208; v. 378, 380.
- Montprye, ii. 20.
- Moor, v. 36. Park, v. 420.
- Moore Hall, ii. 329. Place, 310.
- Morefes v. Moreves.
- Morefordbregge, ii. 18.
- Morehall Manor, ii. 6.
- More's Manor, 243.
- Morestuna v. Moston.
- Moreves, 8. Manor, 10; iv. 181; v. 263, 267, 270.
- Morford, iv. 355; v. 468.
- Moriel, ii. 408.
- Morieux v. Moreves.
- Morley, iv. 442.
- Morston v. Moston.
- Mortehoy's Cottages, iii. 239.
- Mortimer, iv. 320.
- Mortimer's Manor, iv. 321.
- Mortymers, 353; ii. 67; iv. 215.
- Morries v. Moreves.
- Mosa, iii. 284.
- Mossen Manor, v. 289.
- Mosston v. Moston.
- Moston Hall, v. 225. Hall Manor, v. 225. Manor, v. 226. Walk, v. 226.
- Motford v. Mutford.
- Mothestuna v. Moston.
- Motynggham v. Mettingham.

Moulton, 121; ii. 166, 185; iii. 163; iv. 98, 180, 183-188; v. 353. Ch. iv. 184, 187. Manor, iv. 187, 188.
 Mounceux Manor, iii. 119; iv. 188, 266.
 Moundeviles Manor, v. 30.
 Moundevilles Manor, v. 30.
 Moundevills Manor, v. 73.
 Mounseux v. Mounceux.
 Mowhray, 344.
 Much Bradfield Manor, v. 181.
 Muchfeld Grove, iv. 151.
 Mudenehalla v. Mildenhall.
 Mulcelfel(da) v. Mickfield.
 Muleton(a) }
 Muletone } v. Moulton.
 Muletuna }
 Multon }
 Muncks v. Stanes.
 Muncksleys v. Monks Eleigh.
 Munckssoame v. Monk Soham.
 Mundesfeld, iv. 163.
 Mundevilesheg Wood, iii. 371.
 Mundeville Manor, v. 73.
 Mundham v. Mendham.
 Mundham Fee, iii. 247.
 Munegadena }
 Munehedene } v. Monewden.
 Mungadena }
 Mungedena }
 Munkesillegh } v. Monks Eleigh.
 Munkesillegh }
 Munnehedene v. Monewden.
 Munotts v. Mynetts.
 Munses Park, 253.
 Muntou Parva, 30.
 Murdokkes, ii. 410.
 Murielhall, v. 481.
 Muriells Manor, iv. 66, 189; v. 482, 483.
 Murrills v. Muriells.
 Murton-Parva, 30.
 Muryell(e) }
 Muryels } v. Muriells.
 Mustowe, 400.
 Mutford, 107; ii. 18-20, 22, 198, 298, 368, 443; iii. 158; iv. 189-194, 390; v. 388, 439. Ch. ii. 19; iv. 192-193. Hundred, iii. 413; iv. 73, 74, 191-193, 388, 389. Manor, iii. 18; iv. 74, 92, 95, 191-193.
 Mutford and Lothingland Hundred, 228; iv. 91, 193-194.
 Mutfordwode, ii. 18.
 Mutford v. Mutford.
 Mycolegata v. Micklegate.
 Myddylton v. Middleton.
 Mydeltons Manor, iv. 128.
 Mydenhall }
 Myldenhale } v. Mildenhall.
 Myldenhall }

Mylding }
 Myldyng } v. Milden.
 Myling }
 Mynetts Manor, ii. 178.
 Mynmysmere }
 Mynmysmere } v. Minsmere.
 Mynyotts Manor, ii. 173.
 Myttemountedelos, ii. 386.

N.

Nachetuna v. Nacton.
 Nacton, 30, 324; ii. 405; iii. {284, 301, 310, 415; iv. 194-196, 324; v. 224, 340. Ch. iv. 195, 196. Hall Manor, 121. Manor, iii. 79; iv. 13, 196.
 Ness, iv. 196.
 Nakton v. Nacton.
 Namp'twich, iv. 196.
 Narborough, 57.
 Narfordes, v. 21.
 Nauelton(e) v. Naughton.
 Naughton, iv. 31, 197-198, 205, 415. Ch. iii. 179; iv. 198. Hall Manor, 24. Manor, iv. 198.
 Naunton }
 Navelton } v. Naughton.
 Nawton }
 Nayland, 101; ii. 9; iii. 375; iv. 44, 179, 199-203; v. 48, 187, 336, 407, 419. Ch. ii. 127; iii. 376; iv. 199, 202, 203. Manor, iv. 201-202; v. 49, 50; and v. Stoke Nayland.
 Naylond(e) v. Nayland; Stoke Nayland.
 Neades or Neath Wood, iv. 36.
 Neatherhall v. Netherhall.
 Nehrunna v. Newbourne.
 Necchemara }
 Nechamere } v. Nacton.
 Nechemere }
 Necton }
 Nedding(e) }
 Neddingh(e) } v. Nedging.
 Neddings }
 Neddyng }
 Nedeham v. Needham.
 Nedeham Markett v. Needham Market.
 Nedging, iii. 90; iv. 198, 203-205, 415. Ch. ii. 322; iv. 205. Manor, ii. 344; iii. 283; iv. 204, 205; v. 349, 350.
 Nedginge v. Nedging.
 Nedham v. Needham.
 Nedding v. Nedging.
 Needham, 29, 86, 103; ii. 239; iii. 416; iv. 131, 140, 181, 187, 205-206; v. 353. Ch. iii. 183; iv. 131. Hall, iii. 8. Manor, iii. 11.
 Needham Market, 85, 151, 222; ii. 124, 241; iv. 206-207, 444. Ch. iv. 207.
 Needing v. Nedging.
 Neilond v. Nayland and Stoke Nayland.

- Nele, ii. 126.
 Nelend }
 Nelond } *v.* Nayland and Stoke Nayland.
 Neotuna *v.* Nowton.
 Nes, iv. 208.
 Nestleton, *v.* 432.
 Netherall *v.* Netherhall.
 Nether Attylton Manor, iv. 208; *v.* 378.
 Netherbery }
 Netherbury } *v.* Netherhall.
 Netheremersh, iv. 456.
 Netherelinstead *v.* Linstead, Little.
 Netherhall, 54, 351, 353; iv. 39, 41, 208-209, 225, 268, 269, 320; *v.* 46, 214, 237, 238. Manor, 28, 111, 350, 351; ii. 11, 26, 27, 345, 349; iv. 23, 24, 26, 27, 39, 208-209, 225, 277, 282, 284, 316; *v.* 6, 22, 23, 169, 212, 213, 276.
 Netherhalle }
 Netherhill } *v.* Netherhall.
 Netherhyll }
 Netherlauhttun, *v.* 205.
 Netherplace, *v.* 373. Manor, iv. 380; *v.* 212.
 Netherrekynghal }
 Nether Rickinghall } *v.* Rickinghall
 Nether Rykynghal } Inferior.
 Nethersall }
 Nethirhale } *v.* Netherhall.
 Nethirhall }
 Nether Wellande, 239.
 Nethlested *v.* Nettlestead.
 Nethyrplace *v.* Netherplace.
 Netilsted *v.* Nettlestead.
 Netkemara *v.* Nacton.
 Nettlestead }
 Nettlested(a) }
 Nettlestede } *v.* Nettlestead.
 Nettelstede }
 Nettlefild }
 Nettlestead, 135, 230; ii. 303, 304; iii. 301; iv. 209-213, 444; *v.* 216, 241, 313, 406. Ch. 203; iv. 211, 212. Manor, iii. 409; iv. 211-212.
 Nettlesteade }
 Nettlested } *v.* Nettlestead.
 Nenbrumna }
 Neubrunna }
 Nenbrunne } *v.* Newbourne.
 Neuburne }
 Nenton(e) *v.* Newton.
 Neutoneweye, 68.
 Neutonia Vetus *v.* Newton, Old.
 Neuton(a) *v.* Newton.
 Newhorne }
 Newbourn } *v.* Newbourne.
 Newbourne, ii. 244; iii. 95, 128, 323; iv. 213-214, 327; *v.* 299, 427. Manor, 281; iv. 106, 214.
 Newbrunne }
 Newburn(e) } *v.* Newbourne.
 Newcastle, ii. 307.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, iii. 279.
 New Culpho *v.* Newhall.
 Neweburn, iv. 123.
 Newe croft, *v.* 372.
 Newehall, 310.
 New England, ii. 312.
 Newenham, iii. 53.
 Newenten Vetus *v.* Newton, Old.
 Newton *v.* Newton.
 Newerk, iv. 214.
 Newton Longeville Church, iii. 130.
 Newton(a) *v.* Newton.
 Newtons, iii. 148.
 Newetuna *v.* Newton.
 Newgate, *v.* 115, 142.
 New Hall, ii. 194; iv. 214. Farm, ii. 194.
 Manor, ii. 75, 110; iv. 215, 274, 275, 282; *v.* 153.
 Newhawe Manor, iii. 233.
 Newmarket, 231, 372, 445; ii. 29, 281; iii. 11, 47, 80, 93, 107, 370; iv. 9, 56, 164, 215-218, 376; *v.* 141, 173, 379, 421. Ch. iv. 218. Manor, iv. 218.
 Priory, iv. 216.
 New Parkes, iv. 212.
 Newstrete, 455.
 Newthon *v.* Newton.
 Newton, 15, 34, 79, 123, 169, 396; ii. 53, 57, 140, 396; iii. 54, 99, 202, 214; iv. 218-224, 287, 410; *v.* 61, 76-78, 108, 113, 116, 123, 273, 274. Ch. iii. 211; iv. 220. Hall, *v.* 150. Hall Manor, iv. 223; *v.* 116, 151. Manor, 139, 281; ii. 145, 164; iii. 209; iv. 219-221, 223, 224; *v.* 146, 264, 273.
 Newton by Sudbury, iv. 222-223. Ch. iv. 223, 224. Manor, iv. 223; *v.* 273.
 Newton Gosbacke Manor, iii. 45.
 Newton, Great, iii. 114.
 Newton, Old, 247, 282, 306; ii. 149; iii. 102, 126; iv. 224-226; *v.* 77, 78. Ch. iv. 226. Manor, 281; *v.* 6, 226.
 Newton *v.* Newton.
 Newtonys, iii. 146.
 Neyeryknghale *v.* Rickinghall Inferior.
 Neyland }
 Neylend } *v.* Nayland; Stoke Nayland.
 Neylond }
 Nice's, ii. 96.
 Nicholls Manor, iv. 227.
 Nichols, iv. 232.
 Nicoll, iii. 229.
 Nielend *v.* Nayland.
 Nildinga *v.* Nedging.

- Ninuetona }
 Ninuetuna } *v. Newton.*
 Niuuetona }
 Niuuetuna }
 Nobiliac Priory, 305.
 Noble, *v.* 264.
 Nocturna *v.* Norton.
 Nodeham, iii. 387.
 Nokes, 239.
 Noman's land, 285.
 Nordheria *v.* Northbury.
 Nordfeld, *v.* 389.
 Nordhalla *v.* Covehithe.
 Nordmedwe, *v.* 204.
 Norfolk, co., 15, 18, 22, 25, 41, 45, 84, 85, 91, 94, 100, 111, 114, 115, 123, 125, 134, 135, 137, 146, 152, 155, 157, 170, 172, 173, 175, 182, 189, 193, 197, 207, 218, 240, 247, 248, 256, 275, 276, 281, 285, 301, 302, 308, 315, 316, 319, 327, 337, 343, 354, 357, 359, 366, 367, 394, 435, 436, 443, 446, 449, 450, 451, 458; *ii.* 3-5, 9, 33, 51, 61, 64, 80, 91, 115, 116, 125, 128, 141, 197, 249, 294, 313, 317, 318, 329, 342, 343, 352, 358, 364, 367, 391, 396, 438; *iii.* 15, 24, 50, 56, 62, 78, 82, 87, 108, 132, 144, 155, 159, 177, 183, 198, 216, 222, 270, 272, 340, 347, 364, 375, 393, 395, 417, 421; *iv.* 10, 31, 37, 40, 56, 69, 81, 89, 90, 98, 105, 106, 108, 128, 168, 180, 195, 198, 210, 228, 237, 239, 277, 291, 325, 336, 343, 356, 392, 419, 423, 432, 445, 459; *v.* 16, 18, 27, 32, 121, 128, 134, 139, 173, 174, 223, 242, 283, 290, 334, 409, 432, 433, 445, 460, 468, 477, 479.
 Norhales }
 Norhals } *v. Covehithe.*
 Normandy, 201, 439; *ii.* 175-177, 346, *iii.* 137; *iv.* 168.
 Normandy, Elrolphis Abbey, *iv.* 216.
 Normans *v.* suh Weylands.
 Northala }
 Northale(s) } *v. Covehithe.*
 Northall(e) }
 Northals }
 Northampton, 102, 117, 218; *iv.* 291, 399. *Co.* *iii.* 222; *v.* 278.
 Northbury, *iv.* 229.
 North Cove *v.* Cove, North.
 Northoreke Manor, *iv.* 229.
 Northens *v.* Norton.
 Northfield, *iv.* 87.
 Northglemham *v.* Glemham.
 North Halls *v.* Covehithe.
 Northall Manor, 350; *iii.* 139, 141.
 North Leet Manor, *iii.* 158; *iv.* 72, 86, 92.
 Northou }
 Northtone } *v. Norton.*
 North Town, *iv.* 229.
 Northtune Manor, *iii.* 36.
 Northumberland, *co.* 136.
 Northweld, 429.
 Northwell, *iv.* 230.
 North Weston, *v.* 234.
 Northwold, 150, 428.
 Northy-Abbatis Manor, *iv.* 230.
 Nortmedwe, *v.* 210.
 Norton, 98, 200, 381, 396; *ii.* 302, 303, 328; *iii.* 228, 230, 372; *iv.* 230-235, 284, 421; *v.* 26, 214, 222, 247, 385. *Ch.* 265; *ii.* 322; *iv.* 234-235. Manor, 37; *iv.* 232-234; *v.* 68, 227.
 Norton Creyk Church, *iii.* 104.
 Norton Soupecours, *iv.* 142. Church, *iii.* 247; *iv.* 142.
 Nortone *v.* Norton.
 Nortonmers, *iii.* 39.
 Nortuna *v.* Nacton; Newton; Nowton.
 Norvill, *iii.* 39.
 Norwich, 31, 40, 53, 54, 57, 77, 78, 98, 99, 127, 128, 141, 147, 150, 183, 237, 243, 291, 293, 308, 321, 355, 390, 403, 422, 424, 429, 438, 449, 451, 455; *ii.* 91, 114, 144, 146, 150-152, 166, 186, 243, 247, 294, 305, 313, 334, 354, 389, 414, 426, 433; *iii.* 17, 47, 89, 121, 135, 153, 203, 204, 216, 217, 219, 221, 320, 353, 354, 357, 361, 373, 374, 390, 392, 402; *iv.* 89, 90, 95, 97, 122, 193, 236, 238, 240, 275, 294, 312, 317, 339, 424, 442; *v.* 15, 25, 82, 128, 136, 138, 139, 153, 164, 168, 319, 320, 339. Castle, 57, 191, 293; *ii.* 153, 353, 357; *iii.* 196, 368, 369, 390, 392; *iv.* 134, 235-236, 295, 400, 425; *v.* 230, 235, 246, 283, 284. *Ch.* *iv.* 213, 237; *v.* 391; Diocese, *ii.* 62, 426; *iv.* 104, 130, 172, 180, 236-240; *v.* 99, 125, 290. Holy Trinity, *ii.* 80; *v.* 120. H. T. Church, *ii.* 225; *iii.* 135. H. T. Priory, 31; *ii.* 224; *iii.* 134, 202; *iv.* 71; *v.* 320, 473. Priory, *ii.* 224, 375; *iii.* 4, 135, 201, 202, 204, 218, 220; *iv.* 5, 71, 236; *v.* 179, 444.
 Norwood Green, *iv.* 240.
 Norwoods Manor, *v.* 14.
 Notekineslane, *iii.* 318.
 Notlested *v.* Nettlestead.
 Nottingham Honor, 120.
 Notton *v.* Nowton.
 Notts *v.* Nutts.
 Noulton *v.* Naughton.
 Nowton, 390; *iv.* 241-242, 292. *Ch.* *iv.* 241-242. Manor, *iv.* 241.
 Nueton *v.* Nowton.
 Nuneton Priory, *v.* 121.
 Nuthere Hemestable, 142.
 Nuthere Tholer, 142.
 Nutts Manor, *v.* 133.
 Nycols Manor, *iii.* 229.

Nyelende }
 Nyelond } v. Nayland.
 Nyllende }

O.

Oakenhill, 81; ii. 341; v. 31. Manor, 80, 81, 84.

Oakfield Coppice, v. 454.

Oakley, 140, 317, 321; ii. 341, 348; iv. 242-243; v. 95. Ch. ii. 418; iv. 243, 443.

Oakley Magna, v. 461. Church, iii. 218.

Obestona }
 Obestun } v. Ubbeston.
 Obiston }
 Obston }

Occold, 176, 264, 311; ii. 227, 348, 349, 428; ii. 90; iv. 244-246, 373; v. 377. Ch. iv. 246. Manor, ii. 344, 348; iv. 245, 246.

Occolde }
 Occolt(e) } v. Occold.
 Ockcholte }

Ockele v. Oakley.

Ocklee }
 Ockolde } v. Occold.
 Ockolte }

Ocle v. Oakley; Occold.

Oclee }
 Ocleye } v. Oakley.

Ocolt v. Occold.

Oddebruge, iii. 90.

Odehomes, 89.

Odynholme v. Portman's.

Offeton }
 Offetuna } v. Offton.

Offeworda v. Ufford.

Offington }
 Offinton } v. Offton.

Offton, 45, 305; ii. 393; iv. 246-248; v. 18, 247. Ch. iv. 248. Manor, ii. 300; iv. 248, 466.

Offton v. Offton.

Okebourne Priory, 201, 202.

Okeham, ii. 210.

Okebolt v. Occold.

Okele(y) }
 Okely } v. Oakley.

Okenhall }
 Okenhill } v. Oakenhill.
 Okenhull }

Oketon, iv. 249.

Okholt(e) v. Occold.

Okle(y) }
 Okleye } v. Oakley.

Olave v. sub Herringfleet.

Old Borneys, iii. 245.

Oldehall(e) v. Oldhall.

Oldehawe Le Hoo, iv. 249.

Oldenewton v. Newton, Old.

Oldhall, 184, 310; ii. 98, 367; iv. 249.

Manor, 185, 186, 188, 317; iv. 249.

Old Newton v. Newton, Old.

Old Raye, 188.

Oldrings House, iii. 82.

Oldton v. Oulton.

Old Wingfield Hall Manor, v. 393, 394, 396.

Oleton v. Oulton.

Olkelshall v. Ilkelshall.

Ollyoes v. St. Olave.

Olton v. Oulton.

Olyves, iv. 145.

Omersden }
 Omsden } v. Ousden.

Onehouse, 455; iii. 144; iv. 250-251, 421; v. 416. Ch. 320; iv. 251.

Hall Manor, iii. 113. Manor, iv. 250-251; v. 348, 416.

Onesden v. Ousden.

Onhous }
 Onhows(e) } v. Onehouse.
 Onhus }

Onhuus }

Onisdone }

Onnesden } v. Ousden.

Onysden }

Opituna v. Hopton; ? Stoven.

Opton v. Hopton.

Orefford }
 Oreford } v. Orford.

Orewell v. Orwell.

Orfford v. Orford.

Orford, 19, 22, 23, 171, 172, 368, 456; ii. 55, 62, 81, 96, 271, 289, 357; iii. 82, 410, 413, 414; iv. 73, 252-263, 265, 307, 352, 473; v. 101-103, 140, 257, 351, 377, 382, 391, 397, 430, 472. Castle, iv. 253, 256, 260-262. Church, iii. 376; iv. 256, 262-263. Haven, 23; iv. 258-259. Manor, iv. 261-263. Ness, iv. 258-259, 263. Port, iv. 258-259.

Orfortb v. Orford.

Ormesbi (co. Norfolk), v. 326.

Orreford v. Orford.

Orwell Haven or Port, iv. 264-265. Park, iv. 265, 323; v. 254. River, ii. 127; iii. 257; iv. 264, 265; v. 61.

Oseney, St. Mary, ii. 258.

Osewen, ii. 182.

Osmond Stone *al.* Scole, ii. 225.

Osmondes Manor, iv. 354.

Osmonds Manor, v. 145.

Osmondston Manor, v. 95.

Osmundeston, v. 94.

Ossory, 92, 93.

Ostlers, iv. 20.

Oston v. Ubbeston.

Ostula, iv. 348.

Oswaunebregge, ii. 183.

Otele(ga) }
 Otelegh }
 Oteleia } v. Otley.
 Oteleye }
 Otheleeye }
 Othley(e) }
 Otley, 353, 405; ii. 39, 80; iii. 119, 121, 122, 242; iv. 188, 265-269, 320, 323, 392; v. 427. Bottom, ii. 219; iii. 300; iv. 268. Ch. iv. 266, 268. Manor, iv. 58, 267-268, 368.
 Ottele(e) }
 Ottele(e) } v. Otley.
 Ottilleighe }
 Ottele }
 Ouchley, v. 62.
 Ouererykynghale v. Rickinghall.
 Ouerstede v. Wherstead.
 Ouesdene } v. Ousden.
 Ouisden }
 Ouldon } v. Oulton.
 Oulston }
 Oulton, 211, 215, 361; ii. 18, 20, 378, 392, 438; iii. 92, 205, 230; iv. 45, 95, 269-273, 347, 464. Ch. iv. 272. Dyke, 148. Manor, iv. 271-272.
 Ounehy Church, ii. 150.
 Ousden, ii. 186, 202, 420; iii. 363. Ch. 58, 60; iv. 274, 275; v. 198. Manor, 58, 59; iv. 274-275.
 Ouse, River, 414, 415; iv. 159.
 Ouseden v. Ousden.
 Outhall }
 Outhale } v. Outhall.
 Outhall, iv. 275, 409. Ch. iv. 275. Manor, iv. 275.
 Outshall v. Uggeshall.
 Outwell Church, v. 238.
 Ouysden(e) v. Ousden.
 Overall, ii. 27.
 Overhury Hall, iv. 37. Hall Manor, iv. 39. Manor, iv. 40. And v. Layham.
 Overcageshall, v. 357.
 Overe Gretingham, ii. 183, 184.
 Overescrublond, iv. 28.
 Overgate, ii. 338.
 Overhall, 351; ii. 22, 29; iv. 23, 41, 276-277. Manor, 28, 258, 348, 350, 351; ii. 25, 26; iii. 120; iv. 23, 24, 26, 27, 276-277, 316; v. 22, 90, 263, 415.
 Overhall Cavendyshe Manor, ii. 27.
 Overhall cum Silvestre Manor, 350.
 Overhalle v. Overhall.
 Over Rickinghall v. Rickinghall.
 Overtay Manor, iv. 277.
 Overtye Manor, 271.
 Overwedlong, 239.
 Over Yeldham Church, ii. 68.
 Overy Slips and Catmarsh, v. 102.

Ovesden(e) }
 Ovesdon } v. Ousden.
 Ovisden(e) }
 Owdynges, v. 182.
 Owesden v. Ousden.
 Owherstede, 165.
 Owsden v. Ousden.
 Owtfeld, 239.
 Oxa v. Hoxne.
 Oxecroft, 93.
 Oxelanda v. Oxland.
 Oxeneye hy Bawdsey, iv. 277.
 Oxenhale, iv. 277.
 Oxenhey, iii. 179.
 Oxford, 27, 86, 114, 238, 353, 354, 370, 422, 424, 436; ii. 10, 96, 97, 99; iii. 81, 82; iv. 450; v. 128. Cardinal's College, 187, 194; v. 152. Christ Church, iii. 330. Corpus Christi Coll. 422. Jesus Coll. 86, 422, 424, 436. Magdalen Coll. 16, 168, 190, 325, 359; ii. 186, 246, 294, 440; iii. 5, 40, 43, 59, 203; iv. 195. St. John's Coll. 422. St. Peter's Church, 411. University, iii. 137.
 Oxford, co. v. 479.
 Oxland, iv. 277.
 Oxmarsh, v. 101.
 Oxney Marsh, 132.
 Oxsecropft, 309.

P.

Paccards, 270.
 Pachenham v. Pakenham.
 Pacheton, iv. 278.
 Pachetuna v. Pacheton.
 Pakenham }
 Pakingham } v. Pakenham.
 Padbrook Street, ii. 27.
 Paddington v. Pannington.
 Paddokesmill, ii. 26.
 Paddokkysmil, iv. 215.
 Padebrokelound, v. 275.
 Padyngdon, 1.
 Paekenhams v. Pakenham.
 Pagafella }
 Pagefeld } v. Pakefield.
 Pageham Parva v. Fakenham, Little.
 Paggefild }
 Paggella } v. Pakefield.
 Painetena v. Pannington.
 Painetuna v. Pannington; Peyton.
 Pakefeld v. Pakefield.
 Pakefeld, ii. 19, 20; iii. 413; iv. 193, 278-280. Ch. iv. 280. Manor, iv. 280.
 Pakeham v. Pakenham.
 Pakelefeld v. Pakefield.
 Pakenham, 123, 125, 425; ii. 3, 53; iii. 126, 370, 372; iv. 180, 209, 280-284, 337; v. 6, 214. Ch. iv. 283. Hall,

- iv. 280, 282. Manor, iv. 224, 282, 283.
 Pakfeld *v.* Pakefield.
 Pakingham *v.* Pakenham.
 Pakkardis, v. 424.
 Pakynham *v.* Pakenham.
 Palegraua } *v.* Palgrave.
 Palegrane }
 Palgrave, 310; iii. 91; iv. 66, 105, 236, 284-286, 290, 340; v. 95, 172. Ch. iv. 286. Manor, iv. 286.
 Palmeres, 241; iii. 379.
 Palmerslond, iii. 243.
 Palmers, 243; ii. 98; iii. 15, 303.
 Palmies Manor, iii. 377.
 Pandfeld, 248.
 Panington } *v.* Pannington.
 Paniton }
 Pannington, v. 358, 360. Hall Manor, v. 360. Manor, 451; v. 358, 360.
 Pannyngton } *v.* Pannington.
 Panyngton }
 Pappesfeld, v. 131.
 Pappesgar, v. 131.
 Paradise, iv. 350.
 Parham, 63, 101, 231, 329; ii. 141, 158, 341, 408, 413, 418; iii. 29, 408-410; iv. 69, 220, 249, 286-289; v. 279, 299, 363, 391, 406. Ch. iv. 289. Half-Hundred, 190. Hall, iv. 287. Manor, iii. 101; iv. 263, 288-289. Park, iv. 288.
 Paris, 151.
 Park, Great, Manor, v. 336.
 Park, Little, Manor, v. 336.
 Park Hall, iv. 350.
 Parke Wood, 28.
 Parkham } *v.* Parham.
 Parrham }
 Parson's Pond, iii. 239.
 Pasenhall *v.* Peasenhall.
 Passelewes, ii. 239.
 Passelowes Manor, ii. 240; iii. 9.
 Paston, 281.
 Patches, iii. 34.
 Paules Farm, v. 327.
 Paws Fen, ii. 266.
 Payforth Church, iv. 246.
 Payton *v.* Peyton.
 Peace's Manor, v. 112.
 Peacock's Acre, iii. 205.
 Peacock's Hall Manor, ii. 140. Manor, ii. 137, 138.
 Peasenhall(e) *v.* Peasenhall.
 Peasenhall, 83, 328, 329, 333, 347; ii. 228, 249, 287, 348, 359; iii. 382; iv. 37, 228, 292-296, 350, 442, 445. Ch. iv. 296. Manor, ii. 413, 417; iv. 295-296.
 Peasnell } *v.* Peasenhall.
 Peasynhall }
 Peché, ii. 292.
 Peches, ii. 75; iv. 215. Manor, 25.
 Pechys Manor, 24.
 Peddmarshe, iv. 297.
 Pedestre(e) *v.* Pettistree.
 Pedham Hall Manor, 190.
 Pefenhala *v.* Peasenhall.
 Peiton } *v.* Peyton.
 Peituna }
 Pekecroft, iii. 11.
 Pelecoc *v.* Thornham, Great.
 Pemroke, 87, 88, 453. College, ii. 412; iv. 410. Hall, ii. 276. Manor, v. 331, 332.
 Peneston, iv. 298.
 Peniton, iv. 310.
 Penlelawe, iii. 200.
 Pentelowe, v. 419.
 Penteneye Priory, iv. 436.
 Penyngton Chapel, iv. 173.
 Penyton, iv. 310.
 Peperis Lane, iii. 179, 180.
 Pepers *v.* Pepper.
 Pepewhite's, iii. 171.
 Pepper Hall Manor, ii. 96, 98; v. 6.
 Perecroft, v. 358.
 Pereham, 84.
 Perevele Honor, 6.
 Perham *v.* Parham.
 Perintun, iv. 298.
 Perpounds and Poynings Manor, iii. 139; v. 457, 459.
 Perpount *v.* Perpound.
 Perreham *v.* Parham.
 Perryes, iv. 435.
 Pesecroft, v. 177.
 Pesehala } *v.* Peasenhall.
 Pesehale }
 Pesehalla }
 Pesehallc }
 Peselingworth(e) *v.* Poslingford.
 Peselond, v. 203.
 Peselyngworth *v.* Poslingford.
 Pesenall } *v.* Peasenhall.
 Pesenhala }
 Pesenhale }
 Pesenhall(e) }
 Pesinhale }
 Pesnall }
 Pesonebrigge, ii. 67.
 Pestatral Manor, ii. 362; iii. 362; v. 246.
 Pesynghall(e) *v.* Peasenhall.
 Petehaga *v.* Pettaugh.
 Peterborough, iii. 352; v. 128.
 Peterhouse, iii. 69.
 Petersey, ii. 344.
 Peter's Fenn, v. 252.
 Petestre *v.* Pettistree.

- Pethag(e)
 Pethagh(e)
 Pethale
 Pethanger
 Pethaugh
 Pethawe
 Pethaye
 Pethlige
 } *v. Pettaugh.*
 Petistire(e) *v. Pettistree.*
 Petitys, ii. 408.
 Petrestre } *v. Pettistree.*
 Petristre(l) }
 Petronilla Chapel, v. 430.
 Petrystree *v. Pettistree.*
 Pettaugh, ii. 221, 423, 425; iii. 61, 122;
 iv. 299-301; v. 183, 416. Ch. iv.
 300-301. Manor, iv. 50; v. 416.
 Pettawgh
 Pettehaga
 Pettehawe
 Petteshaghe
 } *v. Pettaugh.*
 Pettestre *v. Pettistree.*
 Petthall *v. Pettaugh.*
 Pettistree, 195, 196, 294, 319, 323; ii.
 115; iii. 62, 233; iv. 74, 75, 301-303,
 354; v. 144, 382. Ch. iv. 289, 302-
 303; v. 377. Manor, iv. 302, 354;
 v. 145.
 Pettistree-cum-Lowdham Church, iv. 303.
 Pettitre *v. Pettistree.*
 Petylevermere *v. Livermere, Little.*
 Petytes, iii. 122.
 Peuerell *v. Peverell.*
 Peusenhal *v. Peasenhall.*
 Peverel *v. Peverell.*
 Peverell Honor, 2, 4-6, 64, 66, 67, 303, 304,
 ii. 103; iii. 51; iv. 250. Manor, iii.
 32.
 Peverells } *v. Peverell.*
 Peverill }
 Peysenhal *v. Peasenhall.*
 Peyton, 238; iv. 304, 326. Hall, iv. 326.
 H. Manor, 237-239; ii. 357; v. 269,
 419. Manor, 237; iv. 326.
 Philipps Manor, 330.
 Pheyties, v. 88.
 Phuycemor, v. 369.
 Piece Long Croft, v. 122.
 Piggs, iv. 312.
 Pilbury, iv. 304.
 Pilcock } *v. Thornham, Great.*
 Pilcock }
 Pileberga *v. Pilbury.*
 Pilecoc } *v. Thornham, Great.*
 Pilecoc }
 Pilecokedunefen, iii. 64.
 Pilekoc
 Pilkot Thornham } *v. Thornham, Great.*
 Pinchunesgroft, iv. 304.
 Pinchunesgrene, iv. 304.
 Pines, iv. 141.
 Piperdes, iii. 175.
 Piperwell Honor, 120.
 Pippes, iv. 108.
 Pippewell Abbey, v. 380.
 Pippewelle *v. Pippewell.*
 Pischale
 Pischalla
 Pisehale
 Pisehalla
 Pistre(e)
 Pistrees
 Pistreye
 Pistrie
 } *v. Peasenhall.*
 } *v. Pettistree.*
 Piawellesacre, iv. 270.
 Pitestrey
 Pitistrey
 Pittistre
 } *v. Pettistree.*
 Places Lake, v. 122.
 Playford, ii. 195, 344, 348, 369; iv. 50,
 305-307, 391, 397; v. 235. Ch. ii.
 195, 344, 348; iv. 306-307; v. 377.
 Hall, iv. 305. Manor, ii. 369; iv.
 306. Mount, iv. 305; v. 32.
 Playford and Michells Manor, ii. 369.
 Playford Parva, iv. 307.
 Playforth *v. Playford.*
 Plechus *v. Sproughton.*
 Plegeforda *v. Playford.*
 Plessis Manor, iv. 307.
 Playford *v. Playford.*
 Plomegate *v. Plomesgate.*
 Plomesgate, ii. 319; v. 382. Hundred,
 18, 245, 353, 356; ii. 14, 195, 403;
 iv. 68, 229, 307-308, 318, 389, 394;
 v. 189. Hund. Manor, iv. 308.
 Plomesyerd, iv. 308.
 Plomsgate *v. Plomesgate.*
 Plormans, ii. 369.
 Plugeard
 Plumisyerd
 } *v. Plomesyerd.*
 Pokels, v. 309.
 Pokyslane, iv. 456.
 Polehed, iii. 276.
 Polestead
 Polesteda
 } *v. Polstead.*
 Polesworth
 Polingworth
 } *v. Poslingford.*
 Pollard field, v. 336.
 Polleatts, iii. 102.
 Polledhok, 160.
 Polstead, 239, 277; ii. 145, 318, 377; iii.
 12, 162; iv. 44, 310-313, 423; v. 34,
 47, 49, 383. Ch. iv. 313. Manor, iv.
 310, 312-313.
 Polsted(e) *v. Polstead.*
 Pondall *v. Pond Hall.*
 Pond Hall, ii. 249; iv. 45. H. Manor, iii.
 66, 68; iv. 62, 313. Manor, iii. 66.
 Pontys, 240.
 Ponynghes Manor, v. 457, 459.
 Poore's land, 285.

Pope's, ii. 369.
 Popesmade, v. 264.
 Popleys, ii. 189.
 Poppesmede, v. 273.
 Poringland, Little, iv. 314.
 Pormanimot, iii. 286.
 Portbregge, iii. 323.
 Portewey, iv. 44.
 Portland, v. 336.
 Portman Meadow, iii. 256, 295.
 Portmanmote, iii. 286.
 Portweye, 162; iii. 169.
 Poryngland v. Poringland.
 Poselingford
 Poselingworth(e) }
 Poselingwrdia } v. Poslingford.
 Poselingwrth }
 Poselyngford }
 Poselyngworth }
 Poselyngwrd }
 Poslingeurda }
 Poslingford, ii. 34, 60, 76, 77, 195; iii. 36;
 iv. 215, 314-317; v. 336, 353, 419.
 Ch. iv. 315-317. Manor, ii. 140; iv.
 316.
 Poslingworth }
 Poslingwrdia } v. Poslingford.
 Poslynford }
 Poslyngford }
 Possefelda v. Possefield.
 Possefield, iv. 317.
 Posselingford }
 Posselyngworth } v. Poslingford.
 Postelmede, 396.
 Postlingford }
 Postlingworth } v. Poslingford.
 Potesforda v. Pottesford.
 Pottels, v. 215.
 Pottesford, iv. 318.
 Poulsted v. Polstead.
 Pountney Manor, iv. 119.
 Pounton's Manor, ii. 229.
 Poynings v. Perpounds.
 Praemonstratensians College, 215.
 Prestefeld, ii. 105.
 Prestetona }
 Prestetuna } v. Preston.
 Prestlond, ii. 106.
 Preston, 11, 255, 313, 353; ii. 49, 77, 98,
 111, 146; iv. 26, 215, 269, 307, 318-
 323, 392; v. 149. Ch. ii. 133; iv.
 321-322, 392. Hall Manor, iv. 320.
 Manor, 28; ii. 101; iv. 27, 321, 322.
 Priory, iv. 320-322.
 Prestone v. Preston.
 Prestones, iii. 319.
 Preston's, 130.
 Prestune v. Preston.
 Pridinton, iv. 323. Manor, v. 20.
 Prince's Bottom, v. 303.

Priory, iii. 172. Farm, ii. 74. Manor, iii.
 177, iv. 320.
 Pritterwell v. Prittlewell.
 Prittlewell Priory, v. 48.
 Prittoles, 458.
 Pryors Hylles, 35.
 Pulham Manor, v. 339, 399.
 Fulhams, ii. 229.
 Pullokeshulle, iv. 324.
 Puntelond, v. 270.
 Puntney Manor, v. 476.
 Purdis, iv. 107. Farm, iv. 324.
 Purtepyt, iv. 324.
 Putney, ii. 273.
 Pycknetts, 56.
 Pye Road, iii. 258.
 Pyes Hall, v. 457.
 Pykards, iv. 338.
 Pykedoe, v. 369.
 Pykescroftes, iii. 11.
 Pylock v. Thornham, Great.
 Pylous, v. 96.
 Pynchams v. Princes.
 Pynde, v. 268.
 Pyngestede, iv. 419.
 Pynnyngbrigge, ii. 405.
 Pynchonesway, ii. 386.
 Pynnowe Manor, ii. 76.
 Pynton Mersshe, v. 203.
 Pypers, iv. 350.
 Pystres v. Pettistree
 Pyt Londres, 69.

Q.

Qualmstowe, v. 70.
 Quatefeld v. Whatfield.
 Queen's Mills, v. 119.
 Quersted(e) v. Wherstead.
 Qugehale, iv. 325.
 Quilfo v. Culpbo.
 Qydeham, ii. 29.
 Quylles v. Sqylls.
 Quytington, iv. 325.
 Qwepstede, v. 365.
 Qwherstede Church, v. 209.
 Qwhittone v. Whittton.
 Qwityngton v. 209.
 Qwytyton v. Whittton.

R.

Rachestdena v. Rattlesden.
 Rachingchala v. Rickinghall.
 Radgrave v. Redgrave.
 Radinghefeld v. Redlingfield.
 Raileighe Honor, v. 91.
 Ramburc Monastery, iv. 438.
 Ramesey(e) v. Ramsey.
 Ramesholt(e) v. Ramsholt.
 Rammesden, 11, 77.

- Rammesholt(e) *v.* Ramsholt.
 Rampfold, ii. 357.
 Ramsey, 452; iv. 27, 99. Ahhey, 68, 69;
 iv. 28, 29; v. 436. Barony, iv. 30.
 Ramsholt, ii. 255; iv. 304, 326-327, 409,
 437; v. 279. Ch. iv. 327. Manor, iv.
 327.
 Ramshot *v.* Ramsholt.
 Ramworth, iv. 327.
 Rananadisc }
 Ranaudisc } *v.* Cavendish.
 Ranavadie }
 Ranavadis(c) }
 Randesham *v.* Rendesham.
 Randeston } *v.* Thrandeston.
 Randistone }
 Randleshams, iv. 354.
 Ranyingham, v. 98.
 Rapton, iv. 327.
 Rastedena }
 Ratelesden } *v.* Rattlesden.
 Ratesdana }
 Ratlesden(a) }
 Ratlesdene }
 Rattedene }
 Rattlesden, 324, 453, 456; ii. 21, 89, 218,
 250, 306, 336, 378, 426; iii. 12, 90,
 102, 181, 229, 358; iv. 327-331, 375;
 v. 342, 431. Ch. iv. 329-331; v. 115,
 155, 425. Hall, iv. 329. Manor, ii.
 277; iv. 330.
 Ratlysden *v.* Rattlesden.
 Raulotston, 69.
 Raundeston *v.* Thrandeston.
 Raveningham, 266; iii. 247; iv. 121,
 142, 433; v. 312.
 Ravenyngham *v.* Raveningham.
 Rawtototestone, 69.
 Rawenham Church, ii. 88.
 Rawlies *v.* Palmers.
 Rawlyns Manor, ii. 298.
 Rawood, 253.
 Rawridge Manor, iv. 331.
 Raydon, ii. 321; iii. 166; iv. 332-336; v.
 308, 311, 395. Ch. iv. 335, 336.
 Hall, v. 263. Manor, iii. 393; iv.
 335, 336, 358. And *v.* Reydon.
 Raydone *v.* Raydon.
 Rayleigh Honor, v. 83.
 Rayngeham, v. 219.
 Raynthorpe Hall, ii. 413.
 Reade *v.* Rede.
 Reading Abbey, ii. 258.
 Reckengale }
 Reckengall } *v.* Rickinghall.
 Reckingale }
 Reda *v.* Rede.
 Redcastell, iv. 337.
 Redcross (co. Camb.), iii. 105.
 Redde *v.* Rede.
 Reddegrave *v.* Redgrave.
 Reddenhall *v.* Redenhall.
 Reddeshall Manor, v. 403.
 Reddesham *v.* Redisham.
 Rede, 259, 313; ii. 181; iii. 11, 114; iv.
 337-339, 354; v. 3. Ch. iv. 338-339.
 Redehall Manor, iv. 338.
 Redelers *v.* Redeles.
 Redeles, 238; iv. 339.
 Redelingfeld } *v.* Redlingfield.
 Redelyngfeld }
 Reden, iv. 339.
 Redenhall, iv. 339. Ch. iv. 340. Manor,
 iv. 340.
 Redesham *v.* Redisham.
 Redeswelle, iv. 311.
 Redewell, 123; ii. 76.
 Redewelle Manor, 121.
 Redgate *v.* Redgrave.
 Redgrave, 58, 74, 76, 234, 235, 310, 362,
 389, 395, 424, 435; ii. 53, 211,
 378; iii. 190; iv. 340-343, 364; v.
 139, 285, 304, 323, 386, 449. Ch. iv.
 342-343. Hall, 75; iv. 340, 341;
 v. 391. Manor, 58; iv. 342. Park,
 iv. 341.
 Redhall Manor, v. 415.
 Redham *v.* Redgrave.
 Red House Park, 11, 282; iii. 333.
 Redingfeld *v.* Redlingfield.
 Redisham, or Gt. Redisham, 142; iv.
 340, 343-345, 353; v. 252. Ch. iv.
 344, 418. Hall, iii. 5. Manor, iii. 389;
 iv. 344, 345.
 Redisham, Little, iii. 10; iv. 344-345.
 Ch. iv. 344, 345, 366, Manor, iv.
 344; v. 335.
 Redles, iv. 345.
 Redlingfield, 152; ii. 227; iii. 209; iv.
 345, 346, 461, 474. Ch. iv. 346.
 Manor, iv. 346. Priory, 63, 336; ii.
 227, 333; iv. 346, 373, 374; v. 181,
 182, 359.
 Redlyngfeld } *v.* Redlingfield.
 Redlyngfield }
 Redmedowe, v. 366.
 Redmor, iv. 346.
 Redmore, 154.
 Redsham *v.* Redisham.
 Redwalle, iii. 293.
 Redyng, iii. 209.
 Reed(e) *v.* Rede.
 Reedhall Manor, iv. 338.
 Reedham *v.* Rendham.
 Reedings *v.* Reeds Croft.
 Reeds Croft, iii. 102.
 Reeston, v. 472.
 Reeve, v. 154.
 Regham *v.* Rendham.
 Regu' *v.* Redgrave.
 Reidon *v.* Reydon.

- Reidun(a) } v. Raydon.
 Reiduncia }
 Reindon v. Reydon.
 Reindun(a) } v. Raydon.
 Reinduue }
 Rekyngall v. Rickinghall.
 Releigh v. Releigh.
 Releigh Honor, iv. 310, 311, 313; v. 49, 408.
 Releye v. Releigh.
 Remes Manor, 328.
 Remlesham v. Rendlesham.
 Remston, 45.
 Remys Manor, 328.
 Rendlesham } v. Rendlesham.
 Rendelsham }
 Rendham, 107, 171, 325, 328, 329, 353; ii. 341; iii. 47, 418; iv. 90, 296, 318, 347-351, 354, 409, 442; v. 149, 211, 214, 257, 351, 377, 396. Ch. iv. 350. Manor, iv. 288, 350.
 Rendlesham, 44, 63; iii. 8, 341, 349; iii. 62, 87, 116, 163, 407-408; iv. 107, 289, 351-354; v. 377. Ch. 293; ii. 408; iii. 137, 291; iv. 352, 353. Manor, iv. 352.
 Rendlisham v. Rendlesham.
 Rengestuna v. Drinkstone; Rattlesden.
 Renggeselle v. Ringshall.
 Rengham v. Rendham.
 Renham, iv. 354. Manor, iv. 354.
 Renlesham } v. Rendlesham.
 Rennesham }
 Renton, iv. 354.
 Reoda v. Rede.
 Reacebroc } v. Rushbrooke.
 Reschebroke }
 Rescheworth v. Rushworth.
 Reschi } v. Risby.
 Resehy }
 Resemere } v. Rushmere.
 Reshemere }
 Reshes v. Rushes.
 Reshmere v. Rushmere.
 Reslesham v. Rendlesham.
 Resschemere } v. Rushmere.
 Resschmere }
 Resschroke } v. Rushbrooke.
 Resschrook }
 Ressemer(e) v. Rushmere.
 Resseworth v. Rushworth.
 Resshebrok(e) v. Rushbrooke.
 Resshemere v. Rushmere.
 Reston, iv. 355; v. 468.
 Reules, iv. 429.
 Reveles, iv. 432.
 Reves, v. 5. Hall Manor, iii. 139.
 Rewley Abbey, ii. 276.
 Rexebroce v. Rushbrooke.
 Reyden v. Reydon.
 Reydon, 98, 368; iii. 126, 162, 177; iv. 332, 336, 356-360, 481; v. 309, 419. Ch. iv. 334, 358, 360. Hall, v. 93. Manor, iv. 357-358; v. 147, 293, 328, 362. And v. Raydon.
 Reydone v. Raydon; Reydon.
 Reydoneslond, iv. 334.
 Reyleye } v. Releigh.
 Reyleygh }
 Reymes Barony v. 61. Manor, iii. 161.
 Reynhald, v. 473.
 Reyndon v. Reydon.
 Reyngburghs, iii. 122.
 Reynthorpe Hall, ii. 413.
 Reysewerth, ii. 354.
 Reysis v. Rushes.
 Reyssebrock } v. Rushbrooke.
 Reyssebrook }
 Reysse v. Rushes.
 Reyston Hall, iii. 31.
 Rice Hall, 104.
 Richard Knight's, iv. 158.
 Richards Hall Manor, v. 169.
 Richemore, ii. 341.
 Richindine, ii. 258.
 Richmond, v. 179, 276, 404. Honor, ii. 275; iv. 210, 350, 361; v. 404.
 Rickingale } v. Rickinghall.
 Rickinghall }
 Rickinghale }
 Rickinghall, 37, 74, 306, 396; ii. 53, 287, 344, 348; iii. 86, 164, 370; iv. 343, 361-364; v. 304. Ch. iv. 361. Manor, 58; iv. 363, 364.
 Rickinghall Inferior, 74; iii. 164; iv. 361-364. Ch. iv. 362, 363, 372.
 Rickinghall Superior, 74; iv. 103, 363-364. Ch. iv. 364.
 Rickynghale v. Rickinghall.
 Riddlesworth Church, iii. 417.
 Ridelingfeld v. Redlingfield.
 Ridgewell, ii. 76; v. 427.
 Ridlingfeld v. Redlingfield.
 Riedmad, ii. 205.
 Riete v. Rede.
 Riggewey, 68.
 Righeshalam v. Ringshall.
 Rigmere, iv. 365.
 Rigneseta v. Ringsett.
 Rignesete v. Ringseshall.
 Rikildesthorpe, 248.
 Rikinghale } v. Rickinghall.
 Rikyngale }
 Rikynghale }
 Rinche } v. Rendham.
 Rindeham }
 Rindha(m) }
 Rinesfella } v. Ringsfield.
 Ringesfield }
 Ringesele } v. Ringshall.
 Ringesell(e) }

- Ringesfeld(a) }
 Ringesfella } v. Ringsfield.
 Ringesfield }
 Ringeshall v. Ringshall.
 Ringesley, 255; ii. 77; iv. 365.
 Ringessale v. Ringshall.
 Ringessele v. Rishangles.
 Ringested v. Ringstead.
 Ringeston, 45.
 Ringfield }
 Ringgesfeld } v. Ringsfield.
 Ringheschla }
 Ringleshall } v. Ringshall.
 Ringlesheld }
 Ringsall }
 Ringsett, iv. 365.
 Ringsfeld v. Ringsfield.
 Ringsfield, 120, 150, 229, 346; iii. 250;
 iv. 101, 323, 344, 365-366, 377. Ch.
 ii. 211; iv. 366. Manor, iv. 366.
 Ringshall, 129, 305; ii. 210, 301; iv. 366-
 369; v. 157. Ch. iv. 369, 383.
 Manor, iv. 368-369.
 Ringsingles v. Rishangles.
 Ringstead, iv. 369.
 Ringstede v. Ringstead.
 Rinham v. Rendham.
 Rinkinghall v. Rickingham.
 Risangra v. Rishangles.
 Risbregg v. Risbridge.
 Risbridge or Monks Risbridge, ii. 226; iv. 370
 Risbridge Hund. 73, 245; ii. 42, 57, 68,
 76, 83, 222, 223; iv. 5, 369-370; v.
 210, 391, 398.
 Risby, 98, 123, 396; ii. 32, 35, 52, 126,
 163, 399; iv. 166, 284, 370-372, 405;
 v. 3, 330, 421. Ch. iv. 343, 363, 372.
 House, v. 18. Manor, 442; iv. 224,
 371, 372.
 Risbye v. Rishy.
 Riscemara v. Rushmere.
 Riseangles v. Rishangles.
 Risebergh v. Risbridge.
 Risebroc v. Rushbrooke.
 Riseburgh v. Risbridge.
 Riseby v. Rishy.
 Risehall, 14.
 Risemara v. Rushmere.
 Risemere, ii. 341.
 Riseurda v. Rushford.
 Risewikelond, 317.
 Rishangeles }
 Rishanghel } v. Rishangles.
 Rishangles, 264, 311, 355; ii. 288; iv. 245,
 373-374; v. 182, 377. Ch. iv. 374.
 Manor, iv. 373-374. Park, v. 182.
 Rishangre v. Rishangles.
 Rishemara }
 Rishemere } v. Rushmere.
 Rishmere }
 Rising v. Rysings.
 Rishingles v. Rishangles.
 Risis Farm, 299.
 Risschemere v. Rushmere.
 Rissebrok v. Rushbrooke.
 Rissmere v. Rushmere.
 Rissengres }
 Risshangell } v. Rishangles.
 Rivershall, iv. 375.
 Roade Street, 332.
 Robertsbridge Ahhey, v. 469.
 Robins, ii. 96.
 Rochester, 405, 444; ii. 93, 445. Priory,
 ii. 365; v. 287, 289, 290.
 Rochestre Manor, 331.
 Rockels Hall, ii. 187. Manor, iv. 420.
 Rock Row, iv. 160.
 Rode, ii. 341.
 Rodeham, iii. 16.
 Rodenhall, iv. 278.
 Rodenham, ii. 23.
 Rodeweye, ii. 384.
 Rodewilbye, iii. 385.
 Rogham v. Rowgham.
 Rokecle v. Rockels.
 Rokehalle, 327.
 Rokels v. Rockels.
 Rokesley, v. 133.
 Rokewodes }
 Rokewood } v. Rookwood.
 Rokeyard Hall, iii. 16.
 Rolnesyerd, iii. 303.
 Romboron }
 Romborough }
 Romborow } v. Rumburgh.
 Romborow }
 Romburc }
 Romburg(h) }
 Rome, 39, 103, 332, 437; ii. 64, 266; iii.
 137; v. 420, 437, 450.
 Romebury v. Rumburgh.
 Rooks, 310.
 Rookwood, 9. Manor, 7, 9; iv. 377.
 Roos, iv. 377.
 Roos Manor v. Bradfield Combust.
 Ropers, 350; iv. 41. And v. Overhall.
 Rosehall, iv. 377. Manor, 141, 145, 146,
 148, 149.
 Rosehill, 150; iii. 259.
 Rosemanere Manor, iv. 377.
 Rossemer v. Rushmere.
 Rosshebrook v. Rushbrooke.
 Rosshemere v. Rushmere.
 Rothelan }
 Rothenhale } v. Rothenhall.
 Rothenhall, 298; iii. 402; iv. 378, 383.
 Manor, iv. 193, 378, 383.
 Rothery Manor, iv. 108.
 Rothinghall }
 Rothying } v. Rothenhall.
 Rotterdam, 247.
 Roubroke, iv. 378.

- Roudham *v.* Rendham.
 Rouen Priory, 112.
 Rougham, 123, 176, 362, 369, 396; ii. 58, 210, 252; ii. 152, 155, 187; iv. 27, 99, 283, 378-382; v. 214, 216, 308, 329. Ch. iv. 380-381. Hall, iv. 378, 380. Manor, iv. 224, 249, 380, 381; v. 230, 463.
 Rougholme }
 Roughton(nes) } *v.* Rougham.
 Rouham }
 Rous Manor, ii. 168.
 Rouse Hall Manor, ii. 86, 87.
 Rouses and Osbernes Manor, ii. 229.
 Roushall, ii. 86.
 Routon, iv. 383. Priory, iv. 383.
 Rowchham }
 Rowgham } *v.* Rougham.
 Rowghton, 193.
 Rowghtons, ii. 335.
 Rowham *v.* Rougham.
 Rowheddes, iv. 432.
 Rowlyes, 243.
 Rowsyshalles *v.* Clopton.
 Rowthings *v.* Rothenhall.
 Rowuntons Manor, ii. 229.
 Rowys, iv. 270.
 Roydon, 368; iii. 133, 193; iv. 481.
 Roydon(e) *v.* Raydon; Reydon.
 Royston, 409; iv. 376. Priory, 409; ii. 103, 104, 110.
 Rucham *v.* Rougham.
 Ruchaye Manor, iv. 384.
 Rucham }
 Ruchgham } *v.* Rougham.
 Rugham }
 Rughham }
 Rugmere, 243.
 Ruhaghe, ii. 129.
 Ruhes, iii. 167.
 Ruhha *v.* Rougham.
 Rumberwe }
 Rumbering } *v.* Rumburgh.
 Rumboroughe }
 Rumburgh, 28, 126; ii. 22, 210, 297, 298, 303; iv. 27, 384-386; v. 5, 402, 406, Ch. iv. 385. Manor, 225; iii. 192; iv. 385, 386; v. 405. Priory, ii. 152, 382; iii. 405; iv. 384, 385; v. 41, 401-403.
 Rumburn *v.* Rumburgh.
 Runcton Manor, 332.
 Rundham *v.* Rendham.
 Rungeton, ii. 53. Church, v. 23.
 Runham Church, ii. 293.
 Ruschmer *v.* Rushmere.
 Rushall Manor, iv. 303.
 Rushalls *v.* Reveshall.
 Rushbrook *v.* Rushbrooke.
 Rushbrooke, 96, 122, 254, 301, 393, 396, 435; ii. 250; iii. 11, 141, 153, 238, 366, 374; iv. 232, 282, 284, 379, 381, 386-388; v. 66, 188, 221, 283, 303, 337, 353, 354. Ch. iv. 387 Hall, iv. 386. Manor, iv. 387.
 Rushe Close, 146.
 Rushemere }
 Rushemore } *v.* Rushmere.
 Rushe Pasture, ii. 27.
 Rushes, 74; iii. 23. Manor, iii. 21.
 Rushford, iv. 388. Manor, iv. 388.
 Rushforth *v.* Rushford.
 Rushmere, 79, 197, 302; ii. 20, 206, 341, 369, 428, 433, 443; iii. 296, 300-302; iv. 193, 194, 306, 323, 354, 388-391; v. 209, 235, 236, 315. Ch. 349; ii. 105, 106; iii. 175; iv. 320, 323, 389-391; v. 52, 377. Manor, ii. 369; iv. 389, 391.
 Rushworth? *v.* Rushmere.
 Rushworth College, 98. ii. 304, 305; iv. 7. Manor, iv. 392.
 Russall, iv. 329.
 Russchmere *v.* Rushmere.
 Russelep Priory, 201.
 Russells *v.* Russells.
 Russells Manor, ii. 55, 353, 357, 359, 360, 365.
 Russemere *v.* Rushmere.
 Russhebrok(e) *v.* Rushbrooke.
 Russheimer(e) *v.* Rushmere.
 Russheworthe Church, ii. 304.
 Russhis *v.* Rushes.
 Russingles, iii. 37.
 Rutham *v.* Rougham.
 Ryburgh, Great—Little, ii. 355.
 Rychemn'd, iv. 439.
 Rydlingfeld *v.* Redlingfield.
 Rydone *v.* Reydon.
 Rye, v. 82. Manor, iv. 52.
 Ryes, The, 106; v. 104.
 Rykinghal(e) }
 Rykinghall } *v.* Rickinghall.
 Rykynghal(e) }
 Rymer, iv. 392.
 Ryndham *v.* Rendham.
 Ryngcall *v.* Ringshall.
 Ryngfeld *v.* Ringsfield.
 Ryngehale *v.* Ringshall.
 Ryngemere Graunge, iv. 392.
 Ryngesale *v.* Ringshall.
 Ryngesell }
 Ryngesfeld } *v.* Ringsfield.
 Ryngeshale }
 Ryngeshell } *v.* Ringshall.
 Ryngeshill }
 Ryngesle *v.* Ringesley; ; Ringshall.
 Ryngestede *v.* Ringstead.
 Rysby *v.* Rishy.
 Ryscebroc *v.* Rushbrooke.
 Ryscemara *v.* Rushmere.
 Ryseangles *v.* Rishangles.

Ryseby *v.* Risby.
 Rysses Manor, 300.
 Ryshangles *v.* Rishangles.
 Ryshbroke *v.* Rushbrooke.
 Rysing(es) *v.* Rysings.
 Rysings, iv. 393; *v.* 312. Honor, 132.
 Manor, 222; iv. 393, 447, 448; *v.* 326-328.
 Rysis, ii. 180.
 Rysshmere *v.* Rushmere.
 Rysyng *v.* Risings.
 Rysynges, iii. 297.
 Ryves, iii. 245.

S.

Sackfeldes } *v.* Sackvilles.
 Sackvilles }
 Sackvilles Manor, ii. 216, 218.
 Sacstede *v.* Saxtead.
 Sadenfeld *v.* Shadingfield.
 Sadhall Manor, iv. 462.
 Saffron-Paine, iv. 21.
 Sagenho *v.* Sogenhoe.
 Saham *v.* Soham.
 Saham Baire *v.* Earl Soham.
 Saham Magna, iv. 69.
 Saham Monachorum, *v.* Monk Soham.
 Saihamus, iv. 393.
 St. Albans, iv. 96. Monastery, ii. 331; *v.* 114.
 St. Antony, House of, *v.* 389.
 St. Asaph Archdeaconry, iii. 29.
 St. Augustine's, *v.* 41. Ahhey, *v.* 196.
 St. Bartholomew's, iv. 393. Manor, *v.* 234.
 St. Benet's Priory, 149.
 St. Botolph, 374.
 St. David's, ii. 27. Cathedral, *v.* 450.
 St. Edalbert, iv. 133.
 St. Edmond's Manor, 331.
 St. Edmunds *v.* Bury St. Edmunds.
 St. Elizabeth Hospital, iv. 68.
 St. Ethelbert's Church, iii. 208.
 St. Etheldreda Church, 139; iii. 181.
 St. Ethelred Liberty, ii. 135, 195; *iv.* 394; *v.* 130.
 St. Helen's Priory, iv. 387.
 St. Ives, *v.* 141.
 St. John de Leyes' Priory, *v.* 148.
 St. John's, 74, 128. Manor, iv. 369.
 St. Laurens, *v.* 256.
 St. Mary and St. Michael Honor, 150.
 St. Mary Without Algate Abbey, ii. 125.
 St. Neots Priory, ii. 170; *v.* 243, 244.
 St. Nicholas Hospital (co. Wilts), iv. 375.
 St. Olave *v.* Herringfleet.
 St. Osith(e) *v.* St. Osyth.
 St. Osyth Abbey, 221, 297; ii. 31, 199, 202, 224, 226, 227; iii. 9; *iv.* 273, 319; *v.* 42, 70-72, 76, 77, 240.
 St. Osythe *v.* St. Osyth.

St. Peter's, iv. 299. Bridge, iii. 256.
 Hospital, iii. 210. Manor, iv. 386.
 St. Pulcher's Well, *v.* 103.
 St. Sabina's, 39.
 St. Saviour's Hospital, iv. 412.
 St. Thomas the Martyr's field, *v.* 473.
 St. Toltow Ferye, iv. 394.
 St. Tohys *v.* Creeting t. Olave.
 Sakeviles *v.* Sackvilles.
 Salemundesforde, ii. 397.
 Salisbury, ii. 159. Cathedral, ii. 127.
 Salop, co. 55, 91; ii. 402; *v.* 414, 420.
 Salteslee *v.* Sotterley.
 Saltmeadow, iv. 270.
 Samford, ii. 62; iii. 169, 286, 363; *iv.* 395-397; *v.* 301, 456. Hundred, 34, 234, 278; ii. 63, 287; iii. 58, 190, 193; *iv.* 99, 324, 331, 396, 397, 412, 413; *v.* 16, 76, 162, 189, 241. { Manor, iv. 395; *v.* 268.
 Samford, Little, iv. 395; *v.* 452.
 Sampford *v.* Samford.
 Sampson's Hall Manor, iii. 396.
 Samundeham *v.* Saxmundham.
 Sancroft, ii. 391; *iv.* 188, 329.
 Sandefeld *v.* Sandfield.
 Sandfield, iv. 398.
 Sanesfeldia *v.* Stansfield.
 Sanford *v.* Samford.
 Santon Church, *v.* 174.
 Santon Downham, iv. 398-399. Church, iv. 382, 399.
 Sapeston }
 Sapestuna } *v.* Sapiston.
 Sapestune }
 Sapiston, 40, 59, 97, 263; ii. 321, 353, 356, 357; iii. 196, 198, 372; *iv.* 399-401; *v.* 229, 352. Ch. iv. 401.
 Manor, iv. 401.
 Sapistoue }
 Sappiston }
 Sapson } *v.* Sapiston.
 Sapston }
 Sapyston }
 Saracen's Head, 146.
 Sastede *v.* Saxtead.
 Satterley *v.* Sotterley.
 Saumford }
 Saundford } *v.* Samford.
 Saunford }
 Saungwilla, St. Mary, iii. 117.
 Sawoton, *v.* Santon Downham.
 Saxam *v.* Saxham.
 Saxeby Church, iii. 158.
 Saxham, 396; ii. 52, 136, 186; iii. 155; *iv.* 95, 171, 181, 402-405. Manor, iv. 402-403.
 Saxham, Great, 98; ii. 95, 288; iii. 213; *iv.* 403-404. Ch. iv. 404. Manor, iv. 403.
 Saxham, Little, 98; iii. 213, 240; *iv.* 372

- 404-405. Ch. iv. 405. Manor, iv. 405.
- Saxhams, 81.
- Saxhested v. Saxtead.
- Saxmondeham }
Saxmonden } v. Saxmundham.
Saxmondham }
Saxmunden }
- Saxmundham, 21, 171, 172, 175, 176, 267, 447; ii. 15, 280, 412, 428; iii. 26, 126, 242, 375, 383, 418, 419; iv. 47, 51, 69, 350, 405-409; v. 5, 351, 395, 396, 426, 484. Ch. ii. 412; iv. 409; v. 182, 396. Manor, iv. 409; v. 396. Market Manor, ii. 344; iii. 233; iv. 409.
- Saxmundum v. Saxmundham.
- Saxstead }
Saxstye } v. Saxtead.
- Saxtead, ii. 414, 415, 417, 419; iv. 409-410. Ch. iv. 410. Manor, ii. 419; iv. 410.
- Saxted(a) v. Saxtead.
- Sayham, iv. 222. Hall Manor, 240; iv. 223. Manor, iv. 222. And v. Seiham.
- Saymer v. Semer.
- Saymundham v. Saxmundham.
- Sayntmaryburys v. Bures St. Mary.
- Scadena(fella) }
Scadenefella } v. Shadingfield.
- Scalley Church, iv. 128.
- Scaldeford, ii. 103.
- Scantuna v. Stanton.
- Scarhoteswallelond, 317.
- Scarfeaton }
Scaringestone } v. Scarneston.
- Scarneston, ii. 221; iv. 411.
- Scarnestuna }
Scarpton } v. Scarneston.
- Scarston, iv. 397.
- Scarveston }
Scarvestuna } v. Scarneston.
- Scastrete, v. 305.
- Scepemere v. 209.
- Sceudacra v. Chadaacre.
- Scernefeld Manor, iv. 412.
- Sceueleia v. Shotley.
- Schadenefeld }
Schadenesford } v. Shadingfield.
Schadenfeld }
- Schakerlonde Manor, 89.
- Schaldeford, ii. 107.
- Schaldefordernedwe, ii. 104.
- Schandefeld v. Shadingfield.
- Schardebroc, v. 356.
- Schatesham Church, ii. 112.
- Schelland v. Shelland.
- Schelleye, iv. 334.
- Schelton Ch. ii. 106, 177. Manor, iii. 242.
- Scheyth, v. 370.
- Schiktfornham, iv. 412.
- Schimplinge }
Schimplyngge } v. Shimpling.
- Schipmedwe v. Shipmeadow.
- Schisselford v. Chillesford.
- Schnepps Manor, 351.
- Scholehall, 394.
- Schottele v. Sotterley.
- Schymedwe v. Shipmeadow.
- Schymplyng }
Schymplyngg(e) } v. Shimpling.
- Seilam v. Syleham.
- Scipmedu }
Scipmetdua } v. Shipmeadow.
- Sci iterleigh v. Sotterley.
- Scole, v. 95. Bridge, 372; iv. 412. And v. Osmond Stone.
- Scolehalstrete, 391.
- Scole Inn Road, ii. 81; iii. 258.
- Scolland, 161.
- Scoteleia v. Shotley.
- Scotesha(m) v. Shottisham.
- Scotland, 447. Hall Manor, v. 45.
- Scots v. 326.
- Scottnetts Manor, ii. 218, 221. Haugh Manor, ii. 218.
- Scotton, iv. 412.
- Scotts, v. 326. Manor, iv. 412, 448, 450.
- Scottuna v. Scotton; Shotley.
- Scoulton, v. 72.
- Scradesell v. Stradishall.
- Scrimpling v. Shimpling.
- Scrowbyes, v. 5.
- Seabridge, v. 228.
- Seamer(a) v. Semer.
- Secham v. Sayham.
- Seckford, 137; ii. 221. Hall, 70, 136, 137; iii. 115; v. 422. Manor, 137.
- Sedestane v. Chediston.
- Segbrek Manor (co. Linc.) ii. 345.
- Segrave, 344.
- Seiham v. Sayham.
- Seilam v. Syleham.
- Sekeford(a) }
Sekforde } v. Seckford.
- Sekforde's Almshouse, v. 427.
- Segenhoe, 26.
- Seleham v. Syleham.
- Selfangre, 321.
- Selfega v. Selfegh.
- Selfegh, iv. 413-414.
- Sellanda v. Shelland.
- Selvele }
Selvesleg(h) } v. Selfegh.
- Selyham, v. 395.
- Semane v. Semer.
- Semer, 40, 159, 321; ii. 53, 127; iii. 53, 397; iv. 75, 101, 284, 414-415, Ch. iv. 415. Manor, iii. 52; iv. 414, 415.
- Semere v. Semer.

- Semours Manor, ii. 344.
 Semplingham, iii. 259.
 Senaston *v.* Wenhaston.
 Senclers Manor, 111.
 Sende Manor, iv. 415.
 Sentherton *v.* Sotherton.
 Serles Manor, 67; ii. 139.
 Serlete Manor, iv. 416.
 Sevenacres, 313.
 Sevenacres, v. 12.
 Severn, River, ii. 66.
 Sexham *v.* Saxham.
 Sexten, v. 332.
 Sextens Manor, 442; iv. 372; v. 331.
 Sexteynes, ii. 229.
 Sexton *v.* Saxham.
 Seyham *v.* Sayham.
 Seyntmarybures *v.* Bures St. Mary.
 Shaddenefeld } *v.* Shadingfield.
 Shaddingfield }
 Shaddyshill, iv. 317.
 Shadenefeld }
 Shadenefeud } *v.* Shadingfield.
 Shadenfeld }
 Shadenfeud }
 Shadenfield }
 Shadingfield, ii. 190, 197; iv. 345, 412,
 416-419. Ch. iv. 418, 419. Manor, iv.
 418.
 Shadkenfeld }
 Shadnefeud } *v.* Shadingfield.
 Shadyngfeld }
 Shakenslound, 54.
 Shakerland Hall, 199. H. Manor, 90; iii.
 368.
 Shakerlond Hall, 89. H. Manor, 89.
 Shaldeforde Medwe, ii. 107.
 Shalley *v.* Shelley.
 Shames Fen, 185.
 Shandefeld } *v.* Shadingfield.
 Shankfeld }
 Shardelowes, 124; ii. 240; iv. 419. Manor,
 ii. 31; iv. 399; v. 84, 85.
 Shardelowes and Bachons Manor, v. 46.
 Shardlow's Manor, ii. 160.
 Sharesfeld *v.* Charsfield.
 Sharkerlund Hall, 89.
 Sharlowes Manor, ii. 240.
 Shatesham *v.* Shottisham.
 Shathenefeld } *v.* Shadingfield.
 Shathenefield }
 Shatisham, iv. 35.
 Shattesham *v.* Shottisham.
 Shawbury, iv. 419.
 Sheepcott Field, iii. 100.
 Sheepmeadowe *v.* Shipmeadow.
 Sheep Park, iv. 418.
 Sheeps Marshes, iii. 13.
 Sheeps Park, iv. 418.
 Sheeres, iii. 203.
 Sheffield, v. 129, 420.
 Sheir House, 416.
 Sheldon, iii. 415.
 Shelegh *v.* Shelley.
 Shelford, iv. 215.
 Shellingham, 425.
 Shelond *v.* Shelland.
 Shelland, 453, 456; ii. 187; iii. 101, 114,
 264, 372; iv. 419-421. Ch. iv. 421.
 Manor, 194, 456; ii. 252; iv. 420.
 Shellandd *v.* Shelland.
 Shellay }
 Shellee } *v.* Shelley.
 Shelleggh }
 Shelleigh }
 Shelley, ii. 77; iii. 162; iv. 105, 335, 421-
 423; v. 49, 216, 309. Ch. iv. 422.
 Hall, iv. 421. Manor, iv. 27, 422.
 Shelleye *v.* Shelley.
 Shellond(e) *v.* Shelland.
 Shelly *v.* Shelley.
 Shelton *v.* Chilton.
 Shelviso *v.* Silso.
 Shepmed(on) } *v.* Shipmeadow.
 Shepmedwe }
 Sheppes yard, ii. 326.
 Sherdlowes *v.* Shardelowes.
 Sherehouse Pettes, iii. 304.
 Sheringhams, iv. 354.
 Shimplengg *v.* Shimpling.
 Shimpling, 349; ii. 356, 378; iv. 117,
 427-432; v. 61. Ch. iv. 431. Hall,
 ii. 356; iv. 430. Manor, iv. 188, 428,
 430-432. Park, iv. 431.
 Shimpling atte Thorn Church and Manor,
 iv. 431.
 Shimplinge } *v.* Shimpling.
 Shimplingg }
 Shimplingford Manor, 65, 67.
 Shipmede *v.* Shipmeadow.
 Shipley } *v.* Shimpling.
 Shipling }
 Shipmeadow, 74; ii. 391; iii. 249; iv.
 143, 299, 432-433. Ch. iv. 293, 433.
 Manor, iv. 433.
 Shipmeadowe }
 Shipmedewe } *v.* Shipmeadow.
 Shipmedwe }
 Shippmedowe }
 Shirehoux pits, iii. 257.
 Shire Hall, v. 427.
 Shirford, iii. 316.
 Sholand Hall, iv. 195. Manor, iv. 195.
 And *v.* Shelland.
 Sholland Hall Manor, iv. 195.
 Sholondehale, iv. 196.
 Shortcroft, iv. 28.
 Shortley *v.* Shotley.
 Shotehall Manor, iv. 435.
 Shotesham *v.* Shottisham.
 Shotford, ii. 433; iv. 127, 130, 434.
 Shotisham *v.* Shottisham.

- Shotle *v.* Shotley.
 Shotley, 16, 68, 309; ii. 369, 402; iii. 415;
 iv. 434-435. Ch. ii. 369; iv. 435.
 Manor, ii. 369; iv. 435. Point, iv. 434.
 Shotlye }
 Shottele(y) } *v.* Shotley.
 Shotterly }
 Shottesham *v.* Shottisham.
 Shottisham, 287; ii. 249, 357; iii. 189;
 iv. 235, 435-437; v. 16, 147. Ch.
 iv. 436, 437. Hall Manor, iv. 436-437.
 Shottle(y) *v.* Shotley.
 Shremblowndis Manor, iv. 437.
 Shrewsbury, ii. 134; iii. 276.
 Shripelände Manor, iv. 437.
 Shrubland Hall, 74, 99, 231; iv. 149, 249.
 Shympling(e) }
 Shymplingge } *v.* Shimpling.
 Shymplyng(e) }
 Shymplyngge }
 Shyrmor, 337.
 Siadenefeld, v. 62.
 Siam *v.* Sayham.
 Sibbeton }
 Sibbetuna }
 Siberton }
 Sibetone } *v.* Sibton.
 Sibetun(a) }
 Sibetune }
 Sibetunia }
 Sibton, 60, 101, 216, 225, 265, 267, 268,
 326; ii. 247, 344; iii. 384; iv. 45, 75,
 138, 350, 438-442; v. 254, 281, 321,
 386, 484. Abbey, 60, 216, 265, 326;
 ii. 42, 49, 128, 130, 158, 166, 167, 187,
 247, 258, 284, 341, 342, 359, 369, 404,
 426; iii. 46, 156; iv. 62, 127, 173,
 254, 293-296, 327, 348-350, 439, 441-
 442; v. 148, 176, 189, 237, 240, 311,
 312, 25, 326, 329, 343, 367, 401, 403,
 480. Abbey Manor, v. 312. Church,
 iv. 440-441. Hall, iv. 439, 440.
 Manor, iv. 440. Park, 324; iv. 440.
 Sicklesmere, iv. 442; v. 353, 354.
 Siglemere, 269.
 Sikebro, iv. 443.
 Sileham }
 Silham } *v.* Syleham.
 Siliham }
 Silso (co. Bedford), 287.
 Silverlace Green, 158.
 Silvestres Hall, 10. Hall Manor, v. 263.
 and *v.* Netherhall and Overhall.
 Simpling }
 Simpling(a) } *v.* Shimpling.
 Simplinge }
 Simundesheg, iii. 394.
 Singiltons, v. 182.
 Sintclers *v.* Sendlers.
 Siptone }
 Sipton } *v.* Sibton.
 Sir Edmund's House Manor, 331.
 Siringham Manor, iv. 443.
 Sisewell }
 Siswell } *v.* Sizewell.
 Siveton, iv. 294.
 Sizewell, iv. 49, 50, 171, 443; v. 293.
 Skarneston }
 Skarniston(e) } *v.* Scarneston.
 Skedbroke Manor, iv. 443.
 Skeith *v.* Wickham Skeith.
 Skelton Manor, ii. 431.
 Sketys, ii. 229.
 Skeyth *v.* Wickham Skeith.
 Skircoat, ii. 312; iv. 90; v. 374.
 Skottes *v.* Scotts.
 Skots *v.* Minsmere Scots and Scotts.
 Skymerisdoune, iv. 334.
 Skynners, iii. 161.
 Sladenfeld *v.* Shadingfield.
 Slennefeld *v.* Stansfield.
 Slingemeare, v. 194.
 Slyche, iv. 444.
 Smalbrigg *v.* Smallbridge.
 Smalbrigge, v. 165.
 Smalemedwe, v. 370.
 Smallbridge, 347, 348, 362; v. 260.
 Manor, 349-351.
 Smallmoor, iii. 4; iv. 444.
 Smalwood, iii. 85.
 Smartes, 239.
 Smeresfeld, ii. 245.
 Smeriesdun, ii. 245.
 Smeriesfen, ii. 245.
 Smethes, iii. 148.
 Smithes, iii. 41.
 Smithfield, St. Barth. Priory, v. 472.
 Smith's Hall, ii. 186.
 Smyftlinge, 26.
 Smythecroft, v. 267.
 Smythes, ii. 413.
 Smythfeld Common, ii. 359.
 Smythis, v. 267.
 Smythisbrok, ii. 408.
 Snailwell Church, 355.
 Snape, 12, 17, 23, 25, 26, 151, 171, 458;
 ii. 267, 271, 344, 348, 409, 437, 439; iv.
 48, 149, 409, 445-450; v. 330, 351, 396.
 Bridge, v. 103. Ch. ii. 439; iv. 445,
 446, 449, 450. Manor, iv. 448-450.
 Priory, 17, 154-156, 173, 313, 333,
 457; ii. 341, 434-437; iii. 60, 115; iv.
 412, 445, 447-450; v. 30.
 Snapes *v.* Snape.
 Snayllshalestrete, iii. 179.
 Snetisham, v. 320.
 Snettisham, v. 320. Manor, ii. 356.
 Sneylewelle, 380.
 Snowyscroft, ii. 108.
 Snyterle Manor, iv. 451.
 Soborne *v.* Sndhourn.
 Socam Britonis, iv. 451.

- Soches *v.* Stoke.
 Sogenho *v.* Sogenhoe.
 Sogenhoe, iv. 451-452; v. 246. Manor, iv. 451.
 Sogenhoo } *v.* Sogenhoe.
 Sogornho }
 Soham, 347; ii. 418, 419; iii. 130; iv. 228, 452; v. 211, 406. Ch. iii. 242; iv. 313, 452. Hall Manor, iv. 452. Lodge, ii. 476. Manor ii. 413; iii. 200. Meare, 443; iv. 162. Park, ii. 413, 418.
 Shambarre(rs) }
 Sohamharres } *v.* Earl Soham.
 Soham Comititis }
 Soham, Earl }
 Soham Monachorum } *v.* Monk Soham.
 Soham Monks }
 Sokebretum *v.* Socam Britonis.
 Sokono *v.* Sogenhoe.
 Sole *v.* Southwold.
 Some Comititis *v.* Earl Soham.
 Somerlayton } *v.* Somerleyton.
 Somerleton }
 Somerley Hall, 151.
 Somerleyton, 49, 53, 54, 169, 215, 325; ii. 18, 289, 379, 392; iii. 148, 375; iv. 80, 175, 452-464, 474. Ch. 49; iii. 104; iv. 460-462. Hall, iv. 452. Manor, ii. 154; iii. 38; iv. 74, 455, 459-462.
 Somerset, iv. 226, 233.
 Somerser (co.), iv. 234, 360; v. 27.
 Somerser (co. Essex), 286.
 Somersham, ii. 300, 301, 394; iv. 211, 213, 248, 464-466; v. 3. Ch. iv. 466. Manor, ii. 300.
 Somerton, 313; ii. 165; iii. 49, 114; iv. 466-468; v. 357. Ch. 447; iv. 468. Hall, iv. 466, 468. Manor, 232; iv. 467-468.
 Sond lond, v. 372.
 Sougenhoo *v.* Sogenhoe.
 Sorelles Manor, iv. 468.
 Sorte halfacre, v. 210.
 Soteleg *v.* Shotley.
 Soterle(e) }
 Soterlega } *v.* Sotterley.
 Soterley(e) }
 Soterton *v.* Sotherton.
 Sotherton, iii. 133; iv. 469-470; v. 321. Ch. iv. 470; v. 250. Manor, iv. 469-470. Moor, iv. 469.
 Sothertone *v.* Sotherton.
 Sotirlee }
 Sot'le } *v.* Sotterley.
 Sotterley, 107; iv. 307, 470-472; v. 62. Ch. iv. 472. Manor, ii. 290; iv. 471-472.
 Sotterly *v.* Sotterley.
 Soundham *v.* Snotham.
 Southall Manor, v. 457.
 Southalls, iv. 472.
 Southam Gernegan *v.* Yarmouth.
 Southampton, 416. Priory, ii. 358.
 Southbolt *v.* Southolt.
 Southbourne, 263; iv. 472; v. 377. Ch. iv. 473.
 Southburn(e) *v.* Southbourne.
 South Carolina, 230.
 South Cove *v.* Cove, South.
 Southdown Road, iii. 258.
 Southeld *v.* Southolt.
 South Elmham } *v.* Elmham, South.
 South Elmham. }
 Southelyngs, 284.
 Southende, iv. 85.
 Southerton *v.* Sotherton.
 Southfield, iv. 85.
 Southholme *v.* Elmham, South.
 Southholte *v.* Southolt.
 South Leet Manor, iv. 72, 86.
 South Licham } *v.* Elmham, South.
 Southlineham }
 Southlings, 284, 285.
 South Marsh, 23.
 Southmere *v.* Semer.
 Southold(e) *v.* Southolt; Southwold.
 Southolt, 259; iii. 209; iv. 473-474; v. 445. Ch. iv. 474; v. 445. Manor, iv. 473.
 Southould *v.* Southwold.
 Southton }
 Southtoun } *v.* Yarmouth, Little.
 Southtown }
 Southwald *v.* Southwold.
 Southwell Park, iv. 474.
 Southwold, 23, 98; ii. 76, 265, 268, 271, 425; iii. 77, 200, 376, 400; iv. 95, 346, 376, 474-481; v. 27, 129, 176. Bay, iii. 358; iv. 474, 479. Ch. iv. 481. Manor, ii. 240; iv. 481. Park, iv. 477.
 Southwolde *v.* Southwold.
 Southwood Park, ii. 240; iv. 481.
 Southwork Church, iv. 417.
 Sowneys Manor, iv. 335.
 Sowolde *v.* Southwold.
 Soxam *v.* Saxham.
 Spakeford *v.* Sparkeford.
 Spanbies Manor, v. 90.
 Sparham (co. Norfolk), iii. 92.
 Sparkeford, 160, 162, 163; ii. 146; iii. 165, 169. Ch. iii. 168. Hill, iii. 166. Mill, iii. 165, 167, 169, 171.
 Sparkefordfeld, iii. 169.
 Sparkefordstrete, iii. 169.
 Sparkesforthe *v.* Sparkeford.
 Sparkford *v.* Sparkeford.
 Sparkfordemelne, iii. 170.
 Sparrow's House, iii. 256.

- Specceshale
 Speccheshall
 Speccishall
 Speccyshale
 Specksall
 Speckshall
 Spectashall
 Specteshale
 Speptyshale
 Spekesall
 Spelthorn Wood, iv. 117.
 Spencer's, 184.
 Spetteshale
 Spetteshall
 Spettishall
 Spexall
 } *v. Spexhall.*
 Speynton *v.* Sproughton.
 Spexhall, 94, 136, 222, 326; ii. 249; iii.
 75, 78; v. 4-6, 321, 406. Ch. v. 6.
 Manor, v. 405.
 Spicers, v. 33.
 Spiteltyngg, iii. 40.
 Spitlings, iii. 42. Manor, iii. 40, 42, 43.
 Spitlynges *v.* Spitlinga.
 Spittilhouz, iii. 257.
 Spitwell, v. 67.
 Sporie, iii. 126. Church, 300.
 Sprouton *v.* Sproughton.
 Sprottescroft, iii. 167.
 Sprottesleyston, 349.
 Sproughton, 32, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167,
 183, 273, 274, 315, 337, 363, 367,
 368; ii. 25, 132, 196, 299, 369; iii.
 126, 301; iv. 102, 290, 376, 392, 445;
 v. 6-15, 42, 209, 351, 432. Ch. 366;
 ii. 369; v. 14-15. Manor, ii. 369; v. 14.
 Sprourton
 Sprouston
 Sproustun
 Sprouton(e)
 Sproutun(e)
 Sprowton(e)
 Sproxton
 Sproxton
 Sprutton
 Sprutune
 Spurn Head, iv. 89.
 Spyklyng
 Spytelyng
 Spytlynges
 Squylles, ii. 224.
 Sqylls, ii. 224.
 Stackton Comer, ii. 369.
 Stadhaugh *v.* Stodhay.
 Stadonefeud *v.* Stanningfield.
 Stafferton *v.* Staverton.
 Stafford (co.), ii. 321.
 Staha(m) *v.* Stonham.
 Staines Manor, ii. 305.
 Stainsted *v.* Stanstead.
 Stakwode, 162, 163.
 Stakwoodes, iv. 177.
 Stalhams Manor, iv. 78.
 Stallams Manor, iv. 80.
 Stambourne, v. 427. Honor, 288; ii. 22;
 iv. 186; v. 277.
 Stamford *v.* Samford.
 Stampeslondes, iii. 66.
 Stampford(e) *v.* Samford.
 Stanaham *v.* Stonham.
 Stanburu, v. 107.
 Stande, iv. 429.
 Standingfield, ii. 227.
 Stanefeld
 Stanefeud
 } *v. Stanningfield; Stansfield.*
 Staneforde Manor, v. 266.
 Stanes, ii. 304, 333. Manor, ii. 304.
 Stanesfeld(a)
 Stanesfeldia
 } *v. Stansfield.*
 Stanesteda *v.* Stanstead.
 Stanestrada *v.* Stone Street.
 Stanfeld(a) *v.* Stansfield.
 Stanfella *v.* Stanningfield.
 Stanfield *v.* Stansfield.
 Stanford *v.* Samford.
 Stanford Rivers, iv. 22.
 Stanham *v.* Stonham.
 Stanham Antegan *v.* Stonham Aspull.
 Stanham Comitis *v.* Stonham, Earl.
 Stanham Gernegan *v.* Stonham, Little.
 Stanhille, v. 179.
 Staningfield *v.* Stanningfield.
 Stanisted *v.* Stanstead.
 Stannardiscrofts, v. 444.
 Stanningfield, 252; iii. 250; iv. 318; v.
 16-18. Ch. v. 18. Hall, v. 18.
 Stansfeld *v.* Stansfield.
 Stansfield, 191; ii. 29, 60, 77, 101, 321,
 398; iii. 372; iv. 108, 235, 317; v. 16,
 19-22, 264, 380, 419. Ch. v. 21-22.
 Hall Manor, ii. 27; v. 21.
 Stansfelde *v.* Stansfield.
 Stanstead, 393; ii. 29, 91, 287; iii. 34,
 35; iv. 180, 432; v. 22-24. Ch. v.
 23-24. Manor, v. 23, 24.
 Stansted-Mountfychet Honor, iv. 277.
 Stansted(e) *v.* Stanstead.
 Stanston Church, ii. 429.
 Stanstreet *v.* Stanstead.
 Stanton, 98, 191, 244, 263; ii. 53, 141, 344,
 445; iii. 141, 230, 372; iv. 75; v.
 24-27. Ch. iii. 374; iv. 179; v. 25,
 26, 230. Manor, 254; iii. 204, 416; iv.
 284; v. 26.
 Stanton
 Santuna
 } *v. Stanton.*
 Stareshoteswelle, Holy Trinity, ii. 246.
 Statebroc *v.* Stradbroke.
 Statuna *v.* Stanton.
 Stavertuna *v.* Staverton.
 Staunford *v.* Samford.

- Staunton v. Stanton.
 Staureton v. Staverton.
 Stavelfield, 353.
 Stavender v. Staverton.
 Staverton, 322; ii. 255, 287; iv. 45, 228;
 v. 27-28, 296. Hall, iv. 354. H.
 Manor, iv. 354. Manor, ii. 277; iii.
 384; v. 27-28. Park, 450; v. 27.
 Staverton-cum Bromeswell, v. 27. Manor,
 ii. 413.
 Stavertons, ii. 350.
 Stavinder }
 Stavinger } v. Staverton.
 Staynesteade }
 Staynton } v. Stanstead.
 Stefne }
 Stefue } v. Stoven.
 Steikineffen, v. 461.
 Stenehall }
 Stenhalla } v. Stonehall.
 Stenhalle }
 Stepel Creting v. Creting, Steple.
 Stepelford, 426.
 Stephens Manor, iii. 141.
 Sterfeld }
 Sternefel(d) }
 Sternefelle } v. Sternfield.
 Sterneffeld }
 Sterneffeld }
 Sternefyld }
 Sternesfeld(a) }
 Sternfeld }
 Sternfield, 152, 172, 176, 228; ii. 341; iv.
 175, 296, 383, 409; v. 28-31, 211,
 396, 397, 465. Ch. 176; v. 30, 31.
 Hall, v. 31. Manor, v. 31, 396, 397.
 Sternsfield, 458.
 Stetebroc v. Stradhroke.
 Stickingalanda }
 Stickinghelanda }
 Stickingland }
 Stigkingalanda } v. Yoxford.
 Stikelande }
 Stikinclond }
 Stikingalanda }
 Stikingalande }
 Stikinglande }
 Stikland }
 Stinctton v. Sutton.
 Stirpe, iv. 435.
 Stocha }
 Stocke(s) } v. Stoke.
 Stock }
 Stockash }
 Stock-Asshe } v. Stoke Ash.
 Stocke, 67.
 Stockenehr idfeud Church, ii. 322.
 Stockerland Heath, v. 145. Manor, v. 145.
 Stockton-cum-Soca Manor, v. 32.
 Stodawe }
 Stodhagh } v. Stodhay.
 Stodhay, iv. 32. Manor, iv. 32.
 Stok v. Stoke.
 Stoke (co. Buck.), 375.
 Stoke, 239, 242, 273; ii. 59, 76, 149, 205,
 249; iii. 15, 18, 90, 114, 162, 227,
 264, 283, 314, 323; iv. 113, 200, 292;
 v. 22, 32-34, 185. Bridge, iii. 288,
 293, 319. Ch. ii. 106, 344; iii. 18; iv.
 203, 214. College, ii. 60; iii. 380;
 v. 36, 104, 116. Coll. Manor, v. 39.
 Ferry, iv. 154. Hall, 207. Manor, ii.
 76, 344, 348; v. 34. Mill, iii. 257,
 259, 295; v. 41.
 Stoke Ash, 38, 311; ii. 227; v. 34-36, 241,
 476. Ch. v. 35-36. Manor, 310; v.
 35, 184.
 Stoke atte Nalond v. Stoke Nayland.
 Stoke by Clare, 458; iii. 211; v. 32, 36-40,
 418. Ch. v. 38. College, ii. 60; v.
 38-39. and v. sub Stoke. Manor, ii.
 76; v. 37. Priory, 192, 259, 352,
 356; ii. 30, 32, 74; iii. 10, 227, 234;
 iv. 339; v. 38, 39, 418.
 Stoke by Ipswich, 61, 165-167, 368; iii.
 35, 292, 323; iv. 138, 391, 445; v.
 12, 14, 32, 40-42. Ch. v. 41-42.
 Manor v. 41.
 Stoke by the Willows, v. 50.
 Stoke juxta Eye Church, ii. 347.
 Stoke juxta Greseworth, ? Braseworth, 264.
 Stoke juxta Gypswycom v. Stoke by
 Ipswich.
 Stoke juxta Thornton, v. 50.
 Stoke Kingeston Manor, iv. 9.
 Stoke Nayland, 12, 67, 308; ii. 12, 33, 202,
 283; iii. 67, 71, 157, 162, 215; iv. 44,
 100, 304, 311; v. 32, 42-50, 88, 176,
 307, 351, 363, 407. Ch. iv. 99; v. 43,
 44, 48-49. Hall, v. 42. Manor, v.
 47-48. Priory, v. 49.
 Stoke Neylond v. Stoke Nayland.
 Stoke Thorneham, ii. 348.
 Stoke with Chilton Manor, v. 39.
 Stokeland Manor, v. 483.
 Stokerlanda v. Stokerland.
 Stokes }
 Stokis } v. Stoke.
 Stokton, v. 166.
 Ston-Cross, iii. 315.
 Stoncton, v. 50.
 Stone, 277.
 Stonehall, iv. 184, 185; and v. Chevertons
 Manor, v. 50.
 Stonehall and Shepcote Manor, ii. 233.
 Stoneham v. Stonham.
 Stonem, v. 419.
 Stoneslodge, v. 13.
 Stone Street, v. 50.
 Stonhall, iv. 185. Manor, iv. 185.

- Stonham, 45, 311, 324, 347; ii. 79, 164, 173, 174, 221, 341, 364; iii. 37, 209, 327, 366; iv. 98, 102, 228, 444; v. 50-53, 209, 364. Ch. v. 53. Hall, v. 70. Manor, 14; ii. 404, 413; iii. 12; v. 53.
- Stonham Aspal or Antegan, 28, 189, 190, 208; ii. 111; iv. 145; v. 55-58. Ch., v. 57. Manor, iv. 146; v. 56-57.
- Stonham by Asplea v. Stonham Aspal.
- Stonham Earl, ii. 111, 175, 177, 180; v. 55, 58-61. Ch., v. 60. Manor, v. 59-61.
- Stonham Gernegan }
 Stonham Jernegan } v. Stonham, Little.
 Stonham Jerneganne }
 Stonham Jerningham }
- Stonham, Little, 208; ii. 109, 111, 112, 177, 402; iii. 38, 162, 209; iv. 136, 138, 331; v. 53-55, 57, 61. Church, v. 391. Manor, v. 55. Monastery, iv. 462.
- Stonhams v. Stonham.
- Stonhams Manor, iv. 329.
- Stonhere Buterdish, iii. 39.
- Stonhull v. Stonhall.
- Stonidole, 2.
- Stoniland, 363.
- Stonilond, 162; ii. 382.
- Stonov' v. Stoven.
- Stonstead v. Stanstead.
- Stooke v. Stoke.
- Stormes, ii. 229.
- Stornefeld, v. 351.
- Storneford, ii. 341.
- Stota(s) v. Stoke.
- Stotested, ii. 344.
- Stotton }
 Stottuna } v. Stutton.
 Stotuna }
- Stonke, ii. 418.
- Stonne }
 Stoune } v. Stoven.
- Stour, River, ii. 127; iii. 257; v. 61, 103, 116, 139. Valley, iii. 47; iv. 42.
- Stouston v. Stuston.
- Stonwelangetot v. Stowlangtoft.
- Stoven, 223, 277; iii. 133; iv. 470; v. 62, 179, 250. Ch. v. 62.
- Stow, 71, 188, 282, 345, 347; ii. 62, 112, 120, 418, 419; iv. 226; v. 52, 63-64, 125. Ch. ii. 119; iv. 250. Fenne, v. 63. Hall, ii. 241; iii. 83; v. 65, 67. H. Manor, 198; v. 67. Hundred, 30, 61; ii. 59, 314, 339, 340, 344; iii. 92; iv. 269, 397; v. 63-64, 76, 78, 189, 306. Manor, v. 63. Park, v. 63.
- Stow, West, 230; iv. 101; v. 63, 78-79. Ch. v. 79. Hall, v. 78, 79. Manor, v. 79.
- Stowe v. Stow.
- Stowe Church (co. Northant.), v. 278.
- Stowe by Boug', Park, iii. 381.
- Stowefeld, v. 204, 205.
- Stowefeld, v. 74.
- Stowelangelthot }
 Stowelangeltoft } v. Stowlangtoft.
 Stowelangeltoft }
 Stowelangeltoft }
 Stowelangeltoft }
 Stowe Market(t) } v. Stowmarket.
 Stowemercat }
- Stowepark, ii. 170; iv. 228, 442. Manor, v. 63.
- Stowe Priory, iv. 216.
- Stower v. Stour.
- Stowes, v. 72.
- Stowhe v. Stow.
- Stowlangstoft v. Stowlangtoft.
- Stowlangtoft, 54; ii. 242; iii. 370, 372; iv. 14, 189, 235, 284; v. 63, 65-69, 222. Ch. v. 68, 69. Hall, v. 65, 391. Manor, v. 68.
- Stowlangtofte }
 Stowlantoft } v. Stowlangtoft.
 Stowlongtofte }
- Stowmarket, 1, 28, 78, 85, 86, 91, 102, 107, 128, 191, 227, 233, 300, 304, 383, 451, 454; ii. 57, 58, 81, 111, 115, 118, 120, 148, 164, 174, 176, 177, 198, 227, 343, 376, 378, 428; iii. 24, 36, 58, 101, 172, 180, 190, 216, 353; iv. 133, 136, 145, 186, 189, 207, 225, 226, 310, 331, 368, 383, 397, 421; v. 31, 41, 55, 56, 59, 63, 64, 69-78, 214, 273, 323, 467, 477. Ch. v. 77. Manor, v. 76-77.
- Stowupland, v. 76-78. Church, v. 78.
- Stradbroke, 70, 232, 334, 362; ii. 247, 332, 341, 342, 345, 403; iii. 50, 219, 221; iv. 461; v. 29, 78-84, 254, 364, 385, 395-397, 449. Ch. v. 83, 366, 395, 396. Manor, ii. 277, 339, 344, 444; iv. 262; v. 82-88, 396.
- Stradbroke(e) }
 Stradebrok(e) } v. Stradbroke.
- Straddishall v. Stradishall.
- Stradebrok }
 Stradebrook } v. Stradbroke.
- Stradefeale v. Stradfield.
- Stradehull }
 Stradesel(e) } v. Stradishall.
 Stradeseshull }
 Stradeseshulle }
 Stradesyll }
- Stradfield, v. 84.
- Stradgell v. Stradishall.
- Stradishall, iii. 225; v. 84-85, 304, 380. Ch. v. 85. Manor, v. 85.
- Strdshill v. Stradishall.
- Straetford }
 Straffort } v. Stratford.
- Stragill v. Stradishall.

- Strandestuna *v.* Thrandeston.
 Straseley, ii. 396.
 Stratesleia } *v.* Stradishall.
 Stratesella }
 Stratford, 184, 188, 259, 337, 458; ii. 85, 249; iii. 27, 29, 193, 308; iv. 313, 444; v. 86-91, 211, 311, 351. Abbey, v. 105, 119. Ch. ii. 163; v. 88. Manor, 175, 337; ii. 344, 444; iii. 133; v. 88, 158.
 Stratford St. Andrew, v. 86, 88. Ch. v. 89. Manor, v. 88-89.
 Stratford St. Mary, iii. 162, 301; iv. 444; v. 86, 89-91, 254. Ch. v. 91. Manor, v. 90-91.
 Stratford(b) *v.* Stratford.
 Straton, iv. 196.
 Stratton, iv. 105; v. 92, 226, 228. Ch. ii. 309; v. 92, 228. Hall Manor, v. 225, 226. Manor, v. 92, 226, 289.
 Strattuna *v.* Stratton.
 Straunge *v.* 310.
 Stredford *v.* Stratford.
 Strete Church, ii. 216.
 Stretford }
 Stretforthel } *v.* Stratford.
 Strett, v. 92.
 Strettune *v.* Strett.
 Struestuna *v.* Stratton; Struston.
 Struston, v. 93.
 Struttles, iii. 89.
 Struustuna *v.* Stratton; Struston.
 Stubbing, iii. 328.
 Stubbynge, v. 93.
 Stuberoft Manor, v. 93.
 Stuberoft *v.* Stuberoft.
 Stuberoft *v.* Stuberoft.
 Stubenere, v. 93.
 Stuctune *v.* Stutton.
 Stukey, 74.
 Stulton Church, iii. 207.
 Stump Cross, iv. 217. Rd. v. 93.
 Stunley, iii. 220.
 Sturmer Meare, iii. 380; v. 39.
 Sturmyns Manor, v. 94.
 Sturrone, v. 94.
 Stuston, iv. 173, 243; v. 94-95. Ch. v. 95. Manor, v. 95.
 Stutestana }
 Stutestun } *v.* Stuston.
 Stuton *v.* Stutton.
 Stutton, 30, 91, 188, 237, 244, 329; ii. 173, 438; iii. 114, 301; iv. 107, 336, 416, 445; v. 96-98, 406. Ch. v. 96-98. Manor, v. 97. Rectory Manor, v. 97.
 Stuttuna *v.* Stutton.
 Stykeland(e) }
 Stykelond } *v.* Yoxford.
 Stykeslond }
 Stykyslond }
 Subborne }
 Subbourn } *v.* Sudbourn.
 Subburn }
 Subbyr }
 Suber(y) }
 Subir(es) } *v.* Sudhury.
 Subiria }
 Subiris }
 Subiry }
 Suborne *v.* Sudbourn.
 Suhur *v.* Sudbury.
 Suburne *v.* Sudbourn.
 Subury }
 Subyr(e) } *v.* Sudbury.
 Subyry }
 Sudbery }
 Sudbir(y) }
 Sudborn(e) *v.* Sudbourn.
 Sudbourn, 22; ii. 55, 357; iii. 82, 90, 408, 409; iv. 263, 307, 386; v. 100-103, 296. Ch. iii. 376; iv. 253, 255, 263; v. 102-103. Hall, v. 100, 421. Manor, v. 101-102.
 Sudbourne *v.* Sudbourn.
 Sudburgh }
 Sudburie } *v.* Sudbury.
 Sudburn }
 Sudburne } *v.* Sudbourn.
 Sudburnham }
 Sudbury, 8, 11, 12, 23, 38, 40, 67, 72, 93, 106, 136, 181, 197, 231, 291, 300, 372, 403, 404, 414, 418, 445, 449; ii. 27, 34, 59, 62, 70, 74, 76, 91, 98, 115, 282, 308, 344, 369, 395, 426; iii. 3, 15, 47, 58, 71, 92, 93, 108, 187, 216, 233, 403; iv. 22, 63, 108, 110, 113, 189, 200, 240, 249, 291, 298, 303, 307, 321, 331, 360, 438; v. 47, 64, 103-126, 153, 191, 229, 231, 238, 263, 270, 273, 279, 299, 431. Ch. v. 120-121, 124. College, v. 109, 114, 116, 120. Hall, v. 103. Manor, ii. 74-76, 164; iv. 100, 118-120; and *v.* Woodhall. Priory, iv. 148; v. 106, 108, 111. All Saints, 93; v. 109, 110, 112, 123. Church, v. 104, 114, 123, 124. St. Barth. Priory, v. 103, 114, 120, 125. St. Gregory, v. 104, 111, 121-122. Church, v. 103, 104, 106, 120, 122. College, v. 103, 112, 122, 125. St. Gregory and St. Peter Church, v. 386. St. Helen, v. 114. St. Peter, v. 104, 112, 113, 121. Ch. v. 118, 122-123. St. Sepulchre Chapel, v. 103, 104, 109, 121.
 Sudhuries, iv. 379. Manor, iv. 379.
 Sudbyria }
 Suddebury } *v.* Sudbury.
 Suddon, 311; ii. 349. Hall, iv. 354.
 Sudeley Castle (co. Glouc.), v. 386.
 Sudholda' *v.* Southolt.

- Sudonne *v.* Sutton.
 Sudretuna *v.* Sotherton.
 Sudwalde *v.* Southwold.
 Sudwand Manor, iv. 342.
 Sudwolda *v.* Southwold.
 Suellyngesclose, iv. 352.
 Sueflinga } *v.* Sweffing.
 Suestlingan }
 Suffrawastes *v.* Easthall.
 Suggenhoe *v.* Sogenhoe.
 Suimesham *v.* Somersham.
 Suinlanda *v.* Swilland.
 Suinton *v.* Somerton.
 Sulerdyes Manor, v. 141.
 Sulham *v.* Styleham.
 Sulveyes Manor, v. 362.
 Sulyardes Manor, v. 142.
 Sulyards *v. sub* Monewden.
 Sulyardys, iii. 122.
 Sumeresham *v.* Somersham.
 Sumerledestuna *v.* Somerleyton.
 Sumerledestuna *v.* Somerleyton; Somerton.
 Sumerleton }
 Sumerletun(e) } *v.* Somerleyton.
 Sumerleyton }
 Sumersam } *v.* Somersham.
 Sumersham }
 Sunfeld, iv. 310.
 Surrey, co. ii. 21, 90; iii. 87; iv. 397, 415,
 427; v. 276.
 Sussex, co. 351; v. 479.
 Susterdole, 110.
 Sutborne iii. 90.
 Sutburna } *v.* Sudhourn.
 Sutburne }
 Sutbury *v.* Sudbury.
 Suthacre, ii. 197.
 Suthbourne *v.* Southbourne.
 Suthbrock, ii. 291.
 Suthburn(a) } *v.* Sudhourn.
 Suthburne }
 Suthbury *v.* Sudbury.
 Suthelmham *v.* Elmham, South.
 Sutherton *v.* Sotherton.
 Suthfeld, v. 214.
 Sutholt *v.* Southolt.
 Suthuna *v.* Sutton.
 Suthwalde }
 Suthwaude } *v.* Southwold.
 Suthwode }
 Suthwodemere, v. 203.
 Suthwold(e) } *v.* Southwold.
 Suthwoude }
 Sutterton *v.* Sotherton.
 Sutton, 211, 281, 328, 369; ii. 8, 344,
 357, 369; iii. 50, 104, 233; iv. 75,
 123, 354, 437; v. 50, 143-147, 211,
 279, 397. Ch. 328; v. 145-147.
 Hall Manor, ii. 98; v. 147. Manor,
 139; iii. 242; v. 145-147.
 Sutton cum Hollesley Manor, v. 146.
 Suttones, 239.
 Suttons, ii. 413. Manor, v. 147.
 Suttuna *v.* Sutton.
 Suwold *v.* Southwold.
 Svineland *v.* Swilland.
 Swafham Bolbec Priory, iv. 7, 155, 399.
 Swafham Market Church, 290.
 Swan, iii. 45. Green, 158. Hall, iii. 109.
 Swanes Manor, ii. 344; iv. 407.
 Swanescompe Church, v. 380.
 Swannes, iv. 407, 408. Manor, iii. 233;
 iv. 407.
 Swans Manor, iv. 406-408.
 Swarteshal } *v.* Swatshall.
 Swartshall }
 Swatfial Hall, v. 147.
 Swatsfeld Hall, ii. 336.
 Swatshall Manor, iii. 21, 24.
 Swatteshale, v. 184.
 Sweffling, 328, 329; ii. 167, 378; iii. 27,
 408; iv. 350, 351, 419; v. 147-149,
 377. Ch. v. 149. Manor, v. 149.
 Sweftelinge }
 Sweftelyng } *v.* Sweffing.
 Sweftlynge }
 Sweneland Manor, ii. 90.
 Swenyngton Manor, v. 149.
 Swardbrondes, v. 5.
 Swifeling } *v.* Sweffing.
 Swifling }
 Swiftes *v.* Swifts.
 Swiftling(e) }
 Swiftlinghe } *v.* Sweffing.
 Swiftlyn }
 Swiftlyngge }
 Swift's Manor, iv. 321; v. 149-150.
 Swilland, 139; ii. 77; v. 150-153. Ch.
 v. 152. Manor, v. 152, 153.
 Swillond *v.* Swilland.
 Swindon, v. 304.
 Swineffrith, iv. 362.
 Swineland(e) }
 Swinelond(e) } *v.* Swilland.
 Swineslond }
 Swinlond }
 Swinstead, v. 153.
 Swipmedwe *v.* Shipmeadow.
 Swyfklyngge }
 Swyftelyg } *v.* Sweffing.
 Swyftlyng(e) }
 Swyftes Manor, ii. 98; v. 147.
 Swyftling }
 Swyftlyng } *v.* Sweffing.
 Swyftlyng(e) }
 Swyfts, iv. 455.
 Swyllond }
 Swyneland } *v.* Swilland.
 Swynelond(e) }
 Swyneslonde }
 Swynford Manor, v. 153.

Swynlaund(e) }
 Swynlond } *v.* Swilland.
 Swynsland }
 Sybeton } *v.* Sibton.
 Sybetun }
 Syhton }
 Sydolesmers, *v.* 355.
 Sylneley, *v.* 154.
 Syffrawastes *v.* Easthall.
 Sykelsmithes, iii. 245.
 Sylam *v.* Syleham.
 Syleham, 117, 255; ii. 303, 317, 378, 445;
 iii. 220, 242; iv. 27, 99, 131, 409;
 v. 154-157, 351, 396. Ch. *v.* 84,
 156. Manor, ii. 344; *v.* 156, 253, 396.
 Syleham Monachorum *v.* Syleham Monks.
 Syleham Monks Manor, *v.* 155.
 Syleham Tylney *v.* Syleham Monks.
 Sylham *v.* Syleham.
 Symond's, ii. 46.
 Sympling } *v.* Shimpling.
 Symplyng }
 Synesho, iv. 324.
 Synterle Manor, *v.* 157.
 Syon Abbey, ii. 226.
 Syswell *v.* Sizewell.
 Syterches, *v.* 24.

T.

Tabbards, *v.* 25.
 Taddeston } *v.* Tattingstone.
 Tadeston }
 Tadington *v.* Tannington.
 Tadyngston Manor, iv. 27.
 Tadyngton *v.* Tannington.
 Takens *v.* Takons.
 Takons, ii. 178.
 Talbotes, iii. 174.
 Talhott, iii. 175.
 Talbotts, iii. 225.
 Taleworth, *v.* 201.
 Talmaches, ii. 239. Manor, 306.
 Talmages, 10. Manor, 312; ii. 240; iii.
 9; *v.* 157.
 Talmyties *v.* Talmages.
 Talvas Manor, iv. 436.
 Talworth Manor, *v.* 452, 453.
 Talworth Wrattung *v.* Wrattung, Great.
 Taneys Manor, *v.* 158.
 Tangeham *v.* Tangham.
 Tangham, ii. 344; *v.* 158. Manor, 450;
 v. 158.
 Tanghame *v.* Tangham.
 Tannington, 332, 333; ii. 197, 222, 229,
 233, 273, 332, 341, 445; iv. 331; *v.*
 158-159, 384. Ch. 332; *v.* 159.
 Manor, *v.* 159.
 Tany's Manor, 350, 351.
 Tastard Manor, iv. 447, 448, 450.
 Tastards *v.* Tastard.
 Taston, 135. Hall Manor, 135.

Tatingeston }
 Tatingestun } *v.* Tattingstone.
 Tatingston }
 Tatington }
 Tatintuna }
 Tattingston }
 Tattingstone, 82, 84, 163, 180, 181, 188;
 ii. 233, 246, 341, 348; iv. 32; *v.* 160-
 164, 236, 311, 363, 445. Ch. ii. 47; *v.*
 162-163. Manor, 332; ii. 437; iii.
 187; *v.* 162-164.
 Tattington *v.* Tattingstone.
 Tattworth *v.* Wrattung.
 Tatyngeston } *v.* Tattingstone.
 Tatyngston }
 Tatyngton }
 Tawmell Fenn, iv. 162.
 Taylers Hall, iii. 297.
 Teberton *v.* Theberton.
 Tedwardescroft, ii. 38.
 Tedwardestre } *v.* Thedwestry.
 Tedwaster }
 Telentam }
 Teleutam }
 Telmetham } *v.* Thelnetham.
 Telnettham }
 Telnham }
 Telueteaham }
 Teluetham }
 Telveth'm }
 Temene, 380.
 Tenacres, iii. 378.
 Tendring, ii. 224; iii. 170; *v.* 43, 48.
 Hall, *v.* 47, 386. Manor, *v.* 46.
 Tendinge } *v.* Tendring.
 Tendryngg }
 Teneriff, iv. 375.
 Tenningham, ii. 341.
 Tentour, iii. 295.
 Teolftha *v.* Thelnetham.
 Terra Burel, iv. 123.
 Testale *v.* Tostall.
 Tettons, ii. 229.
 Teygrund, ii. 30.
 Tewkemere, *v.* 41.
 Teynene, 380.
 Teynenne, 400.
 Thatchedole, 69.
 Thavys Manor, *v.* 165.
 Thawyte, 311.
 Thaxstede, ii. 77.
 Thayt *v.* Thwaite.
 Thebarton } *v.* Theberton.
 Thebaston }
 Theberden }
 Theberton, 45, 169; ii. 208, 255, 267,
 287; iii. 62, 126, 242, 375, 420; iv.
 48, 50-52, 149, 165-168, 171; *v.* 421.
 Ch. ii. 418; iv. 49; *v.* 167-168.
 Hall, *v.* 165. House, *v.* 165. Manor,
 v. 166, 167. Park, *v.* 167.

- Thebertun(e) } *v.* Theberton.
 Theburton
 Thedewares, ii. 112.
 Thedulnesmere, 363.
 Thedwaiter *v.* Thedwestry.
 Thedwardescroft, iii. 167.
 Thedwardeste } *v.* Thedwestry.
 Thedwardestre
 Thedwards, ii. 178.
 Thedwardstree }
 Thedwastre } *v.* Thedwestry.
 Thedwastry
 Thedwestry Deanery, v. 169. Hundred,
 73, 77, 198, 397; ii. 62, 76; iv. 354;
 v. 168-169.
 Thefford *v.* Thetford.
 The Folly, iii. 302.
 Theford *v.* Thetford.
 The Great Lawnd, iv. 36.
 The Lawnd, iv. 36.
 Thelnetam } *v.* Thelnetham.
 Thelneteham
 Thelnetham, 100; iii. 205, 370, 390, 392;
 iv. 103; v. 169-171. Ch. v. 171.
 Manor, ii. 344; iii. 392; v. 170-171.
 Thelneton } *v.* Thelnetham.
 Theltham
 Thelverton *v.* Theberton.
 Thelvetham *v.* Thelnetham.
 The Moat, iii. 333.
 Theneton *v.* Thelnetham.
 Therberton *v.* Theberton.
 Therden, v. 172.
 Therdon, ii. 204.
 Therillow } *v.* Thurlow.
 Therlawe
 Therpe (co. Essex), 58.
 Therstan *v.* Thurston.
 Therston, v. 353.
 Therston (co. Norf.), ii. 80.
 Thetford, 12, 54, 108-110, 112, 118, 154,
 157, 191, 257, 286, 318, 320, 371-373,
 420; ii. 53, 98, 291, 354, 357, 445;
 iii. 204, 217; iv. 72, 99, 105, 120, 126,
 216, 401; v. 172-174. Abbey, v. 238.
 Manor, v. 173. Priory, 109, 110, 257,
 318, 320; ii. 208, 209, 249, 278; iii. 27,
 386; iv. 120, 121, 243, 248, 379, 392;
 v. 4, 154, 156, 172-174, 293, 393, 479,
 483. St. Cuthbert's, v. 174. St.
 Mary's, v. 173, 174. Ch. v. 173.
 Priory, ii. 360, 366; v. 172, 290. St.
 Peter's, v. 174.
 Thewardestre *v.* Thedwestry.
 Thewardetuna } *v.* Theberton.
 Thewardetune
 Thewardistre *v.* Thedwestry.
 Thewardys, ii. 109.
 Thiechebrom *v.* Thiekbrome.
 Thiekbrome, v. 174.
 Thickerbronne, ii. 344.
 Thickerbronne *v.* Thiekbrome.
 Thienegliemham *v.* Glemham, Little.
 Thieves, iii. 28.
 Thinghoe }
 Thinghowe } *v.* Thingoe.
 Thingo
 Thingoe Deanery, ii. 62; v. 175. Hun-
 dred, 73, 397; iii. 3; iv. 153; v. 174-
 175.
 Thirlawe } *v.* Thurlow.
 Thirlowe
 Thirne Manor, v. 175.
 Thirsted, iv. 220.
 Thisteldena } *v.* Thistleton.
 Thisteldene
 Thistleden
 Thistleton, 237, 244; iii. 329; v. 175.
 Thodeham *v.* Tuddenham.
 Tholston *v.* Thurlston.
 Thoney *v.* Thorney.
 Thorenton Hall, ii. 127.
 Thorfield Church, ii. 143.
 Thorham *v.* Thornham.
 Thornton, 171, 223, 268; ii. 158; iv.
 419; v. 176-179, 313. Ch. 222, 267; v.
 178-179. Manor, ii. 152; v. 178,
 305, 321, 330, 358, 484.
 Thorinton Hall, 161.
 Thoriton(e) *v.* Thornton.
 Thorleston(e) *v.* Thurlston.
 Thornage (co. Norf.), 451.
 Thornam *v.* Thornham.
 Thornden *v.* Thorndon.
 Thorndon, 63, 101, 152, 197, 199, 264,
 311; ii. 338, 341, 348-350; iii. 37,
 101, 102; iv. 346, 374, 410; v. 35,
 179-182. Ch. 62; ii. 347; iv. 35; v.
 181. Manor, ii. 339, 340, 344, iii.
 101, 233; v. 180-182. Rectory
 Manor, v. 181.
 Thornedon } *v.* Thorndon.
 Thornedonne
 Thorneham *v.* Thornham.
 Thorneholme Priory, iv. 128.
 Thornes, iv. 358; v. 182.
 Thorneton *v.* Thorndon.
 Thorney, 128; ii. 59; iii. 126; iv. 133,
 226; v. 52, 78, 183, 249, 419. Abbey,
 iv. 5; v. 183. Green, v. 214. Hall
 Manor, v. 78. Manor, ii. 197; v.
 70, 71, 73. *v.* Columbine.
 Thorney Campsey Manor, v. 73, 74, 78.
 Thorney Collumbers *v.* Columbine.
 Thorney Kebles Manor, ii. 57; v. 78.
 Thorney Leazons }
 Thorney Leasons } *v.* Thorney Lezons.
 Thorney Lesons
 Thorney Lessons
 Thorney-Lezons Manor, iii. 172; v. 70, 73,
 78.

- Thorney Mumpliers with Braziers Manor, v. 78.
 Thorneye *v.* Thorney.
 Thornhalecroft, v. 461.
 Thornham, ii. 341, 442; iii. 24, 341; v. 183-184, 372, 401. Ch. iii. 221; v. 184. Manor, v. 184.
 Thornham, Great, 79, 215, 311; ii. 348, 442; v. 35, 184-187. Ch. iii. 23; v. 185.
 Thornham, Little, 264, 311; ii. 149, 348; iii. 91; v. 35, 58, 185-187. Ch. v. 185, 186.
 Thornham Pileck }
 Thornham Pilecock } *v.* Thornham, Great.
 Thornham Pileock }
 Thornlond, v. 315.
 Thornton, v. 5, 50; and *v.* Thorndon; Thorington.
 Thorpe, 61, 98, 299, 301; ii. 77; iii. 60, 90, 126, 220; iv. 26, 50, 101, 281, 284, 364, 401; v. 187-189, 191, 214. Ch. ii. 220; v. 188-189. Hall, ii. 134, 315; iii. 219; v. 188. Hall Manor, iii. 94, 95; v. 424. Manor, iii. 94, 242; v. 188, 191. Ness, v. 192. St. Peter's, ii. 222.
 Thorpe Abbots Church, iv. 381.
 Thorpe cum Ixworth }
 Thorpe juxta Ixeworth } *v.* Ixworth Thorpe.
 Thorpe Morellys *v.* Thorpe Morieux.
 Thorpe Morieux, ii. 146; iii. 12, 87, 370; iv. 322, 323; v. 125, 149, 190-192. Ch. v. 191. Manor, v. 191.
 Thorpe Moryeux *v.* Thorpe Morieux.
 Thorpe Pythe, v. 188.
 Thorpes *v.* Blanchardes.
 Thorph *v.* Thorpe.
 Thorph Ixworth }
 Thorp Ixworth } *v.* Ixworth Thorpe.
 Thorpington *v.* Thorington.
 Thorplith, v. 192.
 Thorpp *v.* Thorpe.
 Thorppys, ii. 272.
 Thorp Spaiston *v.* Ixworth Thorpe.
 Thorrrington *v.* Thorington.
 Thorstantoo *v.* Thurstanton.
 Thorston, ii. 59.
 Thoryngton *v.* Thorington.
 Thramston *v.* Thrandeston.
 Thraedeston, 321; ii. 333, 348, 349; iii. 49, 91, 386; iv. 35, 36, 135, 246, 445; v. 95, 192-194, 476. Ch. v. 194. Manor, v. 194.
 Thrandestone }
 Thrandestuna }
 Thrandiston } *v.* Thrandeston.
 Thraundeston }
 Thredeston }
 Thredling, ii. 319. Hundred, ii. 195; iv. 68, 308, 394; v. 188, 194.
 Threllawe *v.* Thurlow.
 Thremowe, v. 194.
 Thrillaunra }
 Thrillowe } *v.* Thurlow.
 Thrystone, v. 194.
 Throston *v.* Troston.
 Throwloode Marsh, 131.
 Thrylling *v.* Thredling.
 Thueyt *v.* Thwaite.
 Thurbastone, v. 195.
 Thurington }
 Thurinton } *v.* Thorington.
 Thuriton }
 Thurketelton, iii. 413.
 Thurleston (e) }
 Thurleston(e) } *v.* Thurlston.
 Thurliston(e) }
 Thurlow, 208, 259; ii. 50; v. 195-197, 199, 452, 454, 455. Ch. ii. 212; iii. 216; v. 196-197. Manor, iii. 227; v. 196.
 Thurlow, Great, v. 195, 197-201, 299. Ch. v. 199. Manor, v. 198-199, 201.
 Thurlow, Little, 257; iv. 451; v. 195, 199-201. Ch. v. 200. Manor, v. 200, 201.
 Thurlowe *v.* Thurlow.
 Thurlston, 313; ii. 81; iii. 302; iv. 325, 369, 391; v. 201-210, 315, 362, 462. Ch. v. 201, 203-205, 207, 209.
 Thurlystone *v.* Thurlston.
 Thurmedes, v. 190.
 Thurmood's Fen, iii. 180.
 Thurnewood Manor, iii. 12.
 Thorntoa *v.* Thurston.
 Thurslton *v.* Thurlston.
 Thurstaneston *v.* Thurstanton.
 Thurstanestuna *v.* Thurlston; Thurstanton.
 Thurstanton, iv. 75; v. 210-211. Hall, v. 211. Manor, 231; iii. 109; iv. 431; v. 211. Thursted, v. 212.
 Thurston, 316; ii. 59; iii. 110, 152, 155, 370, 372; iv. 186, 233, 284; v. 64, 169, 212-214, 222. Church, iv. 397; v. 212-214. Hall, iii. 16, 109; v. 210. Manor, v. 213.
 Thuryngton *v.* Thorington.
 Thuryton *v.* Thorington; Thurston.
 Thuston, iv. 246.
 Thwaite, ii. 177; iv. 347; v. 35, 214-215, 347, 363, 377, 459, 474. Ch. v. 215. Manor, 310.
 Thwayte }
 Thweyt } *v.* Thwaite.
 Thydwardestre Hundred, ii. 398.
 Thymmeworth *v.* Timworth.
 Thyrlow }
 Thyrlowe } *v.* Thurlow.
 Thysteldowne *v.* Thistleton.
 Tibbalds Ley, iii. 227.
 Tibenham Manor, v. 216.

- Tiberton *v.* Theberton.
 Tickley Manor, *v.* 216.
 Tiefertod *v.* Thetford.
 Tilbury Fort, *iv.* 169.
 Tilneis Wood, *iii.* 33.
 Timeworda }
 Timewurth } *v.* Timworth.
 Timword }
 Timworth, 37; *iii.* 252; *v.* 217-218.
 Ch. *v.* 218. Manor, 58; *iii.* 204; *iv.*
 66; *v.* 218.
 Timwrtha *v.* Timworth.
 Timperley's Manor, *ii.* 251.
 Tinningham Church, *iv.* 291.
 Tiplondes, *v.* 218.
 Tirelsfee, *ii.* 403.
 Tirrell Hall Manor, 335.
 Tivetshall, 343; *v.* 219.
 T'llawe *v.* Thurlow.
 Toddenham *v.* Tuddenham.
 Toddington, *iv.* 323.
 Todeha(m) *v.* Tuddenham.
 Todenis *v.* Dodnash.
 Todenham *v.* Tuddenham.
 Todington, *v.* 219.
 Todinham *v.* Tuddenham.
 Toestock *v.* Tostock.
 Toft, *v.* 219. Wood, *iii.* 87.
 Tofte, *v.* 219.
 Toftes Church, *iii.* 81.
 Togrind and Gyselingham Manor, *iii.* 22.
 Toip *v.* Thorpe.
 Tonestala }
 Tonstal(l) } *v.* Tunstall.
 Topesfeld(a) }
 Topesfield } *v.* Toppesfield.
 Toppesfeld }
 Toppesfeud }
 Toppesfield, *ii.* 60; *iii.* 63, 65, 74. Hall,
 iii. 66. Manor, *iii.* 65, 66; *iv.* 404.
 Torentuna *v.* Thorington; Thorndon.
 Torham *v.* Thornham.
 Torintuna *v.* Thorington.
 Tornduna }
 Tornedon } *v.* Thorndon.
 Torneduna }
 Tornentuna }
 Torneton }
 Tornha(m) *v.* Thornham.
 Tornintuna *v.* Thorington.
 Toroluestuna *v.* Thurlston.
 Torp(a) }
 Torpe } *v.* Thorpe.
 Torrells Hall, *iii.* 33.
 Torstanestuna *v.* Thurstanton.
 Torstuna *v.* Thurston.
 Tostale, *iii.* 408.
 Tostall, *v.* 221.
 Tostock, 415; *ii.* 405; *iv.* 9, 173, 227,
 242, 331; *v.* 214, 221-222, 449.
 Ch. *v.* 222. Manor, *v.* 221.
 Tostok(e) *v.* Tostock.
 Toteham *v.* Tuddenham.
 Totemere, *v.* 222.
 Totenha(m) *v.* Tuddenham.
 Totenton, 108.
 Totestoc }
 Totestok(e) } *v.* Tostock.
 Totham, Great, *v.* 409.
 Totham, Little, Manor, *iii.* 101.
 Totstocha }
 Totstock } *v.* Tostock.
 Totstok }
 Tottenham }
 Toudenham } *v.* Tuddenham.
 Tounhouse, *iii.* 237.
 Tovelds, 322.
 Toweton, *iii.* 408.
 Towne Ditches, *iii.* 309.
 Town Heath, *iii.* 298.
 Townlands, *iii.* 382.
 Towton, *v.* 222-223.
 Trandeston *v.* Thrandeston.
 Tregoz, *iv.* 250.
 Tremelaia }
 Tremele(ga) }
 Tremeley } *v.* Trimley.
 Tremle }
 Tremley(e) }
 Tremll }
 Tridlauua }
 Trillauwe } *v.* Thurlow.
 Trillawe }
 Trilling *v.* Thredling.
 Trillo, 265.
 Trillowe *v.* Thurlow.
 Trimleye, *v.* 223.
 Trimley, 34, 101; *ii.* 360, 419; *iii.* 414; *iv.*
 9, 101; *v.* 223-228, 291. *Ch.* *v.* 224,
 242. Heath, *v.* 228, 289. Manor, *v.*
 224.
 Trimley St. Martin, 263; *ii.* 30; *iii.* 415;
 v. 92, 224-226, 228. *Ch.* *v.* 226.
 Manor, *v.* 226.
 Trimley St. Mary, 45; *iii.* 415; *v.* 224,
 226-228. *Ch.* *v.* 227-228, 290. Manor,
 v. 227.
 Trimley cum Walton Castle, *v.* 228.
 Trinity House, *v.* 300.
 Tristrams *v.* Rowhedges.
 Tritlawa *v.* Thurlow.
 Trokettes *v.* Trucketts.
 Trostington *v.* Troston.
 Troston, *ii.* 12; *iii.* 198; *iv.* 68, 393, 401;
 v. 229-230. *Ch.* *v.* 230. Hall, *v.*
 230. Manor, *v.* 230.
 Troutenthorpe, *v.* 230.
 Trowloode Marsh, 131.
 Troyes, Little, 310.
 Trucketts Manor, 243.
 Trumbaldes, *v.* 231.
 Truston *v.* Thurston.

- Trylling *v.* Thredling.
 Trymeley }
 Trymley } *v.* Trimley.
 Trymly }
 Trystrams *v.* Rowheddes.
 Tuddenham, ii. 32, 47, 195, 206, 239, 369,
 398, 433, 437; iii. 56, 150, 301, 302;
 iv. 43, 50, 221, 306, 307, 445; v. 10,
 231-238, 264, 317, 462. Ch. ii. 19,
 314; iii. 10, 310; iv. 191; v. 232.
 Hall, v. 234, 235. Manor, 281; v.
 232, 237-238.
 Tuddenham, East, Church, v. 233.
 Tuddenham St. Martin, v. 231, 233-235.
 Ch., v. 235. Manor, v. 234, 235.
 Tuddenham St. Mary, v. 231, 236-238.
 Ch. v. 238.
 Tudeham }
 Tudenham } *v.* Tuddenham.
 Tudenhammes *v.* Whatfield Manor.
 Tudham }
 Tudman } *v.* Tuddenham.
 Tuentiacres, 273.
 Tukty, 381.
 Tulham Church, iii. 300.
 Tullesworth Manor, v. 238.
 Tunbridge Wells, ii. 396.
 Tunestal *v.* Tunstall.
 Tunis, v. 425.
 Tunmanemedwe, v. 7, 9.
 Tunnestalle }
 Tunstale } *v.* Tunstall.
 Tunstall, 44, 94, 206, 207; ii. 8, 202, 239,
 247, 253, 255, 321, 344; iii. 409; iv.
 442; v. 238-241, 363. Ch. iii. 242,
 310; iv. 419; v. 240, 296. Manor,
 v. 240.
 Tunstall juxta Nettlestead *v.* 241, 247.
 Tunstalle *v.* Tunstall.
 Turchetlestuna *v.* Turchetleton.
 Turchetleton, v. 241.
 Turduestuna *v.* Thurlston.
 Turgiswoode, iii. 179.
 Turington *v.* Thorington.
 Turintuna *v.* Theberton.
 Turleston(e) }
 Turlestun(a) }
 Turlestune } *v.* Thurlston.
 Turnuestuna }
 Turoluestuna }
 Turolwestuna }
 Turritune *v.* Thorington.
 Turstan *v.* Thurston.
 Turstanestuna *v.* Thurstanton.
 Tursteinton *v.* Thurston.
 Turnestuna *v.* Thurlston.
 Tusemera *v.* Tusemere.
 Tusemere, v. 241.
 Turvey Church, ii. 297.
 Twamill, v. 252.
 Twayte *v.* Thwaite.
 Twersted, 15.
 Tweyt *v.* Thwaite.
 Twinstead, v. 351.
 Twynam, iii. 128.
 Twynstead }
 Twynsted } *v.* Twinstead.
 Tyckland Chapmans, iv. 139.
 Tyes, ii. 232; and *v.* Crettingham Manor.
 Tyhreys Manor, iii. 33.
 Tykebrou, iv. 755.
 Tynes Manor, iii. 33.
 Tymeworth }
 Tymeworye } *v.* Timworth.
 Tymneworth }
 Tymmore }
 Tymperley, iii. 299.
 Tymworth *v.* Timworth.
 Tynningham *v.* Timingham.
 Tynmouth *v.* Timworth.
 Tyrell's Hall Manor, ii. 369.
 Tyrlow *v.* Thurlow.
 Tyrrell Hall Manor, ii. 404.

U.

- Uarle *v.* Varley.
 Ubbemers, iii. 39.
 Ubbeston, iii. 114, 158; iv. 451; v. 243-
 244. Ch. v. 244. Manor, ii. 300; v.
 244.
 Ubbestun }
 Ubeston } *v.* Ubbeston.
 Ubston }
 Uckethal *v.* Uggeshall.
 Udebriga }
 Udebrige } *v.* Woodbridge.
 Udehruge }
 Udehryge }
 Uffeworda *v.* Ufford.
 Ufford, 93, 294, 323; ii. 255; iii. 128; iv.
 118, 125, 354, 451; v. 176, 245-247,
 432. Ch. v. 247. Manor, iv. 263; v.
 246-247.
 Ufforda *v.* Ufford.
 Ugechale }
 Ugethal }
 Uggecehala } *v.* Uggeshall.
 Uggechale }
 Uggehall }
 Uggeshall, 94, 158; ii. 189; iv. 240, 357,
 358; v. 62, 248-250, 457. Ch. ii. 154,
 401; v. 249-250. Manor, 276; ii. 154;
 v. 249-250.
 Uggethal(e) }
 Uggethall }
 Uggeheala } *v.* Uggeshall.
 Uggeceheale }
 Ugthale }
 Ukechale }
 Ukenhulle }
 Ukethale }

Uledana *v.* Uleden.
 Uleden, *v.* 250-251.
 Uleston *v.* Ubbeston.
 Ulkesala *v.* Uggeshall.
 Ulmestone Sakefeldes Manor, *iv.* 179.
 Ulster, 327.
 Ultuna *v.* Oulton.
 Uluestuna *v.* Ulverston.
 Ulverston Hall, *v.* 251. H. Manor, *ii.* 216,
 217, 221.
 Ulveston Manor, *ii.* 216.
 Umfravill, *v.* 70.
 Undelai } *v.* Undley.
 Undeley }
 Underhoo Marsh, 25.
 Undley, *v.* 251-252. Manor, *iv.* 166; *v.*
 251-252.
 Underwoods, *iii.* 102.
 Unkenhulle *v.* Hucklin Hall.
 Unwent, 97.
 Uphestuna *v.* Ubbeston.
 Uphall Manor, *iv.* 65; *v.* 252.
 Upland Hall, 338; *iii.* 87.
 Upon Church (co. Norf.), 450.
 Upper Lynsted, *ii.* 298.
 Upreddisham } *v.* Redisham, Great.
 Up-Redisham }
 Upston, *v.* 419.
 Upstrete, *v.* 270.
 Upton, *iii.* 80; *v.* 211.
 Upwell, *v.* 237, 238. Ch. *v.* 238.
 Urdresfelda *v.* Withersfield.
 Urham *v.* Wortham.
 Usforda *v.* Ufford.
 Uuesdana *v.* Ousden.
 Uurabetuna } *v.* Ubbeston.
 Uuurabetuna }
 Uvesdene Church, 202.

V.

Valance Manor, *v.* 377.
 Valans *v.* Valence.
 Valauntes, *iv.* 429.
 Valeins *v.* Valence.
 Valence, *ii.* 325. Manor, *ii.* 325; *v.* 252,
 328.
 Valens *v.* Exning; Valence.
 Vales Manor, *ii.* 430; *v.* 252-253.
 Valeynes Honor, 95; *iii.* 416; *v.* 189.
 Vallance Manor, 222.
 Vallence Manor, 206.
 Vallibus *v.* Vaux.
 Valonii Barony, 78.
 Valechurche *v.* Washbrook.
 Varefond, *iv.* 109.
 Varley, *v.* 253.
 Vans *v.* Vaux.
 Vaux Manor, *v.* 253.
 Vaux & Jermyns Manor, *v.* 253.
 Vaysies *v.* Veyses.

Veales Manor, *v.* 253.
 Veeles, *v.* 156.
 Veiles Manor, *ii.* 344.
 Veises *v.* Veyses.
 Velchurche *v.* Washbrook.
 Verdonez, *v.* 191.
 Verdonez, *iii.* 180.
 Verdonez and Wachesham Manor, *ii.* 194.
 Verlays Manor, *v.* 30.
 Verleyes *v.* Virles.
 Vesseys Manor, *v.* 254.
 Vessyes *v.* Vesseys.
 Vestale *v.* Westhall.
 Vesterfeud *v.* Westerfield.
 Vestleveton *v.* Westleton.
 Vestowe, *v.* 240.
 Vevlys *v.* Vales.
 Veydons, *iv.* 463.
 Vevlys *v.* Vales.
 Veyses, 297; *v.* 91. Manor, *v.* 90, 91;
 and *v.* Melkys.
 Viles Fressygfeld *v.* Veiles.
 Villa Faustini, *iii.* 239.
 Virdonez Manor, *v.* 255.
 Virles Manor, *ii.* 344; *iv.* 205; *v.* 255.
 Virley *v.* Virles.
 Virleys *v.* Virles.
 Vluerestuna *v.* Woolverstone.
 Vluestuna *v.* Winston.
 Vpstrete, *v.* 269.
 Vratinga *v.* Wrattling.
 Vuesdana *v.* Ousden.
 Vyrbreade *v.* Weybread.
 Vyrles Manor, *iii.* 233.

W.

Wabrune, *iii.* 399.
 Wacefeld, *ii.* 29.
 Wachefeld *v.* Whatfield.
 Wachesham } *v.* Wattisham.
 Wachisham }
 Wacton, *v.* 257.
 Wade, *ii.* 153. Hall, *v.* 257. H. Manor,
 ii. 153.
 Wadebrigg *v.* Woodbridge.
 Wadehall *v.* Wathe.
 Wadezelis, *v.* 197.
 Wadgata *v.* Wadgate.
 Wadgate, *v.* 257.
 Wadingefel } *v.* Waddingfield.
 Wadingfield }
 Wafeld *v.* Whatfield.
 Wagatt, *ii.* 60.
 Wagesham *v.* Wattisham.
 Waineford } *v.* Wangford.
 Wainford }
 Wakelyns Manor, *v.* 258.
 Wake's Colne, *v.* 32.
 Waketon *v.* Wacton.

Walherdeswik }
 Walherdeswyk } v. Walberswick.
 Walberdyswyk }
 Walherkwyk }
 Walberswich }

Walberswick, 221-223, 277; ii. 261, 263, 264, 271, 378; v. 258-260. Ch. iii. 78; v. 240, 258, 260. Manor, v. 236, 260.

Walherswicke }
 Walberswike } v. Walberswick.
 Walberswyk }
 Walberwich }
 Walcote Abbey, 434.
 Waldene Abbots, 431.

Walderswich }
 Walderswike } v. Walherswick.
 Walderwicke }

Waldigefeld }
 Waldinefeld }
 Waldingafelda } v. Waldingfield.
 Waldingafella }
 Waldingefeld(a) }
 Waldingfeld }

Waldingfield, 10, 129, 255; ii. 77, 116, 433; iv. 410; v. 261-278, 392. Ch. iii. 127; v. 261, 263-264. Manor, ii. 164; iv. 187; v. 263, 264.

Waldingfield Carbonells v. Waldingfield, Great.

Waldingfield, Great, 8, 11; ii. 59, 178, 187, 286; iv. 395; v. 264-274, 277-278. Ch. v. 271-274. Manor, ii. 59; v. 270-274.

Waldingfield, Little, 8; ii. 11, 59, 286; iv. 152; v. 274-278, 351. Ch. v. 277.

Waldingfield Much v. Waldingfield, Great.

Waldingford v. Waldingfield.

Waldringfeld v. Waldringfield.

Waldringfield, 80; iii. 128; iv. 214, 296, 307; v. 278-279, 427. Ch. v. 279. Manor, 308.

Waldyrngfeld v. Waldingfield.

Waldyngfeld v. Waldingfield.

Walehanke, v. 39.

Walepol(a) }
 Walepool } v. Walpole.

Walesham v. Walsham le Willows.

Waleton }
 Waletuna } v. Walton.

Waleys, ii. 338.

Walhames Manor, iv. 135.

Walhawe, v. 461.

Wallefeld, iv. 412.

Walters, 130.

Walesham v. Walsham le Willows.

Wallingworth, v. 279.

Walnetham v. Whelnetham.

Walpole, 208, 267; iii. 216, 233; iv. 346, 350; v. 279-281, 395, 396, 406. Ch. ii. 322; iv. 473; v. 281. Manor, v. 281, 396.

Walpole Chickering Manor, v. 281.

Walpool(e) v. Walpole.

Wallingeworth v. Worlingworth.

Walsam v. Walsham le Willows.

Walschestret, 239.

Walsham v. Walsham le Willows.

Walsham Hall, ii. 49; v. 285. H. Manor, iv. 127, 140; and v. Mendham Manor. Manor, 58; ii. 344; iii. 233; v. 284-285.

Walshaw le Willows, 58, 59, 74, 90; ii. 287, 344, 375; iii. 20, 36, 230; iv. 15, 105, 170, 290, 369, 445; v. 3, 64, 69, 281-286, 386. Ch. v. 285.

Walsham Churchhouse Manor, v. 285.

Walsingham Priory, ii. 355.

Walters, ii. 304.

Waltersdale Manor, iv. 33.

Walterus Pictel, 2.

Waltham Abbey, v. 411. Hall, ii. 178.

Walthams, v. 355.

Walton, 79, 151, 273, 347; ii. 287, 357, 419; iii. 56, 276, 306; iv. 228; v. 228, 286-291, 386, 450. Ch. ii. 367; v. 289-290. Hall, v. 286. H. Manor, v. 54. Priory, v. 286. St. Felix Ch., v. 290. St. Felix Priory, v. 290.

Walton cum Felixstowe Church, v. 386.

Walton-cum-Trimley, ii. 277, 360, 365, 413, 417, 419; iii. 200; iv. 264; v. 61, 226, 288-289.

Walversweck }
 Walversweek } v. Walbersweik.
 Walverswike }

Walysham v. Walsham le Willows.

Wamford(a) }
 Wamfordam } v. Wangford.

Wamhill Hall or Manor, iv. 152, 153; v. 299.

Wanbrook v. Wangford.

Wande, ii. 77; v. 291.

Wandesden v. Wantisden.

Wandigfeud }
 Wandingef } v. Waldingfield.
 Wandingfeld }

Wandisden v. Wantisden.

Wandyngefeud v. Waldingfield.

Wanford(e) }
 Wangeford } v. Wangford.
 Wangeforthe }

Wangeforthes, v. 312.

- Wangford, 347 : ii. 62, 152, 273 ; iii. 130, 133, 222 ; iv. 66, 194, 299, 325, 358, 360, 394, 452 ; v. 62, 291-296, 459. Ch. iv. 394 ; v. 292-294. Grange *v.* Livermere Grange. Hundred, 227, 228 ; ii. 22, 344, 392 ; iii. 235, 245 ; iv. 91 ; v. 99, 174, 194, 295-296, 366. Manor, v. 294. Priory, iv. 52, 357, 358, 443 ; v. 62, 293-294.
- Wankeforda } *v.* Wangford.
Wankford }
- Wannesden }
Wantesdana }
Wantesden(a) } *v.* Wautisden.
Wantesdene }
Wantesdon }
- Wantesford, v. 296.
Wantisden, 44, 207, 450 ; ii. 344 ; iv. 45, 182, 354, 409, 451 ; v. 241, 296-298, 330, 416. Ch. iv. 468 ; v. 298. Manor, v. 297-298, 416.
- Wantesdena)
Wantysden) *v.* Wantisden.
Wanyford *v.* Waogford.
Wappestede *v.* Whepstead.
Warabetuna *v.* Ubbeston.
Waracatinge *v.* Wratting.
Wardeboys, iv. 29.
Warden Abbey, iv. 166.
Wardes, iv. 359.
Wardesyld Hall, 176.
Wardinge, v. 299.
Wardingfeud *v.* Waldingfield.
Wardington, v. 299.
Wardon Abbey, v. 291.
Warlingaham *v.* Worlingham.
Warnes, 170.
Warren Hill, iv. 152, 153.
Warwick, co. ii. 6 ; iii. 227 ; iv. 297.
Waschebroc }
Wasebrook } *v.* Washbrook.
Washam *v.* Walsham.
Washbrook, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 176, 444 ; ii. 40 ; iii. 74, 126, 170 ; v. 14, 300-301, 309. Ch. v. 273, 300-301.
- Washbrooke }
Washebroke }
Washebrook }
Wassebrook } *v.* Washbrook.
Wassebrook }
Washebrook(e) }
Wassehbrook }
- Wastells, ii. 335.
Wastelton *v.* Westleton.
Wat'dena *v.* Wetherden.
Watecroft, iv. 70.
Watefeld }
Watefella } *v.* Whatfield.
Watefeld(a) } *v.* Wattisfield ; Whatfield.
Watefella }
Watefeud *v.* Whatfield.
- Watelanod, 238.
Watelefeld }
Watelesfeld } *v.* Wattisfield.
Waterford, ii. 96.
Waterslade, 162.
Wateselda *v.* Whatfield.
Wateselda *v.* Wattisfield.
Watesham *v.* Wattisham.
Watfeld *v.* Wattisfield ; Whatfield.
Watfelde *v.* Wattisfield.
Watfield, 158.
Wathall Monastery, iv. 462.
Wathe, iv. 51. Manor, ii. 153, 154 ; iv. 46, 455.
Wathelesfeld *v.* Wattisfield.
Wathesham }
Wathisham } *v.* Wattisham.
Watefeud }
Watesfeld(a) } *v.* Wattisfield.
Watesfelde }
Watesfield }
- Watesford, v. 295.
Watsiscroft, ii. 299.
Watsons Manor, v. 301.
Wattafelde *v.* Whatfield.
Wattelesfeld }
Wattelesfeld }
Wattelfeld }
Wattelesfeld } *v.* Wattisfield.
Wattelsfeld }
Wattesfeld }
Wattesfeld }
- Wattisfield, 74, 91, 235, 253 ; ii. 164 ; iii. 87, 159, 164 ; iv. 265, 284, 290, 364 ; v. 176, 285, 286, 301-304. Ch. v. 182, 304. Manor, ii. 344 ; iii. 233 ; v. 182, 303-304.
Wattisham, ii. 77 ; iii. 183 ; iv. 360, 369 ; v. 304-305. Ch. ii. 282 ; v. 305. Manor, v. 305. *v.* Verdons.
Wattlefeld }
Wattlesfeld } *v.* Wattisfield.
Waudingfeud }
Waudinggefd } *v.* Waldingfield.
Waudyngefeud }
- Waunford *v.* Wangford.
Waveney, River, 148, 361 ; iv. 249 ; v. 32, 305. Valley, v. 305, 306.
Wavenye *v.* Waveney.
Waxham Manor, iii. 129.
Waxtonesham Manor, iii. 252.
Waybread }
Waybred(e) } *v.* Weybread.
Waybridge }
Waybrige }
Waybrod }
Waynefford } *v.* Wangford.
Wayneford }
Wayroeham, 237, 244.

- Waynesford } *v.* Wangford.
 Waynford }
 Wdebride } *v.* Woodbridge.
 Wdebrige }
 Wdebruge }
 Wealtune *v.* Walton.
 Weatherden *v.* Wetherden.
 Wecesha' *v.* Wattisham.
 Weddringset *v.* Wetheringsett.
 Wedebedreape, iv. 158.
 Wederden(a) *v.* Wetherden.
 Wederingasete } *v.* Wetheringsett.
 Wederingesete }
 Wedresfelda *v.* Withersfield.
 Wedryngset(e) *v.* Wetheringsett.
 Weeting Manor, 287.
 Wefpeta *v.* Woolpit.
 Wegges, ii. 67.
 Weibrada }
 Weibred(a) } *v.* Weybread.
 Weiebrade }
 Weiebred(e) }
 Welaschesham *v.* Willisham.
 Welbie *v.* Wilby.
 Welby, 232.
 Welden, v. 306.
 Weledana *v.* Welden; Wetherden.
 Welesham *v.* Willisham.
 Welhetham *v.* Whelnetham.
 Wellehawe, iv. 470.
 Welleshall *v.* Milden.
 Wellhall, ii. 327.
 Wellingaham *v.* Willingham.
 Wells Hall *v.* Milden.
 Welnetham } *v.* Wheluetham.
 Welntham }
 Welringwrthe *v.* Worlingworth.
 Weltham *v.* Whelnetham.
 Welton Church, ii. 122.
 Welwetham *v.* Whelnetham.
 Welyngham *v.* Willingham.
 Wenadestuna } *v.* Wenhaston.
 Wenaston }
 Wenayton }
 Wendeshalam, ii. 58.
 Wendeston *v.* Wenhaston.
 Wengham *v.* Wenham.
 Wenhagston *v.* Wenhaston.
 Wenham, 162, 302; ii. 13; iii. 126, 169;
 v. 214, 307-311. Church, v. 163.
 Wenham Combusta *v.* Wenham, Great.
 Wenham, Great, ii. 276; v. 307-311. Ch.
 v. 310. Manor, v. 309-310.
 Wenham, Little, 163; ii. 39; v. 307, 309-
 311. Ch. ii. 12; v. 311. Hall, v.
 310. Manor, v. 311.
 Wenhamars *v.* Wenhaston.
 Wenhaston, 268; ii. 298; iii. 4; iv. 120,
 122, 143, 350; v. 179, 281, 311-313, 330.
 Ch. 222, 267; iv. 122; v. 177, 313.
 Grange Manor, 223. Manor, 267; v. 313.
 Wenhauleston }
 Wenhauston } *v.* Wenhaston.
 Wenhayston }
 Wenlanesdene, ii. 65; v. 313.
 Wenlok, ii. 313.
 Wennakeston } *v.* Wenhaston.
 Wennaxton }
 Wensismere, 309.
 Went, Great and Little, v. 116.
 Weppestede }
 Wepstead } *v.* Whepstead.
 Wepsted }
 Werested *v.* Wherstead.
 Weringeseta }
 Weringheseta } *v.* Wetheringsett.
 Weringsete }
 Werkeneton, 426.
 Werligham }
 Werling }
 Werlingaham }
 Werlingcham } *v.* Worlingham.
 Werlingham }
 Werlingh'm }
 Werlyngham }
 Werstede *v.* Wherstead.
 Werton Church, ii. 122.
 Weruestad }
 Weruesteda } *v.* Wherstead.
 Weruestede }
 Weruestua }
 Weryngsete *v.* Wetheringsett.
 Wesclereton *v.* Westleton.
 Weshale } *v.* Westhall.
 Weshall }
 Wesletuna }
 Wesleuktuna } *v.* Westleton.
 Wesleveton }
 Wessleton }
 Westacre Priory, v. 314.
 Westbarfold Manor, v. 314.
 West Bersham Church, iv. 403.
 Westhrigg' Church, iv. 180.
 Westhroms, v. 339.
 Westoolvill, ii. 17.
 Westcretyng *v.* Creeting St. Peters.
 Westcroft, ii. 384, 385.
 Westdeping Church, iv. 328.
 Westdone *v.* Weston.
 Westcretinge *v.* Creeting St. Peters.
 Wested *v.* Wherstead.
 Westelee } *v.* Westley.
 Westeley }
 Westelton } *v.* Westleton.
 Westeltun }
 Westenfeld Manor, 281.
 Westerdefeld *v.* Westerfield.
 Westereston, 68.

- Westerfeld } *v.* Westerfield.
 Westerfeud }
 Westerfield, 273, 313; ii. 37, 205, 433; iii. 301, 302, 308; iv. 391; v. 203, 205-209, 235, 236, 314-317, 362, 406, 417, 462. Ch. v. 317. Manor, 139, 281. v. 316-317.
 Westfeld }
 Westfield } *v.* Westerfield.
 Westgate, iv. 455.
 Westgatestrete, 382.
 Westhale *v.* Westhall.
 Westhall, 74, 113, 229, 276; ii. 210, 308, 322, 328, 443; iii. 35, 92; iv. 345, 362, 417; v. 5, 317-321. Ch. iv. 122; v. 318-320. Hall, v. 319. Manor, iii. 242; iv. 470; v. 319-321, 330, and v. Rickinghall. Priory, v. 317.
 Westhawelowe *v.* Hanglehy, West.
 Westhaywood, iii. 182.
 Westhorp *v.* Westhorpe.
 Westhorpe, 74, 91, 117, 311; ii. 287, 344; v. 321-324, 467, 468. Ch. v. 324-325. Manor, ii. 344; v. 323-324.
 Westhouse, v. 321.
 Westhouse Haymore, iv. 47.
 Westilton *v.* Westleton.
 Westirfeld *v.* Westerfield.
 Westirffen, v. 443.
 Weskrettinges } *v.* Creeting St. Pet. rs.
 Westkrittines }
 West Lalon, 225.
 Westle(a) *v.* Westley.
 Westledestuna *v.* Westleton.
 Westlee *v.* Westley.
 West Leet Manor, iv. 72; v. 134.
 Westleia *v.* Westley.
 Westlentuna *v.* Westleton.
 West Lete Manor, iv. 86.
 Westlete *v.* Westley.
 Westleton, 254; ii. 81, 258, 272, 396; iii. 233; iv. 171, 350, 412, 442; v. 324-330. Ch. iv. 293, 348; v. 325, 329, 343. Hall, 91. Manor, 224; iii. 177; iv. 51; v. 327-330.
 Westletun } *v.* Westleton.
 Westleveton }
 Westley, 98, 123, 396, 397; iii. 130, 212, 213, 215; iv. 101; v. 330-333. Ch. 217; v. 333. Manor, iv. 92, 224; v. 331-333. And *v.* Sextens.
 Westleye *v.* Westley.
 Westlinton, ii. 341.
 Westminster, 426; ii. 242; iii. 339; iv. 171, 398; v. 114, 472. Abbey, ii. 332; iii. 37, 239; v. 40, 120, 125.
 Westmony, 19; ii. 267; iv. 479; v. 259.
 Weston, 115, 151, 346; ii. 113, 152, 190, 210, 272; iv. 63, 93, 336, 345, 418; v. 69, 333-335, 388, 391, 440. Ch. ii. 122, 314; iii. 205; v. 335, 388. Manor, ii. 41; iv. 345; v. 334, 335.
 Weston Hovel }
 Weston, Market } *v.* Market Weston.
 Westone *v.* Weston.
 Westor(p) *v.* Westhorpe.
 Westowe Manor, iv. 36.
 West Park Manor, v. 336.
 Westrefelda }
 Westreselda } *v.* Westerfield.
 Westrop(pe) *v.* Westhorpe.
 Westrowefeld, iv. 158; v. 336.
 Westsmerton, Hospital, 448.
 West Stow *v.* Stow, West.
 Westorp *v.* Westhorpe.
 Westtown, iii. 42.
 Westuna *v.* Weston.
 Westurp *v.* Westhorpe.
 Westwick Manor, v. 336.
 Westwode *v.* Westwood.
 Westwood, iii. 205. Lodge, 223. Manor, 224; ii. 272; v. 336.
 Westyrfeld *v.* Westerfield.
 Wetherden, 391, 455; ii. 303; iii. 98, 215; iv. 251; v. 336-339, 435. Ch. v. 338. Manor, v. 338.
 Wetherdene *v.* Wetherden.
 Wetheresdale *v.* Withersdale.
 Wetheresfeld *v.* Withersfield.
 Wetherfield, 94, 317.
 Wetheringcete }
 Wetheringset(e) } *v.* Wetheringsett.
 Wetheringsett, 231, 309-311; ii. 149, 177, 306; iii. 37, 90; iv. 138, 291, 423; v. 186, 215, 339-342, 371, 474. Ch. v. 341. Manor, v. 341.
 Wethersdale } *v.* Withersdale.
 Wethersdell }
 Wethersfeld } Withersfield.
 Wethersfield }
 Wetheryngset *v.* Wetheringsett.
 Wetiogeham }
 Wettiogaham } *v.* Whittingham.
 Wetyngham }
 Weyhread, 68, 346; ii. 317, 342-344; iii. 8, 126; iv. 125, 132, 296, 443; v. 61, 157, 342-348, 351, 396. Ch. v. 158, 343, 347. Hall Manor, v. 345. Manor, ii. 217; iv. 140; v. 158, 344, 347, 348.
 Weyhred(a) }
 Weyhreidd } *v.* Weybread.
 Weybrede }
 Weybrigg }
 Weyhrode }
 Weychestrys *v.* Winchester.
 Weydred *v.* Weybread.

- Weylands and Normans Manor, 271.
 Weylonds Manor, 270; v. 348.
 Wggesala *v.* Uggeshall.
 Whasshebrok *v.* Washbrook.
 Whatecroft, iii. 140.
 Whatefeld(e) } *v.* Whatfield.
 Whatfield }
 Whatfield, 140, 255; ii. 5, 77, 101, 445;
 iii. 74, 397; iv. 105, 166, 415, 451;
 v. 6, 301, 348-351. Ch. ii. 93; v. 351.
 Hall Manor, v. 192. Manor, v. 6, 350-351.
 Whatlefeld *v.* Whatfield.
 Whavensden, ii. 357.
 Whearstead *v.* Wherstead.
 Wheatcroft, iii. 4; v. 351.
 Wheatfield, ii. 93, 94; v. 287, 352.
 Wheldrake Park, v. 352.
 Wheleneham } *v.* Whelnetham.
 Whellewetcham }
 Whelleweteham }
 Whelnetham, ii. 101; iii. 17; iv. 331, 382;
 v. 352-353, 416. Ch. v. 352-353.
 Manor, ii. 16; v. 352, 416. Priory,
 5, 11; ii. 101; v. 262, 352.
 Whelnetham, Great, 251, 252; iii. 17;
 iv. 442; v. 22, 77, 353-355. Ch. v.
 353, 354. Hall, iii. 151. Manor, v.
 353.
 Whelnetham, Little, 252; iv. 442; v.
 354-355. Ch. v. 354-355. Manor, v.
 354. Priory, v. 354.
 Whelwetham } *v.* Whelnetham.
 Whelwitham }
 Wheppeded(e) } *v.* Whepstead.
 Whepsind }
 Whepstead, 9, 123, 237, 244, 313, 336;
 ii. 53, 205, 442; iii. 80, 114, 164, 213;
 iv. 220, 284, 339; v. 355-357, 450.
 Ch. v. 357. Manor, iv. 224; v. 357.
 Whepsted(e) *v.* Whepstead.
 Wherstead, 160, 161, 165-167, 277, 451;
 iii. 35, 301, 302, 323, 340; iv. 43,
 220; v. 209, 358-362. Ch. v. 359,
 361-362. Hall, v. 182, 362. Manor,
 iv. 43, 336; v. 361, 362.
 Whersted(e) } *v.* Wherstead.
 Whestede }
 Whetfeld *v.* Whatfield.
 Whethersfield *v.* Withersfield.
 Whidecho *v.* Wixoe.
 Whilton, v. 362.
 Whipstede *v.* Whepstead.
 Whirstead *v.* Wherstead.
 Whiston *v.* Wiston.
 Whitefeld *v.* Whatfield.
 Whiteham, v. 363.
 White Hart, v. 75.
 Whitenton *v.* Whitton.
 Whiteresfield *v.* Withersfield.
 Whites, v. 363.
 Whitherefeld *v.* Withersfield.
 Whitesden, 207.
 Whiteston Church, iv. 351.
 Whithingham, 302.
 Whiting, v. 140.
 Whitinges weye, ii. 413.
 Whithingham *v.* Whittingham.
 Whittington(e) } *v.* Whitton.
 Whitinton }
 Whitnesham *v.* Witnesham.
 Whitsted *v.* Whepstead.
 Whittingham, 15; ii. 428; iii. 81; v.
 364. Chapel, ii. 433. Manor, ii. 429-431; v. 364.
 Whittingstone } *v.* Whitton.
 Whittington }
 Whitton, 270, 273, 313, 316; ii. 289,
 341, 360; iii. 292, 302, 310; v. 55,
 201, 209, 210, 364-366. Ch. ii. 81;
 v. 206, 365, 366.
 Whityngton *v.* Whitton.
 Whixoe *v.* Wixoe.
 Whorstede *v.* Wherstead.
 Whytenton } *v.* Whitton.
 Whytingtone }
 Whythyngesweye, ii. 419.
 Whyton } *v.* Whetton.
 Whytton }
 Whytyngton }
 Wica(m) *v.* Wyken.
 Wicham *v.* Wickham.
 Wichedis, v. 366.
 Wick *v.* Wykes.
 Wickam *v.* Wickham.
 Wickambrook(e) *v.* Wickhambrook.
 Wickamskeith *v.* Wickham.
 Wickelan, iii. 90.
 Wickelowe *v.* Wixoe.
 Wicken *v.* Wyken.
 Wickesho *v.* Wixoe.
 Wickham or Wickham Skeith, 79, 101, 263,
 277, 353; ii. 7, 151, 280, 341; iii.
 61, 62, 214; iv. 289, 323; v. 28, 179,
 366-374. Ch. v. 370, 373, 376-377.
 Hall, v. 376. Manor, ii. 280; v.
 375-377.
 Wickhambrook, 70, 87, 105, 115, 232, 243,
 256, 258, 312, 362; ii. 27, 41, 52, 59,
 69, 83, 161, 163, 199, 225, 235, 237,
 359, 361, 425; iii. 9, 33, 83, 89, 105,
 110, 112, 113, 211, 214, 225; iv. 57,
 58, 186, 229, 241, 273, 316, 317, 331,
 370, 403, 405, 467, 474; v. 21, 37,
 85, 198, 200, 332, 356, 366, 377-380,
 412, 418, 420, 453, 455. Ch. v. 379-380. Manor, v. 379.
 Wickhambrooke *v.* Wickhambrook.
 Wickham Market, 101, 207, 302; ii. 8,
 165, 220, 273, 413, 425; iii. 62, 213;
 iv. 54, 75, 125, 258, 268, 289, 303, 395

444; v. 117, 136, 289, 366, 380-382, 385, 432. Ch. v. 382. Manor, v. 382.

Wickhambrook *v.* Wickhambrook.

Wicklaw } *v.* St. Ethelred Liberty.

Wicklow } *v.* St. Ethelred Liberty.

Wickloue *v.* Wixoe.

Wicks *v.* Wykes.

Widekesho } *v.* Wixoe.

Widekiso } *v.* Wixoe.

Widkesho } *v.* Wixoe.

Wifoermerse, v. 383.

Wigehambroke *v.* Wickhambrook.

Wigemor: Honor, iii. 63.

Wigges, ii. 189.

Wika *v.* Wykes.

Wikam } *v.* Wickham.

Wikeham } *v.* Wickham.

Wikeleshan *v.* Willisham.

Wikes *v.* Wykes.

Wikesho *v.* Wixoe.

Wikes Ufford *v.* Wykes Ufford.

Wikha(m) *v.* Wickham.

Wilangeda Church, iii. 310.

Wilbeghe } *v.* Wilby.

Wilbeigh } *v.* Wilby.

Wilbey(e) } *v.* Wilby.

Wilbeygh } *v.* Wilby.

Wilby, 174, 232, 332, 436; ii. 5, 134, 388, 391; iii. 36, 209; iv. 461; v. 163, 383-385. Ch. v. 384, 386. Manor, 333; v. 384.

Wilbyes } *v.* Wilby.

Wilebeghe } *v.* Wilby.

Wilehey } *v.* Wilby.

Wilebi } *v.* Wilby.

Wileford(a) *v.* Wilford.

Wileleygh Chapel, iv. 187.

Wilesby, ii. 341.

Wilesham *v.* Willisham.

Wilford, ii. 319. Deanery, ii. 62; v. 386. Hundred, 245; ii. 36, 37, 190, 195; iii. 78, 198, 222; iv. 13, 63, 68, 308, 394; v. 211, 385-386.

Wiligham } *v.* Willingham.

Wilingham } *v.* Willingham.

Wilkes *v.* Wykes.

Willakesham } *v.* Willisham.

Willaluesham } *v.* Willisham.

Willardesham } *v.* Willisham.

Willasham } *v.* Willisham.

Willavesh'm } *v.* Willisham.

Willawesham } *v.* Willisham.

Willehech, v. 386.

Willesham *v.* Willisham.

Willeshams *v.* Brettenham.

Willingaha *v.* Willingham.

Willingham, iii. 243; v. 296, 386-388. Ch. ii. 155; v. 209, 387-388. Manor, v. 387.

Willington *v.* Willingham.

Willisham, 136, 305; v. 388-390. Ch. v. 389, 390. Manor, 300; v. 163, 390.

Willuesham Manor, iv. 261.

Willoughby *v.* Wilby.

Willowes Manor, iii. 120.

Willybey } *v.* Wilby.

Willyhey } *v.* Wilby.

Willysham *v.* Willisham.

Wilmington Priory, ii. 178.

Wilosham Manor, 31.

Wilingga Werpa } *v.* Worlingworth.

Wilinggawerpa } *v.* Worlingworth.

Wilts, co., iii. 257; iv. 376.

Wilinghby *v.* Wilby.

Wilwasham } *v.* Willisham.

Wilwesham } *v.* Willisham.

Wilyngham *v.* Willingham.

Wimbold Manor, 38.

Wimples Manor, v. 178.

Wimundestuna *v.* Wimundston.

Wimundshall, v. 391.

Wimundston, v. 391.

Winchester Manor, iv. 137.

Winchester, 419; iii. 271; iv. 23.

Winchesters Manor, iv. 136.

Windervill Kayum Manor, v. 392.

Winderville Manor, v. 392.

Windmill Hill, v. 112, 113.

Windsor, ii. 48, 177. Castle, iv. 384; v. 115. College, 201; ii. 48, 177; iii. 167, 296; iv. 182. St. George's Chapel, 201; v. 152, 406.

Wineberga *v.* Wilby.

Winecrofte, v. 392.

Winemere, v. 392.

Winersion Manor, v. 392.

Winerton } *v.* Winston.

Winerton } *v.* Winston.

Winestuna } *v.* Winston.

Wingefeld(e) *v.* Wingfield.

Wingfield, 136; ii. 63, 232, 233, 344; iii. 53, 221; iv. 75, 131; v. 84, 157, 322, 345, 392-397. Castle, v. 392, 394-395. Castle Manor, v. 394, 395. Ch. ii. 53, 208; iii. 206, 218, 230; iv. 147; v. 80, 84, 155, 280, 281, 344, 392, 393, 395-396, 481. College, ii. 63, 166, 317, 362; iii. 26; iv. 349, 407, 447; v. 30, 81, 83, 148, 396, 396. House, iii. 256. Manor, ii. 344; v. 392-394, 396, 397. Old Hall Manor, v. 393, 394, 396. Priory, 450. St. Roberts, 172.

Wingfield-cum-Syleham, v. 396.

Wingfields *v.* Bacon Manor.

Winistuna } *v.* Winston.

Winistune } *v.* Winston.

Winkefeld } *v.* Wingfield.

Winkfeld } *v.* Wingfield.

Winoleshey, v. 398.

Winscoe, v. 37.

- Winston, 328; ii. 189, 348, 423, 425; iv. 301; v. 69, 183, 189, 222, 398-400.
 Ch. iv. 9; v. 42, 399, 400. Manor, 328; iv. 9; v. 399-400.
 Winston-cum-Pulham Manor, v. 399.
 Winston's Marsh, 131.
 Wintresapelton, 162.
 Wintton, iii. 80.
 Wirdelinton }
 Wirdelyngton } v. Worlington.
 Wirdilyngton }
 Wiresdale v. Withersdale.
 Wirilintona v. Worlington.
 Wirlingham v. Worlingham.
 Wirlington v. Worlington.
 Wirlingwood, 425.
 Wirlingworth(e) }
 Wirlyngworte } v. Worlingworth.
 Wirtham v. Wortham.
 Wisbeach Castle, ii. 410.
 Wisefareston Manor, v. 400.
 Wisete v. Wissett.
 Wishaw, v. 401.
 Wisinton v. Wiston.
 Wislingham v. Worlingham.
 Wisset v. Wissett.
 Wissett, 79; ii. 18, 44, 171, 298; iv. 121, 386; v. 5, 28, 41, 312, 401-406.
 Ch. v. 401, 405-406. Manor, 225; iii. 101; v. 321, 403-406.
 Wissett Roos Manor, v. 5, 402, 403, 405.
 Wissett Speksall, v. 404.
 Wissette v. Wissett.
 Wissington v. Wiston.
 Wiston, 362; ii. 445; iv. 44, 203; v. 47, 49, 406-409. Ch. v. 408-409. Grange, v. 408. Grange Manor, v. 407, 408. Manor, v. 408.
 Wistone v. Wiston.
 Wistowe Church, 202.
 Wisweton }
 Wiswypetun } v. Wiston.
 Witchington Manor, iv. 131.
 Witlesha' v. Witlesham.
 Witenton(e) v. Whitton.
 Witham, 106.
 Withendalle, ii. 344.
 Wither Manor, v. 409.
 Withersdale v. Withersdale.
 Witherfeld }
 Witherford } v. Withersfield.
 Witherincham v. Witlesham.
 Witheringset v. Wetheringsett.
 Witherinsham v. Witlesham.
 Withermarsh, iv. 313; v. 42.
 Withersdale, iv. 62, 129, 132; v. 409-410.
 Ch. ii. 433; v. 410. Manor, v. 410.
 Withersett v. Wetheringsett.
 Withersfeld v. Withersfield.
 Withersfield, 104, 259; ii. 303, 344; iii. 11, 108; v. 410-414, 451, 454, 455.
 Ch. v. 413-414. Manor, v. 328, 409, 413.
 Witheryngsete v. Wetheringsett.
 Withingham Manor, ii. 431.
 Witigton v. Whitton.
 Witingham v. Whittingham.
 Wittingtone v. Whitton.
 Witlesham v. Willisham.
 Witlesham, 15, 43, 72, 140; iii. 135; iv. 50, 108, 375; v. 235, 236, 414-417.
 Ch. ii. 362; v. 416. Manor, iii. 96; v. 298; iii. 96; v. 415-416.
 Witlesham cum Cockfield Manor, v. 415.
 Witsond, iv. 333.
 Wittelesham v. Witlesham.
 Wittelsham v. Wattisham.
 Wittnesham v. Witlesham.
 Witton v. Whitton.
 Wiuerdeston }
 Wiuerdestuna }
 Wiuertestuna } v. Wyverstone.
 Wiuerthestuna }
 Wivelesdune }
 Wivermere, v. 417.
 Wiverston(e) v. Wyverstone.
 Wix v. Wykes.
 Wixoe, 15, 188; ii. 111; v. 417-419. Ch. v. 419. Manor, v. 418-419.
 Wledana v. Uleden.
 Wlferstun v. Woolverstone.
 Wlfonnes, 366.
 Wlgareslond, v. 419.
 Wlpit(a) v. Woolpit.
 Wlpetcroft, v. 204.
 Wlpetescroft, v. 210.
 Wlpit v. Woolpit.
 Wlteskeon v. Wickham.
 Wlverthistuna v. Wyverstone.
 Wodbridge }
 Wodbrigge }
 Wodebregge }
 Wodebregg(e) }
 Wodehridg } v. Woodbridge.
 Wodehbrig }
 Wodebregg(e) }
 Wodebridge }
 Wodebruge }
 Wodebrugge }
 Wodecroft, ii. 39.
 Wodehall v. Woodhall.
 Wodehouse v. Woodhouse.
 Wodeshed, v. 267, 269.
 Wodeton, v. 419.
 Woodfowlls v. Woodpule.
 Wodhale v. Woodhall.
 Wodhall, v. 144. Manor, v. 275.
 Wodhaugestoft, iv. 362.
 Woestsall v. Westhall.

- Woggenholme Spring, v. 352.
 Wolcyes, v. 419.
 Woldweston } v. Woolverstone.
 Woldwestun }
 Woletun v. Walton.
 Wolferston }
 Wolfireston } v. Woolverstone.
 Wolfoulls v. Woodpule.
 Wolfreton v. Woolverstone.
 Wolpet v. Woolpit.
 Wolpeteroff, v. 207.
 Wolpett }
 Wolpit } v. Woolpit.
 Wolpitt(e) }
 Wolseys, 81.
 Wolsey's Colleges, 18, 155, 164, 179, 185,
 193, 350, 457; iv. 257, 294, 335, 385,
 421, 450; v. 30, 45, 73, 87, 95, 145,
 152, 161, 308, 407, 461.
 Wolveball v. Creeting St. Olave.
 Wolverston v. Woolverstone.
 Wombisley, v. 268.
 Woodbridge, 26, 30, 34, 35, 61, 70, 91,
 125, 131, 136, 176, 205, 231, 237, 243,
 281, 282, 294, 302, 321, 323, 325, 333,
 446, 447, 449; ii. 6, 13, 54, 63, 78,
 130, 194, 277, 329, 336, 351, 360, 405;
 iii. 14, 24, 29, 38, 47, 55, 61, 78, 79,
 95, 127, 188, 234, 241, 300, 302; iv.
 53, 81, 97, 167, 169, 258, 278, 352,
 392, 394, 410, 436, 437, 445, 452; v.
 101, 128, 129, 223, 240, 297, 307, 381,
 382, 421-430. Ch. iv. 67, 182; v. 429,
 430. Hall, v. 422. Manor, v. 428-
 429. Priory, 279, 281; iv. 214;
 v. 422-424, 428-430.
 Woodbryge v. Woodbridge.
 Wood Ditton, v. 85.
 Woodfield, iii. 227; v. 36.
 Woodfoule Manor, iv. 112.
 Woodhall, iv. 328, 329; v. 276, 431-432.
 Manor, ii. 75; iv. 52, 329; v. 6, 35,
 50, 109, 113, 114, 431-432.
 Woodhouse Manor, iv. 112; v. 22, 186,
 432.
 Woodrising, iv. 482.
 Woodstrete, v. 432.
 Woodward's, iv. 300. Manor, iv. 300.
 Woolfoule v. Woodfoule.
 Woolhouse Manor, iv. 112.
 Woollpitt v. Woolpit.
 Woolmer, v. 261.
 Woolpit, ii. 251, 303; v. 17, 434-435.
 Ch. ii. 95; v. 435. Manor, ii. 302;
 v. 435. Wood, v. 203.
 Woolverstone, 282; ii. 47; v. 63, 162,
 362, 435-437. Ch. v. 420, 437. Hall,
 v. 435. Manor, v. 436-437.
 Worcester, v. 194, co., iv. 323.
 Wordam } v. Wortham.
 Wordha(m) }
 Wordlington v. Worlington.
 Wordone, v. 437.
 Wordswell v. Wordwell.
 Wordwell, 380; iv. 101; v. 437-438. Ch.
 v. 438. Manor, v. 438.
 Worham }
 Worthbam } v. Wortham.
 Worlingham, 149, 151; ii. 133; iii. 37;
 v. 3, 388, 438-440. Ch. v. 439-440.
 Hall, v. 438. Manor, v. 439.
 Worlingham, Great, or St. Mary, ii. 290.
 v. 440. Ch. ii. 157.
 Worlingham, Little, or St. Peter, ii. 290;
 v. 440. Ch. v. 444. (*Misprinted*
Worlington.)
 Worlington, 199, 285, 415; ii. 130, 426,
 427; iv. 101; v. 440-444. Ch. v.
 299, 443. Manor, iv. 358; v. 442.
 Worlingworth, 151, 153; ii. 134, 348; iii.
 209; iv. 382, 474; v. 159, 162, 163,
 444-445. Ch. iv. 336; v. 388, 445.
 Manor, v. 444, 445.
 Worlyngham v. Worlingham.
 Wortham, 74, 190, 310, 318, 353; ii. 51,
 61, 134, 369; iii. 126; v. 279, 377, 421,
 446-449. Ch. ii. 95, 369; v. 447, 449,
 Hall, v. 440. Manor, 58; ii. 369; iv.
 342; v. 305, 448-449.
 Worthstede v. Wberstead.
 Wortram v. Wortham.
 Wolton, 79; iii. 209; v. 449. Ch. v.
 449.
 Wrabbatuna v. Ubbeston.
 Wrabbeslow, v. 11.
 Wraben, v. 329, 330.
 Wrabeneise, v. 461.
 Wrabessclohg, v. 9.
 Wrabet(un) v. Raption.
 Wrabetuna }
 Wrabretuna } v. Uhheston.
 Wrancham }
 Wrantham } v. Wrentham.
 Wratig }
 Wrating(a) } v. Wrating.
 Wrating, iii. 108, 227; v. 200, 201, 450-
 455. Manor, ii. 75; v. 451.
 Wrating, Great, 257; v. 201, 452-455.
 Ch. v. 454. Manor, v. 453-454.
 Wrating, Little, iii. 108; iv. 191; v.
 201, 454-455. Ch. v. 455. Manor,
 v. 455.
 Wrating Talworth, v. 196. Manor, ii. 75.
 Wrattisfield, iii. 87.
 Wrattyng(e) v. Wrating.
 Wrdetinton v. Worlingham.
 Wrdlington }
 Wrdylington } v. Worlington.
 Wredelyngeton }
 Wredelyngton }
 Wredewell v. Wordwell.

- Wredlyngton } *v.* Worlington.
 Wredlynton }
 Wrenham, ii. 272.
 Wrentham, 91, 302, 325; ii. 62, 162, 158,
 196; iii. 116, 138; iv. 240, 472; v.
 317, 437, 450, 456-459. Ch. v. 456,
 458-459. Manor, iii. 139; v. 458.
 And *v.* Henstead Manor.
 Wretham *v.* Wrentham.
 Wrethelyngton *v.* Worlington.
 Wretting(e) *v.* Wrattling.
 Wrettingham *v.* Wrentham.
 Wretwell *v.* Wordwell.
 Wrham *v.* Wortham.
 Wridelington } *v.* Worlington.
 Wridelyngton }
 Wridewell(a) } *v.* Wordwell.
 Wridewelle }
 Wridlington }
 Wrdilyngton } *v.* Worlington.
 Wridlynton }
 Wright's Manor, ii. 43.
 Wrihaweston } *v.* Wenhaston.
 Wrikaweston }
 Writhelington }
 Writhlington } *v.* Worlington.
 Writlington }
 Wronge half-acre, v. 210.
 Wronge meadow, iv. 163.
 Wrongsfeld, v. 89.
 Wrotham *v.* Wortbam.
 Wrothyng, 93.
 Wrotting }
 Wrotthing } *v.* Wrattling.
 Wrotting }
 Wrottyng }
 Wrotyng }
 Wrtham }
 Wrth'm } *v.* Wortham.
 Wrydelington }
 Wrydellington } *v.* Worlington.
 Wrydelinton }
 Wrydlington }
 Wrydlyngton }
 Wrynford *v.* Wangford.
 Wrytes, v. 161.
 Wudbrug } *v.* Woodbridge.
 Wudebreg }
 Wudedole, 216.
 Wudemell, v. 146.
 Wuderbrige } *v.* Woodbridge.
 Wuderbryge }
 Wulfhundestond, 366.
 Wullenstondiches, 69.
 Wulpit *v.* Woolpit.
 Wulverston *v.* Woolverstone.
 Wurcham *v.* Wortham.
 Wurlingham *v.* Worlingham.
 Wurlington *v.* Worlington.
 Wurtham }
 Wutham } *v.* Wortham.
 Wyatts, iv. 86.
 Wybrede *v.* Weybread.
 Wycet(t) *v.* Wissett.
 Wycham } *v.* Wickham.
 Wyckham }
 Wycombe Broke *v.* Wickhambrook.
 Wydekesho }
 Wydeksbou } *v.* Wixoe.
 Wydikesbo }
 Wyeham *v.* Wickham.
 Wyfendale Mill, v. 126.
 Wyghtisfeld *v.* Withersfield.
 Wyk *v.* Wykes.
 Wykambrok *v.* Wickhambrook.
 Wyke *v.* Wykes.
 Wykebergh, Little, ii. 77.
 Wykedecho }
 Wykelowe } *v.* Wixoe.
 Wyken Hall Farm, 98. Manor, 96. Wood,
 96; v. 382.
 Wykenal, 96.
 Wkyenne *v.* Wykes.
 Wykereld, 52.
 Wykes, 98, 249; iii. 288, 310; v. 460-461.
 Ch. ii. 418; iv. 223; v. 461. Manor
 37, 95, 96; iii. 220; iv. 223; v. 147.
 Priory, 78, 192; ii. 37-39, 41, 299;
 iii. 36, 165-168, 171, 173; iv. 261; v.
 43, 63, 150-152, 461-462.
 Wykes Bishops *v.* Wykes Episcopi.
 Wykes Episcopi, iii. 292; iv. 391; v.
 462, 464. Manor, v. 462.
 Wykes St. Mary's, 161, 288; ii. 40; iii.
 165, 286, 310. Priory, ii. 42; iii. 165;
 v. 63, 150, 461.
 Wykes Ufford, iii. 292; iv. 391; v. 462-
 464. Manor, ii. 125; iv. 391; v.
 285, 463.
 Wykham *v.* Wickham.
 Wykhambrok } *v.* Wickhambrook.
 Wykhambrooke }
 Wykham Market *v.* Wickham Market.
 Wykhams, v. 378.
 Wykham *v.* Wickham.
 Wykis *v.* Wykes.
 Wykyn, 98.
 Wylacsham } *v.* Willisham.
 Wylagesham }
 Wylavesham }
 Wylburgham, ii. 37.
 Wylhy, v. 211.
 Wylebeg(e) } *v.* Wilby.
 Wylebeye }
 Wylebi }
 Wylegenemere, v. 369.
 Wyles Manor, 299.
 Wylesham *v.* Willisham.
 Wylesheye, ii. 151.

Wylthenenemere, v. 369.
Wylewesham v. Willisham.
Wylforde v. Wilford.
Wylinghale, ii. 77.
Wylingham v. Willingham.
Wyllaasham } v. Willisham.
Wyllavesham }
Wyllingham v. Willingham.
Wylmondeale Priory, iii. 75.
Wylonesham v. Witlesham.
Wylstone v. Wiston.
Wylughby } v. Wilby.
Wylyle }
Wyllyngham v. Willingham.
Wymholds, iii. 32. Manor, iii. 33, 34.
Wymboulde v. Wymholds.
Wymondham, 394; v. 346.
Wynarston v. Wyverstone.
Wynchesters Manor, iv. 138.
Wynchestrys Manor, iv. 135.
Wyndelardeswode, iii. 75.
Wyndellee, iv. 6.
Wyndelse Mere, iv. 6.
Wynderville v. Wynderville le Kay.
Wynderville le Kay Manor, 292.
Wyndmellefeld, v. 44.
Wyneferthying Church, iv. 38.
Wynegfeud v. Wingfield.
Wynerdston v. Wenhaston.
Wynerston v. Winston.
Wyneston v. Winston; Wiston.
Wynestune v. Winston.
Wynfelds Manor, v. 358.
Wynford, v. Wangford.
Wyngefeld }
Wyngefeud } v. Wingfield.
Wyngefeld }
Wyngefeud }
Wyngefeld }
Wyngefeud } v. Wingfield.
Wynkefeld }
Wynkefeld }
Wynneferething, v. 464.
Wynston v. Winston.
Wynteriswode, 162.
Wynterton Church, iv. 467.
Wynton v. Winston.
Wypstede v. Whepstead.
Wyrdelinton Manor, iv. 27.
Wyrefeld v. Withersfield.
Wyrestone v. Winston.
Wyrllingworth(am) v. Worlingham.
Wyrlyngton v. Worlington.
Wyrlyngworth }
Wyrlynworth } v. Worlingworth.
Wyrmegey, ii. 88.
Wyrmengeye Honor, ii. 319.
Wyrmers, v. 465.
Wysebrook, v. 465.
Wyset(e) v. Wissett.
Wyseton v. Wiston.
Wyshawe v. Wishaw.
Wysington } v. Wiston.
Wysinton }
Wyskeworth }
Wyskewthe } v. Walherswick.
Wyssete }
Wyssett(e) } v. Wissett.
Wyston(e) v. Wiston.
Wystowe, 290.
Wysynton v. Winston.
Wyntent(e) v. Whitton.
Wytenesham v. Witlesham.
Wytenham Church, v. 204.
Wytheresdale v. Withersdale.
Wytheresfeld }
Wytheresfeld } v. Withersfield.
Wytherfeld }
Wythermundeford, v. 461.
Wythersfeld }
Wythersfeld } v. Withersfield.
Wythersfeld }
Wythesfeld }
Wythesfeld }
Wytheton } v. Whitton.
Whythytton }
Wythysham v. Witlesham.
Wytingham v. Whittingham.
Wytington(e) v. Whitton.
Wytnesham v. Witlesham.
Wyton, ii. 341.
Wytnesham v. Witlesham.
Wyttendon v. Whitton.
Wyttensham v. Witlesham.
Wyttentone v. Whitton.
Wyttesham } v. Witlesham.
Wyttinesham }
Wytingham v. Whittingham.
Wyttton v. Whitton.
Wyttsham } v. Witlesham.
Wytylsham }
Wyvelesdone, 314.
Wyvelesdune, 315.
Wyveleshey, v. 465.
Wyvelesheye, ii. 77, 90.
Wyvermarsh, v. 465.
Wyvermere v. Wivernere.
Wyverston v. Wyverstone.
Wyverstone, 78, 311; ii. 151, 287, 344;
v. 322, 465-468. Ch. v. 468. Manor,
58; ii. 344; v. 467-468.
Wyveton Church, iv. 331.
Wyxo v. Wixoe.

Y.

Yakele }
Yakesle(e) } v. Yaxley.
Yakesley }
Yakiffee, v. 468.
Yaretown }
Yarmount } v. Yarmouth.

- Yarmouth, 147, 196, 282, 360; ii. 17, 44, 127, 190, 272, 277, 378, 442, 445; iii. 6, 40, 41, 47, 198, 203, 270, 302, 364; iv. 72, 73, 82, 87, 95, 180, 190, 193, 259, 263, 265, 286, 433, 474, 478; v. 32, 128, 241, 363, 468. Priory, 95, 211; v. 470.
- Yarmouth, Great, 19, 148, 168, 260, 262, 263, 359, 360, 390; ii. 441; iii. 40-44, 203, 268, 364, 413; iv. 83, 88, 89, 91, 449, 457; v. 129, 470-472, 482.
- Yarmouth, Little, 171, 211, 218, 260, 263, 360, 361; ii. 271; iii. 39-43, 76; iv. 355, 463; v. 468-472. Ch. v. 471, 472.
- Yarmouth, South *v.* Yarmouth, Little.
- Yaxeley }
 Yaxle(e) } *v.* Yaxley.
- Yaxleis, *v.* 474.
- Yaxley, 207, 311, 321; ii. 187, 227, 333, 341, 348-350; iii. 91, 143; iv. 45, 205, 427; v. 35, 92, 98, 187, 473-477. Bull, ii. 81; iii. 258. Ch. ii. 344; iii. 21, 91; iv. 246, 416; v. 243, 474-476. Hall, *v.* 474, 475. Manor, iii. 221; v. 475.
- Yaxley Magna, 264.
- Yoworthe *v.* Ickworth.
- Yeldeham Church, ii. 82, 91.
- Yepeswyches Manor, ii. 149.
- Yexford }
 Yexforth } *v.* Yoxford.
- Yhakesl *v.* Yaxley.
- Yke *v.* Eyke.
- Yken(e) *v.* Iken.
- Yklyngan *v.* Icklingham.
- Ylleg(h) *v.* Brent Eleigh.
- Ylmeseton }
 Ylmeseton } *v.* Elmsett.
- Ymphe, iii. 325.
- Yokeford }
 Yokesford } *v.* Yoxford.
- Yokisford }
- York, 344, 387; ii. 123, 125, 243, 298; iii. 79; iv. 10. St. Mary Abbey, 295; ii. 152, 298, 382; iii. 191; iv. 384; v. 401, 402, 406.
- York, co., iv. 98, 360; v. 459, 474.
- Yoxford, 21, 101, 104, 189, 190, 196; 207, 223, 226, 255, 323, 334; ii. 9, 33, 81, 127, 130, 133, 165, 208, 210, 211, 233, 249, 253, 268, 377, 379, 403, 431; iii. 16, 122, 158, 200, 208, 209, 234, 342, 382, 384; iv. 51, 75, 207, 310, 350, 408, 442; v. 69, 391, 396, 479-484. Ch. iv. 290; v. 483. Manor, *v.* 481-484. Brendefen Manor, iv. 149.
- Yoxforth *v.* Yoxford.
- Yppeworth *v.* Hepworth.
- Ysham, ii. 77.
- Ystede *v.* Istead.
- Yxning(e) *v.* Exning.
- Yypyswyche *v.* Ipswich.

Z.

- Zakesle(e) *v.* Yaxley.
- Zealand, iv. 476.
- Zipiswith *v.* Ipswich.
- Zokesford *v.* Yoxford.
- Zurich, iii. 144.

PRINTED BY
TAYLOR, GARNETT, EVANS & CO., LTD.,
MANCHESTER, REDDISH, & LONDON.

